

Abstract of the
Twelfth Census
1900

Bureau of the Census

S. N. D. North, Director



Abstract
of
The Twelfth Census
of the
United States
1900

THIRD EDITION



Washington
Government Printing Office
1904

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL	xi
PREFACE	xiii

POPULATION.

UNITED STATES

TABLE 1—Area and population 1900 and 1890 ...	7
---	---

CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES

TABLE 2—Population classified by sex, by race, and by nativity 1900, 1890, and 1880.....	7
TABLE 3—Population classified by sex and race, and by sex and nativity 1900 and 1890.....	7
TABLE 4—Population classified by race and nativity 1900 and 1890	8
TABLE 5—Population classified by sex, race, and nativity 1900.	8
TABLE 6—Population classified by race and nativity of parents 1900 and 1890.	8
TABLE 7—Native population classified as born within or born without state or territory of residence 1850 to 1900.....	9
TABLE 8—Foreign born population classified by principal countries of birth 1850 to 1900....	9
TABLE 9—Population having one or both parents born in specified country, for the total, white, native white, and foreign born white 1900	10
TABLE 10—Foreign born population classified by number of years in the United States 1900.	10
TABLE 11—Population classified by sex and age periods, by race and age periods, and by nativity and age periods 1900.....	11, 12
TABLE 12—Population classified by sex, race, and age periods, and by sex, nativity, and age periods 1900.....	12, 13
TABLE 13—Population at least 10 years of age and population at least 15 years of age classified by sex and race, and by sex and nativity 1900.....	14
TABLE 14—Population of school age classified by sex and age periods, and by race and age periods 1900.....	14
TABLE 15—Population attending school during the census year classified by sex and age periods, and by race and age periods 1900	15
TABLE 16—Population attending school during the census year classified by sex and months of attendance, and by race and months of attendance 1900.....	15
TABLE 17—Per cent of population attending school of total population in specified age periods, and per cent distribution of population attending school by months of attendance 1900.....	16
TABLE 18—Illiterate population at least 10 years of age classified by sex, by race, and by nativity 1900, 1890, and 1880.....	16
TABLE 19—Illiterate population at least 10 years of age classified by sex and age periods, and by race and age periods 1900.....	17
TABLE 20—Population at least 10 years of age unable to speak English classified by race, nativity, and age periods 1900.....	18
TABLE 21—Males of voting age and illiterate males of voting age classified by race, by nativity, by citizenship, and by age periods 1900	18
TABLE 22—Foreign born males of voting age and aliens classified by principal countries of birth 1900	19
TABLE 23—Foreign born males of voting age and aliens classified by number of years in the United States 1900.....	19
TABLE 24—Male population classified by race, nativity, nativity of parents, age periods, and marital condition 1900	20, 21

	Page
TABLE 25 —Female population classified by race, nativity, nativity of parents, age periods, and marital condition 1900	22, 23
TABLE 26 —Population at least 10 years of age engaged in gainful occupations classified by sex and kind of occupation 1900, 1890, and 1880.	24
TABLE 27 —Population at least 10 years of age engaged in gainful occupations classified by sex and specified occupations 1900 and 1890	24-27
TABLE 28 —Dwellings and families 1900, 1890, and 1880	27
TABLE 29 —Dwellings classified by number of persons living in the dwelling 1900	27
TABLE 30.—Families classified by number of members 1900	28
TABLE 31 —Families classified by tenure of home 1900 and 1890	28
TABLE 32 —Private families classified by race of head and tenure of home 1900	29
TABLE 33 —Private families classified by age of head and tenure of home 1900.. . . .	30
TABLE 34 —Per cent distribution of private families by tenure of home 1900	31

STATES AND TERRITORIES

TABLE 35 —Area and density of population, 1900, and population, 1790 to 1900....	32, 33
TABLE 36 —Decennial increase in population 1790 to 1900	34-36
TABLE 37 —Population living in cities within specified limits or size and in country districts 1900	37, 38
TABLE 38 —Population classified by sex 1900 and 1890.. . . .	39
TABLE 39 —Population classified by race 1900 and 1890	40, 41
TABLE 40 —Population classified by nativity 1900 and 1890	42
TABLE 41 —Population classified by sex and race 1900.. . . .	43
TABLE 42 —Population classified by sex and nativity 1900	44
TABLE 43 —White population classified by sex and nativity 1900	45
TABLE 44 —Population classified by nativity of parents 1900	46
TABLE 45 —Native white population classified by nativity of parents 1900	47
TABLE 46 —Native population classified by state or territory of birth 1900	48-54
TABLE 47 —Native white and native negro population classified as born within or born without state or territory of residence 1900	55, 56
TABLE 48 —Foreign born population classified by number of years in the United States 1900	57
TABLE 49 —Foreign born population classified by country of birth 1900	58-63
TABLE 50 —Population classified by age periods 1900	64, 65
TABLE 51 —Proportion of the total population in specified age periods per 10,000 of all ages 1900.	66
TABLE 52 —Population at least 10 years of age classified by sex and by race 1900	67
TABLE 53 —Population at least 15 years of age classified by sex and by race 1900	68
TABLE 54 —Males of militia age classified by race and nativity 1900	69
TABLE 55 —Population of school age, 5 to 20 years, inclusive, classified by sex, and by race and nativity 1900	70
TABLE 56 —Population attending school during the census year classified by sex, by race, by age periods, and by months of attendance 1900	71-73
TABLE 57 —Illiterate population at least 10 years of age classified by sex, and by race and nativity 1900	74, 75
TABLE 58 —Population at least 10 years of age unable to speak English classified by race and nativity 1900	76
TABLE 59 —Males of voting age classified by race and nativity 1900	77
TABLE 60 —Males of voting age classified by citizenship 1900	78
TABLE 61 —Illiterate males of voting age classified by race, by nativity, and by citizenship 1900.	79-81
TABLE 62 —Population classified by sex and marital condition 1900	82, 83
TABLE 63 —Population classified by marital condition 1900	81
TABLE 64 —Population at least 10 years of age engaged in gainful occupations classified by kind of occupation 1900.	85
TABLE 65 —Population at least 10 years of age engaged in gainful occupations classified by sex and kind of occupation 1900	86, 87
TABLE 66 —Per cent distribution of population at least 10 years of age engaged in gainful occupations, by kind of occupation 1900	88, 89
TABLE 67 —Dwellings and families 1900	90
TABLE 68 —Families classified by tenure of home 1900	91
TABLE 69 —Farm families and other families classified by tenure of home 1900	92, 93
TABLE 70 —Per cent distribution of families by tenure of home 1900	94

PORTO RICO

TABLE 71 —Area, population, and density of population, by departments 1899	95
TABLE 72 —Population classified by sex and race, and by sex and nativity 1899	95
TABLE 73 —Population classified by sex, race, and place of birth 1899	95
TABLE 74 —Population classified by sex and age periods, and by race and age periods 1899... .	96

	Page.
TABLE 75 —Population attending school classified by sex and age periods, and by race and age periods 1899	97
TABLE 76 —Population attending school classified by sex and months of attendance, and by race and months of attendance 1899	97
TABLE 77 —Illiterate population at least 10 years of age classified by sex and by race, and males of voting age classified by race 1899	97
TABLE 78 —Population classified by sex, race, nativity, and marital condition 1899	98
TABLE 79 —Population at least 10 years of age engaged in gainful occupations classified by sex, race, and kind of occupation 1899	98, 99

CITIES HAVING AT LEAST 25,000 INHABITANTS

TABLE 80 —Population 1900, 1890, and 1880	100-102
TABLE 81 —Population classified by sex, by race, and by nativity 1900	103-105
TABLE 82 —Foreign born population classified by principal countries of birth 1900	106-108
TABLE 83 —Population classified by age periods 1900	109-111
TABLE 84 —Population of school age, 5 to 20 years, inclusive, and population attending school during the census year classified by race 1900	112-114
TABLE 85 —Illiterate population at least 10 years of age classified by race and nativity 1900	115-117
TABLE 86 —Males of voting age classified by race and by citizenship, and number of illiterate males of voting age 1900	118-120
TABLE 87 —Population classified by sex and marital condition 1900	121-123
TABLE 88 —Population at least 10 years of age engaged in gainful occupations classified by kind of occupation, and by sex and kind of occupation 1900	124-129
TABLE 89 —Dwellings and families 1900	130-132
TABLE 90 —Private families classified by tenure of home 1900	133-135

PLACES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS

TABLE 91 —Population 1900 and 1890	136-149
--	---------

COUNTIES

TABLE 92 —Area and population 1900 and 1890	149-175
---	---------

MORTALITY

REGISTRATION AREA

TABLE 93 —Deaths and death rates from certain causes 1900 and 1890	179
--	-----

REGISTRATION STATES AND CITIES

TABLE 94 —Deaths by race, nativity, and nativity of parents 1900	180-185
TABLE 95 —Death rates per 1,000 population, by race, nativity, and nativity of parents 1900	186-191
TABLE 96 —Deaths by age periods 1900	192-196
TABLE 97 —Death rates by age periods per 1,000 population of corresponding age 1900	197-201
TABLE 98 —Deaths from certain principal causes 1900	202-207
TABLE 99 —Death rates from certain principal causes per 100,000 population 1900	208-213

AGRICULTURE.

CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES

TABLE 100 —Number and acreage of farms, and number of acres improved and unimproved 1850 to 1900	217
TABLE 101 —Value of farm property 1850 to 1900	217
TABLE 102 —Number of farms of specified acreage 1900, 1890, and 1880	217
TABLE 103 —Number of farms of specified tenure 1900, 1890, and 1880	218
TABLE 104 —Domestic animals on farms and ranges 1850 to 1900	218
TABLE 105 —Acreage of certain farm crops 1900, 1890, and 1880	218
TABLE 106 —Production of certain farm crops 1850 to 1900	219
TABLE 107 —Value of farm products of 1899	219
TABLE 108 —Quantity and value of animal products of farms in 1899	219

	Page.
TABLE 109 —Acreage, quantity, and value of farm crops in 1899.....	220
TABLE 110 —Value of all live stock 1900	221
TABLE 111 —Number and value of domestic animals 1900	221
TABLE 112 —Number of farms operated by farmers of specified race classified by tenure, by area, by principal source of income, and by value of products of 1899 not fed to live stock 1900	222
TABLE 113 —Number of farms with specified value of products of 1899 not fed to live stock, classified by area in acres 1900....	223
TABLE 114 —Number of farms of specified tenure classified by area, by principal source of income, and by value of products of 1899 not fed to live stock 1900	223
TABLE 115 —Number of farms of specified principal source of income classified by area, and by value of products of 1899 not fed to live stock 1900.	224

STATES AND TERRITORIES

TABLE 116 —Number of farms operated by farmers of specified race 1900	225
TABLE 117 —Number of farms of specified area in acres 1900	226
TABLE 118 —Number of farms of specified tenure 1900.	227
TABLE 119 —Number of farms of specified principal source of income 1900	228-230
TABLE 120 —Number of farms of specified value of products of 1899 not fed to live stock 1900	231-233
TABLE 121 —Number and acreage of farms, value of farm property, value of products, and expenditures for labor and fertilizers	234-237
TABLE 122 —Number and value of domestic animals on farms and ranges 1900	238-245
TABLE 123 —Number of domestic animals in barns and inclosures, not on farms or ranges 1900	246-249
TABLE 124 —Value of farm products of 1899.	250, 251
TABLE 125 —Quantity and value of dairy produce of 1899 on farms and ranges	252
TABLE 126 —Pounds of butter and pounds of cheese made in 1899 on farms and in factories	253
TABLE 127 —Poultry and eggs on farms and ranges	254, 255
TABLE 128 —Bees, honey, and wax on farms and ranges	256
TABLE 129 —Wool, mohair and goat hair shorn in fall of 1899 and spring of 1900	257
TABLE 130 —Acreage, production, and value of the cereals, of hay and forage, and of clover seed and other grass seed in 1899.	258-261
TABLE 131 —Acreage and production of specified classes of hay and forage in 1899	262, 263
TABLE 132 —Acreage, production, and value of all vegetables, and of potatoes, sweet potatoes, onions, chicory, and miscellaneous vegetables in 1899....	264-266
TABLE 133 —Acreage, production, and value of flaxseed and hemp in 1899.	267
TABLE 134 —Acreage, quantity, and value of cotton fiber and cottonseed in 1899, as reported by farmers, and quantity of fiber, as reported by ginneries	268
TABLE 135 —Acreage and production of sugar cane in 1899.	268
TABLE 136 —Farm value of sugar cane and products in 1899	269
TABLE 137 —Quantity and farm value of sugar, molasses, and sirup made from cane harvested in 1899 on the farms of the makers	269
TABLE 138 —Quantity and value of all sugar molasses, and sirup made on plantations and in factories from sugar cane harvested in 1899	270
TABLE 139 —Acreage, quantity sold, and receipts from sales of beets grown for sugar making in 1899, and certain data as to the manufacture of beet sugar	270, 271
TABLE 140 —Acreage, production, and value of sorghum cane grown and of sorghum sirup made on farms in 1899	272
TABLE 141 —Quantity and value of maple sugar and sirup made on farms in 1899.	273
TABLE 142 —Acreage, production, and value of tobacco, beans, peas, peanuts, broom corn, hops, miscellaneous crops, and miscellaneous seeds in 1899	274-277
TABLE 143 —Acreage of flowers and ornamental plants and nursery products, and the amount of sales therefrom in 1899, and square feet of glass surface reported by florists' establishments	278
TABLE 144 —Value of specified kinds of fruits in 1899.	279
TABLE 145 —Number of orchard trees, grapevines, and nut trees of bearing age, in 1900, with products and values, and value of forest products in 1899	280-285
TABLE 146 —Total value, and acreage and production of specified kinds of small fruits in 1899	286, 287
TABLE 147 —Number and acreage of farms and acres of improved land 1900, 1890, and 1880	288-290
TABLE 148 —Value of farm property 1900, 1890, and 1880	291-293
TABLE 149 —Number of farms of specified tenure 1900, 1890, and 1880	294, 295
TABLE 150 —Irrigation in 1899	296
TABLE 151 —Agriculture in Porto Rico 1899	297

MANUFACTURES.

CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.

	Page
TABLE 152—Summary for all establishments 1900	300, 301
TABLE 153—Comparative summary 1850 to 1900	300, 301
TABLE 154—Comparative summary, by specified industries 1900, 1890, and 1880 ..	302-321
TABLE 155.—Rank of industries with products valued at over \$50,000,000 1900..	322, 323
TABLE 156—Comparative summary, 15 groups of industries 1900, 1890, and 1880....	324
TABLE 157—Industry groups ranked by capital, number of wage-earners, wages, and gross and net value of products 1900	325
TABLE 158—Establishments and products classified by character of organization, by groups of industries 1900	326
TABLE 159—Establishments classified by number of employees, not including proprietors and firm members 1900	327
TABLE 160—Cost of materials used in each of the 15 groups of industries 1900	327
TABLE 161—Summary of statistics for industrial combinations 1900.....	328, 329
TABLE 162—Summary of capitalization for industrial combinations 1900	328, 329
TABLE 163—Power, comparative summary 1870 to 1900.....	330

STATES AND TERRITORIES

TABLE 164—Comparative summary 1900, 1890, and 1880	331-333
TABLE 165—Establishments and products classified by character of organization 1900 ..	334, 335
TABLE 166—Establishments classified by number of employees 1900	336, 337
TABLE 167—Average number of wage-earners classified as men, women, and children 1900, 1890, and 1880	338, 339
TABLE 168—Localization of specified industries, by states 1900.....	340
TABLE 169—Power used in manufactures 1900, 1890, and 1880.....	341
TABLE 170—Amount of each kind of power 1900, 1890, and 1880.....	342-349

CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES.

TABLE 171—Comparative summary, 100 principal cities compared with continental United States outside these cities 1900, 1890, and 1880.	350
TABLE 172—Comparative summary, 164 principal cities compared with continental United States outside these cities 1900 and 1890.....	350
TABLE 173—Summary for 1,340 cities, towns, and villages compared with continental United States outside these cities, towns, and villages 1900	351
TABLE 174—Comparative summary for principal cities shown separately 1900, 1890, and 1880.	352-360
TABLE 175—Summary for 1,341 cities, towns, and villages 1900.....	361-381
TABLE 176—Localization of specified industries, by cities 1900 ..	382

TABLE 177—Rank of states and territories in population, agriculture, and manufactures 1900 and 1890.....	383, 384
---	----------

STREET AND ELECTRIC RAILWAYS.

TABLE 178—Comparative summary, all companies 1902 and 1890 ..	387
TABLE 179—Comparative summary, by geographic divisions 1902 and 1890.	390, 391
TABLE 180—Single track mileage and per cent which each class is of total 1902	392
TABLE 181—Condensed balance sheet, all companies 1902	392
TABLE 182—Number of wage-earners at specified daily rates of pay 1902 ..	393
TABLE 183—Length of line, length of single track, cost of construction and equipment, etc , by states 1902.	394, 395
TABLE 184—Condensed income account, operating companies, by states 1902 ..	396, 397
TABLE 185—Income account, nonoperating lessor companies, by states 1902 ..	398, 399
TABLE 186—Average number of employees and total salaries and wages, operating companies, by states 1902	400 401
TABLE 187—Detailed summary, United States. 1902	402-404

CENTRAL ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER STATIONS.

	Page
TABLE 188—Central electric stations 1902.	407
TABLE 189—Comparative summary—central electric stations in New York state 1902 and 1890.	408
TABLE 190—Comparative summary of central electric stations and gas plants 1902 and 1900.	408
TABLE 191—Distribution of central electric stations and gas plants in cities of different population 1902 and 1900.	409
TABLE 192—Number of central electric stations beginning operations during each year	409
TABLE 193—Number of private and municipal stations grouped in cities of different population, and percentage each group is of total 1902.	409
TABLE 194—Number of wage-earners at specified daily rates of pay—private stations 1902.	410
TABLE 195—Number of wage-earners at specified daily rates of pay—municipal stations 1902.	410
TABLE 196—Summary—private and municipal stations, by states and territories 1902.	412-414
TABLE 197—Detailed summary, United States 1902.....	415-418

ELECTRIC FIRE ALARM AND POLICE PATROL SYSTEMS

TABLE 198—Electric fire alarm systems, grouped according to population of cities 1902.....	421
TABLE 199.—Electric police patrol systems, grouped according to population of cities. 1902...	422

MINES AND QUARRIES.

TABLE 200—Comparative statement, quantities and values of minerals 1902 and 1889 .. .	426, 427
TABLE 201—Summary, by minerals, arranged according to character of ore 1902. . . .	427, 428
TABLE 202—Summary by states, territories, and geographic divisions 1902. . . .	429
TABLE 203—States and territories, by minerals 1902	430-438
TABLE 204—Detailed summary, United States 1902	439, 410
TABLE 205—Development work, by states and territories 1902.	440
TABLE 206—Development work, by minerals 1902.	441

GLOSSARY. ..	445-447
LIST OF PUBLICATIONS	149-154

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR,
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS,
Washington, D C, April 15, 1904.

SIR

I have the honor to transmit herewith the third edition of the Abstract of the Twelfth Census of the United States. The first edition of the Abstract was published in November, 1903. It proved so useful as a condensed summary of the ten quarto volumes containing the reports of the Twelfth Census that the popular demand exhausted the edition in six months. A second edition from the same plates was published and that is also exhausted. In addition to the material which appeared in the first and second editions of the Abstract, tables have been added relating to street and electric railways, central electric light and power stations, electric fire alarm and police patrol systems, and mines and quarries, together with a list of Census publications to date. The additional data embodies the results of all the supplemental inquiries required by the census law which have been completed to date.

Very respectfully,



Director

Hon GEORGE B CORTELYOU,
Secretary of Commerce and Labor

P R E F A C E.

The Abstract is an epitome or digest of the contents of the ten volumes of the Twelfth Census, and is designed for the use of the general public who may not have access to the main volumes or may find this digest more convenient for ready reference. For this purpose the volume should be small, the information should be presented in tables because an item of information is found far more easily in a table than in text, and the tables should be arranged in a simple, orderly way so that any table wanted may be found without delay. It has been the endeavor to make the present volume fulfill these requirements.

This Abstract conforms in the main to the one prepared for the Eleventh Census. The present volume, however, contains no sections upon fisheries, transportation, insurance, wealth, debt and taxation, real estate mortgages, education, churches, insane, feeble-minded, deaf and dumb and blind, or crime, pauperism and benevolence. Reports on these subjects are not yet available, because in accordance with the requirements of the act providing for the Twelfth Census all special inquiries were postponed until the main reports were completed. Future editions of the Abstract may incorporate their results.

The Abstract is divided into four parts, Population, Mortality, Agriculture, and Manufactures, corresponding to the four main lines of inquiry ordered by the census act of March 3, 1899.

In each part the first series of tables is for the largest area, the second series is for the states and territories, the third for the cities, the order being thus, as a rule, that from the greater to the less. For obvious reasons, in the part relating to agriculture, the series of tables for cities is lacking.

The area, to which the first series of tables for population, agriculture, and manufactures relates, is continental United States, by which is meant that part of the United States lying on the continent of North America south of the Canadian boundary. It thus excludes Alaska and the recent insular accessions of Hawaii, Porto Rico, the Philippine Islands, Guam, Samoa, and, if it be a part of the United States, the Isle of Pines. As all this territory except Alaska has been acquired since 1890, as the Twelfth Census covers no part of it except Alaska and Hawaii, and as it comprises populations living under peculiar conditions and having distinctive characteristics, it has been deemed best to confine the first series of tables, with one exception (Table 1), to the area comprised in continental United States, and not to attempt to cover either the entire United States, for which there is practically no statistical information, or the area covered by the Twelfth Census, which includes Alaska, Hawaii, and the military and naval stations outside continental United States. However, in the second series of tables, those for states and territories, the figures for Alaska, Hawaii, and the military and naval stations are given, but at the end of the table rather than in one alphabetical series with the states and territories of continental United States. The latter is divided geographically into five divisions, which, with the states and territories included under them, are as follows.

NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION

Maine	Massachusetts	New York
New Hampshire.	Rhode Island	New Jersey
Vermont	Connecticut	Pennsylvania

SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.

Delaware	Virginia	South Carolina.
Maryland	West Virginia	Georgia
District of Columbia.	North Carolina	Florida

NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION

Ohio	Wisconsin	North Dakota
Indiana	Minnesota	South Dakota.
Illinois.	Iowa	Nebraska
Michigan	Missouri	Kansas

SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION

Kentucky	Mississippi	Indian Territory
Tennessee.	Louisiana	Oklahoma
Alabama	Arkansas	Texas.

WESTERN DIVISION

Montana	New Mexico	Washington
Idaho	Arizona	Oregon
Wyoming	Utah	California
Colorado.	Nevada	

These five groups have been placed at the head of each table for states and territories directly under continental United States

Census statistics for 1900 relate either to the census day—June 1, 1900—or to the census year—June 1, 1899, to May 31, 1900, inclusive—except that crop statistics are reported for the crop year, 1899, and all manufacturing statistics for the business year most nearly conforming, in each case, to the census year

This Abstract differs from that of the Eleventh Census in reproducing the figures for the Twelfth Census with much greater completeness than those for the Eleventh Census were reproduced in the previous Abstract. No small part of the additional pages required for these extensions has been gained by the exclusion of figures for earlier censuses from all tables except those for continental United States. This exclusion is due to the belief that detailed figures of censuses prior to 1890 are less desired by the majority of persons who will use the Abstract than approximately complete figures for 1900, or at most for 1890 and 1900, the two together indicating present conditions and the amount and direction of changes now in progress

At the head of each table a reference in brackets is given to the volume and page of the extended Census Reports from which the figures have been drawn. If information regarding the subject is desired in greater detail or for smaller territorial subdivisions, it may usually be found at or immediately following the place referred to. The Abstract will thus serve to a degree as a classified index of the ten quarto volumes of figures and interpretations constituting the Twelfth Census of the United States

The Census Office often finds it necessary to give to words, which in ordinary speech have a vague and indefinite meaning, a more exact and precise signification. In so doing, the popular interpretation, while always the basis of the definitions, is often

narrowed or widened to meet special requirements. For example, ordinary speech does not regard a canal boat or hotel as a dwelling, a person living alone as a family or a greenhouse requiring for its care the entire time of at least one person as a farm, yet in each of these instances the Census Office finds itself obliged thus to widen the popular definition. That the special meaning assigned to such words or phrases may be made clear, a glossary is provided (pages 445 to 447) which contains the definition of all terms employed in the Abstract in an unusual or technical sense.

UNITED STATES CENSUS OFFICE,
Washington, D C, November 1, 1902.

Apportionment

NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
SEVERAL

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I,

	STATE	1900		1890		1880		1870 ²		1860 ³		1850 ⁴	
		Apportion- ment	Assigned af- ter appor- tionment	Apportion- ment	Assigned af- ter appor- tionment	Apportion- ment	Assigned af- ter appor- tionment	Apportion- ment	Assigned af- ter appor- tionment	Apportion- ment	Assigned af- ter appor- tionment	Apportion- ment	Assigned af- ter appor- tionment
1	United States.	386	...	336	1	325	7	292	1	241	2	234	3
2	Alabama	9	...	9	...	8	...	8	...	6	...	7	...
3	Arkansas...	7	...	6	...	5	...	4	...	3	...	2	...
4	California	8	...	7	...	6	...	4	...	3	...	2	...
5	Colorado	3	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
6	Connecticut	5	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...
7	Delaware	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
8	Florida	3	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...
9	Georgia	11	...	11	...	10	...	9	...	7	...	2	...
10	Idaho	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Illinois	25	...	22	...	20	...	19	...	14	...	9	...
12	Indiana	13	...	13	...	13	...	13	...	11	...	11	...
13	Iowa	11	...	11	...	...	...	9	...	6	...	2	...
14	Kansas	8	...	8	...	7	...	3	...	1	...	...	...
15	Kentucky	11	...	11	...	11	...	10	...	9	...	10	...
16	Louisiana	7	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	5	...	1	...
17	Maine	4	...	4	...	4	...	5	...	5	...	6	...
18	Maryland	6	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	5	...	6	...
19	Massachusetts	14	...	13	...	12	...	11	...	10	...	11	...
20	Michigan	12	...	12	...	11	...	9	...	6	...	4	...
21	Minnesota	9	...	7	...	5	...	3	...	2	...	...	2
22	Mississippi	8	...	7	...	7	...	6	...	5	...	5	...
23	Missouri	16	...	15	...	14	...	13	...	9	...	...	...
24	Montana	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	Nebraska	6	...	6	...	8	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
26	Nevada	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
27	New Hampshire...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	3	...	3	...
28	New Jersey	10	...	8	...	7	...	7	...	5	...	6	...
29	New York	37	...	34	...	34	...	33	...	31	...	33	...
30	North Carolina	10	...	9	...	9	...	8	...	7	...	8	...
31	North Dakota	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	Ohio	21	...	21	...	21	...	20	...	19	...	21	...
33	Oregon	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
34	Pennsylvania	32	...	30	...	28	...	27	...	24	...	25	...
35	Rhode Island	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
36	South Carolina	7	...	7	...	7	...	5	...	4	...	6	...
37	South Dakota	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	Tennessee	10	...	10	...	10	...	10	...	8	...	10	...
39	Texas	16	...	13	...	11	...	6	...	4	...	2	...
40	Utah	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	Vermont	2	...	2	...	2	...	3	...	3	...	3	...
42	Virginia	10	...	10	...	10	...	9	...	11	...	13	...
43	Washington	3	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
44	West Virginia	5	...	4	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
45	Wisconsin	11	...	10	...	9	...	8	...	6	...	3	...
46	Wyoming	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹ Dates of apportionment acts

Census	Date of apportion- ment act	Census	Date of apportion- ment act	Census	Date of apportion- ment act
1900...	January 16, 1901.	1880....	May 23, 1880	1820	March 7, 1822
1890 ...	February 7, 1891	1850....		1810....	December 21, 1811
1880 ...	February 25, 1882	1840	June 25, 1842	1800	January 14, 1802.
1870 ...	February 2, 1872	1830....	May 22, 1832	1790	April 14, 1792

ASSIGNED TO EACH OF THE STATES PRIOR TO THE FIRST CENSUS AND UNDER THE CENSUSES.¹

page cccxviii.]

1840		1880		1820		1810		1800		1790		Previous to 1790		
Apportionment	Assigned after apportionment	Apportionment	Assigned after apportionment	Apportionment	Assigned after apportionment	Apportionment	Assigned after apportionment	Apportionment	Assigned after apportionment	Apportionment	Assigned after apportionment	Apportionment	Assigned after apportionment	
223	9	240	2	213	....	181	5	141	1	105	1	65	....	1
7	1	5	1	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
4	6	....	6	....	7	....	7	....	7	....	5	....	4
1	1	1	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	5
8	9	....	7	....	6	....	4	....	2	....	3	....	6
7	8	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
10	2	7	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
10	13	....	12	....	10	....	6	....	2	....	....	....	9
4	8	....	8	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
7	8	....	7	....	7	....	9	....	8	....	6	....	11
6	8	....	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
10	12	....	13	....	13	....	17	....	14	....	8	....	13
3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
4	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
5	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
....	17
....	18
4	5	....	6	....	6	....	5	....	4	....	3	....	19
5	6	....	5	....	4	....	20
34	40	....	34	....	27	....	17	....	10	....	6	....	21
9	13	....	13	....	13	....	12	....	10	....	5	....	22
....	23
21	19	....	14	....	6	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	24
24	25	....	26	....	23	....	18	....	13	....	8	....	25
2	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	26
7	9	....	9	....	9	....	8	....	6	....	5	....	27
....	28
11	18	....	9	....	6	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	29
....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30
4	5	....	5	....	6	....	4	....	2	....	....	....	31
15	21	....	22	....	23	....	22	....	19	....	10	....	32
....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33
....	34
....	35
....	36
....	37
....	38
....	39
....	40
....	41
....	42
....	43
....	44
....	45
....	46

² Membership originally fixed at 233, but increased by act of May 30, 1872, to 292 (17 Stats, 192.)

³ Membership increased from 233 to 241 by act of March 4, 1862 (12 Stats, 353.)

⁴ Membership increased from 233 to 234 by supplementary act of July 30, 1852 (10 Stats, 25.)

⁵ Included in the 20 members originally assigned to Massachusetts, but credited to Maine after its admission as a state, March 15, 1820 (3 Stats, 555.)

Population

TABLE 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES 1900 AND 1890

[Twelfth Census, Vol I, page xx, and Bulletin No. 149, pages 4 and 17.]

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION	Area in square miles, 1900 ¹	POPULATION	
		1900	1890
Entire United States	3,690,822	84,233,069	62,979,766
Enumerated by Census Office	3,567,563	76,303,387	62,979,766
Continental United States	2,970,230	75,994,575	² 62,947,714
Alaska	590,884	68,592	32,052
Hawaii	6,449	154,001	(³)
Military and naval		91,219	
Enumerated by War Department			
Porto Rico	3,435	953,243	
Estimated			
Philippine Islands	119,542	6,961,339	
Guam	201	9,000	
Samoa	81	6,100	

¹ The figures for continental United States include land surface only, those for Alaska, Hawaii, the Philippine Islands, Porto Rico, Guam, and Samoa include land and water surface

² Includes 325,464 persons specially enumerated in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations

³ Hawaii had a population of 89,990 according to the census taken as of December 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian government

TABLE 2.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY RACE, AND BY NATIVITY 1900, 1890, AND 1880

[Twelfth Census, Vol I, page 434, Vol II, pages xvii and xviii, and Eleventh Census, Population, Part I, page 395.]

SEX, RACE, OR NATIVITY	POPULATION				PER CENT OF POPULATION			PER CENT OF INCREASE	
	1900	1890		1880 ¹	1900	1890	1880	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890
		Total	General enumeration ¹						
Total	75,994,575	62,947,714	62,622,250	50,155,783	100 0	100 0	100 0	20 7	24 9
Male	38,816,448	32,237,101	32,067,880	25,518,820	51 1	51 2	50 9	20 4	25 7
Female	37,178,127	30,710,613	30,554,370	24,636,963	48 9	48 8	49 1	21 1	24 0
White	66,809,196	55,101,258	54,983,890	43,402,970	87 9	87 5	86 6	21 2	26 7
Negro	8,883,994	7,438,676	7,470,040	6,580,793	11 6	11 9	13 1	18 0	13 5
Indian	237,196	243,253	53,806	66,407	0 3	0 4	0 1	² 4 5	¹ 11 4
Mongolian	114,189	109,527	109,514	105,613	0 2	0 2	0 2	² 4 3	3 7
Chinese	89,863	107,488	107,475	105,465	0 1	0 2	0 2	² 15 4	1 9
Japanese	24,326	2,039	2,039	148	(³)	(³)	(³)	1,093 0	1,27 7
Native	65,653,299	53,698,154	53,372,703	43,475,840	86 4	85 3	86 7	22 3	22 8
Foreign born	10,341,276	9,249,560	9,249,547	6,679,943	13 6	14 7	13 3	11 8	38 5

¹ Figures do not include the population of Indian Territory or that on Indian reservations, specially enumerated in 1890, not enumerated in 1880.

² Decrease

³ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent

TABLE 3.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND RACE, AND BY SEX AND NATIVITY 1900 AND 1890

[Twelfth Census, Vol II, page xviii, Eleventh Census, Population, Part I, pages 486 and 488; and Report on Indians, pages 81, 242, and 254.]

RACE OR NATIVITY	POPULATION				1900 PER CENT		1890 TO 1900 PER CENT OF INCREASE	
	1900		1890		Male	Female	Male	Female
	Male	Female	Male	Female				
Total	38,816,448	37,178,127	32,237,101	30,710,613	51.1	48.9	20.4	21.1
White	34,201,735	32,607,461	28,270,379	26,830,879	51.2	48.8	21.0	21.5
Negro	4,386,547	4,447,447	3,735,603	3,753,073	49.7	50.3	17.4	18.5
Indian	119,484	117,712	125,719	122,534	50.4	49.6	² 5 0	² 3 9
Mongolian	108,682	5,507	105,400	4,127	95.2	4.8	3.1	33.4
Chinese	85,341	4,522	103,620	3,868	95.0	5.0	² 17 6	16 9
Japanese	23,341	985	1,780	259	96.0	4.0	1,211.3	280.8
Native	33,186,258	32,467,041	27,169,958	26,528,196	50.5	49.5	22.1	22.4
Foreign born	5,630,190	4,711,086	5,067,143	4,182,417	54.4	45.6	11.1	12.6

¹ Sex estimated for Indian Territory

² Decrease.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND NATIVITY: 1900 AND 1890.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, page xvii]

RACE	POPULATION.				1900 PER CENT		1890 TO 1900 PER CENT OF INCREASE.	
	1900		1890		Native	Foreign born	Native	For- eign born
	Native	Foreign born	Native	Foreign born				
Total ..	65,658,299	10,841,276	58,698,154	9,249,560	86.4	13.6	22.3	11.8
White	56,595,879	10,213,817	45,979,391	9,121,867	84.7	15.3	23.1	12.0
Negro	8,813,658	20,336	7,463,697	19,979	99.8	0.2	18.0	1.8
Indian	234,988	2,213	247,018	1,235	99.1	0.9	14.9	79.2
Mongolian	9,279	104,910	3,048	106,479	8.1	91.9	204.4	11.5
Chinese	9,010	80,853	2,980	104,558	10.0	90.0	207.5	122.7
Japanese	269	24,057	118	1,921	1.1	98.9	128.0	1,152.3

¹ Decrease.

TABLE 5.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, RACE, AND NATIVITY 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, page xviii]

RACE.	NATIVE		FOREIGN BORN.		NATIVE		FOREIGN BORN	
	Male.	Female	Male	Female.	Per cent male	Per cent female	Per cent male	Per cent female.
Total ..	33,186,258	32,467,041	5,630,190	4,711,086	50.5	49.5	54.4	45.6
White	28,686,450	27,908,929	5,515,285	4,698,532	50.7	49.3	54.0	46.0
Negro	4,374,713	4,433,940	11,829	8,507	49.6	50.4	58.2	41.8
Indian	113,277	116,706	1,207	1,006	50.3	49.7	54.5	45.5
Mongolian	6,813	2,466	101,869	3,041	73.4	26.6	97.1	2.9
Chinese	6,657	2,353	78,684	2,169	73.9	26.1	97.3	2.7
Japanese	156	113	23,185	872	58.0	42.0	96.4	3.6

TABLE 6.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND NATIVITY OF PARENTS. 1900 AND 1890

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages cxi and 808, Vol. II, pages xvii and xviii, and Eleventh Census, Population, Part I, pages 396, 381, and 682]

RACE OR NATIVITY	Year	Total	POPULATION HAVING PARENTS—			PER CENT HAVING PARENTS—		
			Both native.	Both for- eign born.	One native and one foreign born	Both native	Both foreign born	One native and one foreign born
Total	1900	75,994,575	49,965,636	20,919,887	5,109,052	66.8	27.5	6.7
	1890	62,947,714	42,271,655	(¹)	(¹)	67.2	.....	.....
White	1900	66,809,196	40,958,216	20,775,887	5,075,093	61.3	31.1	7.6
	1890	55,101,258	34,581,615	17,011,781	3,507,862	62.7	30.9	6.4
Native	1900	56,595,879	40,949,362	10,682,280	5,013,737	72.3	18.8	8.9
	1890	45,979,391	34,475,716	8,085,019	3,418,656	75.0	17.6	7.4
Foreign born ..	1900	10,213,817	8,854	10,143,607	61,856	0.1	99.3	0.6
	1890	9,121,867	105,899	8,926,762	89,206	1.1	97.9	1.0
Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	1900	9,135,379	2,007,420	144,000	33,959	98.0	1.6	0.4
	1890	7,846,456	7,690,040	(¹)	(¹)	98.0	.....	.....

¹ Figures not available

TABLE 7.—NATIVE POPULATION CLASSIFIED AS BORN WITHIN OR BORN WITHOUT STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE 1850 TO 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages cxxv, cxxx, and cxxxiv; Eleventh Census, Population, Part I, page cxi, Ninth Census, Vol. I, page 323, Eighth Census, Mortality and Miscellaneous Statistics, page lxi, and Seventh Census, page xxxviii]

YEAR	NATIVE POPULATION				PER CENT OF NATIVE POPULATION		
	Total	Born within state or territory of residence	Born without state or territory of residence	State or territory of birth unknown	Born within state or territory of residence	Born without state or territory of residence.	State or territory of birth unknown
1900.....	65,653,299	51,891,039	13,581,802	180,458	79 0	20 7	0 8
1890.....	53,372,708	41,871,611	11,104,440	396,652	78 5	20 8	0 7
1880.....	43,475,840	33,882,734	9,593,106	(¹)	77 9	22 1	.....
1870.....	32,991,142	25,321,340	7,657,540	12,282	76 8	23 2	(²)
1860.....	³ 23,353,386	17,527,069	5,777,052	49,265	75 1	24 7	0 2
1850.....	³ 17,742,987	13,457,049	4,251,250	34,688	75 8	24 0	0 2

¹ Not stated

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent

³ Native white and free colored population only

TABLE 8.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH 1850 TO 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, page cixxi]

COUNTRY OF BIRTH	FOREIGN BORN POPULATION						PER CENT OF INCREASE	
	1900 ¹	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890
Total	10,841,276	9,249,547	6,679,943	5,567,229	4,138,697	2,244,602	11 8	33 5
Austria	275,907	123,271	38,663	30,508	25,061	946	123 8	218 8
Bohemia	156,891	118,106	85,361	40,289	.....	.....	32 8	38 4
Canada (English) ²	784,741	678,442	717,157	493,464	249,970	147,711	{ 15 7 80.6	{ 36 8 2 1
Canada (French) ²	395,066	302,496						
China	81,534	106,688	104,468	63,042	35,565	758	³ 23 6	.....
Denmark	153,805	132,543	64,196	30,107	9,962	1,838	16 0	106 5
England	840,513	909,092	664,160	555,046	433,494	278,675	37 5	36 9
France	104,197	113,174	106,971	116,402	109,870	54,069	37 9	5 8
Germany	2,663,418	2,784,894	1,966,742	1,690,533	1,276,075	533,774	34 4	41 6
Holland	104,931	81,825	68,090	46,802	28,281	9,848	28 2	40 9
Hungary	145,714	62,435	11,526	3,737	.....	.....	133 4	441 7
Ireland	1,615,459	1,871,909	1,834,571	1,855,827	1,611,304	961,719	³ 13 7	0 9
Italy	484,027	182,580	44,230	17,157	10,518	3,645	165 1	312 8
Mexico	103,393	77,853	63,399	42,485	27,466	13,317	32 8	13 8
Norway	330,888	322,665	181,729	114,246	43,995	12,678	4 3	77 5
Poland	383,407	147,440	48,557	14,436	7,298	.....	160 0	203 6
Russia	323,720	182,644	85,722	4,644	3,160	1,414	132 0	411 3
Scotland	238,524	242,231	170,136	140,835	108,518	70,550	³ 3 6	42 4
Sweden	572,014	478,041	194,337	97,332	13,625	3,559	19 7	146 0
Switzerland	115,693	104,069	88,621	75,153	53,827	19,385	11 1	17 4
Wales	98,580	100,079	83,302	74,533	45,763	29,368	3 5	20 1
Other countries..	273,442	127,467	33,005	60,701	40,445	56,375	114 5	37 1

¹ The figures in the first column differ from those in the reference cited by the exclusion of the foreign born in the military and naval service abroad

² Includes Newfoundland.

³ Decrease.

TABLE 9.—POPULATION HAVING ONE OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRY, FOR THE TOTAL, WHITE, NATIVE WHITE, AND FOREIGN BORN WHITE 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages 810-833.]

COUNTRY	TOTAL POPULATION HAVING PARENTS—		WHITE POPULATION HAVING PARENTS—		NATIVE WHITE POPULATION HAVING PARENTS—		FOREIGN BORN WHITE POPULATION HAVING PARENTS—	
	Both born in speci- fied coun- try	One born in speci- fied coun- try and one na- tive	Both born in speci- fied coun- try	One born in speci- fied coun- try and one na- tive	Both born in speci- fied coun- try	One born in speci- fied coun- try and one na- tive.	Both born in speci- fied coun- try.	One born in speci- fied coun- try and one na- tive
Total	20,919,887	5,109,052	20,775,887	5,075,098	10,682,280	5,013,787	10,148,607	61,856
Austria	407,806	26,478	407,278	26,408	133,642	26,244	273,636	164
Bohemia	325,234	31,456	325,213	31,441	168,387	31,352	156,826	89
Canada (English) ¹	680,686	684,156	673,791	624,558	260,471	598,733	413,320	25,825
Canada (French) ¹	685,510	176,484	634,580	174,904	265,947	169,927	368,633	4,977
Denmark	265,853	41,612	265,808	41,496	115,173	41,310	150,635	185
England	1,360,845	779,690	1,359,502	777,812	565,461	768,450	794,041	8,862
France	170,839	95,511	170,594	93,950	71,263	92,998	99,331	952
Germany	6,234,220	1,585,258	6,233,529	1,583,033	3,569,588	1,578,304	2,663,991	4,069
Hungary	210,188	6,089	210,181	6,085	66,713	6,025	143,468	60
Ireland	3,991,417	976,765	3,990,911	974,626	2,244,241	967,431	1,746,670	7,195
Italy	705,891	25,771	705,782	25,444	218,760	25,131	487,032	813
Norway	681,731	103,534	681,713	103,403	349,220	103,159	332,493	244
Poland	668,323	19,167	668,301	19,149	290,877	18,998	377,424	151
Russia	669,122	15,353	669,082	15,309	247,581	15,144	421,501	165
Scotland	419,397	201,325	419,327	200,605	163,991	196,833	255,336	8,772
Sweden	995,610	86,100	995,571	85,945	414,772	85,630	580,799	815
Switzerland	187,500	67,254	187,482	67,112	74,951	66,894	112,531	218
Wales	173,183	73,055	173,163	73,004	86,899	72,586	86,264	418
Other countries	802,118	163,995	670,406	151,810	268,251	148,523	402,155	2,782
Of mixed foreign parentage	1,335,414	...	1,333,673	...	1,056,152	...	277,521	...

¹ Includes Newfoundland

TABLE 10.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES. 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages 924-926.]

YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES	FOREIGN BORN POPULATION					
	Number			Per cent		
	Total	Male	Female	Total.	Male	Female
Total	10,341,276	5,630,190	4,711,086	100 0	100 0	10 00
Less than 1 year	201,128	132,575	68,553	1 9	2 4	1 5
1 year	235,410	139,542	95,868	2 3	2 5	2 0
2 years	195,231	109,913	85,318	1 9	1 9	1 8
3 years	172,288	88,187	84,101	1 7	1 7	1 7
4 years	199,749	107,535	92,214	1 9	1 9	2 0
5 years	214,577	114,291	100,286	2 1	2 0	2 1
6 to 9 years	1,144,654	626,662	517,992	11 1	11 1	11 0
10 to 14 years	1,596,930	885,273	701,657	15 4	15 9	14 9
15 to 19 years	1,566,448	893,980	672,468	15 1	15 9	14 8
20 years and over	3,802,148	2,142,533	1,659,615	36 8	38 0	35 2
Unknown	1,012,653	374,694	637,959	9 8	6 7	13 5

TABLE 11.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY RACE AND AGE PERIODS, AND BY NATIVITY AND AGE PERIODS 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol II, pages xxxvi, xl, xlix, and lxi]

QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIOD	Total population	Male	Female	White	Negro	Indian.	Mon-golian.
All ages	75, 994, 575	38, 816, 448	37, 178, 127	66, 809, 196	3, 633, 994	237, 196	114, 189
Age known	75, 793, 991	38, 689, 025	37, 104, 966	66, 664, 144	3, 785, 183	232, 562	112, 102
Under 5 years	9, 170, 628	4, 633, 612	4, 537, 016	7, 919, 952	1, 215, 655	33, 707	1, 314
Under 1 year	1, 916, 892	969, 257	947, 635	1, 665, 007	244, 510	7, 085	290
1 to 4 years	7, 253, 736	3, 664, 355	3, 589, 381	6, 254, 945	971, 145	26, 622	1, 024
5 to 9 years	8, 874, 123	4, 479, 396	4, 394, 727	7, 638, 326	1, 202, 758	31, 937	1, 102
10 to 14 years	8, 080, 234	4, 063, 041	3, 997, 193	6, 959, 238	1, 091, 990	27, 979	1, 027
15 to 19 years	7, 556, 089	3, 750, 451	3, 805, 638	6, 543, 189	982, 022	24, 156	6, 722
20 to 24 years	7, 335, 016	3, 624, 580	3, 710, 436	6, 335, 044	963, 172	19, 891	10, 909
25 to 29 years	6, 529, 441	3, 323, 543	3, 205, 898	5, 782, 980	737, 479	16, 614	12, 368
30 to 34 years	5, 556, 089	2, 901, 321	2, 654, 718	5, 004, 444	524, 607	13, 532	13, 456
35 to 39 years	4, 964, 731	2, 616, 865	2, 347, 916	4, 460, 575	474, 687	12, 148	17, 371
40 to 44 years	4, 247, 166	2, 255, 916	1, 991, 250	3, 852, 143	367, 216	11, 708	16, 104
45 to 49 years	3, 454, 612	1, 837, 836	1, 616, 776	3, 105, 678	326, 384	9, 931	12, 619
50 to 54 years	2, 942, 829	1, 564, 622	1, 378, 207	2, 633, 981	290, 987	8, 662	9, 199
55 to 59 years	2, 211, 172	1, 145, 257	1, 065, 915	2, 021, 217	179, 176	5, 886	4, 893
60 to 64 years	1, 791, 363	917, 167	874, 196	1, 620, 658	161, 687	5, 637	3, 381
65 to 69 years	1, 302, 926	667, 669	635, 257	1, 195, 295	102, 671	3, 805	1, 156
70 to 74 years	883, 841	449, 609	434, 232	808, 097	72, 382	3, 009	353
75 to 79 years	519, 857	261, 579	258, 278	477, 720	40, 420	1, 626	91
80 to 84 years	251, 512	122, 273	129, 239	224, 717	25, 527	1, 240	28
85 to 89 years	88, 600	40, 742	47, 858	78, 027	10, 083	485	5
90 to 94 years	23, 992	9, 858	14, 134	18, 319	5, 293	378	2
95 to 99 years	6, 266	2, 417	3, 849	3, 707	2, 434	125	-----
100 years and over	3, 504	1, 271	2, 233	837	2, 563	111	3
Age unknown	200, 584	127, 423	73, 161	145, 052	48, 811	4, 634	2, 087

QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIOD	Native	Foreign born	WHITE		NATIVE WHITE	
			Native	Foreign born	Both par- ents native	One or both parents for- eign born
All ages	65, 653, 299	10, 841, 276	56, 595, 379	10, 213, 817	40, 949, 362	15, 646, 017
Age known	65, 479, 777	10, 814, 214	56, 475, 207	10, 188, 937	40, 837, 331	15, 637, 876
Under 5 years	9, 117, 987	52, 641	7, 867, 583	52, 369	5, 464, 881	2, 402, 702
Under 1 year	1, 912, 863	4, 029	1, 661, 005	4, 002	1, 157, 534	503, 471
1 to 4 years	7, 205, 124	48, 612	6, 206, 578	48, 367	4, 307, 347	1, 899, 231
5 to 9 years	8, 726, 400	147, 723	7, 491, 184	147, 192	5, 174, 220	2, 316, 914
10 to 14 years	7, 767, 643	312, 591	6, 647, 673	311, 565	4, 660, 390	1, 987, 283
15 to 19 years	6, 987, 581	568, 508	5, 981, 443	561, 746	4, 234, 953	1, 746, 490
20 to 24 years	6, 403, 838	931, 178	5, 415, 562	919, 482	3, 805, 609	1, 608, 958
25 to 29 years	5, 417, 963	1, 111, 478	4, 665, 751	1, 097, 229	3, 208, 642	1, 457, 109
30 to 34 years	4, 366, 487	1, 189, 552	3, 880, 761	1, 178, 683	2, 659, 360	1, 171, 401
35 to 39 years	3, 767, 424	1, 197, 357	3, 233, 009	1, 177, 566	2, 299, 571	983, 438
40 to 44 years	3, 262, 980	984, 136	2, 886, 031	966, 112	2, 104, 551	781, 480
45 to 49 years	2, 600, 138	854, 474	2, 265, 458	840, 220	1, 787, 607	477, 851
50 to 54 years	2, 128, 959	813, 370	1, 830, 589	803, 392	1, 551, 811	278, 778
55 to 59 years	1, 562, 501	648, 671	1, 378, 214	643, 003	1, 204, 610	173, 604
60 to 64 years	1, 242, 363	549, 000	1, 075, 627	545, 031	965, 900	109, 727
65 to 69 years	890, 633	412, 233	784, 555	410, 740	720, 110	64, 445
70 to 74 years	600, 926	282, 915	525, 772	282, 325	488, 649	37, 123
75 to 79 years	380, 696	159, 161	318, 804	158, 916	296, 201	22, 603
80 to 84 years	182, 304	69, 203	155, 642	69, 075	144, 314	11, 823
85 to 89 years	66, 389	22, 211	55, 860	22, 167	51, 542	4, 313
90 to 94 years	18, 636	5, 356	12, 998	5, 321	11, 940	1, 058
95 to 99 years	4, 833	1, 423	2, 295	1, 412	2, 077	213
100 years and over	3, 086	413	446	391	393	58
Age unknown	173, 522	27, 062	120, 172	24, 880	112, 081	8, 141

TABLE 11.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY RACE AND AGE PERIODS, AND BY NATIVITY AND AGE PERIODS 1900—Concluded

QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIOD	NUMBER IN 10,000 IN SPECIFIED AGE PERIOD						
	Total population	Male	Female.	White	Negro	White	
						Native	Foreign born
All ages.....	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Age known	9,974	9,967	9,980	9,978	9,945	9,979	9,976
Under 5 years.....	1,207	1,194	1,220	1,185	1,376	1,390	51
Under 1 year	252	250	255	249	277	298	4
1 to 4 years....	955	944	965	936	1,099	1,097	47
5 to 9 years	1,168	1,154	1,182	1,143	1,362	1,324	144
10 to 14 years	1,063	1,052	1,075	1,042	1,236	1,175	305
15 to 19 years	994	966	1,024	979	1,112	1,057	550
20 to 24 years	965	934	998	948	1,097	967	900
25 to 29 years.....	859	856	862	863	835	824	1,074
30 to 34 years	731	747	714	749	594	677	1,149
35 to 39 years	653	674	631	668	537	580	1,153
40 to 44 years	559	581	535	577	416	510	946
45 to 49 years	455	473	435	465	369	400	823
50 to 54 years	337	403	371	394	329	323	787
55 to 59 years	291	295	287	302	203	244	630
60 to 64 years.	236	236	235	243	183	190	534
65 to 69 years	172	172	171	179	116	139	402
70 to 74 years	116	116	117	121	82	93	276
75 to 79 years	68	67	69	71	46	56	156
80 to 84 years	33	32	35	34	29	28	63
85 to 89 years.....	12	11	13	12	11	10	22
90 to 94 years.....	3	3	4	3	6	2	5
95 to 99 years	1	1	1	(1)	3	(1)	1
100 years and over	1	(1)	1	(1)	3	(1)	(1)
Age unknown	26	33	20	22	55	21	24

¹ Less than 1 in 10,000

TABLE 12.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE PERIODS, AND BY SEX NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol II, pages xxxvi, xl, and xlix.]

QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIOD	WHITE		NEGRO		INDIAN.	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
All ages...	34,201,735	32,607,461	4,386,547	4,447,447	119,484	117,712
Age known	34,103,909	32,560,235	4,361,890	4,423,793	117,115	115,447
Under 5 years.....	4,011,455	3,908,497	604,437	611,168	16,967	16,740
Under 1 year	844,238	820,769	121,329	123,181	8,548	8,537
1 to 4 years	3,167,217	3,087,728	483,158	487,987	13,419	13,203
5 to 9 years	3,862,849	3,775,977	600,410	602,348	16,013	15,924
10 to 14 years.....	3,519,303	3,439,935	548,642	543,348	14,428	13,551
15 to 19 years.....	3,258,090	3,285,099	473,750	508,272	12,305	11,861
20 to 24 years.....	3,145,481	3,189,563	458,921	510,251	10,181	9,710
25 to 29 years.....	2,942,882	2,820,098	360,597	376,882	8,506	8,108
30 to 34 years.....	2,619,446	2,384,998	262,130	262,477	6,318	6,714
35 to 39 years.....	2,360,948	2,100,227	233,371	241,316	6,143	6,005
40 to 44 years	2,055,176	1,796,967	179,090	188,126	5,354	5,849
45 to 49 years.....	1,651,972	1,453,706	168,495	157,889	5,063	4,863
50 to 54 years.....	1,396,035	1,237,946	155,183	135,799	4,386	4,276
55 to 59 years.....	1,040,235	980,982	97,323	81,853	2,916	2,970
60 to 64 years.....	825,213	795,445	85,961	75,726	2,658	2,979
65 to 69 years.....	608,715	586,580	56,013	46,653	1,806	1,999
70 to 74 years.....	411,658	396,439	36,235	36,147	1,374	1,635
75 to 79 years.....	240,284	237,436	20,475	19,945	731	895
80 to 84 years.....	110,087	114,680	11,655	13,372	504	736
85 to 89 years.....	35,838	42,189	4,713	5,370	187	298
90 to 94 years.....	7,607	10,712	2,085	3,208	164	214
95 to 99 years.....	1,405	2,302	953	1,476	54	71
100 years and over	330	507	886	1,667	52	69
Age unknown	97,826	47,226	25,157	23,654	2,369	2,265

TABLE 12.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE PERIODS, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS 1900—Concluded.

QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIOD	MONGOLIAN		NATIVE		FOREIGN BORN.	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female.
All ages.....	108,682	5,507	33,186,258	32,467,041	5,630,190	4,711,086
Age known.....	106,611	5,491	33,077,084	32,402,693	5,611,941	4,702,273
Under 5 years.....	703	611	4,606,916	4,511,071	26,696	25,945
Under 1 year.....	142	148	967,230	945,633	2,027	2,002
1 to 4 years.....	561	463	3,639,686	3,565,438	24,669	23,943
5 to 9 years.....	624	478	4,405,397	4,321,008	73,999	73,724
10 to 14 years.....	668	359	3,924,808	3,842,840	158,238	154,853
15 to 19 years.....	6,306	416	3,473,208	3,514,373	277,243	291,265
20 to 24 years.....	9,997	912	3,158,591	3,245,247	465,989	465,189
25 to 29 years.....	11,558	810	2,721,781	2,696,232	601,812	509,666
30 to 34 years.....	12,927	529	2,226,347	2,140,140	674,974	514,573
35 to 39 years.....	17,003	368	1,925,654	1,841,770	691,211	506,146
40 to 44 years.....	15,796	303	1,681,623	1,581,857	574,293	409,893
45 to 49 years.....	12,801	313	1,356,056	1,244,082	481,780	372,694
50 to 54 years.....	9,013	186	1,114,747	1,014,212	449,875	363,995
55 to 59 years.....	4,788	110	794,759	767,742	350,498	298,173
60 to 64 years.....	3,335	46	627,711	614,652	289,456	259,544
65 to 69 years.....	1,130	25	452,877	437,781	214,792	197,498
70 to 74 years.....	842	11	301,072	299,554	148,637	134,378
75 to 79 years.....	89	2	178,480	182,216	88,099	76,062
80 to 84 years.....	27	1	86,811	95,493	35,462	33,746
85 to 89 years.....	4	1	29,919	36,470	10,823	11,383
90 to 94 years.....	2	.....	7,500	11,138	2,858	2,998
95 to 99 years.....	.....	.....	1,801	3,037	616	612
100 years and over.....	3	.....	1,081	2,005	190	228
Age unknown.....	2,071	16	109,174	64,848	18,249	8,813

QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIOD	NATIVE WHITE		FOREIGN BORN WHITE		NATIVE WHITE.			
	Male.	Female	Male	Female	Both parents native		One or both parents foreign born	
					Male	Female	Male	Female
All ages..	28,686,450	27,908,929	5,515,285	4,698,532	20,849,847	20,099,515	7,836,603	7,809,414
Age known..	28,604,760	27,870,447	5,499,149	4,689,788	20,778,017	20,064,314	7,831,743	7,806,133
Under 5 years.....	3,984,888	3,882,695	26,567	23,802	2,778,201	2,691,680	1,211,637	1,191,015
Under 1 year.....	842,221	818,784	2,017	1,985	587,815	569,719	254,406	249,065
1 to 4 years.....	3,142,667	3,063,911	24,550	23,817	2,185,386	2,121,961	937,231	941,950
5 to 9 years.....	3,788,622	3,702,512	73,727	73,465	2,623,791	2,550,429	1,164,831	1,152,038
10 to 14 years.....	3,861,671	3,286,002	157,632	153,933	2,364,797	2,295,593	966,874	990,409
15 to 19 years.....	2,986,709	2,994,784	271,331	290,365	2,122,635	2,112,318	864,074	882,416
20 to 24 years.....	2,689,295	2,726,267	456,186	463,296	1,903,864	1,901,745	785,481	824,522
25 to 29 years.....	2,853,361	2,312,890	589,621	507,708	1,634,867	1,573,775	718,494	738,615
30 to 34 years.....	1,958,744	1,872,017	660,702	612,981	1,372,529	1,286,831	586,215	585,186
35 to 39 years.....	1,687,544	1,595,465	672,804	504,762	1,192,071	1,107,500	495,473	487,965
40 to 44 years.....	1,497,876	1,388,155	557,300	408,812	1,096,825	1,007,726	401,051	380,429
45 to 49 years.....	1,183,506	1,081,952	468,466	371,754	937,254	850,353	246,252	231,599
50 to 54 years.....	955,956	874,683	440,079	363,313	811,724	740,087	144,232	134,546
55 to 59 years.....	694,994	683,220	345,241	297,762	605,625	598,985	89,369	84,235
60 to 64 years.....	539,430	536,197	285,783	259,248	438,454	432,446	55,976	58,751
65 to 69 years.....	395,274	389,281	213,441	197,299	361,980	358,130	33,294	31,151
70 to 74 years.....	263,590	262,182	148,068	134,257	244,574	244,075	19,016	18,167
75 to 79 years.....	157,851	161,453	82,933	75,983	146,108	150,093	11,243	11,300
80 to 84 years.....	74,697	80,945	35,390	33,685	69,087	75,227	5,610	5,718
85 to 89 years.....	25,036	30,824	10,802	11,365	22,992	28,560	2,044	2,274
90 to 94 years.....	5,268	7,730	2,339	2,982	4,815	7,125	458	605
95 to 99 years.....	796	1,499	609	808	695	1,382	101	117
100 years and over.....	152	291	178	213	129	264	23	30
Age unknown..	81,690	38,482	16,136	8,744	76,830	35,201	4,860	3,281

TABLE 13.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE AND POPULATION AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND RACE, AND BY SEX AND NATIVITY 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol II, pages xxxvi, xl, xcvi, and xcix]

RACE, NATIVITY, OR NATIVITY OF PARENTS	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE			POPULATION AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	57,949,824	29,703,440	28,246,384	49,869,590	25,620,399	24,249,191
White	51,250,918	26,327,931	24,922,987	44,291,680	22,808,628	21,483,052
Negro	6,415,581	3,181,650	3,233,931	5,323,591	2,633,008	2,690,583
Indian	171,552	85,504	85,048	148,573	72,076	71,497
Mongolian	111,773	107,355	4,418	110,746	106,687	4,059
Chinese	87,682	84,141	3,541	86,837	83,633	3,204
Japanese	24,091	23,214	877	23,909	23,064	845
Native....	47,808,912	24,173,945	23,634,967	40,041,269	20,249,142	19,792,127
Foreign born..	10,140,912	5,529,495	4,611,417	9,828,321	5,371,257	4,457,064
White	51,250,918	26,327,931	24,922,987	44,291,680	22,808,628	21,483,052
Native....	41,236,662	20,912,940	20,323,722	34,588,989	17,551,269	17,037,720
Foreign born..	10,014,256	5,414,991	4,599,265	9,702,691	5,257,359	4,445,332
Native white....	41,236,662	20,912,940	20,323,722	34,588,989	17,551,269	17,037,720
Both parents native..	30,310,261	15,452,855	14,857,406	25,649,871	13,088,058	12,561,813
One or both parents foreign born..	10,926,401	5,460,085	4,466,316	8,939,118	4,463,211	4,475,907

TABLE 14.—POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, AND BY RACE AND AGE PERIODS 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol II, pages xxxvi, xl, xciv, and cxiii]

SEX, RACE, NATIVITY, OR NATIVITY OF PARENTS	5 to 20 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 17 years	18 to 20 years
Total.	26,041,940	8,874,123	8,080,234	4,583,667	4,503,916
Male.....	13,048,537	4,479,396	4,083,041	2,289,974	2,196,126
Female.....	12,993,403	4,394,727	3,997,193	2,293,693	2,307,790
White.....	22,441,947	7,638,326	6,959,238	3,976,066	3,868,317
Negro.....	3,499,187	1,202,758	1,091,990	590,694	613,745
Indian.....	89,632	31,937	27,979	14,635	15,081
Mongolian.....	11,174	1,102	1,027	2,272	6,773
Chinese.....	4,927	1,024	845	905	2,153
Japanese.....	6,247	78	182	1,367	4,620
White.....	22,441,947	7,638,326	6,959,238	3,976,066	3,868,317
Native.....	21,248,914	7,491,134	6,647,673	3,690,282	3,419,825
Foreign born..	1,193,033	147,192	311,565	286,784	448,492
Native white.....	21,248,914	7,491,134	6,647,673	3,690,282	3,419,825
Both parents native..	14,876,715	5,174,220	4,660,390	2,595,990	2,446,115
One or both parents foreign born.....	6,372,199	2,316,914	1,987,283	1,094,292	973,710

TABLE 15.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, AND BY RACE AND AGE PERIODS. 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol II, page xciii]

SEX, RACE, NATIVITY, OR NATIVITY OF PARENTS	All ages.	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 17 years	18 to 20 years	21 years and over.
Total.....	13,367,147	44,025	4,266,302	6,451,394	1,918,025	525,179	162,222
Male.....	6,668,823	22,121	2,154,307	3,215,585	908,500	266,020	102,290
Female.....	6,698,324	21,904	2,111,995	3,235,809	1,009,525	259,159	59,932
White.....	12,231,004	41,317	3,971,175	5,846,411	1,743,106	478,902	150,098
Negro.....	1,096,734	2,534	284,784	587,560	167,985	48,187	10,684
Indian.....	37,537	150	9,851	16,885	6,660	2,847	1,144
Mongolian.....	1,872	24	492	588	274	243	301
Chinese.....	1,349	24	452	479	209	110	75
Japanese.....	523		40	59	65	133	225
White.....	12,231,004	41,317	3,971,175	5,846,411	1,743,106	478,902	150,098
Native.....	11,849,815	40,697	3,885,580	5,618,931	1,697,064	467,041	140,502
Foreign born.....	381,189	620	85,595	227,480	46,042	11,861	9,591
Native white.....	11,849,815	40,697	3,885,580	5,618,931	1,697,064	467,041	140,502
Both parents native....	8,244,687	22,263	2,516,045	3,904,900	1,310,738	381,167	109,574
One or both parents foreign born.....	3,605,128	18,434	1,369,535	1,714,031	386,326	85,874	30,928

TABLE 16.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE, AND BY RACE AND MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol II, page xcvi]

SEX, RACE, NATIVITY, OR NATIVITY OF PARENTS	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL				
	Total	1 month or less	2 to 3 months	4 to 5 months	6 months or more
Total.....	13,367,147	236,017	1,421,999	1,910,929	9,798,202
Male.....	6,668,823	120,680	740,243	987,293	4,820,607
Female.....	6,698,324	115,337	681,756	923,636	4,977,595
White.....	12,231,004	178,906	1,089,474	1,611,111	9,351,613
Negro.....	1,096,734	56,485	329,310	296,259	414,680
Indian.....	37,537	608	3,146	3,424	30,359
Mongolian.....	1,872	18	69	135	1,650
Chinese.....	1,349	9	45	108	1,187
Japanese.....	523	9	24	27	463
White.....	12,231,004	178,906	1,089,474	1,611,111	9,351,613
Native.....	11,849,815	175,781	1,074,698	1,590,718	9,008,613
Foreign born.....	381,189	3,125	14,776	20,393	342,895
Native white.....	11,849,815	175,781	1,074,698	1,590,718	9,008,613
Both parents native....	8,244,687	152,704	942,418	1,373,367	5,776,198
One or both parents foreign born.....	3,605,128	23,077	132,280	217,351	3,232,420

TABLE 17.—PER CENT OF POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL OF TOTAL POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE PERIODS, AND PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL BY MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages xxxvi, xcvi, xciv, and xcvi]

SEX, RACE, NATIVITY, OR NATIVITY OF PARENTS	PER CENT ATTENDING SCHOOL OF TOTAL POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE PERIOD					PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL BY MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE.			
	5 to 20 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 17 years.	18 to 20 years.	1 month or less	2 to 3 months	4 to 5 months	6 months or more
Total	50.5	48.1	79.8	41.8	11.7	1.8	10.6	14.8	78.3
Male	50.2	48.1	78.8	39.7	12.1	1.8	11.1	14.8	72.3
Female	50.9	48.1	81.0	44.0	11.2	1.7	10.2	13.8	74.3
White	53.6	52.0	84.0	43.8	12.4	1.5	8.9	13.2	76.4
Negro	31.0	23.7	53.8	28.4	7.0	5.2	30.0	27.0	37.8
Indian	40.4	30.8	60.3	45.5	18.9	1.6	8.4	9.1	80.9
Mongolian	13.8	44.6	52.4	12.1	3.6	1.0	8.7	7.2	83.1
Chinese	25.4	44.1	56.7	23.1	5.1	0.7	3.3	8.0	83.0
Japanese	4.8	51.3	32.4	4.8	2.9	1.7	4.6	5.2	83.5
White ...	53.6	52.0	84.0	43.8	12.4	1.5	8.9	13.2	76.4
Native	54.9	51.9	84.5	46.0	13.7	1.5	9.1	13.4	76.0
Foreign born	31.1	53.2	73.0	16.1	2.6	0.8	8.9	5.3	90.0
Native white	54.9	51.9	84.5	46.0	13.7	1.5	9.1	13.4	76.0
Both parents native. One or both parents foreign born	54.5	43.6	83.8	50.5	15.6	1.8	11.4	16.7	70.1
	55.8	59.1	86.2	35.3	8.8	0.6	3.7	6.0	89.7

TABLE 18.—ILLITERATE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY RACE, AND BY NATIVITY 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages xcvi, xcix, ci, cii, and cix]

SEX, RACE, NATIVITY, OR NATIVITY OF PARENTS.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE					
	Number illiterate			Per cent illiterate		
	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
Total	6,180,069	6,324,702	6,239,958	10.7	13.3	17.0
Male	3,011,224	3,008,222	2,966,421	10.1	12.4	15.8
Female	3,168,845	3,316,480	3,273,537	11.2	14.4	18.2
White	3,200,746	3,212,574	3,019,080	6.2	7.7	9.4
Negro	2,853,194	3,042,668	(1)	44.5	57.1	.....
Indian	96,347	(2)	(1)	56.2	.....	.....
Mongolian	29,732	(2)	(1)	26.6	.....	.....
Chinese	25,396	(2)	(1)	29.0	.....	.....
Japanese	4,386	(2)	(1)	18.2	.....	.....
Native	4,859,250	(3)	(3)	10.2	.....	.....
Foreign born	1,320,819	(3)	(3)	13.0	.....	.....
White	3,200,746	3,212,574	3,019,080	6.2	7.7	9.4
Native	1,913,611	2,065,003	2,255,460	4.6	6.2	8.7
Foreign born	1,287,135	1,147,571	763,620	12.9	13.1	12.0
Native white	1,913,611	2,065,003	2,255,460	4.6	6.2	8.7
Both parents native.. One or both parents foreign born	1,734,764	1,890,723	(3)	5.7	7.5	.....
	178,847	174,280	(3)	1.6	2.2	.....

¹ Illiterate negro, Indian, and Mongolian (number 3,220,878, per cent 70.0) not further distinguished by race.

² Illiterate Indian and Mongolian (number 69,460, per cent 45.2) not further distinguished by race.

³ Figures not available.

TABLE 19.—ILLITERATE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, AND BY RACE AND AGE PERIODS 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, page cxiii]

AGE PERIOD	ILLITERATE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE					
	Total	Male	Female.	White	Negro	Indian.
Total.....	6,180,069	3,011,224	3,168,845	3,200,746	2,853,194	96,347
10 to 14 years.....	577,649	325,984	251,665	240,580	323,992	7,849
15 to 17 years.....	338,602	195,577	143,025	148,594	185,196	4,371
18 to 20 years.....	382,792	201,193	181,599	167,332	207,978	6,107
21 to 24 years.....	499,857	258,693	241,164	232,249	259,436	6,184
25 to 34 years.....	1,108,478	545,508	557,970	568,293	496,180	17,719
35 to 44 years.....	1,038,591	473,449	560,142	569,819	437,503	17,386
45 to 54 years.....	943,607	439,572	504,035	501,571	420,438	14,854
55 to 64 years.....	642,257	290,417	351,840	362,297	267,312	9,752
65 years and over.....	611,446	259,180	352,266	378,071	223,124	9,613
Age unknown.....	46,790	21,651	25,139	16,940	27,085	2,512

AGE PERIOD	ILLITERATE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE				
	Mongolian	White		Native white	
		Native	Foreign born	Both parents native	One or both parents foreign born
Total.....	29,782	1,913,611	1,287,135	1,734,764	178,847
10 to 14 years.....	228	223,203	17,372	205,735	17,473
15 to 17 years.....	441	120,231	28,363	107,421	12,810
18 to 20 years.....	1,375	115,089	52,243	103,079	12,010
21 to 24 years.....	1,988	147,039	85,210	131,889	15,150
25 to 34 years.....	6,286	307,899	275,394	272,557	35,342
35 to 44 years.....	8,883	314,959	254,860	280,246	34,713
45 to 54 years.....	6,744	292,643	208,928	266,889	25,754
55 to 64 years.....	2,896	187,727	174,570	174,089	13,638
65 years and over.....	638	194,713	183,358	183,423	11,285
Age unknown.....	303	10,103	6,837	9,431	672

AGE PERIOD	PER CENT ILLITERATE IN POPULATION OF CLASS SPECIFIED										
	Total	Male	Female	White	Negro	Indian	Mongolian	White		Native white	
								Native	Foreign born.	Both parents native	One or both parents foreign born
Total.....	10 7	10 1	11 2	6 2	44 5	56 2	26 6	4 6	12.9	5 7	1 6
10 to 14 years.....	7 1	8 0	6 3	3 5	30 1	28 1	22 2	3 4	5 6	4 4	0 9
15 to 17 years.....	7 4	8 5	6 2	3 7	31.4	29 9	19 4	3 3	9 9	4 1	1 2
18 to 20 years.....	8 5	9 2	7 9	4 3	33 9	40 5	20 3	3 4	11 6	4 2	1 2
21 to 24 years.....	8 6	9 0	8 3	4 6	34 7	43 2	23 2	3 4	11 4	4 4	1 2
25 to 34 years.....	9 1	8 8	9 5	5 4	39 3	58 8	24 3	3 6	12 1	4 6	1 3
35 to 44 years.....	11 2	9 7	12 9	6 9	52 0	72 9	26 5	5 1	11 9	6 4	2 0
45 to 54 years.....	14 7	12 9	16 8	8 7	68 1	79 9	30 9	7 1	12 7	8 0	3 4
55 to 64 years.....	16 0	14 1	18 1	9 9	78 4	84 6	35 0	7 7	14 7	8 0	4 8
65 years and over.....	19 8	16 7	23 1	13 5	85 4	89 2	39 0	10 5	19 3	10 7	8 0
Age unknown.....	23 3	17 0	34 4	11 7	55 4	54 2	14 5	8 4	27 5	8 4	8 3

TABLE 20.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH
CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND AGE PERIODS 1900¹
[Twelfth Census, Vol II, pages xxxvi and cxxvi]

AGE PERIOD	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.							
	Number unable to speak English					Per cent unable to speak English		
	Total	Native white, one or both parents foreign born	Foreign born white	Indian	Mongolian	Native white, one or both parents foreign born	Foreign born white	Indian
Total	1,403,212	65,008	1,217,280	72,583	48,341	0 6	12 2	42 3
10 to 14 years	44,866	14,918	23,460	6,204	284	0 8	7 5	27 7
15 to 17 years	49,926	7,891	37,766	3,102	1,167	0 7	13 2	51 4
18 to 20 years	87,070	7,425	71,512	4,466	3,667	0 8	15 9	54 1
21 to 24 years	122,896	7,559	106,397	4,478	4,462	0 6	14 2	52 0
25 to 34 years	323,889	12,543	291,629	13,279	11,433	0 5	12 8	44 3
35 to 44 years	272,953	7,575	239,730	12,843	12,805	0 4	11 2	38 3
45 to 54 years	196,100	3,997	171,776	11,242	9,085	0 5	10 5	41 6
55 to 64 years	142,094	1,556	123,379	7,580	8,599	0 5	10 9	43 5
65 years and over	151,687	1,274	141,744	7,982	6,887	0 9	14 9	42 0
Age unknown	6,781	265	3,887	1,427	1,152	3 3	15 6	55 2

¹ Limited to native white population having one or both parents foreign born, foreign born white population, Mongolians, and Indians

TABLE 21.—MALES OF VOTING AGE AND ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE CLASSIFIED BY RACE, BY NATIVITY, BY CITIZENSHIP, AND BY AGE PERIODS 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol I, pages cxxi, cxxvi, and 909, Vol II, pages lxxvii, cxiii, and 492-499]

RACE, NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, OR AGE PERIOD	MALES OF VOTING AGE					
	Number	Per cent of total	Illiterate		Unable to speak English ¹	
			Number	Percent	Number	Per cent
Total	21,134,299	100 0	2,288,470	10 8	.....	.....
White	18,918,697	89 5	1,249,897	6 6	.....	.....
Negro	2,060,302	9 7	976,610	47 4	.....	.....
Indian	57,077	0 3	36,334	63 7	25,626	44 9
Mongolian	38,222	0 5	25,629	26 1	40,969	41 7
Chinese	81,018	0 4	22,476	27 7	30,333	37 5
Japanese	17,205	0 1	3,153	18 3	10,586	61 5
Native	16,124,013	76 3	1,698,392	10 5	.....	.....
Foreign born	5,010,286	23 7	590,078	11 8	541,464	10 8
White	18,918,697	89 5	1,249,897	6 6	.....	.....
Native	14,014,427	66 3	687,581	4 9	.....	.....
Foreign born	4,904,270	23 2	562,316	11 5	499,005	10 2
Native white	14,014,427	66 3	687,581	4 9	.....	.....
Both parents native	10,569,743	50 0	618,606	5 9	.....	.....
One or both parents foreign born	3,444,684	16 3	68,975	2 0	13,824	0 4
Foreign born	5,010,286	23 7	590,078	11 8	541,464	10 8
Naturalized	2,849,981	13 5	180,845	6 3	98,650	3 5
First naturalization papers filed	412,790	2 0	48,880	11 8	54,874	13 3
Aliens	1,001,595	4 7	273,908	27 3	313,542	31 3
Unknown	745,920	3 5	86,995	11 7	74,398	10 0
Total	21,134,299	100 0	2,288,470	10 8	.....	.....
21 to 24 years	2,883,931	13 7	258,693	9 0	.....	.....
25 to 34 years	6,224,864	29 4	545,508	8 8	.....	.....
35 to 44 years	4,872,781	23 0	473,449	9 7	.....	.....
45 to 54 years	3,402,458	16 1	439,572	12 9	.....	.....
55 to 64 years	2,062,424	9 8	290,417	14 1	.....	.....
65 years and over	1,555,418	7 4	259,180	16 7	.....	.....
Age unknown	127,423	0 6	21,651	17 0	.....	.....

¹ Limited to native white population having one or both parents foreign born, foreign born white population, Mongolians, and Indians

TABLE 22.—FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE AND ALIENS CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH: 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol I, pages 914 and 918, and Eleventh Census, Population, Part II, page 284.]

COUNTRY OF BIRTH	Foreign born males of voting age, 1900	ALIENS		1890 to 1900 DECREASE IN ALIENS—	
		1900	1890	Number	Per cent.
Total	5,010,286	1,001,595	1,189,452	187,857	15.8
Austria	143,029	63,869	31,620	182,249	1102.0
Bohemia	70,445	8,846	12,682	3,786	29.7
Canada (English) ¹	340,328	71,873	142,313	7,171	5.0
Canada (French) ²	164,469	63,269			
China	77,986	69,157	94,987	25,830	27.2
Denmark	82,481	8,491	18,218	9,722	58.4
England	417,066	53,624	105,609	51,985	49.2
France	55,028	10,468	16,953	6,487	38.3
Germany	1,327,435	110,433	243,333	133,495	54.7
Holland	45,507	5,254	8,802	3,508	39.9
Hungary	72,897	38,749	23,362	115,387	165.9
Ireland	721,871	73,117	144,124	71,007	49.8
Italy	252,534	133,810	70,855	102,957	188.9
Mexico	45,094	20,060	17,732	12,328	118.1
Norway	172,655	16,733	35,757	19,024	53.2
Poland	183,405	71,474	30,811	140,663	1182.0
Russia	172,579	60,865	42,740	118,125	142.4
Scotland	115,893	14,464	31,116	16,652	53.5
Sweden	238,893	35,047	69,355	34,308	49.5
Switzerland	63,194	8,144	13,694	5,550	40.5
Wales	46,418	3,285	5,995	5,710	63.5
Other countries	146,129	60,520	25,901	184,619	1183.7

¹ Increase² Includes Newfoundland

TABLE 23.—FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE AND ALIENS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES: 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol I, pages 927 and 928.]

YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES	FOREIGN BORN MALES OF VOTING AGE.				Per cent of aliens among foreign born males of voting age
	Number		Per cent of total		
	Total.	Aliens	Total.	Aliens	
Total	5,010,286	1,001,595	100 0	100.0	20 0
Less than 1 year	88,962	67,904	1 8	6.8	76 3
1 year	92,793	73,326	1 9	7 8	79 0
2 years	76,005	58,851	1 5	5.9	77 4
3 years	66,558	49,299	1 3	4.9	74 1
4 years	80,238	56,026	1 6	5.6	69 8
5 years	87,615	54,667	1 7	5 5	62 4
6 to 9 years	500,818	199,844	10 0	19.9	39 9
10 to 14 years	767,762	177,929	15 3	17.8	23 2
15 to 19 years	828,748	104,720	16 5	10 5	12 6
20 years and over	2,137,611	147,788	42 7	14.7	6 9
Unknown	283,676	11,241	5 7	1.1	4 0

TABLE 24.—MALE POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY,

[Twelfth Census, Vol II, pages

	RACE, NATIVITY, NATIVITY OF PARENTS, OR MARI- TAL CONDITION	Total	Under 15 years	15 years and over	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years
1	Total males.	38,816,448	13,196,949	25,620,399	3,750,451	3,624,580	3,323,543	2,901,321	4,872,781
2	Single	23,492,923	13,194,983	10,297,940	3,706,382	2,812,113	1,520,782	800,664	826,201
3	Married	13,956,314	664,13,956,314	13,956,314	37,781	782,907	1,746,620	2,025,739	3,840,575
4	Widowed	1,178,003	32	1,177,976	371	14,332	38,781	58,312	174,535
5	Divorced	84,237	7	84,230	194	3,322	8,218	10,307	22,630
6	Unknown	104,966	363	104,603	5,223	11,906	9,142	6,309	8,840
7	White	34,201,735	11,893,107	22,808,628	3,258,090	3,145,481	2,942,882	2,619,446	4,415,524
8	Single	20,565,745	11,892,315	9,173,430	3,224,573	2,501,670	1,390,588	736,200	751,779
9	Married	12,456,349	491	12,455,858	29,084	628,520	1,510,377	1,823,016	3,491,421
10	Widowed	1,020,406	19	1,020,387	574	9,126	28,446	46,561	145,431
11	Divorced	72,766	5	72,761	132	2,414	6,400	8,667	19,722
12	Unknown	86,469	277	86,192	3,727	8,751	7,121	5,002	7,171
13	Negro	4,386,547	1,758,539	2,638,008	473,750	458,921	360,597	262,130	412,461
14	Single	2,786,580	1,753,295	1,033,285	463,928	295,175	118,826	54,902	54,358
15	Married	1,423,039	153	1,422,886	8,196	155,016	228,245	193,269	326,172
16	Widowed	151,245	12	151,233	278	5,013	10,008	11,315	27,912
17	Divorced	11,028	2	11,026	55	864	1,740	1,572	2,797
18	Unknown	14,656	77	14,578	1,293	2,853	1,778	1,072	1,222
19	Native white	28,686,450	11,135,181	17,551,269	2,986,709	2,683,295	2,353,361	1,958,714	3,185,420
20	Single	18,762,111	11,134,474	7,627,637	2,955,545	2,126,228	1,096,890	544,540	532,766
21	Married	9,100,725	423	9,100,302	27,269	545,403	1,220,650	1,364,973	2,519,448
22	Widowed	693,967	18	693,949	516	8,344	24,732	38,100	111,680
23	Divorced	59,419	4	59,415	125	2,278	5,887	7,626	16,637
24	Unknown	70,228	262	69,966	3,254	7,042	5,202	3,505	4,839
25	Foreign born white.	5,515,235	257,926	5,257,359	271,381	456,186	589,521	660,702	1,230,104
26	Single	1,803,634	257,841	1,545,793	269,028	375,442	293,648	191,660	219,013
27	Married	3,355,624	68	3,355,556	1,815	78,117	289,727	458,043	971,973
28	Widowed	326,439	1	326,438	58	782	3,714	8,461	33,751
29	Divorced	13,347	1	13,346	7	136	513	1,041	3,085
30	Unknown	16,241	15	16,226	478	1,709	1,919	1,497	2,332
31	Native white, both parents native	20,849,847	7,761,789	13,088,058	2,122,635	1,903,864	1,634,867	1,372,529	2,288,896
32	Single	12,956,535	7,761,272	5,195,263	2,094,924	1,445,161	688,177	335,619	337,156
33	Married	7,194,236	314	7,193,922	24,687	444,361	918,804	1,000,129	1,852,064
34	Widowed	587,910	16	587,894	464	7,047	19,305	28,262	83,048
35	Divorced	47,997	4	47,993	106	1,898	4,601	5,783	12,779
36	Unknown	63,169	183	62,986	2,454	5,397	3,980	2,736	3,849
37	Native white, one or both parents foreign born	7,836,603	3,373,392	4,463,211	864,074	785,431	718,494	586,215	896,524
38	Single	5,805,576	3,373,202	2,432,374	860,621	681,067	403,713	208,921	195,610
39	Married	1,906,489	109	1,906,380	2,582	101,042	301,846	364,844	667,384
40	Widowed	106,057	2	106,055	52	1,297	5,427	9,838	28,632
41	Divorced	11,422	-	11,422	19	380	1,286	1,843	3,908
42	Unknown	7,059	79	6,980	800	1,645	1,222	769	990

NATIVITY OF PARENTS, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION 1900

LXXVIII, LXXIX, LXXXI, and LXXXVII]

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION.													
45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over	Age un- known	15 years and over	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over	Age un- known
3,402,458	2,062,424	1,555,418	127,423	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100.0	100.0	100 0	100 0	100.0	100 0
349,429	156,823	89,152	36,394	40 2	98 8	77 6	45 8	27 6	16 9	10 3	7 6	5 7	28 6
2,797,354	1,644,373	1,044,051	36,260	54 5	1 0	21 6	52 5	69 8	78 8	82 2	79 7	67.1	28 5
230,656	245,424	410,565	4,500	4 6	(1)	0 4	1 2	2 0	3 6	6 8	11 9	26 4	3 5
19,498	12,297	7,355	409	0 3	(1)	0 1	0 2	0 4	0 5	0 6	0 6	0 5	0 3
5,521	3,507	4,295	49,860	0 4	0 2	0 3	0 3	0 2	0 2	0 1	0 2	0 3	39 1
3,048,007	1,865,448	1,415,924	97,826	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0
315,327	143,172	82,080	28,091	40 2	99 0	79 5	47 3	28 1	17 0	10 3	7 7	5 8	28 7
2,515,660	1,491,958	947,537	28,285	54 6	0 9	19 8	51.3	69 6	79.1	82 5	80 0	66 9	23 8
195,232	216,190	375,777	3,000	4 5	(1)	0 3	1 0	1 3	3 3	6 4	11 6	26 5	3 1
17,196	11,171	6,768	291	0 3	(1)	0 1	0 2	0 3	0 4	0 6	0 6	0 5	0 3
4,542	2,957	3,762	43,159	0 4	0 1	0 3	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 1	0 3	44.1
323,633	183,234	133,025	25,157	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0
23,267	9,626	6,103	7,100	39 2	97 9	61 3	32 9	21 0	13 2	7 2	5 3	4 6	28 2
263,510	144,027	92,535	11,916	51 0	1 7	33 8	63 3	73 7	79 1	81 4	78 6	69 6	47 4
33,914	23,080	33,334	1,379	5 8	0 1	1 1	2 8	4 3	6 7	10 5	15 3	25 0	5 5
2,222	1,103	558	115	0 4	(1)	0 2	0 5	0 6	0 7	0 7	0 6	0 4	0 4
770	448	495	4,647	0 6	0 3	0 6	0 5	0 4	0 3	0 2	0 2	0 4	18 5
2,139,462	1,234,424	922,164	81,690	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0
211,869	88,230	49,182	22,387	43 5	99 0	79 1	46 6	27 8	16.7	9 9	7 2	5 3	27 4
1,773,743	998,765	632,491	17,560	51 8	0 9	20 3	51.9	69 7	79 1	82 9	80 9	68 6	11 5
137,236	137,497	233,710	2,084	4 0	(1)	0 3	1 1	1 9	3 5	6 4	11 1	25 4	2 6
13,656	8,171	4,738	247	0 3	(1)	0 1	0 2	0 4	0 5	0 7	0 7	0 5	0 3
2,908	1,761	2,043	39,412	0 4	0 1	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 1	0 1	0 2	48 2
908,545	631,024	493,760	16,136	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0
103,458	54,942	32,898	5,704	29 4	99 1	82 3	49 8	29 0	17 8	11 4	8 7	6 7	35 3
741,917	493,193	315,046	5,725	63 8	0 7	17 1	49 2	69 3	79 0	81 6	78 1	63 8	35 5
57,996	78,693	142,067	916	6 2	(1)	0 2	0 6	1 3	2 7	6 4	12 5	28 8	5 7
3,540	3,000	2,030	44	0 3	(1)	0 1	0 2	0 3	0 4	0 5	0 4	0 4	0 3
1,634	1,196	1,719	3,747	0 3	0 2	0 4	0 3	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 3	23 2
1,748,978	1,089,079	850,380	76,830	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0
157,321	72,914	43,703	20,288	39 7	98 7	75 9	42 1	24.4	14 7	9 0	6 7	5 1	26 4
1,465,221	887,317	585,534	15,805	54 9	1 2	23 3	56 2	72 9	80 9	83 8	81 5	68 9	20 6
112,649	120,211	214,972	1,336	4 5	(1)	0 4	1 2	2 1	3 6	6 5	11 0	25 3	2 5
11,274	7,058	4,263	226	0 4	(1)	0 1	0 3	0 4	0 6	0 6	0 7	0 5	0 3
2,513	1,579	1,903	38,575	0 5	0 1	0 3	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 1	0 1	0 2	50 2
390,484	145,345	71,784	4,860	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0
51,548	15,816	5,479	2,099	54 5	99 6	86 7	56 9	35 7	21 8	14 0	10 5	7 6	43 2
308,522	111,448	46,957	1,755	42 7	0 3	12.9	42 0	62 2	74 5	79 0	76 7	65 4	36 1
24,637	17,286	18,738	143	2 4	(1)	0 2	0 7	1 7	3 2	6 3	11 9	26 1	3 1
2,382	1,113	470	21	0 2	(1)	0 1	0 2	0 3	0 4	0 6	0 8	0 7	0 4
395	182	140	837	0 2	0 1	0 2	0 2	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 2	17 2

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent

Population.

TABLE 25.—FEMALE POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY RACE, NATIVITY,

[Twelfth Census, Vol II, pages

	RACE, NATIVITY, NATIVITY OF PARENTS, OR MARI- TAL CONDITION	Total	Under 15 years	15 years and over	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years.
1	Total females.....	37,178,127	12,923,936	24,249,191	8,805,638	3,710,436	3,205,898	2,654,718	4,389,166
2	Single.....	20,491,042	12,924,512	7,566,530	3,374,814	1,913,552	882,875	441,409	481,668
3	Married.....	13,813,787	3,730,138	10,083,649	415,682	1,726,296	2,209,357	2,071,698	3,451,375
4	Widowed.....	2,717,839	124,717	2,593,122	9,836	52,545	91,847	121,944	372,677
5	Divorced.....	114,677	30	114,647	2,418	13,124	18,461	17,884	29,953
6	Unknown.....	40,782	540	40,242	3,888	4,919	3,558	2,283	3,493
7	White.....	32,607,461	11,124,409	21,483,052	3,285,099	3,189,563	2,820,098	2,384,998	3,897,194
8	Single.....	17,868,294	11,120,988	6,747,306	2,942,622	1,707,395	804,157	407,040	447,039
9	Married.....	12,822,697	2,980,124	9,842,573	333,377	1,441,188	1,940,642	1,873,605	3,180,397
10	Widowed.....	2,291,949	77	2,291,872	4,854	28,097	58,968	88,372	292,343
11	Divorced.....	91,754	17	91,737	1,651	9,046	13,648	13,635	24,589
12	Unknown.....	32,767	397	32,370	2,595	3,837	2,688	1,846	2,826
13	Negro.....	4,447,447	1,756,864	2,690,583	508,272	510,251	376,882	262,477	429,442
14	Single.....	2,559,682	1,755,999	803,683	423,040	202,892	77,607	33,916	34,144
15	Married.....	1,444,533	716	1,443,817	79,499	278,436	251,637	192,023	310,650
16	Widowed.....	414,151	44	414,107	4,341	23,969	32,816	32,498	78,794
17	Divorced.....	22,043	10	22,033	713	3,922	4,670	3,622	5,207
18	Unknown.....	7,038	95	6,943	079	1,082	652	423	647
19	Native white.....	27,908,929	10,871,209	17,037,720	2,994,734	2,726,267	2,312,390	1,872,017	2,983,620
20	Single.....	16,746,736	10,868,030	5,878,706	2,684,615	1,460,385	675,293	339,891	370,816
21	Married.....	9,467,043	2,722	9,464,321	301,731	1,229,103	1,572,356	1,447,127	2,364,803
22	Widowed.....	1,589,353	66	1,589,287	4,563	25,287	50,225	71,589	224,571
23	Divorced.....	79,236	17	79,219	1,574	8,895	12,424	12,081	21,461
24	Unknown.....	26,561	374	26,187	2,251	3,097	2,092	1,429	2,169
25	Foreign born white.....	4,698,532	253,200	4,445,332	290,365	463,296	507,708	512,981	913,574
26	Single.....	1,121,558	252,958	868,600	258,007	247,010	123,864	67,149	76,228
27	Married.....	2,855,654	208	2,855,446	31,646	212,086	368,286	426,478	765,794
28	Widowed.....	702,596	11	702,585	291	2,810	8,738	17,333	67,772
29	Divorced.....	12,518	-----	12,518	77	651	1,224	1,604	3,128
30	Unknown.....	6,206	23	6,183	344	740	596	417	657
31	Native white, both parents native.....	20,099,515	7,537,702	12,561,813	2,112,318	1,901,745	1,573,775	1,286,831	2,115,226
32	Single.....	11,423,902	7,534,885	3,889,017	1,847,495	925,631	397,100	201,697	231,667
33	Married.....	7,253,852	2,477	7,251,375	257,899	946,586	1,129,171	1,025,492	1,709,587
34	Widowed.....	1,332,393	59	1,332,334	4,077	20,688	36,718	49,737	156,045
35	Divorced.....	62,595	10	62,585	1,945	6,715	9,328	8,888	16,263
36	Unknown.....	22,373	271	22,102	1,499	2,125	1,458	1,017	1,664
37	Native white, one or both parents fore- ign born.....	7,809,414	3,333,507	4,475,907	882,416	824,522	738,615	585,136	868,394
38	Single.....	5,313,434	3,333,145	1,980,289	837,120	584,754	278,193	138,194	139,149
39	Married.....	2,213,191	245	2,212,946	43,832	282,517	443,185	421,635	655,016
40	Widowed.....	256,960	7	256,953	486	4,599	18,507	21,802	68,526
41	Divorced.....	16,641	7	16,634	226	1,680	3,096	3,143	5,198
42	Unknown.....	4,188	103	4,085	752	972	634	412	505

NATIVITY OF PARENTS, AGE PERIODS, AND MARITAL CONDITION 1900.

lxxviii, lxxix, lxxxi, and lxxxix]

45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over	Age un- known	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY MARITAL CONDITION											Age un- known	
				15 years and over	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over				
2,994,983	1,940,111	1,525,080	73,161	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	1	
234,413	128,954	90,858	17,987	31 2	88 7	51 6	27 5	16 6	11 1	7 8	6 6	6 0	24 6	2		
2,212,223	1,172,904	521,220	29,302	56 9	10 9	46 5	68 9	78 0	79 5	73 9	60 5	34 2	40 1	3		
526,456	626,271	905,130	11,509	11 2	0 2	1 4	2 9	4 6	8 6	17 6	32 3	59 3	15 7	4		
19,111	9,566	4,129	501	0 5	0 1	0 4	0 6	0 7	0 6	0 5	0 8	0 7	5			
2,780	2,416	3,743	13,862	0 2	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 2	18 9	6		
2,691,652	1,776,427	1,390,795	47,226	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	7		
219,201	122,295	85,130	12,427	81 4	89 6	53 5	28 5	17 1	11 5	8 1	6 9	6 1	26 3	8		
2,013,156	1,087,550	482,277	17,575	57 3	10 1	45 2	68 8	78 5	80 3	74 8	61 2	34 7	37 2	9		
440,490	555,900	816,554	5,799	10 7	0 1	0 9	2 1	3 7	7 5	16 4	31 3	58 7	12 3	10		
16,533	8,674	3,737	224	0 4	0 1	0 3	0 5	0 6	0 6	0 6	0 5	0 3	0 5	11		
2,272	2,008	3,097	11,201	0 2	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 2	23 7	12		
293,638	157,579	123,338	23,654	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	13		
14,933	6,499	5,557	5,095	29 9	33 2	39 7	20 6	12 9	8 0	5 1	4 1	4 3	21 5	14		
191,912	81,799	37,076	10,785	53 7	15 7	54 6	69 4	73 1	72 3	65 3	51 9	28 9	45 6	15		
83,898	68,071	84,762	5,463	15 4	0 9	4 7	8 6	12 4	18 3	28 6	43 2	66 0	23 1	16		
2,461	829	338	271	0 8	0 1	0 8	1 2	1 4	1 2	0 8	0 5	0 3	1 2	17		
434	381	605	2,040	0 2	0 1	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 3	0 5	8 6	13		
1,956,585	1,219,417	934,208	38,482	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	19		
175,037	95,918	66,343	10,403	34 5	89 6	53 6	29 2	18 2	12 4	8 9	7 9	7 1	27 0	20		
1,464,447	752,315	313,133	14,006	55 5	10 1	45 1	68 0	77 3	79 3	74 9	61 7	34 1	36 4	21		
301,866	362,641	544,945	3,650	9 3	0 1	0 9	2 2	3 8	7 5	15 4	29 7	58 3	9 5	22		
13,573	6,703	2,863	195	0 5	0 1	0 3	0 5	0 6	0 7	0 7	0 6	0 3	0 5	23		
1,662	1,340	1,919	10,223	0 2	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 2	26 6	24		
735,067	557,010	456,587	8,744	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	25		
44,164	26,377	18,782	2,024	19 6	88 9	53 3	25 4	13 1	8 4	6 0	4 7	4 1	23 2	26		
543,709	334,735	164,144	3,569	64 2	10 9	45 3	72 5	83 1	83 8	74 6	60 1	35 9	40 3	27		
138,624	193,259	271,609	2,143	15 3	0 1	0 6	1 7	3 4	7 4	18 9	34 7	59 5	24 6	28		
2,960	1,971	874	23	0 3	(1)	0 1	0 3	0 3	0 3	0 4	0 4	0 2	0 3	29		
610	668	1,178	973	0 1	0 1	0 2	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 3	11 1	30		
1,590,440	1,081,431	864,846	35,201	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	31		
135,793	84,174	60,846	9,014	31 0	87 4	43 7	25 2	15 7	10 9	8 5	7 8	7 0	25 6	32		
1,202,478	671,596	295,754	12,812	57 7	12 2	49 8	71 3	79 7	80 8	75 6	62 1	34 2	36 4	33		
239,422	318,523	503,780	3,344	10 6	0 2	1 1	2 3	3 8	7 4	15 1	29 5	58 3	9 5	34		
11,285	5,921	2,651	186	0 5	0 1	0 3	0 6	0 7	0 8	0 7	0 5	0 3	0 5	35		
1,462	1,217	1,815	9,845	0 2	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 2	28 0	36		
366,145	137,986	69,362	3,281	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	37		
39,244	11,744	5,502	1,389	44 4	94 9	64 8	37 7	23 6	16 0	10 7	8 5	7 9	42 3	38		
261,969	81,219	22,379	1,194	49 4	5 0	34 3	60 0	72 1	75 4	71 5	58 3	32 3	36 4	39		
62,444	44,118	41,165	306	5 7	(1)	0 6	1 3	3 7	7 9	17 1	32 0	59 3	9 3	40		
2,288	782	212	9	0 4	(1)	0 2	0 4	0 5	0 6	0 6	0 6	0 3	0 3	41		
200	123	104	383	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 2	11 7	42		

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent

TABLE 26.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND KIND OF OCCUPATION* 1900, 1890, AND 1880

[Twelfth Census, Vol II, page cxxxiii]

KIND OF OCCUPATION	POPULATION ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS					
	Number			Per cent of total		
	Total	Male	Female	Total.	Male	Female
1900						
All occupations	29, 073, 233	23, 753, 836	5, 319, 397	100 0	100 0	100. 0
Agricultural pursuits.....	10, 381, 765	9, 404, 429	977, 336	35 7	39 6	18 4
Professional service	1, 258, 538	827, 941	430, 597	4 3	8 5	8 1
Domestic and personal service	5, 580, 657	3, 485, 208	2, 095, 449	19 2	14 7	39 4
Trade and transportation	4, 766, 964	4, 263, 617	503, 347	16 4	17 9	9 4
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	7, 085, 809	5, 772, 641	1, 312, 668	24 4	24 3	24 7
1890						
All occupations	22, 735, 661	18, 821, 090	3, 914, 571	100 0	100 0	100 0
Agricultural pursuits.....	8, 565, 926	7, 887, 042	678, 884	37 7	41 9	17 3
Professional service	944, 333	632, 646	311, 687	4 1	8 4	8 0
Domestic and personal service	4, 220, 812	2, 553, 161	1, 667, 651	18 6	13 6	42 6
Trade and transportation	3, 326, 122	3, 097, 701	228, 421	14 6	16. 4	5. 8
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	5, 673, 463	4, 650, 540	1, 027, 923	25 0	24 7	26 3
1880						
All occupations	17, 392, 099	14, 744, 942	2, 647, 157	100 0	100. 0	100 0
Agricultural pursuits.	7, 713, 875	7, 119, 365	594, 510	44 3	48 3	22 5
Professional service	603, 202	425, 947	177, 255	3 5	2 9	6 7
Domestic and personal service	3, 418, 793	2, 237, 493	1, 181, 300	19. 6	15 2	44 6
Trade and transportation	1, 871, 503	1, 808, 445	63, 058	10 8	12 2	2 4
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	3, 784, 726	3, 153, 692	631, 034	21. 8	21 4	23 8

TABLE 27.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS. 1900 AND 1890

[Twelfth Census, Vol II, page cxliv]

OCCUPATION	1900			1890		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All occupations	29, 073, 233	23, 753, 836	5, 319, 397	22, 735, 661	18, 821, 090	3, 914, 571
Agricultural pursuits	10, 381, 765	9, 404, 429	977, 336	8, 565, 926	7, 887, 042	678, 884
Agricultural laborers.....	4, 410, 877	3, 747, 668	663, 209	3, 004, 061	2, 556, 957	447, 104
Dairymen and dairymen.....	10, 875	9, 983	892	17, 895	16, 161	1, 734
Farmers, planters, and overseers	5, 674, 375	5, 367, 189	307, 706	5, 231, 557	5, 055, 130	226, 427
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, etc.	61, 788	58, 928	2, 860	72, 601	70, 186	2, 415
Lumbermen and raftsmen	72, 020	71, 920	100	65, 866	65, 838	28
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	84, 988	83, 056	1, 932	70, 729	70, 047	682
Turpentine farmers and laborers	24, 735	24, 454	281	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Wood choppers	36, 075	35, 962	113	33, 697	33, 665	32
Other agricultural pursuits	5, 582	5, 289	293	119, 520	119, 058	1462
Professional service	1, 258, 538	827, 941	430, 597	944, 333	632, 646	311, 687
Actors, professional showmen, etc..	34, 760	27, 903	6, 857	27, 783	23, 200	4, 583
Architects, designers, draftsmen, etc.	23, 524	23, 483	41	17, 461	17, 134	327
Artists and teachers of art	24, 873	13, 852	11, 021	22, 496	11, 631	10, 815
Clergymen	111, 638	108, 265	3, 373	88, 203	87, 060	1, 143
Dentists	29, 665	28, 858	807	17, 498	17, 161	337
Electricians	50, 717	50, 308	409	(²)	(²)	(²)

¹ Turpentine farmers and laborers included in other agricultural pursuits.² Electricians included in engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors

TABLE 27.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS: 1900 AND 1890—Continued

OCCUPATION.	1900			1890		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female.
Professional service—Concluded						
Engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors.....	43,239	43,155	84	143,239	143,115	124
Journalists.....	30,038	27,845	2,193	21,849	20,961	888
Lawyers.....	114,460	113,450	1,010	89,630	89,422	208
Literary and scientific persons.....	18,844	12,860	5,984	11,217	8,453	2,764
Musicians and teachers of music.....	92,174	89,815	23,359	62,155	27,636	34,519
Officials (government) ²	86,607	78,488	8,119	82,590	77,715	4,875
Physicians and surgeons.....	132,002	124,615	7,387	104,805	100,248	4,557
Teachers and professors in colleges, etc.....	446,133	118,519	327,614	347,344	101,278	246,066
Other professional service.....	13,864	11,525	2,339	8,063	7,582	481
Domestic and personal service.....	5,580,657	3,485,208	2,095,449	4,220,812	2,558,161	1,667,651
Barbers and hairdressers.....	131,116	125,542	5,574	84,982	82,157	2,825
Bartenders.....	88,817	88,377	440	55,806	55,660	146
Boarding and lodging house keepers.....	71,281	11,826	59,455	44,349	11,756	32,593
Hotel keepers.....	54,797	46,264	8,533	44,076	38,800	5,276
Housekeepers and stewards.....	155,153	8,221	146,929	92,036	5,947	86,089
Janitors and sextons.....	56,577	43,544	8,033	26,538	23,730	2,808
Laborers (not specified).....	2,623,262	2,505,287	123,975	1,913,373	1,858,558	54,815
Laundresses and laundresses.....	385,965	50,633	335,282	248,462	31,831	216,631
Nurses and midwives.....	120,956	12,265	108,691	47,586	6,190	41,396
Restaurant keepers.....	33,844	23,999	4,845	19,283	16,867	2,416
Saloon keepers.....	33,746	81,660	2,086	71,385	69,110	2,275
Servants and waiters.....	1,560,721	276,958	1,283,763	1,454,791	238,152	1,216,639
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States).....	43,195	43,195	-----	27,919	27,919	-----
Watchmen, policemen, firemen, etc.....	130,590	129,711	879	74,629	74,550	79
Other domestic and personal service.....	34,637	27,673	6,964	15,597	12,134	3,463
Trade and transportation.....	4,766,964	4,263,617	503,347	3,326,122	3,097,701	228,421
Agents.....	241,162	230,606	10,556	174,582	169,707	4,875
Bankers and brokers.....	73,277	72,934	293	35,968	35,458	510
Boatmen and sailors.....	78,406	78,253	153	76,874	76,823	51
Bookkeepers and accountants.....	254,880	180,727	74,153	159,374	131,602	27,772
Clerks and copyists.....	630,127	544,831	85,246	557,358	493,139	64,219
Commercial travelers.....	92,919	91,973	946	58,691	58,080	611
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.....	538,933	538,029	904	368,499	368,265	234
Foremen and overseers.....	55,450	54,032	1,418	36,084	35,109	975
Hostlers.....	64,929	64,850	79	54,036	54,014	22
Hucksters and peddlers.....	76,649	73,734	2,915	59,083	56,824	2,259
Livery stable keepers.....	33,656	33,466	190	26,757	26,710	47
Merchants and dealers (except wholesale).....	790,886	756,802	34,084	660,239	634,884	25,355
Merchants and dealers (wholesale).....	42,326	42,065	261	31,086	30,890	196
Messengers and errand and office boys.....	71,622	64,959	6,663	51,355	48,446	2,909
Officials of banks and companies.....	74,072	72,801	1,271	39,900	39,683	217
Packers and shippers.....	59,545	39,557	19,988	24,946	18,426	6,520
Packers and helpers (masons, etc.).....	54,191	53,625	566	24,356	24,002	354
Salesmen and saleswomen.....	611,139	461,909	149,230	264,394	205,943	58,451
Steam railroad employees.....	582,150	580,462	1,688	462,213	460,771	1,442
Sign painters and typographers.....	112,364	26,246	86,118	33,418	12,148	21,270
Street railway employees.....	63,919	63,873	46	37,434	37,423	11
Telephone and telephone linemen.....	14,757	14,757	-----	11,134	11,065	669
Typographers and typographers.....	74,982	52,426	22,556	52,214	43,740	8,474
Underwriters.....	16,189	15,866	323	9,891	9,808	83
Other persons in trade and transportation.....	53,434	49,734	3,700	16,236	15,341	895
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits.....	7,085,309	5,772,641	1,312,668	5,678,468	4,650,540	1,027,928
Building trades.....						
Carpenters and joiners.....	600,252	599,707	545	618,242	618,044	198
Masons (brick and stone).....	180,305	180,638	167	180,845	180,804	41
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers.....	277,541	275,732	1,759	222,233	220,960	1,273
Paper hangers.....	21,990	21,749	241	12,359	12,315	44
Plasterers.....	35,694	35,649	45	39,002	38,987	15

¹ Electricians included in engineers (civil, etc.) and surveyors² Includes officers of United States army and navy³ Includes officials of mining and quarrying companies (number not stated), classified in 1900 with manufacturers and officials under "Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits"⁴ Includes electric light and power company employees (number not stated), classified in 1900 under "Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits"

TABLE 27.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS 1900 AND 1890—Continued

OCCUPATION.	1900			1890		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits—Continued						
Building trades—Concluded						
Plumbers and gas and steam fitters.	97,785	97,659	126	61,231	61,185	46
Roofers and slaters.	9,067	9,065	2	7,043	7,040	3
Mechanics (not otherwise specified)	9,378	9,351	27	15,485	15,472	13
Chemicals and allied products						
Oil well and oil works employees.	24,626	24,573	53	14,771	14,724	47
Other chemical workers.	14,723	12,085	2,638	8,256	6,530	1,726
Clay, glass, and stone products.						
Brick and tile makers, etc.	49,933	49,455	478	60,214	60,070	144
Glass workers.	49,998	47,877	2,621	34,282	32,572	1,710
Marble and stone cutters.	54,460	54,317	143	61,070	61,012	58
Potters.	16,140	13,200	2,940	14,928	12,939	1,989
Fishing and mining						
Fishermen and oystermen.	63,940	63,478	462	60,162	59,899	263
Miners and quarrymen.	563,406	562,417	989	387,248	386,872	376
Food and kindred products						
Bakers.	79,138	74,860	4,328	60,197	57,910	2,287
Butchers.	113,193	112,815	378	105,456	105,339	117
Butter and cheese makers.	19,241	18,598	643	11,211	10,808	403
Confectioners.	31,194	21,980	9,214	23,251	17,577	5,674
Millers.	40,548	40,362	186	52,841	52,747	94
Other food preparers.	28,782	23,640	5,142	9,725	8,115	1,610
Iron and steel and their products						
Blacksmiths.	226,477	226,284	193	209,581	209,521	60
Iron and steel workers.	290,538	287,241	3,297	1,220,428	1,217,515	2,913
Machinists.	283,145	282,574	571	186,828	186,877	151
Steam boiler makers.	33,046	33,038	8	21,839	21,833	6
Stove, furnace, and grate makers.	12,473	12,480	43	8,932	8,912	20
Tool and cutlery makers.	28,122	27,376	746	17,985	17,449	536
Wheelwrights.	13,505	13,495	10	12,855	12,855	1
Wire workers.	13,487	16,701	1,786	12,319	11,238	1,081
Leather and its finished products						
Boot and shoe makers and repairers.	208,903	169,393	39,510	214,575	180,871	33,704
Harness and saddle makers and repairers.	40,101	39,506	595	43,480	42,647	833
Leather curriers and tanners.	42,671	40,917	1,754	39,758	39,461	292
Trunk and leather-case makers, etc.	7,051	5,472	1,579	6,279	5,458	821
Liquors and beverages						
Bottlers and soda water makers, etc.	10,519	9,725	794	7,230	6,681	549
Brewers and maltsters.	20,952	20,637	275	20,362	20,294	68
Distillers and rectifiers.	3,144	3,114	30	3,314	3,305	9
Lumber and its remanufactures						
Cabinetmakers.	35,619	35,552	67	35,915	35,891	24
Coopers.	37,200	37,087	113	47,486	47,438	48
Saw and planing mill employees.	161,624	161,251	373	138,678	138,386	292
Other woodworkers.	111,596	104,791	6,805	98,151	92,053	6,098
Metals and metal products other than iron and steel						
Brass workers.	26,760	25,870	890	17,265	16,352	913
Clock and watch makers and repairers.	24,120	19,305	4,815	25,252	20,556	4,696
Gold and silver workers.	26,112	19,732	6,380	20,263	16,914	3,349
Tinplate and tinware makers.	70,505	68,730	1,775	57,525	56,023	902
Other metal workers.	56,602	54,282	2,320	37,612	36,127	1,485
Paper and printing						
Bookbinders.	30,273	14,646	15,632	23,858	12,298	11,560
Box makers (paper).	21,038	3,736	17,302	17,757	4,714	13,043
Engravers.	11,151	10,693	458	8,320	8,017	303
Paper and pulp mill operatives.	36,323	26,904	9,424	27,817	18,856	8,961
Printers, lithographers, and pressmen.	155,147	139,166	15,981	123,059	110,848	12,211
Textiles						
Bleachery and dye works operatives.	22,278	20,493	1,785	14,210	12,503	1,707
Carpet factory operatives.	19,372	10,371	9,001	22,302	11,546	10,756

¹ All molders, classified in 1900 under "Iron and steel workers," "Brass workers," and "Other metal workers."

² Includes door, sash, and blind makers.

³ Includes piano and organ tuners (number not stated), classified in 1900 under "Other miscellaneous industries."

⁴ Brass molders included under "Iron and steel workers."

⁵ Molders (metals) included under "Iron and steel workers."

⁶ Includes carpet (rag) makers.

TABLE 27.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS: 1900 AND 1890—Concluded.

OCCUPATION.	1900			1890		
	Total	Male	Female.	Total	Male	Female.
Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits—Concluded						
Textiles—Concluded.						
Cotton mill operatives	246,391	125,788	120,603	173,142	80,177	92,965
Hosiery and knitting mill operatives	47,120	12,630	34,490	29,555	8,745	20,810
Silk mill operatives	54,460	22,023	32,437	84,855	14,192	20,663
Woolen mill operatives	73,196	42,566	30,630	84,109	47,638	36,471
Other textile mill operatives	104,619	53,437	51,182	108,298	61,661	46,637
Dressmakers	846,884	2,090	844,794	298,504	836	292,668
Hat and cap makers	22,733	15,110	7,623	24,013	17,319	6,694
Miliners	87,859	1,739	86,120	61,686	395	61,291
Seamstresses	150,942	4,837	146,105	150,044	4,001	146,043
Shirt, collar, and cuff makers	39,432	8,491	30,941	21,107	5,132	15,975
Tailors and tailoresses	229,649	160,714	68,935	188,025	123,516	64,509
Other textile workers	29,538	8,862	20,671	15,639	4,931	10,708
Miscellaneous industries						
Broom and brush makers	10,220	8,643	1,577	10,115	8,949	1,166
Charcoal, coke, and lime burners	14,436	14,405	31	8,704	8,689	15
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	223,495	223,318	177	139,765	139,718	47
Glove makers	12,271	4,503	7,768	6,416	2,741	3,675
Manufacturers and officials, etc	243,009	239,049	3,960	153,882	153,468	414
Model and pattern makers	15,073	14,869	204	10,300	10,159	141
Photographers	20,941	23,361	3,580	20,040	17,839	2,201
Rubber factory operatives	21,866	14,492	7,374	16,162	9,706	6,456
Tobacco and cigar factory operatives	131,452	87,955	43,497	111,625	83,634	27,991
Upholsterers	30,821	23,663	2,158	25,666	23,918	1,748
Other miscellaneous industries	471,089	380,167	90,922	211,123	177,916	33,207

¹ Includes textile mill operatives (not otherwise specified), and also mill and factory hands for whom the specific branch of industry was not reported.

² Carpet (rag) makers included with factory operatives.

³ Officials of mining and quarrying companies included with officials of banks and companies under "Trade and transportation."

⁴ Electric light and power company employees included with telegraph and telephone linemen under "Trade and transportation," and piano and organ tuners included with piano and organ makers classified in 1900 under "Other woodworkers."

TABLE 28.—DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES 1900, 1890, AND 1880

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages clvi and clvii]

YEAR	Total population	Total dwellings	Total families	PRIVATE FAMILIES		Families not private.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS TO A—		
				Number	Population		Dwell-ing.	Fam-ily	Private family
1900 ...	75,994,575	14,430,145	16,187,715	15,963,965	73,410,992	223,750	5.3	4.7	4.6
1890 ...	62,622,250	11,483,318	12,690,152	.....	.....	.....	5.5	4.9	.....
1880 ...	50,155,783	8,955,812	9,945,916	.....	.....	.....	5.6	5.0	.....

TABLE 29.—DWELLINGS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF PERSONS LIVING IN THE DWELLING 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages clvi and clxxvii]

	Total dwellings.	DWELLINGS WITH—			
		1 person	2 to 6 persons	7 to 10 persons	11 persons and over
Number of dwellings	14,430,145	611,435	10,158,922	2,999,687	660,101
Population of dwellings	75,994,575	611,435	40,008,517	24,063,065	11,326,568
Per cent of number	100.0	4.2	70.4	20.8	4.6
Per cent of population	100.0	0.8	52.6	31.7	14.9

TABLE 30.—FAMILIES CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF MEMBERS 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol II, pages clvii and clxxx]

	Total fam- ilies.	FAMILIES WITH—			
		1 member	2 to 6 mem- bers	7 to 10 mem- bers	11 members and over
Number of families	16,187,715	818,744	12,086,126	2,929,799	353,046
Population of families	76,994,575	818,744	46,437,542	23,318,122	5,370,167
Per cent of number.	100 0	5 0	74 7	18 1	2 2
Per cent of population.....	100 0	1 1	61 2	30 7	7 0

TABLE 31.—FAMILIES CLASSIFIED BY TENURE OF HOME. 1900 AND 1890

[Twelfth Census, Vol II, page cxvii]

KIND OF FAMILY.	Number of families	FAMILIES HAVING HOMES—					
		Owned				Hired	Of unknown tenure
		Total	Free	Mortgaged	Unknown		
1900							
All families.....	16,187,715	7,259,362	4,761,211	2,196,375	301,776	8,365,739	562,614
Farm families	5,698,901	3,643,684	2,422,678	1,094,573	126,433	2,013,903	41,314
Other families ..	10,488,814	3,615,678	2,338,533	1,101,802	175,343	6,351,836	521,300
1890							
All families.....	12,690,152	6,066,417	4,369,527	1,696,890	.....	6,623,735	.....
Farm families.....	4,767,179	3,142,746	2,255,789	886,957	.....	1,624,433	.....
Other families ..	7,922,973	2,923,671	2,113,738	809,933	.....	4,999,302	.....

KIND OF FAMILY	PER CENT OF FAMILIES HAVING HOMES—			
	Owned			Hired
	Total	Free	Mortgaged	
1900				
All families.	46 5	31 8	14 7	53 5
Farm families.....	64 4	44 4	20 0	35 6
Other families ..	36 3	23 4	12 9	63 7
1890				
All families	47 8	34 4	13 4	52 2
Farm families.....	65 9	47 3	18 6	34 1
Other families	36 9	26 7	10 2	63 1

TABLE 32.—PRIVATE FAMILIES CLASSIFIED BY RACE OF HEAD AND TENURE OF HOME 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, page ccvii]

KIND OF FAMILY OR RACE OF HEAD.	Number of private families	PRIVATE FAMILIES HAVING HOMES—					
		Owned.				Hired.	Of unknown tenure
		Total	Free	Mortgaged.	Unknown.		
Private families	15,963,965	7,205,212	4,727,542	2,179,769	297,901	3,223,775	534,978
White.....	14,063,791	6,788,069	4,432,904	2,089,452	265,713	6,871,037	404,685
Negro.....	1,883,759	378,450	255,156	89,900	28,394	1,335,276	125,033
Indian.....	50,611	42,442	38,442	388	3,662	4,085	4,084
Mongolian.....	15,804	1,251	1,040	79	132	13,377	1,176
White.....	14,063,791	6,788,069	4,432,904	2,089,452	265,713	6,871,037	404,685
Native.....	10,206,500	5,059,635	3,889,718	1,459,590	210,327	4,848,625	298,240
Foreign born.....	3,857,291	1,728,434	1,043,186	629,862	55,386	2,022,412	106,445
Private farm families.....	5,689,838	3,638,408	2,419,180	1,093,164	126,059	2,010,605	40,830
White.....	4,905,853	3,424,098	2,269,437	1,042,796	111,865	1,448,756	32,999
Negro.....	758,463	191,143	128,851	50,140	12,152	560,005	7,315
Indian.....	24,680	23,090	20,844	209	2,087	1,099	491
Mongolian.....	842	72	48	19	5	745	25
White.....	4,905,853	3,424,098	2,269,437	1,042,796	111,865	1,448,756	32,999
Native.....	4,114,396	2,784,595	1,898,640	791,255	94,700	1,301,177	28,624
Foreign born.....	791,457	639,503	370,797	251,541	17,165	147,579	4,375
Other private families.....	10,274,127	3,566,809	2,308,362	1,086,605	171,842	6,213,170	494,143
White.....	9,157,938	3,363,971	2,163,467	1,046,656	153,848	5,422,281	371,686
Negro.....	1,075,296	182,307	126,305	39,760	16,242	775,271	117,718
Indian.....	25,931	19,352	17,598	129	1,625	2,986	3,593
Mongolian.....	14,962	1,179	992	60	127	12,632	1,151
White.....	9,157,938	3,363,971	2,163,467	1,046,656	153,848	5,422,281	371,686
Native.....	6,092,104	2,275,040	1,491,078	668,335	115,627	3,547,448	269,616
Foreign born.....	3,065,834	1,088,931	672,389	378,321	38,221	1,874,833	102,070

TABLE 88.—PRIVATE FAMILIES CLASSIFIED BY AGE OF HEAD AND TENURE OF HOME 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, page ccc]

KIND OF FAMILY OR AGE OF HEAD	Number of private families	PRIVATE FAMILIES HAVING HOMES—					
		Owned.				Hired	Of unknown tenure.
		Total	Free.	Mort-gaged	Un-known		
Private families	15,963,965	7,205,212	4,727,542	2,179,769	297,901	8,228,775	534,978
Under 25 years	827,572	125,457	81,110	35,554	8,793	636,055	66,060
Under 21 years	117,525	18,082	9,380	2,434	1,218	88,259	16,284
21 to 24 years	710,047	112,425	71,730	33,120	7,575	547,796	49,826
25 to 34 years	3,785,658	1,038,680	607,811	380,862	50,507	2,590,768	156,210
35 to 44 years	4,183,859	1,812,049	1,081,883	658,377	71,789	2,255,078	116,782
45 to 54 years	3,854,049	1,767,120	1,145,205	554,140	67,775	1,506,896	80,038
55 to 64 years	2,189,885	1,355,256	952,778	351,891	51,087	780,995	58,634
65 years and over	1,668,161	1,088,583	846,206	196,375	45,955	428,754	50,871
Age unknown	54,781	18,114	12,549	3,570	1,995	25,229	11,438
Private farm families	5,689,838	3,633,403	2,419,180	1,093,164	126,059	2,010,605	40,830
Under 25 years	279,525	76,419	51,293	21,298	3,828	198,679	4,427
Under 21 years	35,002	7,634	5,672	1,498	164	26,628	740
21 to 24 years	244,523	68,785	45,621	19,800	3,364	172,051	3,687
25 to 34 years	1,206,330	541,064	335,313	181,376	21,345	653,418	11,848
35 to 44 years	1,418,729	908,230	556,764	320,857	30,629	501,379	5,900
45 to 54 years	1,302,759	916,375	603,407	281,994	30,571	379,772	6,012
55 to 64 years	869,271	663,475	478,920	182,639	21,916	181,294	4,502
65 years and over	599,674	503,453	387,949	100,407	17,097	89,960	4,252
Age unknown	13,530	7,367	5,104	1,593	670	5,894	289
Other private families	10,274,127	3,566,809	2,308,362	1,086,605	171,842	6,213,170	191,148
Under 25 years	543,047	49,083	29,817	11,256	4,065	437,376	61,633
Under 21 years	82,523	5,398	3,706	936	74	61,631	15,494
21 to 24 years	465,524	43,640	26,109	13,320	4,211	375,745	46,139
25 to 34 years	2,579,323	497,616	272,468	195,986	29,162	1,937,850	144,362
35 to 44 years	2,765,130	903,799	525,119	337,520	41,160	1,753,499	107,832
45 to 54 years	2,051,290	850,745	541,896	272,146	37,201	1,127,124	73,421
55 to 64 years	1,320,614	671,731	473,858	168,752	29,171	599,701	49,132
65 years and over	964,437	553,083	458,257	95,968	28,858	388,785	46,619
Age unknown	41,231	10,747	7,445	1,977	1,325	19,335	11,149

TABLE 34.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF PRIVATE FAMILIES BY TENURE OF HOME, 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol II, pages ccvii and ccx]

RACE OR AGE OF HEAD	PER CENT OF TOTAL PRIVATE FAMILIES HAVING HOMES—				PER CENT OF PRIVATE FARM FAMILIES HAVING HOMES—				PER CENT OF OTHER PRIVATE FAMILIES HAVING HOMES—			
	Owned			Hired.	Owned			Hired	Owned			Hired.
	Total.	Free	Mort- gaged		Total	Free.	Mort- gaged		Total	Free	Mort- gaged	
Total...	46.7	32.0	14.7	53.3	64.4	44.4	20.0	35.6	36.5	24.8	11.7	63.5
White.....	49.7	33.8	15.9	50.3	70.3	48.2	22.1	29.7	38.3	25.8	12.5	61.7
Negro....	21.9	16.2	5.7	78.1	25.4	18.3	7.1	74.6	19.0	14.5	4.5	81.0
Indian....	91.2	90.4	0.8	8.8	95.5	94.5	1.0	4.5	86.6	86.0	0.6	13.4
Mongolian...	8.6	8.0	0.6	91.4	8.8	6.3	2.5	91.2	8.5	8.0	0.5	91.5
White:												
Native...	51.1	35.7	15.4	48.9	68.2	48.1	20.1	31.8	39.1	27.0	12.1	60.9
Foreign born...	46.1	28.7	17.4	53.9	81.2	48.4	32.8	18.8	36.7	23.5	13.2	63.3
Total...	46.7	32.0	14.7	53.3	64.4	44.4	20.0	35.6	36.5	24.8	11.7	63.5
Under 25 years	16.5	11.5	5.0	83.5	27.8	19.6	8.2	72.2	10.1	6.8	3.3	89.9
Under 21 years...	12.9	10.2	2.7	87.1	22.3	17.6	4.7	77.7	8.1	6.5	1.6	91.9
21 to 24 years...	17.0	11.6	5.4	83.0	28.6	19.9	8.7	71.4	10.4	6.9	3.5	89.6
25 to 34 years..	28.6	17.6	11.0	71.4	45.3	29.2	16.1	54.7	20.4	11.9	8.5	79.6
35 to 44 years..	44.6	27.7	16.9	55.4	64.4	40.9	23.5	35.6	34.0	20.7	13.3	66.0
45 to 54 years..	54.0	36.4	17.6	45.0	70.7	48.2	22.5	29.3	45.0	28.6	14.4	57.0
55 to 64 years..	63.4	46.3	17.1	36.6	79.0	57.2	21.8	21.0	52.8	38.9	13.9	47.2
65 years and over.....	71.7	58.2	13.5	28.3	84.9	67.4	17.5	15.1	63.3	52.3	11.0	36.7
Age unknown	41.8	32.5	9.3	58.2	55.6	42.4	13.2	44.4	35.7	28.2	7.5	64.3

TABLE 35.—AREA AND DENSITY OF POPULATION,
[Twelfth Census, Vol I, pages xx, 2, and 6, and Twelfth

1	STATE OR TERRITORY	Land sur- face in square miles, 1900	Density of popu- lation, 1900. ¹	Rank in popu- lation, 1900	POPULATION			
					1900	1890		1880 ³
						Total ²	General enumera- tion ¹	
1	United States	3,567,563	...	...	76,303,387	62,979,766	62,622,250	50,155,783
2	Continental U S	2,970,230	25 6	...	75,994,575	62,947,714	62,622,250	50,155,783
3	N Atlantic div	162,103	129 8	...	21,046,695	17,406,969	17,401,545	14,507,407
4	S Atlantic div	268,620	88 9	...	10,443,480	8,857,922	8,857,920	7,597,197
5	N Central div	753,550	34 9	...	26,333,004	22,410,417	22,362,279	17,864,111
6	S Central div	610,215	28 1	...	14,080,047	11,170,137	10,972,893	8,919,371
7	Western div.....	1,175,742	3 5	...	4,091,349	3,102,269	3,027,613	1,767,697
8	Alabama.....	51,540	35 5	18	1,823,697	1,513,401	1,513,017	1,262,505
9	Arizona.....	112,820	1 1	49	122,931	88,243	59,620	40,440
10	Arkansas.....	53,045	24 7	25	1,311,564	1,128,211	1,128,179	802,525
11	California.....	156,172	9 5	21	1,485,053	1,213,398	1,208,180	864,694
12	Colorado.....	103,645	5 2	31	589,700	413,249	412,193	194,327
13	Connecticut.....	4,845	187 5	29	908,420	746,258	746,258	622,700
14	Delaware.....	1,930	94 3	46	164,785	168,493	168,498	146,608
15	District of Columbia.....	60	4,645 3	42	278,718	230,392	230,392	177,624
16	Florida.....	54,240	9 7	32	528,542	391,422	391,422	269,493
17	Georgia.....	58,980	37 6	11	2,216,331	1,837,353	1,837,353	1,642,180
18	Idaho.....	84,290	1 9	47	161,772	88,548	84,385	32,610
19	Illinois.....	56,000	86 1	3	4,821,550	3,826,552	3,826,552	3,077,871
20	Indiana.....	35,910	70 1	8	2,516,462	2,192,404	2,192,404	1,978,301
21	Indian Territory.....	31,000	12 6	39	392,060	180,182	...	...
22	Iowa.....	55,475	40 2	10	2,231,833	1,912,297	1,911,896	1,624,615
23	Kansas.....	81,700	18 0	22	1,470,495	1,428,108	1,427,096	996,096
24	Kentucky.....	40,000	53 7	12	2,147,174	1,858,635	1,858,635	1,648,690
25	Louisiana.....	45,420	30 4	23	1,331,625	1,118,588	1,118,587	939,948
26	Maine.....	29,895	23 2	30	694,466	661,086	661,086	648,336
27	Maryland.....	9,860	120 5	26	1,188,044	1,042,390	1,042,390	934,943
28	Massachusetts.....	8,040	348 9	7	2,805,346	2,233,947	2,233,943	1,788,085
29	Michigan.....	57,430	42 2	9	2,420,932	2,093,590	2,093,889	1,636,937
30	Minnesota.....	79,205	22 1	19	1,761,334	1,810,283	1,801,826	780,773
31	Mississippi.....	46,340	33 5	20	1,551,270	1,289,600	1,289,600	1,131,597
32	Missouri.....	68,735	45 2	5	3,106,065	2,679,185	2,679,184	2,168,380
33	Montana.....	145,310	1 7	44	243,329	142,924	132,159	39,159
34	Nebraska.....	76,840	13 9	27	1,066,300	1,062,656	1,058,910	486,402
35	Nevada.....	109,740	0 4	52	42,335	47,355	45,761	62,266
36	New Hampshire.....	9,005	45 7	36	411,588	376,530	376,530	340,991
37	New Jersey.....	7,523	250 3	16	1,883,669	1,444,933	1,444,933	1,131,116
38	New Mexico.....	122,460	1 6	45	195,310	160,282	153,593	119,565
39	New York.....	47,620	152 6	1	7,263,894	6,003,174	5,997,853	5,082,871
40	North Carolina.....	48,580	39 0	15	1,893,810	1,617,943	1,617,947	1,399,750
41	North Dakota.....	70,195	4 5	41	319,146	190,989	182,719	36,909
42	Ohio.....	40,760	102 0	4	4,167,545	3,672,329	3,672,316	3,198,062
43	Oklahoma.....	38,830	10 3	38	398,331	78,475	61,834	...
44	Oregon.....	94,560	4 4	35	413,536	317,704	313,767	174,768
45	Pennsylvania.....	44,985	140 1	2	6,302,115	5,258,113	5,258,014	4,282,891
46	Rhode Island.....	1,053	407 0	34	428,556	345,506	345,506	282,581
47	South Carolina.....	30,170	44 4	24	1,340,316	1,151,149	1,151,149	995,577
48	South Dakota.....	76,850	5 2	37	401,570	348,600	328,808	98,268
49	Tennessee.....	41,750	48 4	14	2,020,616	1,767,518	1,767,513	1,542,359
50	Texas.....	262,290	11 6	6	3,048,710	2,235,527	2,235,527	1,591,749
51	Utah.....	82,190	3 4	43	276,749	210,779	207,905	143,963
52	Vermont.....	9,135	37 6	40	343,041	332,422	332,422	332,286
53	Virginia.....	40,125	46 2	17	1,854,184	1,655,980	1,655,980	1,512,565
54	Washington.....	66,880	7 7	33	518,103	357,232	349,390	75,116
55	West Virginia.....	24,645	38 9	28	958,800	762,794	762,794	618,457
56	Wisconsin.....	54,450	38 0	13	2,069,042	1,693,330	1,686,880	1,315,497
57	Wyoming.....	97,575	0 9	50	92,531	62,555	60,705	20,789
58	Alaska.....	590,884	0 1	51	63,592	32,052	...	33,426
59	Hawaii.....	7,449	23 9	48	154,001	(9)	...	...
60	Military and naval.....	...	...	...	91,219	...	...	...

¹ The density of population is obtained by dividing the population by the total land area in square miles² Figures include population of Alaska, Indian Territory, and Indian reservations³ Figures exclude population of Alaska, Indian Territory, and Indian reservations.⁴ Population of Alaska excluded

1900, AND POPULATION, 1790 TO 1900
Census Bulletin No 149, pages 5 and 7]

POPULATION								
1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
38,558,371	31,443,321	23,191,876	17,069,453	12,866,020	9,638,453	7,239,881	5,308,483	3,929,214
38,558,371	31,443,321	23,191,876	17,069,453	12,866,020	9,638,453	7,239,881	5,308,483	3,929,214
12,298,730	10,594,268	8,626,851	6,761,082	5,542,381	4,359,916	3,486,675	2,635,576	1,968,040
5,858,610	5,364,703	4,679,090	3,925,299	3,645,752	3,061,063	2,674,891	2,286,494	1,851,806
12,981,111	9,096,716	5,403,595	3,351,542	1,610,473	859,305	298,169	51,006	109,368
6,434,410	5,768,658	4,303,522	3,025,430	2,062,096	1,358,169	785,146	385,407	109,368
990,510	618,976	178,818						
996,992	964,201	771,623	590,756	309,527	127,901			
9,658								
484,471	435,450	209,897	97,574	30,388	14,273			
580,247	379,994	92,597						
39,864	34,277							
587,454	460,147	370,792	309,978	297,675	275,243	261,942	251,002	237,946
125,015	112,216	91,532	78,085	76,743	72,749	72,674	64,273	59,096
131,700	75,080	51,687	43,712	39,834	33,039	24,023	14,093	
187,748	140,421	87,445	54,477	34,730				
1,184,109	1,057,286	906,185	691,392	516,823	340,989	252,433	162,686	82,548
14,999								
2,539,891	1,711,951	851,470	476,183	157,445	55,211	12,282		
1,680,637	1,350,428	938,416	685,866	343,031	147,178	24,520	5,641	
1,194,020	674,913	192,214	43,112					
364,399	107,206							
1,321,011	1,155,684	982,405	779,828	687,917	564,317	406,511	220,955	73,677
726,915	708,002	517,762	352,411	215,739	153,407	76,556		
626,915	628,279	583,169	501,793	399,455	298,335	228,705	151,719	96,540
780,894	687,049	583,034	470,019	447,040	407,350	380,546	341,548	319,728
1,457,351	1,231,066	994,514	737,699	610,408	523,287	472,040	422,845	378,787
1,184,059	749,113	397,654	212,267	31,639	8,896	4,762		
439,706	172,023	6,077						
827,922	791,305	606,526	375,651	136,621	75,448	40,352	8,850	
1,721,235	1,182,012	682,044	383,702	140,455	66,586	20,845		
20,595								
122,993	28,841							
42,491	6,857							
318,300	326,073	317,976	284,574	269,328	244,161	214,460	183,856	141,885
906,096	672,035	489,555	373,306	320,823	277,575	245,562	211,149	184,139
91,874	93,516	61,547						
4,382,759	3,880,735	3,097,394	2,428,921	1,918,608	1,372,812	959,049	589,051	340,120
1,071,861	992,622	899,039	753,419	737,987	638,829	555,500	478,103	393,751
2,405	(^c)							
2,665,260	2,339,611	1,980,329	1,519,467	937,903	581,434	230,760	45,365	
90,923	52,465	13,294						
8,521,951	2,906,215	2,311,736	1,724,033	1,348,233	1,019,458	810,091	602,365	434,373
217,353	174,620	147,545	108,830	97,199	83,059	76,931	69,122	63,825
705,606	703,708	668,507	594,398	581,185	502,741	415,115	345,591	249,073
11,776	(^c)							
1,258,520	1,109,801	1,002,717	829,210	681,904	422,823	261,727	105,602	35,691
818,579	604,215	212,592						
86,786	40,273	11,380						
330,551	315,098	314,120	291,948	280,652	235,981	217,895	154,465	85,425
1,225,163	1,596,318	1,421,661	1,239,797	1,211,405	1,065,366	974,600	830,200	747,610
23,955	11,594							
442,014								
1,054,670	775,881	305,391	30,945					
9,118								

^a Includes figures for military and naval

^b Population of Dakota territory, 1860, 4,837

^c Land and water surface.

^d Hawaii had a population of 89,990 according to the census taken as of December 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian government.

TABLE 36.—DECENNIAL INCREASE IN POPULATION 1790 TO 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol I, pages xxi and 4]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	INCREASE						
	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1860 to 1870	1850 to 1860	1840 to 1850	1830 to 1840
United States....	(¹)	12,466,467	11,597,412	7,115,050	8,251,445	26,122,423	24,203,433
Continental U S. . .	13,046,861	12,466,467	11,597,412	7,115,050	8,251,445	26,122,423	24,203,433
N Atlantic div. . .	3,639,726	2,894,138	2,208,677	1,704,462	1,967,417	1,865,769	1,218,701
S Atlantic div. . .	1,585,558	1,260,723	1,743,587	488,907	685,613	753,791	279,547
N Central div. . .	3,922,587	4,993,168	4,888,000	3,884,395	3,693,121	2,052,053	1,741,069
S Central div. . .	2,909,910	2,053,522	2,484,961	665,752	1,465,136	1,278,092	963,334
Western div. . .	989,080	1,259,916	777,187	871,534	440,158	178,818	.....
Alabama	315,296	250,512	265,513	32,791	192,578	180,867	281,229
Arizona	34,688	19,180	30,782	9,658	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	183,353	325,654	318,064	49,021	225,553	112,823	67,186
California	271,655	343,436	304,447	180,253	287,397	92,597	.....
Colorado	126,451	217,871	154,463	5,587	34,277	.....	.....
Connecticut	162,162	123,558	85,246	77,307	89,855	60,814	12,308
Delaware	16,242	21,885	21,593	12,799	20,684	13,447	1,387
District of Columbia . .	48,326	52,768	45,924	56,620	23,393	7,975	8,878
Florida	137,120	121,929	81,745	47,324	52,979	32,868	19,747
Georgia	378,978	295,173	358,071	126,823	151,101	214,793	174,569
Idaho	73,224	51,775	17,611	14,999	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	995,198	743,480	537,980	827,940	880,481	375,287	318,738
Indiana	324,058	214,103	297,664	330,209	362,012	302,550	342,535
Indian Territory	211,878	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	319,556	287,281	430,595	519,107	482,699	149,102	43,112
Kansas	42,387	431,000	631,697	257,193	107,206	.....	.....
Kentucky	288,539	209,945	327,679	165,327	178,279	202,577	91,911
Louisiana	263,037	178,641	213,031	18,913	190,240	165,351	186,672
Maine	33,380	12,150	22,021	31,364	45,110	81,378	102,338
Maryland	145,654	107,447	154,049	93,845	104,015	113,015	22,979
Massachusetts	566,399	455,858	325,734	226,285	236,552	256,815	127,291
Michigan	327,092	456,952	452,878	434,946	351,459	185,387	180,623
Minnesota	441,111	521,053	341,067	267,683	165,946	6,077	.....
Mississippi	261,670	158,003	303,675	36,617	184,779	230,875	239,030
Missouri	427,430	510,804	447,035	539,233	499,968	298,342	243,247
Montana	100,405	93,000	18,564	20,595	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	3,644	606,508	329,409	94,152	28,841	.....	.....
Nevada	35,020	16,503	19,775	35,634	6,857	.....	.....
New Hampshire	35,058	29,539	28,691	37,773	8,097	33,402	15,246
New Jersey	438,736	313,817	225,020	234,061	182,480	116,249	52,433
New Mexico	35,028	34,023	27,691	31,642	31,969	61,547	.....
New York	1,265,720	914,982	700,112	502,024	783,341	668,473	510,813
North Carolina	275,861	218,197	328,389	78,739	123,583	115,620	18,432
North Dakota	128,183	145,810	34,504	(⁴)	(⁴)	.....	.....
Ohio	485,216	474,254	532,802	325,749	359,182	460,862	581,564
Oklahoma	319,856	61,834	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	95,832	133,999	83,845	33,458	39,171	13,294	.....
Pennsylvania	1,044,002	975,123	760,940	615,736	564,429	587,763	376,800
Rhode Island	33,050	63,975	59,178	42,733	27,075	38,715	11,631
South Carolina	189,167	155,572	289,971	1,898	35,201	74,109	13,213
South Dakota	52,970	230,540	86,492	(⁴)	(⁴)	.....	.....
Tennessee	253,098	225,159	233,839	145,719	107,084	173,507	147,306
Texas	813,183	643,774	773,170	214,364	391,623	212,592	.....
Utah	65,970	63,942	57,177	46,513	28,893	11,380	.....
Vermont	11,219	136	1,735	15,453	978	22,172	11,296
Virginia	198,204	143,415	287,402	371,155	174,057	181,864	28,392
Washington	160,871	274,274	51,161	12,301	11,594	.....	.....
West Virginia	196,006	144,337	176,443	142,014	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	375,712	371,833	230,827	278,789	470,490	274,446	30,945
Wyoming	29,976	39,916	11,671	9,118	.....	.....	.....
Alaska	31,540	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ See Table 1² The population of the United States in 1830 included 5,318 persons, and, similarly, the population in 1840 included 6,100 persons on public ships in the service of the United States not credited to any state or territory³ Decrease⁴ Increase in the population of Dakota territory from 1860 to 1870, 9,344, 1850 to 1860, 4,837 Per cent of increase 1860 to 1870, 193 2⁵ Decrease, due to loss of territory, West Virginia having been set off from Virginia, December 31, 1862.

TABLE 36.—DECENNIAL INCREASE IN POPULATION 1790 TO 1900—Continued

STATE OR TERRITORY	INCREASE				PER CENT OF INCREASE		
	1820 to 1830	1810 to 1820	1800 to 1810	1790 to 1800	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880
United States	13, 227, 567	2, 398, 572	1, 931, 398	1, 379, 269	.. . . .	24.9	30 1
Continental U S	13, 227, 567	2, 398, 572	1, 931, 398	1, 379, 269	20 7	24.9	30 1
N. Atlantic div.	1, 182, 465	873, 241	851, 099	667, 536	20 9	19 9	18 0
S Atlantic div.	584, 689	336, 172	338, 397	434, 688	17 9	16 6	29 8
N. Central div.	751, 168	566, 136	242, 163	51, 006	17 5	23 8	33 8
S Central div.	703, 927	573, 023	449, 739	225, 039	25 1	23 0	33 6
Western div. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 9	71.3	78 5
Alabama	181, 626	127, 901	.....	.....	20 8	19 8	26 6
Arizona .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 3	47 4	318 7
Arkansas	16, 115	14, 273	.....	.....	16.3	40 6	65 6
California .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 4	39 7	54 3
Colorado .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 6	112.1	387 5
Connecticut	22, 427	13, 306	10, 940	13, 056	21.7	19 8	15 9
Delaware	3, 999	75	8, 401	5, 177	9 6	14 9	17.3
District of Columbia	6, 795	9, 016	9, 930	14, 093	21 0	29 7	34 9
Florida	34, 730	.....	.....	.....	35 0	45 2	43 5
Georgia	175, 834	88, 566	39, 747	80, 138	20 6	19 1	30 2
Idaho .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82 7	158 8	117 4
Illinois	102, 234	42, 929	12, 282	.....	26 0	24 3	21 2
Indiana	195, 853	122, 658	18, 379	5, 641	14 8	10 8	17 7
Indian Territory .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117 6	.....	.....
Iowa .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 7	17.7	36 1
Kansas .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 0	43 3	173 4
Kentucky	123, 600	157, 806	185, 556	147, 278	15 5	12 7	24 8
Louisiana	62, 332	76, 851	76, 556	.....	23 5	19 0	29 3
Maine	101, 120	69, 630	76, 986	55, 179	5 0	1 9	3 5
Maryland	39, 690	26, 804	38, 998	21, 820	14 0	11 5	19 7
Massachusetts	87, 121	51, 247	49, 195	44, 058	25 3	25 6	22 4
Michigan	22, 743	4, 134	4, 762	.....	15 6	27 9	38 2
Minnesota .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 7	66.7	77 6
Mississippi	61, 173	85, 096	31, 502	8, 850	20 3	14 0	36 7
Missouri	73, 869	45, 741	20, 845	.....	16 0	23 6	26 0
Montana .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70 3	237 5	90 1
Nebraska .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 3	134.1	267 8
Nevada .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	² 10 6	² 26.5	46 5
New Hampshire	25, 167	29, 701	30, 602	41, 973	9 3	8 5	9 0
New Jersey	43, 248	32, 013	34, 413	27, 010	30 4	27.7	24 8
New Mexico .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 9	28 5	30 1
New York	545, 796	413, 763	369, 998	248, 931	21 1	13 0	16 0
North Carolina	99, 158	83, 329	77, 397	84, 852	17 1	15 6	30 7
North Dakota .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67 1	395 1	1, 434.7
Ohio	356, 469	350, 674	185, 395	45, 365	13 2	14 8	20 0
Oklahoma .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	407 6	.....	.....
Oregon .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 2	79 5	92 2
Pennsylvania	298, 775	239, 387	207, 726	167, 992	19 9	22 8	21 6
Rhode Island	14, 140	6, 128	7, 809	297	24 0	24 9	27 2
South Carolina	78, 444	87, 626	69, 524	96, 518	16 4	15 6	41.1
South Dakota .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 2	234 6	734 5
Tennessee	259, 081	161, 096	156, 125	69, 911	14 3	14 6	22.6
Texas .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 4	40 4	94 5
Utah .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 8	44 4	65 9
Vermont	44, 671	18, 086	63, 430	69, 040	3 4	(²)	0 5
Virginia	146, 039	90, 766	94, 400	132, 590	12 0	9.5	23 5
Washington .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 0	365 1	213.6
West Virginia .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 7	23 3	39 9
Wisconsin .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 2	28 2	24 7
Wyoming .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47 9	192 0	128 0
Alaska .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98 4	.....	.....

¹ The population of the United States in 1890 included 5,318 persons on public ships in the service of the United States not credited to any state or territory

² Decrease

³ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 36.—DECENNIAL INCREASE IN POPULATION. 1790 TO 1900—Concluded

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PER CENT OF INCREASE.							
	1860 to 1870	1850 to 1860	1840 to 1850	1830 to 1840	1820 to 1830	1810 to 1820	1800 to 1810	1790 to 1800
United States.....	22.6	35.6	35.9	32.7	33.5	33.1	36.4	35.1
Continental U S....	22.6	35.6	35.9	32.7	33.5	33.1	36.4	35.1
N Atlantic div....	16.1	22.8	27.6	22.0	27.1	25.0	32.3	33.9
S Atlantic div....	9.1	14.7	19.2	7.7	19.1	14.4	17.0	23.5
N Central div....	42.7	68.3	61.2	108.1	87.4	193.1	474.8	...
S Central div....	11.5	34.0	42.2	46.7	51.8	73.0	134.1	206.7
Western div....	60.0	246.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alabama.....	3.4	25.0	30.6	90.9	142.0	...	...	...
Arizona.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arkansas.....	11.3	107.5	115.1	221.1	112.9	...	...	...
California.....	47.4	310.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado.....	16.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Connecticut.....	16.8	24.1	19.6	4.1	8.1	5.1	4.4	5.5
Delaware.....	11.4	22.6	17.2	1.7	5.5	0.1	13.1	8.8
District of Columbia...	75.4	45.3	18.2	9.7	20.6	37.5	70.5	...
Florida.....	33.7	60.6	60.5	56.9	...	...	...	...
Georgia.....	12.0	16.7	31.1	33.8	51.6	35.1	55.2	97.1
Idaho.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Illinois.....	43.4	101.1	73.8	202.4	185.2	349.5	...	...
Indiana.....	24.5	36.6	44.1	99.9	133.1	500.2	334.7	...
Indian Territory.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iowa.....	76.9	251.1	345.8	...	...	...	...	...
Kansas.....	239.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kentucky.....	14.8	17.6	26.0	13.4	21.9	33.8	84.0	199.9
Louisiana.....	2.7	36.7	46.9	63.4	40.6	100.4	...	...
Maine.....	10.2	7.7	16.2	25.6	33.9	80.4	50.7	57.2
Maryland.....	13.7	17.3	24.0	5.1	9.7	7.0	11.4	6.8
Massachusetts.....	18.4	23.8	34.8	20.9	16.6	10.9	11.6	11.6
Michigan.....	58.1	88.4	87.3	570.9	255.7	86.8	...	...
Minnesota.....	155.6	2,730.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mississippi.....	4.6	30.5	61.6	175.0	81.1	37.0	356.0	...
Missouri.....	45.6	73.3	77.8	173.2	110.9	219.4	...	...
Montana.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska.....	326.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada.....	519.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire.....	12.4	2.5	11.7	5.7	10.3	13.8	16.6	29.6
New Jersey.....	34.8	37.3	31.1	16.4	15.6	13.0	16.3	14.7
New Mexico.....	11.8	51.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York.....	12.9	25.3	27.5	26.6	39.8	43.1	62.8	73.2
North Carolina.....	7.9	14.2	15.3	2.1	15.5	15.0	16.2	21.4
North Dakota.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ohio.....	13.9	18.1	30.3	62.0	61.3	152.0	408.7	...
Oklahoma.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oregon.....	73.3	294.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pennsylvania.....	21.2	25.7	34.1	27.9	28.5	29.5	34.5	38.7
Rhode Island.....	24.5	18.4	35.6	12.0	17.0	3.0	11.3	0.4
South Carolina.....	0.3	5.3	12.5	2.3	15.6	21.1	20.1	38.8
South Dakota.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee.....	13.4	10.7	20.9	21.6	61.3	61.6	147.8	195.9
Texas.....	35.5	184.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utah.....	115.5	233.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont.....	4.9	0.3	7.6	4.0	18.9	3.3	41.1	80.8
Virginia.....	23.3	12.3	14.7	2.3	13.7	9.3	10.7	17.7
Washington.....	106.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Virginia.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wisconsin.....	35.9	154.1	886.9	...	...	...	...	...
Wyoming.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alaska.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹ Decrease.

TABLE 37.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES¹ WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS 1900.

[Twelfth Census Bulletin No. 149, pages 21 and 23.]

STATE OR TERRITORY	POPULATION						In country districts
	Total	In cities ¹ of—					
		At least 100,000	25,000 to 100,000	8,000 to 25,000	4,000 to 8,000	2,500 to 4,000	
United States ²	76,212,168	14,208,347	5,549,271	5,286,375	3,380,193	2,214,136	45,573,846
Continental U S	75,994,575	14,208,347	5,509,965	5,273,837	3,380,193	2,211,019	45,411,164
N Atlantic div .	21,046,695	7,533,280	2,565,416	2,226,013	1,289,027	738,911	6,694,048
S Atlantic div .	10,443,480	787,676	514,853	476,098	271,894	183,112	8,210,848
N Central div .	26,333,004	4,714,117	1,383,767	1,967,622	1,287,707	805,714	16,184,077
S Central div .	14,080,047	594,155	591,870	371,306	339,324	291,598	11,891,794
Western div	4,091,331	579,120	454,059	243,848	192,241	191,684	2,480,397
Alabama	1,828,697	.....	107,230	26,476	48,742	34,266	1,611,983
Arizona	122,931	.....	.....	.....	13,075	6,420	108,436
Arkansas	1,311,564	.....	38,307	33,056	19,083	21,387	1,199,831
California	1,485,053	445,261	96,242	107,971	77,181	51,044	707,354
Colorado	539,700	133,859	28,157	43,687	16,481	38,467	279,049
Connecticut	908,420	108,027	222,703	152,338	112,182	85,228	227,942
Delaware	184,735	.....	76,508	.....	.....	9,209	99,018
District of Columbia	278,718	278,718	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	528,542	.....	28,429	50,700	8,285	19,617	421,511
Georgia	2,216,331	.....	183,557	60,212	64,918	37,695	1,869,949
Idaho	161,772	.....	.....	.....	10,008	.....	151,769
Illinois	4,821,550	1,698,575	216,570	356,795	188,203	139,915	2,221,492
Indiana	2,516,462	169,164	176,794	261,876	162,578	92,282	1,663,778
Indian Territory	392,060	.....	.....	.....	9,935	12,271	369,854
Iowa	2,231,853	.....	218,259	156,466	81,754	115,907	1,659,467
Kansas	1,470,495	.....	85,026	120,181	77,404	48,292	1,189,592
Kentucky	2,147,174	204,731	97,608	60,620	60,687	44,022	1,679,506
Louisiana	1,381,625	287,104	.....	27,282	32,890	19,012	1,015,337
Maine	694,466	.....	50,145	114,944	87,046	52,219	390,562
Maryland	1,188,044	508,957	.....	48,540	15,298	18,411	596,838
Massachusetts	2,805,346	784,176	852,988	495,459	305,371	129,104	238,248
Michigan	2,420,982	285,704	182,718	278,912	153,222	51,767	1,468,659
Minnesota	1,751,394	365,783	52,969	51,294	72,205	55,849	1,153,294
Mississippi	1,551,270	.....	.....	41,094	41,005	37,936	1,431,235
Missouri	3,106,665	841,969	26,023	87,571	128,451	44,090	1,978,561
Montana	243,329	.....	30,470	35,158	4,866	14,565	158,775
Nebraska	1,066,300	102,555	66,170	.....	52,968	81,009	813,598
Nevada	42,335	.....	.....	.....	4,500	2,695	35,140
New Hampshire	411,588	.....	56,987	101,993	33,320	34,029	185,819
New Jersey	1,883,669	557,674	349,073	246,254	119,258	56,903	654,507
New Mexico	195,310	.....	.....	.....	11,841	12,778	170,696
New York	7,268,894	4,060,571	396,462	523,009	196,372	121,697	1,970,788
North Carolina	1,893,810	.....	.....	96,537	55,482	34,771	1,707,020
North Dakota	319,146	.....	.....	9,589	7,652	6,172	295,733
Ohio	4,157,545	965,052	241,866	392,922	264,679	132,581	2,160,445
Oklahoma	398,331	.....	.....	20,043	.....	16,168	382,120
Oregon	413,536	.....	90,426	8,381	15,327	19,046	280,856
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	1,847,235	569,623	449,079	337,400	225,273	2,553,505
Rhode Island	428,556	175,597	67,435	104,860	44,617	14,731	21,816
South Carolina	1,340,316	.....	55,807	44,363	56,941	14,145	1,169,060
South Dakota	401,570	.....	.....	10,266	18,477	12,193	380,634
Tennessee	2,020,616	102,320	143,656	23,942	15,968	40,758	1,693,977
Texas	3,048,710	.....	205,069	138,793	111,064	65,838	2,527,951
Utah	276,749	.....	53,531	16,313	11,636	23,947	171,322
Vermont	343,641	.....	.....	38,587	33,461	19,727	251,866
Virginia	1,854,184	.....	131,674	140,021	38,534	84,838	1,514,117
Washington	518,103	.....	155,233	10,049	28,468	22,727	306,626
West Virginia	958,800	.....	38,878	34,725	37,436	14,426	833,335
Wisconsin	2,069,042	285,315	117,372	231,750	80,119	75,657	1,278,829
Wyoming	92,581	.....	.....	22,294	4,863	.....	65,874
Alaska	63,592	.....	.....	12,488	.....	8,117	47,987
Hawaii	154,001	.....	39,306	.....	.....	.....	114,695

¹ Includes the population of all incorporated places having at least 2,500 inhabitants, all New England towns of like size and not containing an incorporated place, two unincorporated places in Alaska, and one unincorporated place in Hawaii.

² Not including military and naval.

TABLE 37.—POPULATION LIVING IN CITIES WITHIN SPECIFIED LIMITS OF SIZE AND IN COUNTRY DISTRICTS 1900—Concluded

STATE OR TERRITORY	PER CENT OF POPULATION					In coun- try dis- tricts
	In cities of—					
	At least 100,000	25,000 to 100,000	8,000 to 25,000	4,000 to 8,000	2,500 to 4,000	
United States.	18 7	7 3	6 9	4.4	2 9	59.8
Continental U S.	18 7	7 3	6 9	4 4	2 9	59 8
N Atlantic division	35 8	12 2	10 6	6 1	3 5	31 8
S Atlantic division	7 5	4.9	4 6	2 6	1 8	78 6
N Central division	17 9	5 2	7 4	4 9	3 1	61 5
S Central division	4 2	4 2	2 6	2 4	2 1	84 5
Western division	14 1	11 1	6 0	4 7	4 7	59 4
Alabama	—	5 9	1 4	2.7	1 9	88 1
Arizona	—	—	—	10 7	5 2	84 1
Arkansas	—	2 9	2 5	1 5	1 6	91 5
California	30 0	6 5	7 3	5 2	3 4	47 6
Colorado	24 8	5.2	8.1	3.1	7 1	51.7
Connecticut	11 9	24 5	16.8	12 3	9 4	25 1
Delaware	—	41.4	—	—	5 0	53 6
District of Columbia	100 0	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	5 4	9 6	1 6	3 7	79 7
Georgia	—	8 3	2 7	2 9	1 7	84 4
Idaho	—	—	—	6 2	—	93 8
Illinois	35 2	4 5	7 4	3 9	2 9	46 1
Indiana	6 7	7.0	10 4	6 5	3 7	65 7
Indian Territory	—	—	—	2.6	3 1	94 3
Iowa	—	9 8	7 0	3 6	5 2	74 4
Kansas	—	5 8	8 2	5 2	3 3	77 5
Kentucky	9 5	4 6	2.8	2 8	2 1	73 2
Louisiana	20 8	—	1 9	2 4	1 4	73 5
Maine	—	7 2	16.5	12 6	7 5	56 2
Maryland	42 8	—	4 1	1 3	1 6	50.2
Massachusetts	27 9	30 4	17 7	10 9	4 6	8 5
Michigan	11 8	7 6	11.5	6 3	2 1	60.7
Minnesota	20 9	3 0	2 9	4 1	3 2	65 9
Mississippi	—	—	2 7	2 6	2 4	92.3
Missouri	27 1	0 9	2 8	4 1	1 4	63.7
Montana	—	12 5	14 4	1 8	6 0	65 3
Nebraska	9 6	6 2	—	5 0	2.9	76 3
Nevada	—	—	—	10 6	6 4	83 0
New Hampshire	—	13 8	24 8	8 1	8 3	45 0
New Jersey	29 6	13 6	13 1	6 3	3 0	29 1
New Mexico	—	—	—	6 1	6 5	87 4
New York	55 9	5 4	7 2	2 7	1 7	27 1
North Carolina	—	—	5 1	2 9	1 9	90 1
North Dakota	—	—	3 0	2 4	1 9	92 7
Ohio	23 2	5 8	9 4	6 4	3 2	52 0
Oklahoma	—	—	5 0	—	4 1	90 9
Oregon	—	21 9	2 0	3 7	4 6	67 8
Pennsylvania	29 3	9 0	7 1	5 7	3 6	45 3
Rhode Island	41.0	15 7	24 5	10 4	3 4	5 0
South Carolina	—	4 2	3 3	4 2	1 1	87 2
South Dakota	—	—	2 6	4 6	3 0	80 8
Tennessee	—	7 1	1 2	0 8	2 0	83 8
Texas	5 1	6 7	4 6	3 6	2 2	82 9
Utah	—	19 3	5 9	4 2	8 7	61 9
Vermont	—	—	11 2	9 7	5 8	73.3
Virginia	—	7 1	7.5	1 8	1 9	81 7
Washington	—	30 0	1 9	4 5	4 4	59 2
West Virginia	—	4 1	3 6	3 9	1 5	86 9
Wisconsin	13 8	5 7	11 2	3 9	3 6	61 8
Wyoming	—	—	24.1	4 7	—	71 2
Alaska	—	—	19 6	—	4 9	75 5
Hawaii	—	25 5	—	—	—	74 5

TABLE 38.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX: 1900 AND 1890
[Twelfth Census, Vol I, pages xcii, xciii, and 484]

STATE OR TERRITORY	1900		1890 ¹		1900 PER CENT.		1890 to 1900 PER CENT OF INCREASE	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
United States.....	39,059,242	37,244,145	32,256,349	30,723,417	51 2	48 8	...	...
Continental U S....	38,816,448	37,178,127	32,237,101	30,710,613	51 1	48 9	20 4	21 1
N Atlantic division..	10,524,877	10,521,818	8,680,657	8,726,312	50 0	50 0	21 2	20 6
S Atlantic division..	5,222,595	5,220,885	4,418,771	4,439,151	50 0	50 0	18 2	17 6
N Central division..	18,589,322	12,748,682	11,618,590	10,791,827	51 6	48 4	17 0	18 1
S Central division..	7,181,922	6,898,125	5,699,424	5,470,713	51 0	49 0	26 0	26 1
Western division..	2,297,732	1,793,617	1,819,659	1,282,610	56 2	48 8	26 3	39 8
Alabama.....	916,764	911,933	757,605	755,796	50 1	49 9	21 0	20 7
Arizona.....	71,795	51,136	50,743	37,500	58 4	41 6	41 5	36 4
Arkansas.....	675,312	636,252	585,787	542,424	51 5	48 5	15 3	17 3
California.....	820,581	664,522	702,779	510,619	55 8	44 7	16 8	30 1
Colorado.....	295,392	244,368	244,765	167,484	54 7	45 3	20 2	45 9
Connecticut.....	454,294	454,126	369,538	376,720	50 0	50 0	22 9	20 5
Delaware.....	94,158	90,577	85,573	82,920	51 0	49 0	10 0	9 2
District of Columbia..	132,004	146,714	109,584	120,808	47 4	52 6	20 5	21 4
Florida.....	275,246	253,296	201,947	189,475	52 1	47 9	36 3	33 7
Georgia.....	1,103,201	1,113,130	919,925	917,428	49 8	50 2	19 9	21 3
Idaho.....	93,367	68,405	53,346	85,202	57 7	42 3	75 0	94 3
Illinois.....	2,472,782	2,348,768	1,972,309	1,854,043	51 3	48 7	25 4	26 7
Indiana.....	1,285,404	1,231,058	1,118,347	1,074,057	51 1	48 9	14 9	14 6
Indian Territory.....	208,952	183,108	96,586	83,596	53 8	46 7	116 8	119 0
Iowa.....	1,156,849	1,076,004	994,667	917,680	51 8	48 2	16 8	17 2
Kansas.....	768,716	701,779	752,647	675,461	52 3	47 7	2 1	3 9
Kentucky.....	1,090,227	1,056,947	942,758	915,877	50 8	49 2	15 6	15 4
Louisiana.....	694,733	686,892	559,351	559,237	50 3	49 7	24 2	22 8
Maine.....	350,995	343,471	332,590	328,496	50 5	49 5	5 5	4 6
Maryland.....	589,275	598,769	516,691	526,699	49 6	50 4	14 3	13 7
Massachusetts.....	1,367,474	1,437,872	1,087,713	1,151,284	48 7	51 3	25 7	24 9
Michigan.....	1,248,905	1,172,077	1,091,781	1,002,109	51 6	48 4	14 4	17 0
Minnesota.....	932,490	818,904	699,355	610,928	53 2	46 8	33 3	34 0
Mississippi.....	781,451	769,819	649,687	639,913	50 4	49 6	20 3	20 3
Missouri.....	1,595,710	1,510,955	1,385,239	1,293,946	51 4	48 6	15 2	16 8
Montana.....	149,842	93,487	93,117	42,807	61 6	38 4	60 9	87 7
Nebraska.....	564,592	501,708	574,707	487,949	52 9	47 1	21 8	2 8
Nevada.....	25,003	16,732	30,081	17,321	60 5	39 5	14 7	3 4
New Hampshire.....	205,379	206,209	185,566	189,964	49 9	50 1	10 1	8 6
New Jersey.....	941,760	941,909	720,819	724,114	50 0	50 0	30 7	30 1
New Mexico.....	104,228	91,082	86,401	73,881	53 4	46 6	20 6	23 8
New York.....	3,614,780	3,654,114	2,979,680	3,023,484	49 7	50 3	21 3	20 9
North Carolina.....	938,677	955,133	799,151	818,798	49 6	50 4	17 5	16 7
North Dakota.....	177,493	141,653	105,689	85,344	55 6	44 4	68 0	66 0
Ohio.....	2,102,655	2,054,890	1,855,748	1,816,581	50 6	49 4	13 3	13 1
Oklahoma.....	214,359	183,972	43,509	34,966	53 8	46 2	392 7	426 1
Oregon.....	232,985	180,551	183,683	134,021	56 3	43 7	26 8	34 7
Pennsylvania.....	3,204,541	3,097,574	2,666,389	2,591,724	50 8	49 2	20 2	19 5
Rhode Island.....	210,516	215,040	168,025	177,481	49 1	50 9	25 3	22 9
South Carolina.....	664,895	678,421	572,337	578,812	49 6	50 4	16 2	16 7
South Dakota.....	216,164	185,406	189,913	158,687	53 8	46 2	13 8	16 8
Tennessee.....	1,021,224	999,392	891,585	875,933	50 5	49 5	14 5	14 1
Texas.....	1,578,900	1,469,810	1,172,556	1,062,971	51 8	48 2	34 7	38 3
Utah.....	141,687	135,062	111,975	98,804	51 2	48 8	26 5	36 7
Vermont.....	175,138	168,503	169,827	163,095	51 0	49 0	3 4	3 3
Virginia.....	925,897	928,287	824,278	831,702	49 9	50 1	12 3	11 6
Washington.....	304,173	213,925	221,566	135,656	58 7	41 3	37 3	57 7
West Virginia.....	499,242	459,558	390,285	372,509	52 1	47 9	27 9	23 4
Wisconsin.....	1,067,562	1,001,480	878,238	815,082	51 6	48 4	21 6	22 9
Wyoming.....	58,184	34,347	40,253	22,302	62 9	37 1	44 5	54 0
Alaska.....	45,872	17,720	19,248	12,804	72 1	27 9	138 3	38 4
Hawaii.....	106,369	47,632	(²)	(³)	69 1	30 9	.....	.....
Military and naval....	90,553	666	.....	.....	99 3	0 7	.....	.....

¹ Includes the population specially enumerated² Decrease³ Hawaii had a population of 89,990 (male 53,714, female 31,276) according to the census taken as of December 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian government

TABLE 39.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED
[Twelfth Census, Vol I, pages

		1900								
STATE OR TERRITORY		White	Negro	Indian			Mongolian			
				Total.	Taxed	Not taxed	Total	Chinese	Japanese	
1	United States . . .	66,990,788	8,840,789	266,760	137,242	129,518	205,050	119,050	86,000	
2	Continental U S . . .	66,809,196	8,833,994	237,196	107,678	129,518	114,189	89,868	24,326	
3	N Atlantic div.	20,637,888	385,020	8,559	8,848	4,711	15,228	14,693	535	
4	S Atlantic div.	6,700,058	3,729,017	6,585	6,585		1,820	1,791	29	
5	N Central div.	25,775,870	495,751	57,366	38,317	19,049	4,017	3,668	349	
6	S Central div.	9,815,912	4,193,962	68,164	10,844	57,320	2,019	1,982	37	
7	Western div.	3,873,468	30,254	96,522	48,084	48,438	91,105	67,729	23,376	
8	Alabama.	1,001,152	827,307	177	177		61	58	3	
9	Arizona.	92,903	1,848	26,480	1,836	24,644	1,700	1,419	281	
10	Arkansas.	944,580	366,856	66	66		62	62		
11	California.	1,402,727	11,045	15,377	13,828	1,549	55,904	45,753	10,151	
12	Colorado.	529,046	8,570	1,437	840	597	647	599	48	
13	Connecticut.	892,424	15,226	153	153		617	599	18	
14	Delaware.	153,977	30,697	9	9		52	51	1	
15	District of Columbia. . .	191,532	86,702	22	22		462	455	7	
16	Florida.	297,833	230,730	358	358		121	120	1	
17	Georgia.	1,131,294	1,084,813	19	19		205	204	1	
18	Idaho.	154,495	293	4,226	1,929	2,297	2,758	1,467	1,291	
19	Illinois.	4,734,873	85,078	16	16		1,583	1,503	80	
20	Indiana.	2,455,502	57,505	243	243		212	207	5	
21	Indian Territory.	302,680	86,853	52,500	1,107	51,393	27	27		
22	Iowa.	2,218,667	12,693	332	332		111	104	7	
23	Kansas.	1,416,319	52,003	2,180	2,180		43	39	4	
24	Kentucky.	1,862,309	234,706	102	102		57	57		
25	Louisiana.	729,612	650,804	593	593		616	599	17	
26	Maine.	692,226	1,319	798	798		123	119	4	
27	Maryland.	952,424	235,064	3	3		553	544	9	
28	Massachusetts.	2,769,764	31,974	587	587		3,021	2,968	53	
29	Michigan.	2,393,563	15,816	6,354	6,354		249	240	9	
30	Minnesota.	1,737,036	4,959	9,182	7,414	1,768	217	166	51	
31	Mississippi.	641,200	907,680	2,203	2,203		237	237		
32	Missouri.	2,944,843	161,234	130	130		458	449	9	
33	Montana.	226,283	1,523	11,343	597	10,746	4,180	1,739	2,441	
34	Nebraska.	1,056,626	6,269	3,322	3,322		183	180	3	
35	Nevada.	35,405	134	5,216	3,551	1,665	1,580	1,352	228	
36	New Hampshire.	410,791	662	22	22		113	112	1	
37	New Jersey.	1,812,317	69,844	63	63		1,445	1,393	52	
38	New Mexico.	180,207	1,610	13,144	10,207	2,937	349	341	8	
39	New York.	7,156,881	99,232	5,257	5,546	4,711	7,524	7,170	354	
40	North Carolina.	1,263,608	624,469	5,687	5,687		51	51		
41	North Dakota.	311,712	286	6,968	2,276	4,692	180	32	148	
42	Ohio.	4,060,204	96,901	42	42		393	371	27	
43	Oklahoma.	367,524	18,831	11,945	6,013	5,927	81	81		
44	Oregon.	394,532	1,105	4,951	4,951		12,898	10,397	2,501	
45	Pennsylvania.	6,141,664	156,845	1,639	1,639		1,967	1,927	40	
46	Rhode Island.	419,050	9,092	35	35		379	366	13	
47	South Carolina.	557,807	782,321	121	121		67	67		
48	South Dakota.	380,714	465	20,225	9,293	10,932	166	165	1	
49	Tennessee.	1,540,186	480,243	108	108		79	75	4	
50	Texas.	2,426,669	620,722	470	470		849	836	13	
51	Utah.	272,465	672	2,623	1,151	1,472	989	572	417	
52	Vermont.	342,771	826	5	5		39	39		
53	Virginia.	1,192,855	660,722	354	354		253	243	10	
54	Washington.	496,304	2,514	10,089	7,508	2,581	9,246	3,629	5,617	
55	West Virginia.	915,233	43,499	12	12		56	56		
56	Wisconsin.	2,057,911	2,542	8,372	6,715	1,657	217	212	5	
57	Wyoming.	89,051	940	1,688	1,688		854	461	393	
58	Alaska.	30,493	163	429,536	429,536		3,895	3,116	279	
59	Hawai.	86,890	233				86,878	25,767	61,111	
60	Military and naval	84,209	6,394	28	28		583	304	284	

1 Includes the population specially enumerated.

2 Decrease

3 Includes 861 persons not classified by color

4 Includes persons of mixed parentage—that is, of native Indian and Russian, or other parentage—

• as follows. 1900, 2,493, 1890, 1,823

BY RACE: 1900 AND 1890.

cxii, cxiv, and 486-488]

1890 ¹								1900 PER CENT.		1890 to 1900 PER CENT OF INCREASE		
White	Negro	Indian.			Mongolian			White	Negro	White	Negro	
		Total	Taxed	Not taxed	Total	Chi- nese	Japa- nese					
55,105,556	7,488,788	273,607	84,160	189,447	111,815	109,776	2,039	87 8	11 6	.....	. .	1
55,101,258	7,488,676	248,253	58,806	189,447	109,527	107,488	2,039	87 9	11 6	21 2	18 0	2
17,121,985	269,906	8,654	3,234	5,420	6,424	6,177	247	98 1	1 8	20.5	42 6	3
5,592,149	3,262,690	2,359	2,357	2	724	669	55	64 2	35 7	19 9	14 3	4
21,913,813	431,112	68,024	16,772	46,252	2,468	2,351	117	97 9	1 9	17 6	15.0	5
7,601,304	3,497,887	69,438	4,571	64,867	1,508	1,447	61	69 7	29 8	29.1	19 9	6
2,872,007	27,081	104,778	31,872	72,906	98,408	96,844	1,559	94 7	0 7	34 9	11.7	7
833,718	678,489	1,143	759	384	51	48	3	54 8	45 2	20 1	21 9	8
55,734	1,357	29,981	1,512	28,469	1,171	1,170	1	75 6	1 5	66.7	36.2	9
818,752	309,117	2950	218	32	92	92	.....	72 0	28.0	15 4	18 7	10
1,111,833	11,322	16,624	11,517	5,107	73,619	72,472	1,147	94 5	0 7	26.2	12 4	11
404,534	6,215	1,092	107	985	1,408	1,398	10	98 0	1 6	30.8	37 9	12
733,438	12,302	228	228	.....	290	272	18	98 2	1 7	21 7	23 8	13
140,066	28,386	4	4	.....	37	37	.....	83 4	16 6	9 9	8 1	14
154,695	75,572	25	25	.....	100	91	9	68 7	31 1	23 8	14 7	15
224,949	166,180	171	171	.....	122	108	14	56 3	43 6	32 2	38 8	16
978,357	858,815	68	68	.....	113	108	5	53 3	46 7	20 7	20 5	17
82,117	201	4,223	159	4,064	2,007	2,007	.....	95 5	0 2	88 1	45.8	18
3,768,472	57,028	98	97	1	754	740	14	98 2	1 8	25 6	49 2	19
2,146,736	45,215	343	343	.....	110	92	18	97 7	2 3	14 5	27 2	20
110,254	18,636	51,279	.....	51,279	13	13	.....	77 2	9 4	174 5	97 8	21
9,101,090	10,685	459	60	397	65	64	1	99.4	0 6	16 7	18 8	22
1,376,619	49,710	1,682	736	946	97	93	4	96 3	3 5	2 9	4 6	23
1,590,462	268,071	71	71	.....	31	28	3	86 7	13.3	17 1	6 2	24
558,395	559,193	628	627	1	372	333	39	52 8	47 1	30 7	16 4	25
659,263	1,190	559	559	.....	74	73	1	99 7	0 2	6 0	10 8	26
826,193	215,657	44	44	.....	196	189	7	80 2	19 8	15 2	9 0	27
2,215,373	22,144	428	424	4	1,002	984	18	98 7	1 2	25 0	44 4	28
2,072,884	15,223	5,625	5,024	1	153	120	38	99 1	0 6	15 7	3 9	29
1,296,408	3,683	10,096	1,888	8,208	96	94	2	99 2	0 3	34 0	34 6	30
544,851	742,559	2,036	2,036	.....	154	147	7	41 3	58.5	17 7	22 2	31
2,528,468	150,184	128	127	1	415	409	6	94 8	5 2	16 5	7 4	32
127,690	1,490	11,206	860	10,346	2,638	2,532	6	93 0	0 6	77 2	2 2	33
1,047,096	8,913	6,431	2,893	3,538	216	214	2	99 1	0 6	0 9	29 7	34
89,121	242	5,156	3,599	1,557	2,836	2,833	3	83 6	0 3	29 5	24 6	35
375,340	614	16	16	.....	60	58	2	99 8	0 2	9 3	7 8	36
1,396,581	47,688	84	84	.....	630	608	22	96 2	3 7	29 8	46 6	37
142,918	1,956	15,044	8,554	6,490	364	361	3	92 3	0 8	26.1	17 7	38
5,923,955	70,092	6,044	726	5,318	3,083	2,935	148	98 4	1 4	20 3	41 6	39
1,065,382	561,018	1,516	1,514	2	33	32	1	66 7	33 0	19 7	11 3	40
182,407	373	8,174	194	7,980	29	28	1	97 7	0 1	70 9	23 3	41
3,584,805	87,113	206	193	13	205	183	22	97 7	2 3	13 3	11 2	42
62,300	2,973	13,177	10	13,167	25	25	.....	92 3	4 7	48 9	53 4	43
301,982	1,186	4,971	1,258	3,713	9,565	9,540	25	95 4	0 3	30.7	2 8	44
5,148,258	107,596	1,081	983	98	1,178	1,146	32	97 4	2 5	19 3	45 8	45
387,859	7,393	180	180	.....	74	69	5	97 8	2 1	24 0	23 0	46
462,008	688,934	173	173	.....	34	34	.....	41 6	58 4	20 7	13 6	47
328,010	541	19,854	782	19,072	195	195	.....	94 8	0 1	16 1	14 0	48
1,336,687	430,678	146	146	.....	57	51	6	76 2	23 8	15 2	11 5	49
1,745,985	488,171	708	704	4	713	710	3	79 6	20 4	39 0	27 2	50
205,925	588	3,456	608	2,848	810	806	4	98 5	0 2	32 3	14 3	51
331,418	987	34	34	.....	33	32	1	99 8	0 2	3 4	11 8	52
1,020,122	635,438	349	349	.....	71	55	16	64 3	35 7	16 9	4 0	53
340,829	1,602	11,181	3,655	7,526	3,620	3,260	360	95 8	0 5	45 6	56 9	54
730,077	32,690	9	9	.....	18	15	3	95 5	4 5	25 4	33 1	55
1,680,828	2,444	9,980	3,885	6,095	123	119	9	99 5	0 1	22 4	4 0	56
59,324	922	1,844	43	1,801	465	465	.....	96 2	1 0	50 1	2 0	57
4,298	112	25,354	25,354	.....	2,288	2,288	.....	48.0	0 3	60 9	50 0	58
(7)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(7)	(7)	.....	43 4	0 2	.....	.....	59
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92 3	7 0	.....	.....	60

* Comprises negroes, mulattoes, Hawaiians, Malays, and Portuguese mulattoes from the Cape Verde Islands.

* Reported in 1890 as Mongolians, chiefly Chinese, with a few Japanese

* Hawaii had a population of 89,990 (white 60,828, Chinese 17,002, Japanese 12,360) according to the census taken as of December 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian government

TABLE 40.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY 1900 AND 1890
[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages xcix, cxi, and 485]

STATE OR TERRITORY	1900		1890 ¹		1900 PER CENT		1890 to 1900 PER CENT OF INCREASE	
	Native	Foreign born	Native	Foreign born	Native	Foreign born	Native	Foreign born
United States. . .	65,843,802	10,460,085	58,718,535	9,266,281	86.3	13.7	.....	.....
Continental U. S. . .	65,843,802	10,460,085	58,718,535	9,266,281	86.3	13.7	.....	.....
N. Atlantic div. . .	10,283,899	4,762,796	13,718,792	8,884,177	77.1	22.6	20.5	22.5
S. Atlantic div. . .	10,283,899	4,762,796	13,718,792	8,884,177	77.1	22.6	20.5	22.5
N. Central div. . .	22,171,533	4,158,171	18,350,033	1,603,111	84.2	15.8	20.8	2.1
S. Central div. . .	13,222,342	3,577,075	10,325,938	3,212,831	97.3	2.5	20.5	11.1
Western div. . .	3,210,028	826,321	2,331,359	71,910	74.8	25.2	39.2	9.8
Alabama. . .	1,214,195	14,542	1,355,224	11,777	99.2	0.8	21.1	21.3
Arizona. . .	9,005	2,233	9,448	12,795	80.3	19.7	1.2	2.9
Arkansas. . .	1,297,275	11,200	1,113,477	11,204	98.9	1.1	10.0	0.2
California. . .	1,117,413	36,241	1,177,829	366,399	75.3	24.7	32.0	0.3
Colorado. . .	1,015,150	91,150	924,239	23,900	81.1	18.9	31.2	8.5
Connecticut. . .	670,210	238,210	562,657	188,601	73.8	26.2	19.1	29.7
Delaware. . .	170,925	18,810	155,332	18,161	92.6	7.5	10.0	4.9
District of Columbia. . .	258,599	20,119	211,622	18,770	92.8	7.2	22.2	7.2
Florida. . .	504,710	23,832	368,490	22,932	95.5	4.5	37.0	3.9
Georgia. . .	2,203,928	12,408	1,825,216	12,137	99.4	0.6	20.7	2.2
Idaho. . .	137,168	24,604	71,092	17,456	84.8	15.2	92.9	40.9
Illinois. . .	3,854,803	966,747	2,984,005	842,347	79.9	20.1	29.2	14.8
Indiana. . .	2,374,841	142,121	2,046,199	146,205	94.4	5.6	16.0	22.8
Indian Territory. . .	837,202	4,858	180,169	13	98.8	1.2	114.9	372.7
Iowa. . .	1,925,933	305,920	1,588,228	324,069	86.8	13.2	21.3	25.6
Kansas. . .	1,343,810	126,685	1,280,270	147,838	91.4	8.6	5.0	214.8
Kentucky. . .	2,096,925	50,249	1,799,279	59,356	97.7	2.3	16.5	215.3
Louisiana. . .	1,328,722	52,903	1,068,841	49,747	96.2	3.8	24.3	6.8
Maine. . .	601,136	93,330	582,125	78,961	86.6	13.4	3.3	18.2
Maryland. . .	1,094,110	93,934	948,094	94,296	92.1	7.9	15.4	20.4
Massachusetts. . .	1,959,022	846,324	1,581,810	657,137	69.8	30.2	23.8	23.8
Michigan. . .	1,879,329	541,658	1,550,010	548,880	77.6	22.4	21.2	20.4
Minnesota. . .	1,246,076	506,818	842,927	467,356	71.1	28.9	47.8	8.1
Mississippi. . .	1,543,289	7,981	1,281,648	7,952	99.6	0.5	20.4	0.4
Missouri. . .	2,890,286	216,379	2,444,316	234,869	93.0	7.0	18.2	27.9
Montana. . .	176,262	67,067	99,828	43,096	72.4	27.6	76.6	55.6
Nebraska. . .	888,953	177,347	860,114	202,542	83.4	16.6	3.4	212.4
Nevada. . .	32,242	10,098	32,649	14,706	76.2	23.8	21.2	23.4
New Hampshire. . .	323,481	88,107	304,190	72,340	78.6	21.4	6.3	21.8
New Jersey. . .	1,451,785	431,884	1,115,958	328,975	77.1	22.9	30.1	31.3
New Mexico. . .	181,685	13,625	149,023	11,259	93.0	7.0	21.9	21.0
New York. . .	5,368,469	1,900,422	4,432,124	1,571,050	73.9	26.1	21.1	21.0
North Carolina. . .	1,589,818	4,492	1,614,247	3,702	99.8	0.2	17.0	21.3
North Dakota. . .	206,055	118,091	109,522	81,461	64.6	35.4	88.1	38.8
Ohio. . .	3,698,811	458,734	3,213,086	459,293	89.0	11.0	15.1	20.1
Oklahoma. . .	382,651	15,680	75,735	2,740	96.1	3.9	405.2	472.3
Oregon. . .	347,788	65,748	260,387	57,317	84.1	15.9	33.6	14.7
Pennsylvania. . .	5,316,865	985,250	4,412,393	845,720	84.4	15.6	20.5	16.5
Rhode Island. . .	294,037	134,519	239,201	106,305	68.6	31.4	22.9	26.5
South Carolina. . .	1,334,788	5,523	1,144,879	6,270	99.6	0.4	16.6	211.8
South Dakota. . .	313,062	88,508	257,545	91,055	78.0	22.0	21.6	22.8
Tennessee. . .	2,002,870	17,746	1,747,489	20,029	99.1	0.9	14.6	211.4
Texas. . .	2,869,353	179,857	2,082,571	152,956	94.1	5.9	37.8	17.3
Utah. . .	222,972	53,777	157,715	53,064	80.6	19.4	41.4	1.3
Vermont. . .	298,894	44,747	288,334	44,088	87.0	13.0	3.7	1.5
Virginia. . .	1,834,723	19,461	1,637,606	18,374	99.0	1.0	12.0	5.9
Washington. . .	406,739	111,364	267,227	90,005	78.5	21.5	52.2	23.7
West Virginia. . .	936,349	22,451	743,911	18,883	97.7	2.3	25.9	18.9
Wisconsin. . .	1,553,071	515,971	1,174,131	519,199	75.1	24.9	32.3	20.6
Wyoming. . .	75,116	17,415	47,642	14,913	81.2	18.8	57.7	16.8
Alaska. . .	250,931	212,661	215,381	216,671	80.1	19.9	231.1	224.1
Hawaii. . .	63,221	90,780	(4)	(4)	41.1	58.9	.....	.....
Military and naval. . .	75,861	15,368	.....	.....	88.2	16.8	.....	.....

¹Includes the population specially enumerated

²Decrease

³At the census of 1890 all natives of Alaska born previous to its acquisition in 1867 by the United States were classed as foreign born, but at the census of 1900 all natives of Alaska, irrespective of age, are classed as native

⁴Hawaii had a population of 89,930 (native 48,117, foreign born 41,813) according to the census taken as of December 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian government.

TABLE 41.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND RACE 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages 490 and 492]

STATE OR TERRITORY	WHITE.		NEGRO		INDIAN.		MONGOLIAN	
	Male.	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female.
United States.....	34,349,007	32,641,781	4,393,221	4,447,568	184,560	182,200	182,454	22,596
Continental U. S.	34,201,735	32,607,461	4,386,547	4,447,447	119,484	117,712	108,682	5,507
N. Atlantic div.	10,317,084	10,320,804	188,290	196,730	4,538	4,021	14,965	263
S. Atlantic div.	3,381,969	3,324,089	1,835,525	1,893,492	3,335	3,250	1,766	54
N. Central div.	13,300,817	12,475,063	255,717	240,094	28,865	28,501	3,923	94
S. Central div.	5,056,146	4,759,766	2,089,879	2,104,078	33,944	34,220	1,963	66
Western div.	2,145,719	1,727,749	17,186	18,118	48,802	47,720	86,076	5,080
Alabama	507,378	493,774	409,237	418,070	88	89	61	—
Arizona	55,230	37,673	1,363	485	13,551	12,929	1,651	49
Arkansas	499,870	454,710	185,342	181,514	42	24	58	4
California	755,147	647,580	5,766	5,279	7,723	7,654	51,895	4,009
Colorado	289,490	239,556	4,473	4,097	755	682	614	33
Connecticut	446,353	446,071	7,247	7,979	78	75	616	1
Delaware	78,486	75,491	15,616	15,081	4	5	52	—
District of Columbia	93,197	98,335	38,348	48,354	15	7	444	18
Florida	154,728	142,605	120,199	110,531	200	158	119	2
Georgia	593,128	588,166	509,869	524,944	11	8	193	12
Idaho	88,463	66,032	166	127	2,036	2,190	2,702	56
Illinois	2,426,113	2,308,760	45,121	39,957	12	4	1,536	47
Indiana	1,255,378	1,203,124	29,701	27,804	116	127	209	3
Indian Territory	163,683	138,997	19,147	17,706	26,095	26,405	27	—
Iowa	1,149,667	1,069,000	6,875	5,813	198	184	109	2
Kansas	740,922	675,397	26,542	25,461	1,210	920	42	1
Kentucky	948,048	914,261	142,073	142,633	52	50	54	3
Louisiana	371,142	358,470	322,664	328,140	338	255	589	27
Maine	349,786	342,440	670	649	421	377	118	5
Maryland	473,119	479,305	115,617	119,447	—	3	539	14
Massachusetts	1,348,573	1,421,186	15,591	16,383	314	278	2,991	30
Michigan	1,237,098	1,161,465	8,220	7,596	3,341	3,013	246	3
Minnesota	924,851	812,185	2,836	2,123	4,592	4,590	211	6
Mississippi	326,710	314,490	453,384	454,246	1,133	1,070	224	18
Missouri	1,513,977	1,430,866	81,206	80,028	73	57	454	4
Montana	139,139	87,144	912	611	5,657	5,686	4,134	46
Nebraska	559,339	497,187	3,368	2,901	1,702	1,620	183	—
Nevada	21,318	14,087	82	52	2,692	2,524	1,511	69
New Hampshire	204,931	205,860	327	336	9	13	112	1
New Jersey	906,543	905,774	33,745	36,099	38	25	1,434	11
New Mexico	96,036	84,171	1,023	587	6,828	6,316	341	8
New York	3,558,116	3,598,765	46,618	52,614	2,703	2,554	7,343	181
North Carolina	632,155	631,443	303,624	320,845	2,849	2,838	49	2
North Dakota	173,676	138,036	173	113	8,465	8,503	179	1
Ohio	2,062,252	2,007,952	49,985	46,916	32	10	386	12
Oklahoma	198,943	168,581	9,509	9,322	5,876	6,069	31	—
Oregon	217,483	177,099	677	428	2,388	2,563	12,437	461
Pennsylvania	3,122,304	3,019,360	79,343	77,497	951	688	1,933	29
Rhode Island	205,932	213,218	4,290	4,802	20	15	374	5
South Carolina	281,147	276,660	383,626	398,095	57	64	65	2
South Dakota	205,938	174,776	272	193	9,808	10,422	151	15
Tennessee	782,702	757,484	238,383	241,855	57	51	77	2
Texas	1,267,670	1,158,999	310,135	310,587	263	207	832	17
Utah	138,923	138,542	454	218	1,353	1,270	957	32
Vermont	174,641	168,130	454	372	4	1	39	—
Virginia	601,996	590,859	323,459	337,263	193	161	249	4
Washington	288,647	207,657	1,589	925	4,960	5,079	8,982	264
West Virginia	474,013	441,220	25,107	18,332	6	6	56	—
Wisconsin	1,061,606	996,305	1,413	1,124	4,821	4,051	217	—
Wyoming	55,843	33,208	631	309	859	827	851	3
Alaska	27,293	3,200	151	17	15,048	14,488	3,380	15
Hawaii	36,407	30,433	158	75	—	—	69,804	17,074
Military and naval	83,572	637	6,365	29	—	—	588	—

TABLE 42.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND NATIVITY, 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, page 490]

STATE OR TERRITORY	NATIVE		FOREIGN BORN		NATIVE		FOREIGN BORN.	
	Male	Female.	Male	Female	Per cent male.	Per cent female	Per cent male	Per cent female
United States.....	33,329,130	32,514,172	5,730,112	4,729,973	50 6	49 4	54 8	45 2
Continental U S....	33,188,258	32,467,041	5,630,190	4,711,086	50 5	49 5	54 4	45 6
N Atlantic div..	8,067,551	8,216,348	2,457,326	2,305,470	49 5	50 5	51 6	48 4
S Atlantic div..	5,102,674	5,124,776	119,921	96,109	49 9	50 1	55 5	44 5
N Central div....	11,296,393	10,578,137	2,292,929	1,865,545	50 9	49 1	55 1	44 9
S Central div....	6,976,586	6,745,806	205,336	152,319	50 8	49 2	57 4	42 6
Western div....	1,743,054	1,501,974	554,678	291,643	53 7	46 3	65 5	34 5
Alabama	907,614	906,491	9,150	5,442	50 0	50 0	62 7	37 3
Arizona	55,893	42,805	15,902	8,331	56 6	43 4	65 6	34 4
Arkansas	666,307	630,968	9,005	5,284	51 4	48 6	63 0	37 0
California	580,294	587,519	240,287	127,003	51 9	48 1	65 4	34 6
Colorado	239,284	209,261	56,048	35,107	53 8	46 7	61 5	38 5
Connecticut.....	330,753	339,454	123,538	114,672	49 4	50 6	51 9	48 1
Delaware	86,556	84,369	7,602	6,208	50 6	49 4	55 0	45 0
District of Columbia	121,275	137,324	10,729	9,890	46 9	53 1	53 3	46 7
Florida	261,646	248,064	13,600	10,232	51 8	48 2	57 1	42 9
Georgia	1,095,598	1,108,330	7,603	4,800	49 7	50 3	61 3	38 7
Idaho	76,178	60,990	17,189	7,415	55 5	44 5	69 9	30 1
Illinois	1,953,310	1,901,493	519,472	447,275	50 7	49 3	53 7	46 3
Indiana	1,206,681	1,167,680	78,723	63,898	50 8	49 2	55 4	44 6
Indian Territory	205,647	181,555	3,305	1,553	53 1	46 9	68 0	32 0
Iowa	985,840	940,093	171,009	134,811	51 2	48 8	55 9	44 1
Kansas	696,382	647,428	72,334	54,351	51 8	48 2	57 1	42 9
Kentucky	1,063,697	1,033,228	26,530	23,719	50 7	49 3	52 8	47 2
Louisiana	665,038	663,684	29,695	25,208	50 1	49 9	56 1	43 9
Maine	302,770	298,366	43,225	45,105	50 4	49 6	51 7	48 3
Maryland.....	541,577	552,533	47,698	46,236	49 5	50 5	50 8	49 2
Massachusetts.....	953,857	1,000,165	408,617	437,707	48 9	51 1	48 3	51 7
Michigan	952,866	926,463	296,039	245,614	50 7	49 3	54 7	45 3
Minnesota	644,722	601,354	287,768	217,550	51 7	48 3	56 9	43 1
Mississippi	770,106	767,183	5,345	2,636	50 3	49 7	67 0	33 0
Missouri	1,475,593	1,414,693	120,117	96,362	51 1	48 9	55 5	44 5
Montana	102,246	74,016	47,596	19,471	58 0	42 0	71 0	29 0
Nebraska	404,665	424,288	99,927	77,420	52 3	47 7	56 3	43 7
Nevada	18,081	14,161	7,522	2,571	56 1	43 9	74 5	25 5
New Hampshire....	160,866	162,615	44,513	43,594	49 7	50 3	50 5	49 5
New Jersey	717,022	734,763	224,738	207,146	49 4	50 6	52 0	48 0
New Mexico	95,616	86,069	8,612	5,013	52 6	47 4	63 2	36 8
New York	2,651,815	2,716,654	962,965	937,460	49 4	50 6	50 7	49 3
North Carolina...	935,883	953,435	2,794	1,693	49 5	50 5	62 2	37 8
North Dakota	110,987	95,068	66,506	46,585	53 9	46 1	58 8	41 2
Ohio.....	1,855,372	1,843,439	247,283	211,451	50 2	49 8	53 9	46 1
Oklahoma	204,859	177,792	9,500	6,180	53 5	46 5	60 6	39 4
Oregon	187,495	160,293	45,490	20,253	53 9	46 1	69 2	30 8
Pennsylvania	2,650,543	2,666,322	553,998	431,252	49 9	50 1	56 2	43 8
Rhode Island....	144,340	149,697	66,176	68,343	49 1	50 9	49 2	50 8
South Carolina ..	661,610	673,178	3,285	2,243	49 6	50 4	59 4	40 6
South Dakota....	165,038	148,024	51,126	37,382	52 7	47 3	57 8	42 2
Tennessee	1,010,793	992,077	10,431	7,315	50 5	49 5	58 8	41 2
Texas	1,476,625	1,392,828	102,375	76,982	51 5	48 5	57 1	42 9
Utah	114,014	108,958	27,673	26,104	51 1	48 9	51 5	48 5
Vermont.....	160,582	148,312	24,556	20,191	50 4	49 6	54 9	45 1
Virginia.....	913,511	921,212	12,386	7,075	49 8	50 2	63 6	36 4
Washington	228,184	178,555	75,994	35,370	56 1	43 9	68 2	31 8
West Virginia ..	485,018	451,831	14,224	8,227	51 8	48 2	63 4	36 6
Wisconsin.....	784,937	768,134	282,625	233,346	50 5	49 5	54 8	45 2
Wyoming.....	45,769	29,847	12,415	5,000	60 9	39 1	71 8	28 7
Alaska.....	34,127	16,804	11,745	916	67 0	33 0	92 8	7 2
Hawaii	33,473	29,743	72,891	17,389	53 0	47 0	80 3	19 7
Military and naval.	75,267	584	15,286	82	99 2	0 8	99 5	0 5

TABLE 43.—WHITE POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND NATIVITY: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages 489 and 490.]

STATE OR TERRITORY	NATIVE WHITE.			FOREIGN BORN WHITE			WHITE.	
	Total.	Male	Female	Total	Male.	Female	Per cent native.	Per cent foreign born
United States	56,740,739	28,803,188	27,937,551	10,250,049	5,545,819	4,704,230	84.7	15.3
Continental U. S.	56,595,379	28,686,450	27,908,929	10,213,817	5,515,285	4,698,532	84.7	15.3
N Atlantic div.	15,898,900	7,879,332	8,019,568	4,788,988	2,437,752	2,351,236	77.0	23.0
S Atlantic div.	6,497,175	3,266,609	3,230,566	208,883	115,360	93,523	96.9	3.1
N Central div.	21,624,468	11,018,448	10,611,020	4,151,402	2,287,369	1,864,033	83.9	16.1
S Central div.	9,462,220	4,854,107	4,608,113	353,692	202,089	151,603	96.4	3.6
Western div.	3,112,616	1,672,954	1,439,662	760,852	472,765	288,087	80.4	19.6
Alabama	986,814	498,429	488,385	14,338	8,949	5,389	98.6	1.4
Arizona	70,508	41,041	29,467	22,895	14,189	8,706	75.9	24.1
Arkansas	930,394	480,959	449,435	14,186	8,911	5,275	98.5	1.5
California	1,086,222	568,335	522,887	316,505	191,812	124,693	77.4	22.6
Colorado	438,571	234,068	204,503	90,475	55,422	35,053	82.9	17.1
Connecticut	655,028	323,536	331,492	237,896	122,817	115,079	73.4	26.6
Delaware	140,248	70,956	69,292	13,729	7,530	6,199	91.1	8.9
District of Columbia	172,012	82,984	89,028	19,520	10,213	9,307	89.8	10.2
Florida	278,076	143,468	134,608	19,257	11,260	7,997	93.5	6.5
Georgia	1,169,274	585,845	583,428	12,021	7,283	4,738	99.0	1.0
Idaho	132,605	73,938	58,667	21,890	14,525	7,365	85.8	14.2
Illinois	3,770,238	1,908,465	1,861,773	964,635	517,648	446,987	79.6	20.4
Indiana	2,316,641	1,176,891	1,139,750	141,861	75,487	66,374	94.2	5.8
Indian Territory	237,884	160,436	137,458	4,756	3,247	1,509	98.4	1.6
Iowa	1,912,885	978,784	934,101	806,782	470,888	335,894	86.2	13.8
Kansas	1,289,742	668,682	621,060	126,577	72,240	54,337	91.1	8.9
Kentucky	1,812,176	921,608	890,568	50,133	26,440	23,693	97.8	2.2
Louisiana	677,759	342,308	335,451	51,853	28,834	23,019	92.9	7.1
Maine	598,281	301,810	297,471	92,935	47,978	44,957	86.6	13.4
Maryland	859,280	426,114	433,166	98,144	47,005	51,139	90.2	9.8
Massachusetts	1,929,650	944,577	985,073	840,114	404,001	436,113	69.7	30.3
Michigan	1,858,367	941,906	916,461	540,196	295,192	245,004	77.5	22.5
Minnesota	1,232,101	637,378	594,723	504,935	287,473	217,462	70.9	29.1
Mississippi	633,575	321,684	311,891	7,625	5,026	2,599	98.8	1.2
Missouri	2,728,068	1,384,412	1,343,656	215,775	119,565	96,210	92.7	7.3
Montana	168,910	95,980	72,930	62,373	43,209	19,164	72.4	27.6
Nebraska	879,409	459,627	419,782	177,117	99,712	77,405	83.2	16.8
Nevada	26,824	15,257	11,567	8,581	6,061	2,520	75.8	24.2
New Hampshire	322,890	160,544	162,346	87,961	44,387	43,574	78.6	21.4
New Jersey	1,382,267	688,427	693,840	480,050	223,116	256,934	76.8	23.2
New Mexico	166,946	87,766	79,180	13,261	8,270	4,991	92.6	7.4
New York	5,267,358	2,604,381	2,663,027	1,889,523	958,785	930,738	73.6	26.4
North Carolina	1,259,209	628,443	630,766	4,394	2,712	1,682	97.7	0.3
North Dakota	199,122	107,581	91,541	112,580	66,145	46,435	93.9	6.1
Ohio	3,602,304	1,805,588	1,796,716	457,900	246,664	211,236	88.7	11.3
Oklahoma	351,920	189,512	162,408	15,604	9,431	6,173	95.8	4.2
Oregon	340,721	188,598	152,123	53,861	30,835	23,026	86.3	13.7
Pennsylvania	5,159,121	2,570,713	2,588,408	982,643	551,591	431,052	84.0	16.0
Rhode Island	285,278	140,261	145,017	133,772	65,571	68,201	68.1	31.9
South Carolina	552,436	277,988	274,448	5,371	3,159	2,212	99.0	1.0
South Dakota	292,385	154,971	137,414	88,329	50,967	37,362	76.8	23.2
Tennessee	1,522,600	772,411	750,189	17,586	10,291	7,295	98.9	1.1
Texas	2,249,088	1,166,760	1,082,328	177,581	100,910	76,671	82.7	17.3
Utah	219,651	112,195	107,456	52,804	28,728	24,076	80.6	19.4
Vermont	298,077	150,133	147,944	44,694	24,508	20,186	87.0	13.0
Virginia	1,173,787	589,962	583,825	19,068	12,034	7,034	98.4	1.6
Washington	394,179	221,569	172,610	102,125	67,078	35,047	79.4	20.6
West Virginia	892,854	459,848	433,005	22,379	14,164	8,215	97.6	2.4
Wisconsin	1,642,206	779,213	762,993	515,705	282,898	232,812	74.9	25.1
Wyoming	72,469	44,257	28,212	16,582	11,586	4,996	81.4	18.6
Alaska	21,709	19,171	2,538	8,784	8,122	662	71.2	28.8
Hawaii	54,141	28,613	25,528	12,749	7,794	4,955	80.9	19.1
Military and naval	69,510	68,954	556	14,699	14,618	81	82.5	17.5

TABLE 44.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF PARENTS 1900.
[Twelfth Census, Vol I, pages 806 and 808]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total population.	POPULATION HAVING PARENTS—			PER CENT HAVING PARENTS—		
		Both native	Both foreign born	One native and one foreign born.	Both native	Both foreign born	One native and one foreign born
United States.....	76,803,387	50,104,448	21,074,679	5,124,260	65.7	27.6	6.7
Continental U. S.	75,994,575	49,965,636	20,919,887	5,109,052	65.8	27.5	6.7
N Atlantic division ..	21,046,695	10,293,178	9,001,057	1,752,460	48.9	42.8	8.3
S Atlantic division ..	10,448,480	9,881,526	451,080	160,924	94.1	4.3	1.6
N. Central division ..	26,338,004	14,693,576	9,171,001	2,468,427	55.8	34.8	9.4
S Central division ..	14,080,047	13,005,076	773,561	301,410	92.4	5.5	2.1
Western division ..	4,091,849	2,142,280	1,623,238	425,881	52.4	37.2	10.4
Alabama	1,823,697	1,783,110	29,869	15,718	97.5	1.6	0.9
Arizona	122,931	72,623	39,708	10,600	59.1	32.3	8.6
Arkansas	1,311,564	1,264,097	29,398	18,069	96.4	2.2	1.4
California	1,485,053	669,560	652,074	163,419	45.1	43.9	11.0
Colorado	589,700	321,264	169,721	48,715	59.5	31.5	9.0
Connecticut	908,420	387,528	450,067	70,825	42.7	49.5	7.8
Delaware	184,735	148,660	28,517	7,568	80.5	15.4	4.1
District of Columbia ..	278,718	220,347	42,380	16,041	79.1	15.2	5.7
Florida	523,542	477,172	33,039	13,331	90.3	7.2	2.5
Georgia	2,216,331	2,178,236	24,417	13,678	98.8	1.1	0.6
Idaho	161,772	94,321	47,613	19,638	58.3	29.6	12.1
Illinois	4,821,550	2,355,174	2,033,277	433,099	48.8	42.2	9.0
Indiana	2,516,462	2,009,727	357,056	149,679	79.9	14.2	5.9
Indian Territory	392,060	376,131	8,344	6,585	95.9	2.4	1.7
Iowa	2,231,853	1,274,311	723,069	234,473	57.1	32.4	10.5
Kansas	1,470,495	1,067,393	287,274	115,828	72.6	19.5	7.9
Kentucky	2,147,174	1,957,917	186,267	52,990	91.2	6.8	2.5
Louisiana	1,331,625	1,217,965	116,280	47,880	83.2	8.4	8.4
Maine	694,466	494,732	149,671	50,063	71.2	21.6	7.2
Maryland	1,188,044	914,317	212,905	60,822	77.0	17.9	5.1
Massachusetts	2,805,346	1,053,765	1,492,688	253,893	37.7	53.2	9.1
Michigan	2,420,982	1,047,527	1,061,276	312,179	43.3	43.8	12.9
Minnesota	1,751,394	439,375	1,100,627	211,992	25.1	62.8	12.1
Mississippi	1,551,270	1,522,824	16,419	12,027	98.2	1.0	0.8
Missouri	3,106,665	2,365,609	534,476	206,580	76.1	17.2	6.7
Montana	243,329	103,937	113,029	26,363	42.7	46.5	10.8
Nebraska	1,066,300	562,964	398,553	104,783	52.8	37.4	9.8
Nevada	42,335	20,458	17,229	4,648	48.3	40.7	11.0
New Hampshire	411,588	243,264	140,370	27,954	59.1	34.1	6.8
New Jersey	1,833,669	894,691	833,710	155,268	47.5	44.3	8.2
New Mexico	195,310	163,671	23,144	8,495	83.8	11.9	4.3
New York	7,268,894	2,949,102	3,653,771	666,021	40.6	50.3	9.1
North Carolina	1,893,810	1,880,774	7,754	5,232	99.3	0.4	0.3
North Dakota	319,146	71,733	214,862	32,551	22.5	67.3	10.2
Ohio	4,157,545	2,746,861	1,069,151	341,533	66.1	25.7	8.2
Oklahoma	398,331	344,311	35,734	18,286	86.4	9.0	4.6
Oregon	413,536	261,917	115,182	30,437	63.3	27.9	8.8
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	3,885,396	1,961,307	455,422	61.7	31.1	7.2
Rhode Island	428,556	153,413	238,072	37,071	35.8	55.6	8.6
South Carolina	1,340,316	1,322,688	11,513	6,115	98.7	0.9	0.4
South Dakota	401,570	156,187	198,888	46,495	38.9	49.5	11.6
Tennessee	2,020,616	1,961,584	38,924	20,108	97.1	1.9	1.0
Texas	3,043,710	2,577,137	861,826	110,247	84.5	11.9	3.6
Utah	276,749	107,276	122,769	46,704	38.8	44.3	16.9
Vermont	843,641	226,297	81,401	35,943	65.8	23.7	10.5
Virginia	1,854,184	1,801,920	36,365	15,899	97.2	2.0	0.8
Washington	518,103	276,715	189,770	51,618	53.4	36.6	10.0
West Virginia	958,800	837,412	49,190	22,198	92.6	5.1	2.3
Wisconsin	2,069,042	595,715	1,192,432	279,835	28.9	57.6	13.5
Wyoming	92,531	50,538	32,799	9,194	54.6	35.5	9.9
Alaska	63,592	45,846	15,459	2,287	72.1	24.3	3.6
Hawaii	154,001	33,110	110,720	5,171	24.7	71.9	3.4
Military and naval ..	91,219	54,856	28,613	7,750	60.1	31.4	8.5

TABLE 45.—NATIVE WHITE POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF PARENTS 1900
[Twelfth Census, Vol I, pages 806 and 809]

STATE OR TERRITORY	Total native white population	NATIVE WHITE POPULATION HAVING PARENTS—			PER CENT HAVING PARENTS—		
		Both native	Both foreign born	One native and one foreign born	Both native	Both foreign born	One native and one foreign born
United States.....	56,740,739	41,053,417	10,659,912	5,027,410	72 3	18 8	8 9
Continental U S.....	56,595,379	40,949,362	10,632,280	5,013,737	72 3	18 8	8 9
N Atlantic division..	15,898,900	9,917,689	4,260,114	1,721,097	62 4	26 8	10 8
S Atlantic division..	6,497,175	6,107,314	233,871	155,990	94.0	3 6	2.4
N Central division...	21,624,468	14,143,919	5,043,901	2,431,648	65.4	23.3	11.3
S Central division...	9,462,220	8,754,718	416,829	290,673	92 5	4 4	3 1
Western division ..	8,112,616	2,020,722	677,665	414,329	64 9	21 8	13 3
Alabama	986,814	956,658	15,186	14,970	97 0	1 5	1 5
Arizona	70,508	44,830	15,466	10,212	63.6	21.9	14 5
Arkansas	980,394	897,668	15,199	17,527	96 5	1 6	1 9
California	1,086,222	644,428	282,830	158,964	59.3	26 1	14 6
Colorado	488,571	311,335	79,692	47,544	71 0	18 2	10 8
Connecticut	655,028	372,783	212,485	69,760	56 9	32 4	10 7
Delaware	140,248	113,029	14,767	7,452	84 2	10 5	5 3
District of Columbia ..	172,012	134,073	22,449	15,490	77 9	13 1	9 0
Florida	278,076	254,032	12,267	11,777	91.4	4 4	4 2
Georgia.....	1,169,273	1,144,300	12,006	12,907	97 9	1 0	1 1
Idaho	182,605	89,851	28,373	19,381	67 8	17 6	14 5
Illinois	3,770,288	2,271,765	1,070,211	428,262	60.2	28 4	11 4
Indiana	2,316,641	1,952,194	215,785	148,662	84 3	9 3	6 4
Indian Territory	297,894	287,647	4,490	5,757	96 6	1 5	1 9
Iowa	1,912,885	1,261,068	419,123	232,694	65 9	21 9	12 2
Kansas	1,289,742	1,013,655	161,506	114,581	78 6	12 5	8 9
Kentucky	1,812,176	1,673,413	86,236	52,527	92 3	4 8	2 9
Louisiana	677,759	569,962	68,817	44,480	84 1	8 3	6 6
Maine	599,291	493,082	58,306	47,903	82 3	9 7	8 0
Maryland	869,280	680,049	119,188	60,043	79 1	13 9	7 0
Massachusetts	1,929,650	1,032,264	650,694	246,692	53 5	33 7	12 8
Michigan	1,858,367	1,026,714	533,647	298,106	55 3	28 7	16 0
Minnesota	1,232,101	425,780	597,800	208,521	34 6	48 5	16 9
Mississippi	633,575	614,067	8,345	11,163	96 9	1 3	1 8
Missouri	2,729,068	2,204,874	319,110	206,084	80 8	11 7	7 5
Montana	163,910	92,937	46,246	24,727	56 7	23 2	15 1
Nebraska	879,409	553,524	221,983	108,902	63 0	25 2	11 8
Nevada	26,824	15,111	7,147	4,566	56 3	26 7	17 0
New Hampshire	322,880	242,614	53,282	26,394	75 2	16 5	8 3
New Jersey	1,382,267	825,973	402,893	153,401	59 8	29 1	11 1
New Mexico	166,946	149,029	9,677	8,240	89 3	5 8	4 9
New York	5,267,368	2,851,513	1,761,868	653,977	54.1	33 5	12 4
North Carolina	1,259,209	1,250,811	3,321	5,077	99 3	0 3	0 4
North Dakota	199,122	65,811	102,680	30,631	33 0	51 6	15 4
Ohio	3,602,304	2,651,440	612,518	338,346	73 6	17 0	9 4
Oklahoma	351,920	313,905	20,193	17,822	89 2	5 7	5 1
Oregon	340,721	256,125	49,058	35,538	75 2	14 4	10 4
Pennsylvania	5,159,121	3,729,093	978,260	451,768	72 3	19 0	8 7
Rhode Island	285,278	144,986	104,087	36,205	50 8	36 5	12 7
South Carolina	552,436	540,766	6,386	5,734	97 9	1 1	1 0
South Dakota	292,385	136,191	110,915	45,279	46 6	37 9	15 5
Tennessee	1,522,600	1,481,636	21,281	19,683	97 3	1 4	1 3
Texas	2,249,088	1,959,762	182,582	106,744	87 1	8 1	4 8
Utah	219,661	104,026	69,204	46,431	47 4	31 5	21 1
Vermont	298,077	225,381	38,289	34,457	75 6	12 8	11 6
Virginia	1,173,767	1,141,213	17,099	15,475	97 2	1 5	1 3
Washington	394,179	265,068	79,422	40,689	67 2	20 2	12 6
West Virginia	892,864	843,981	26,838	22,085	94 5	3 0	2 5
Wisconsin	1,542,206	585,903	673,723	277,580	38 0	44 0	18 0
Wyoming	72,469	47,982	15,450	9,037	66 2	21 3	12 5
Alaska	21,709	17,494	2,676	1,539	80 6	12 3	7 1
Hawaii	54,141	37,918	11,486	4,737	70 0	21 2	8 8
Military and naval ..	69,510	48,643	18,470	7,397	70 0	19 4	10 6

TABLE 46.—NATIVE POPULATION CLASSIFIED

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I,

	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	Total native population	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH					
			Continental United States ¹	North Atlantic division	South Atlantic division	North Central division	South Central division.	Western division
1	United States	65,843,302	65,684,273	17,547,289	11,172,567	21,639,227	13,191,377	1,940,920
2	Continental U.S.	65,653,299	65,533,225	17,516,391	11,161,575	21,609,115	13,180,551	1,935,135
3	N Atlantic div.	16,283,899	16,254,231	15,577,501	333,860	243,416	35,046	19,653
4	S Atlantic div.	10,227,450	10,226,083	180,774	9,789,889	101,089	136,078	3,742
5	N Central div.	22,174,530	22,146,470	1,354,636	324,779	19,744,556	602,163	56,143
6	S Central div.	13,722,392	13,720,085	77,953	651,259	661,684	12,284,542	13,915
7	Western div.	3,245,023	3,236,406	325,527	62,288	122,722	1,841,682	358
8	Alabama	1,814,105	1,814,004	6,144	150,237	13,336	1,641,037	360
9	Arizona	98,698	98,292	5,795	2,230	14,701	8,749	66,474
10	Arkansas	1,297,275	1,297,137	7,778	81,408	107,219	1,095,586	1,317
11	California	1,117,813	1,113,873	136,058	19,612	216,874	36,857	695,707
12	Colorado	443,545	443,081	57,150	12,353	182,683	20,962	169,729
13	Connecticut	670,210	669,280	649,357	8,556	8,394	1,171	837
14	Delaware	170,925	170,890	19,618	149,438	1,140	133	102
15	District of Columbia	258,599	258,437	27,244	212,339	12,709	4,983	792
16	Florida	504,710	504,501	11,844	445,854	10,980	34,158	312
17	Georgia	2,208,928	2,203,779	8,248	2,182,759	8,208	50,722	358
18	Idaho	137,168	136,941	8,518	2,966	39,259	4,576	81,225
19	Illinois	3,854,803	3,850,728	248,452	51,413	3,411,842	117,420	9,134
20	Indiana	2,374,341	2,373,556	70,259	33,516	2,163,514	94,384	1,836
21	Indian Territory	387,202	387,115	2,697	16,010	65,447	300,315	1,041
22	Iowa	1,925,933	1,924,458	133,627	21,315	1,741,206	17,184	6,398
23	Kansas	1,343,810	1,342,853	91,035	30,514	1,142,131	67,084	7,893
24	Kentucky	2,096,925	2,096,751	10,904	37,349	89,239	1,954,630	840
25	Louisiana	1,328,722	1,328,271	6,270	34,461	15,545	1,269,435	508
26	Maine	601,136	593,711	592,841	968	2,711	813	766
27	Maryland	1,094,110	1,093,725	50,815	1,029,351	8,122	2,606	860
28	Massachusetts ..	1,959,022	1,951,767	1,894,507	19,934	22,949	3,447	3,379
29	Michigan	1,879,329	1,867,737	214,921	6,740	1,632,854	5,734	2,920
30	Minnesota	1,246,076	1,244,131	98,097	5,743	1,180,524	6,093	3,563
31	Mississippi	1,543,289	1,543,186	2,728	66,919	9,475	1,461,940	224
32	Missouri	2,830,286	2,839,261	80,208	66,058	2,514,326	210,086	8,834
33	Montana	176,262	175,866	21,633	3,397	69,650	5,563	74,073
34	Nebraska	888,953	888,080	71,511	12,358	783,507	11,980	6,322
35	Nevada	32,242	32,163	3,082	428	4,304	774	23,893
36	New Hampshire ..	323,451	321,816	816,634	857	2,605	239	834
37	New Jersey	1,451,785	1,450,596	1,373,779	46,652	16,977	3,333	1,525
38	New Mexico	181,685	181,457	4,215	1,804	18,830	13,041	148,100
39	New York	5,368,469	5,357,642	5,150,710	74,488	89,101	15,552	8,022
40	North Carolina ..	1,889,318	1,889,250	5,223	1,869,040	2,975	9,910	251
41	North Dakota	206,055	205,358	14,203	1,936	186,138	1,081	1,160
42	Ohio	3,698,811	3,696,430	214,102	84,245	3,320,681	65,385	3,124
43	Oklahoma	382,651	382,490	11,629	11,861	203,384	150,136	3,347
44	Oregon	347,788	347,082	25,484	6,149	109,137	12,131	192,619
45	Pennsylvania	5,216,865	5,214,455	5,018,900	177,097	94,459	10,288	4,054
46	Rhode Island	294,037	293,584	233,941	4,695	3,104	476	410
47	South Carolina ..	1,334,788	1,334,724	2,649	1,326,945	1,009	3,416	71
48	South Dakota	313,062	312,527	23,075	1,921	280,766	1,747	3,656
49	Tennessee	2,002,870	2,002,693	10,329	102,238	37,072	1,848,936	782
50	Texas	2,869,353	2,868,383	19,474	150,781	120,097	2,562,513	5,690
51	Utah	222,972	222,657	7,687	2,320	18,395	2,624	191,006
52	Vermont	298,894	296,380	291,632	613	3,086	222	306
53	Virginia	1,834,723	1,834,502	22,233	1,781,908	10,296	17,504	624
54	Washington	406,739	405,043	47,252	9,117	156,535	14,475	171,163
55	West Virginia	936,349	936,275	33,850	841,755	45,600	12,591	372
56	Wisconsin	1,553,071	1,551,301	100,146	3,725	1,437,587	3,990	2,253
57	Wyoming	75,116	75,001	8,653	1,912	33,052	2,970	28,163
58	Alaska	50,931	21,180	2,946	489	4,297	592	2,233
59	Hawaii	63,221	4,233	1,201	132	929	126	1,460
60	Military and naval.	75,851	75,630	26,751	10,371	24,886	10,108	2,042

¹ Includes persons born in the United States, state not specified.

BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900

pages cxxvi and 686]

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.										
Alabama	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Idaho
1,976,261	59,377	1,074,068	734,819	194,151	660,791	185,301	155,770	379,704	2,422,861	60,566
1,975,215	59,310	1,073,631	731,348	193,907	659,629	185,064	154,848	379,417	2,420,707	60,496
3,887	355	1,150	10,348	3,230	615,032	35,846	13,370	4,214	10,419	250
60,126	112	2,436	1,892	643	4,318	141,000	132,514	357,065	2,091,397	82
17,598	688	40,398	13,534	17,147	28,625	5,692	5,184	2,651	15,002	1,469
1,887,328	664	1,016,223	3,952	3,700	2,085	776	1,304	14,383	296,407	399
6,326	57,491	13,424	702,122	169,187	9,569	1,690	2,206	1,104	7,482	58,296
1,577,370	10	2,053	132	70	237	48	147	5,924	99,654	5
501	52,780	514	5,099	742	142	30	113	69	512	255
39,938	35	849,763	354	441	171	59	104	589	32,902	51
2,070	2,225	3,971	661,280	3,829	4,751	587	1,018	373	2,882	927
1,258	334	1,940	1,929	151,681	1,641	346	334	174	1,775	358
142	9	23	459	162	517,375	444	488	238	459	7
15	-----	5	31	24	204	129,546	203	34	61	2
068	29	206	351	111	973	612	119,895	287	1,860	28
24,721	9	393	124	66	786	113	181	342,818	57,692	1
31,218	11	942	136	73	487	94	257	12,095	2,010,408	6
182	95	939	2,091	1,095	213	51	49	22	203	48,422
4,714	110	4,561	3,321	2,649	6,855	1,140	1,572	712	3,458	168
1,314	19	1,367	661	497	1,093	817	331	241	1,948	52
11,063	21	50,889	262	324	40	26	29	225	8,468	40
547	63	879	1,298	1,633	2,777	494	228	152	464	161
2,183	134	5,098	1,276	3,725	1,648	415	309	159	1,591	222
2,629	15	1,642	243	147	257	85	168	299	2,455	16
21,313	10	8,672	231	93	181	61	171	1,420	11,800	9
35	8	14	429	73	806	41	110	70	74	9
347	18	95	348	109	728	9,366	7,817	239	868	13
429	26	131	2,104	461	32,352	577	1,301	604	1,460	42
346	41	363	952	664	3,132	403	237	173	812	52
369	18	248	745	467	2,207	228	300	128	171	118
73,284	6	7,095	105	41	92	153	123	1,253	21,639	31
5,890	145	26,025	2,282	3,136	1,801	641	781	459	4,967	272
217	69	476	2,035	1,473	474	117	114	54	322	1,059
305	45	696	869	2,539	1,662	336	265	104	392	207
39	43	81	3,185	83	87	13	17	3	44	216
28	3	12	182	63	1,236	37	82	57	69	3
844	37	138	799	236	8,420	6,729	1,792	508	1,138	17
490	302	799	589	2,721	103	23	51	47	378	48
1,793	111	458	4,549	1,225	36,201	2,138	4,540	1,941	4,995	79
927	6	300	75	62	268	147	197	388	5,617	6
45	6	60	138	102	283	39	35	6	54	26
1,559	56	700	1,116	783	4,467	909	896	366	1,713	81
4,077	232	11,739	469	1,326	200	69	42	138	2,948	71
445	122	2,076	13,004	1,323	690	145	172	86	478	2,004
984	152	345	1,390	900	5,515	25,774	4,664	625	1,923	44
56	6	18	296	47	12,017	101	330	118	192	4
1,092	6	162	26	13	189	36	92	772	13,544	2
80	20	159	228	464	469	62	57	29	84	49
27,709	8	8,737	803	182	312	89	182	786	38,561	17
129,945	322	75,633	1,853	1,066	595	186	338	3,799	37,950	182
267	768	112	1,151	2,131	193	61	73	37	591	1,805
26	4	11	1,140	63	1,110	5	63	53	351	5
952	22	227	191	108	581	1,041	3,726	381	1,589	11
675	151	1,938	11,312	1,842	1,080	234	240	206	845	2,314
186	11	106	110	77	102	105	446	51	258	13
246	31	242	648	488	2,251	208	143	122	258	66
182	102	278	447	2,267	240	83	25	33	192	888
35	8	28	1,023	53	82	11	44	18	57	29
8	5	8	1,217	21	51	11	12	5	16	11
1,008	54	401	1,231	170	1,029	215	866	264	2,081	30

TABLE 46.—NATIVE POPULATION CLASSIFIED

	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH							
		Illinois	Indiana	Indian Territory	Iowa	Kansas	Ken- tucky	Louis- iana.	Maine
1	United States	3,912,106	2,521,955	167,043	1,874,924	921,784	2,431,601	1,302,224	778,266
2	Continental U. S.	3,906,494	2,517,668	166,978	1,872,717	920,124	2,427,381	1,301,714	777,057
3	N. Atlantic div.	38,581	14,992	246	11,580	6,909	11,609	5,515	700,796
4	S. Atlantic div.	9,896	3,413	219	3,331	2,491	23,723	4,058	3,769
5	N. Central div.	3,603,176	2,337,661	6,860	1,705,429	756,323	337,027	14,221	39,926
6	S. Central div.	109,741	90,203	157,395	37,285	36,616	2,023,177	1,271,832	2,278
7	Western div.	145,100	66,399	2,268	115,092	87,780	31,845	6,088	30,288
8	Alabama	2,675	2,171	122	624	360	4,207	2,740	214
9	Arizona	2,659	1,248	149	1,453	1,481	1,189	278	493
10	Arkansas	23,205	13,932	5,858	4,526	6,068	20,641	19,844	196
11	California	42,304	19,883	276	26,789	13,266	9,988	3,393	14,732
12	Colorado	33,824	14,535	644	24,960	20,864	7,146	749	2,847
13	Connecticut	1,789	499	9	508	315	324	207	3,788
14	Delaware	233	94	1	55	28	58	25	93
15	Dist. of Columbia	2,102	1,641	40	758	415	1,239	487	918
16	Florida	2,176	1,621	22	706	433	2,169	1,357	752
17	Georgia	1,237	1,325	59	378	311	1,968	889	364
18	Idaho	5,813	2,776	173	6,124	3,401	1,238	105	727
19	Illinois	2,893,857	128,155	439	18,096	18,229	62,209	3,972	6,140
20	Indiana	58,487	1,876,383	143	6,870	7,245	77,551	813	534
21	Indian Territory	9,245	5,165	135,040	2,702	9,818	8,622	2,052	80
22	Iowa	142,234	48,079	179	1,318,377	13,317	13,060	547	3,246
23	Kansas	113,704	75,390	2,889	88,153	630,321	31,364	1,209	2,127
24	Kentucky	9,949	29,414	117	775	1,093	1,885,338	1,350	178
25	Louisiana	3,043	1,690	160	1,466	742	4,365	1,169,309	221
26	Maine	435	123	2	187	80	80	78	560,506
27	Maryland	1,361	730	15	396	278	726	407	538
28	Massachusetts	4,962	1,335	21	1,481	744	1,021	604	98,375
29	Michigan	18,802	29,871	58	4,866	2,753	2,669	362	3,572
30	Minnesota	36,612	10,761	44	42,096	2,201	3,144	432	10,654
31	Mississippi	2,262	1,440	134	589	259	5,005	24,033	99
32	Missouri	179,342	70,519	2,802	52,575	56,837	88,241	4,726	1,986
33	Montana	8,823	3,431	129	9,005	2,807	2,242	197	2,043
34	Nebraska	85,812	29,142	113	85,807	15,984	6,217	365	2,005
35	Nevada	819	329	12	601	142	247	65	460
36	New Hampshire	512	98	2	215	98	58	28	16,650
37	New Jersey	3,707	1,290	20	884	509	1,105	593	2,450
38	New Mexico	2,531	1,109	307	1,268	2,053	937	301	178
39	New York	16,466	5,439	91	4,358	2,258	4,632	2,986	8,936
40	North Carolina	454	488	26	149	131	711	185	202
41	North Dakota	5,881	4,658	15	9,005	709	515	64	970
42	Ohio	18,989	52,045	134	6,805	5,325	53,464	1,320	1,816
43	Oklahoma	27,409	17,351	8,763	19,255	60,794	11,715	1,168	301
44	Oregon	16,931	9,344	162	15,730	8,849	3,344	270	2,178
45	Pennsylvania	9,493	5,918	94	3,496	2,635	4,178	901	3,688
46	Rhode Island	582	174	1	162	110	147	98	4,289
47	South Carolina	150	138	13	55	36	825	152	157
48	South Dakota	16,145	4,007	28	31,047	1,463	690	81	1,158
49	Tennessee	6,707	7,454	188	1,362	809	36,052	2,300	248
50	Texas	25,246	11,586	7,023	5,986	6,673	47,232	49,036	741
51	Utah	3,870	1,340	41	3,085	1,136	756	123	395
52	Vermont	635	111	6	299	160	64	25	2,164
53	Virginia	1,162	1,050	30	392	327	5,660	434	482
54	Washington	22,603	10,671	265	20,015	11,123	3,896	509	5,821
55	West Virginia	1,021	1,326	13	442	532	10,867	122	263
56	Wisconsin	33,331	8,646	16	11,932	1,944	1,903	340	5,418
57	Wyoming	4,923	2,233	100	6,112	2,658	882	104	409
58	Alaska	742	397	4	480	172	212	42	332
59	Hawaii	186	73	2	98	51	46	27	94
60	Military and naval	4,684	3,817	64	1,629	1,437	3,962	441	783

BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH										
Mary- land	Massa- chusetts	Michi- gan	Minne- sota	Missis- sippi	Missouri	Mon- tana	Ne- braska	Ne- vada	New Hamp- shire	
1,200,989	1,847,221	1,747,252	1,063,884	1,622,688	2,653,499	76,862	606,847	31,942	367,607	1
1,199,255	1,842,703	1,744,352	1,062,813	1,622,178	2,650,208	76,743	606,342	31,848	367,094	2
91,156	1,727,171	31,289	7,810	2,335	12,856	980	4,112	464	337,980	3
1,087,040	8,968	5,702	1,703	6,757	6,207	205	1,336	53	1,814	4
50,667	66,793	1,637,851	1,002,282	18,548	2,301,637	5,256	543,274	952	18,975	5
10,732	5,025	13,906	5,077	1,588,982	197,427	418	14,519	139	1,072	6
9,660	34,746	55,604	45,941	5,556	131,881	69,934	43,101	30,240	7,253	7
1,121	485	984	356	20,256	1,303	15	177	5	91	8
299	538	964	401	467	3,187	109	314	386	98	9
964	424	1,982	594	54,986	45,319	49	1,261	10	115	10
3,642	19,818	14,592	7,520	2,017	35,075	1,137	7,170	7,195	3,767	11
1,878	4,589	8,094	2,742	1,048	31,188	520	11,681	314	909	12
1,285	32,560	1,239	357	79	474	44	185	23	2,812	13
17,326	284	146	33	15	91	5	20	2	53	14
37,323	2,247	1,015	365	607	1,113	44	172	17	535	15
920	1,402	1,127	287	2,102	1,006	16	247	5	376	16
1,121	920	712	247	2,066	781	24	223	6	190	17
240	616	2,057	2,296	137	6,786	1,449	2,250	624	132	18
11,958	17,916	39,184	9,448	4,992	69,211	542	10,820	178	4,110	19
4,705	2,617	18,329	1,463	754	10,600	92	2,230	27	594	20
172	92	500	216	10,155	33,066	28	853	6	25	21
4,050	5,727	10,583	13,193	592	34,012	353	19,593	123	2,495	22
3,908	3,433	10,462	2,961	2,465	100,814	275	19,075	95	1,140	23
1,290	783	1,069	267	2,248	7,236	42	224	10	113	24
1,990	535	1,061	337	45,460	3,528	14	340	7	81	25
234	15,145	480	414	21	98	49	79	30	8,902	26
956,617	1,733	544	221	234	812	24	133	12	135	27
3,049	1,543,089	3,367	1,482	239	1,384	140	499	88	62,701	28
1,424	6,515	1,455,615	3,690	313	3,183	278	1,927	76	1,824	29
1,551	7,240	19,389	894,019	394	5,200	786	3,622	48	2,666	30
1,154	178	581	180	1,325,997	2,080	10	141	3	49	31
5,869	4,638	9,496	3,692	7,123	2,035,251	471	13,004	151	944	32
693	1,648	7,349	8,078	182	10,562	62,699	2,680	1,119	399	33
2,160	3,390	9,359	4,704	463	26,588	281	461,062	72	1,025	34
99	354	324	94	20	830	59	90	17,937	79	35
115	26,587	450	229	19	133	9	86	7	243,046	36
10,412	10,415	1,750	542	257	1,212	77	312	50	1,180	37
193	343	522	182	440	3,458	41	312	46	84	38
12,864	45,457	17,276	2,885	1,143	5,508	321	1,496	149	5,537	39
1,227	498	285	91	578	858	10	51	1	122	40
278	872	5,178	24,546	98	2,366	543	1,009	11	235	41
13,212	7,507	31,356	1,767	1,150	7,591	173	2,029	60	1,374	42
547	401	2,592	1,156	3,939	47,238	114	9,146	22	146	43
785	1,802	5,661	6,196	341	17,328	769	5,919	696	516	44
61,992	11,076	5,757	1,456	530	3,716	261	1,290	101	1,331	45
1,087	33,731	565	231	80	199	13	57	3	2,746	46
394	283	139	16	466	110	4	20	1	45	47
417	1,169	6,012	13,565	57	3,323	1,208	6,250	48	523	48
1,099	603	2,056	638	35,357	5,981	42	378	14	136	49
2,395	1,524	3,081	1,843	90,584	51,676	104	2,001	62	316	50
217	617	1,115	587	237	2,298	554	1,432	1,031	147	51
118	9,111	406	214	12	132	16	109	13	9,675	52
12,504	1,217	1,280	317	563	972	44	249	5	204	53
1,205	3,714	13,692	17,144	501	16,757	2,129	6,244	757	952	54
9,608	384	454	126	84	984	216	4	4	104	55
1,135	5,769	22,883	24,234	202	3,698	254	2,653	63	1,995	56
409	707	1,234	701	166	4,412	463	5,009	135	170	57
92	454	524	308	44	341	65	75	31	47	58
34	260	94	40	7	69	4	20	23	19	59
1,608	3,804	2,282	723	459	2,831	50	410	40	447	60

TABLE 46.—NATIVE POPULATION CLASSIFIED

	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH								
		New Jersey	New Mexico	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio.	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania
1	United States ..	1,298,005	163,022	5,134,552	2,135,286	132,950	4,310,651	73,787	208,719	5,767,948
2	Continental U. S.	1,296,047	162,967	5,123,807	2,133,653	132,894	4,304,002	73,764	208,011	5,758,263
3	N Atlantic div.	1,219,701	458	5,817,254	25,657	997	98,768	274	959	5,050,919
4	S Atlantic div.	12,109	138	40,659	1,943,251	219	58,393	100	191	105,540
5	N Central div.	47,776	1,653	606,641	40,277	124,899	3,941,527	5,191	4,441	486,440
6	S Central div.	3,687	2,143	30,635	114,853	706	94,801	66,962	937	30,356
7	Western div.	12,774	153,575	128,618	9,615	6,073	110,513	1,237	201,483	85,008
8	Alabama ..	266	24	2,109	12,102	40	4,020	24	40	2,583
9	Arizona ..	278	3,351	2,324	254	32	2,100	58	405	1,672
10	Arkansas ..	336	81	2,993	20,037	63	8,867	416	117	3,176
11	California ..	5,314	926	54,588	2,527	744	34,869	127	11,127	25,283
12	Colorado ..	2,517	10,222	22,320	1,848	225	24,824	437	467	19,734
13	Connecticut ..	7,806	7	63,465	1,332	43	2,230	4	40	7,749
14	Delaware ..	2,569	1	1,871	165	8	368	.....	4	14,416
15	District of Columbia	2,017	37	9,911	3,072	39	4,348	11	49	9,654
16	Florida ..	824	18	4,465	13,339	28	3,721	10	23	2,160
17	Georgia ..	598	12	3,427	32,557	22	2,542	15	21	1,843
18	Idaho ..	269	40	3,233	692	279	3,815	62	4,890	2,338
19	Illinois ..	11,883	260	111,078	5,883	887	137,161	266	626	78,646
20	Indiana ..	4,034	44	19,630	11,310	176	178,344	162	222	39,965
21	Indian Territory ..	95	120	900	2,909	25	3,302	1,920	123	1,386
22	Iowa ..	4,300	102	53,878	2,336	967	83,146	259	513	58,651
23	Kansas ..	3,268	471	28,897	4,570	306	88,298	2,756	663	47,013
24	Kentucky ..	569	22	3,825	5,522	36	33,539	6	53	4,930
25	Louisiana ..	237	25	3,135	4,951	46	2,545	31	39	1,553
26	Maine ..	505	11	3,170	77	41	358	1	55	955
27	Maryland ..	2,859	19	8,262	3,370	15	3,204	16	30	35,951
28	Massachusetts ..	7,370	47	71,113	3,450	162	5,353	7	136	11,601
29	Michigan ..	5,351	53	156,439	623	557	88,290	43	234	30,074
30	Minnesota ..	2,174	44	44,342	405	9,097	13,971	37	325	16,492
31	Mississippi ..	123	15	1,090	15,639	18	1,533	11	14	1,989
32	Missouri ..	3,542	432	30,269	10,105	422	80,966	1,193	638	34,338
33	Montana ..	906	112	8,145	427	1,424	6,650	107	1,177	6,866
34	Nebraska ..	2,800	89	23,548	1,120	870	40,981	332	514	23,614
35	Nevada ..	123	20	1,120	43	8	741	5	255	632
36	New Hampshire ..	405	3	7,502	109	49	442	1	19	671
37	New Jersey ..	1,064,399	38	193,431	4,634	62	5,553	11	68	95,024
38	New Mexico ..	146	143,216	1,552	214	19	1,768	137	94	1,608
39	New York ..	79,719	192	4,833,941	8,771	353	26,219	67	348	110,868
40	North Carolina ..	421	12	1,740	1,804,025	7	823	13	20	1,759
41	North Dakota ..	421	17	6,632	121	108,730	4,301	10	98	3,774
42	Ohio ..	7,070	76	56,652	3,407	257	3,189,837	90	221	131,142
43	Oklahoma ..	423	522	4,035	2,223	258	15,049	68,341	200	5,709
44	Oregon ..	901	120	10,747	1,259	827	13,123	100	164,431	7,248
45	Pennsylvania ..	57,435	153	114,440	6,741	217	57,436	177	256	4,820,800
46	Rhode Island ..	1,685	2	10,218	445	26	673	3	25	2,568
47	South Carolina ..	252	6	1,065	29,521	5	282	2	4	557
48	South Dakota ..	584	30	11,839	190	1,633	7,106	20	132	5,652
49	Tennessee ..	507	30	4,093	28,405	65	10,353	50	61	3,958
50	Texas ..	1,071	1,304	8,395	23,065	155	10,588	1,101	290	6,122
51	Utah ..	402	157	3,032	480	71	2,525	40	177	2,519
52	Vermont ..	377	5	19,974	48	44	499	8	12	683
53	Virginia ..	2,106	27	6,973	53,235	64	3,799	22	20	10,273
54	Washington ..	1,533	152	18,227	1,670	2,368	16,762	131	18,216	13,604
55	West Virginia ..	463	6	2,945	3,964	31	40,301	10	20	28,927
56	Wisconsin ..	2,349	35	58,338	207	1,497	19,036	33	205	16,479
57	Wyoming ..	379	259	3,230	201	76	3,336	33	244	3,004
58	Alaska ..	100	11	1,117	55	22	705	.....	458	708
59	Hawaii ..	62	.....	464	9	1	218	.....	70	195
60	Military and naval	1,796	44	9,164	1,569	33	5,728	23	180	8,782

BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH: 1900—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH									
Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.
275,698	1,518,654	203,676	2,302,885	2,240,815	220,581	417,206	2,290,145	160,657	888,857
275,119	1,512,864	203,561	2,300,392	2,239,298	220,420	416,672	2,287,871	159,918	887,896
262,174	10,719	1,302	6,134	8,946	552	346,474	120,488	1,725	21,991
1,441	1,408,507	450	33,800	4,854	159	2,156	1,893,294	636	784,961
7,249	6,698	191,305	139,407	22,858	2,578	52,211	135,363	4,599	63,275
640	84,183	1,525	2,097,164	2,175,479	344	2,175	118,724	864	9,897
3,615	2,757	8,979	32,827	32,161	216,787	13,656	20,002	152,094	7,772
59	18,921	87	31,085	3,230	19	150	11,942	27	378
48	150	66	783	4,510	3,152	202	646	134	157
66	17,230	175	84,644	19,496	35	301	8,745	97	773
1,946	1,069	1,336	7,268	7,747	2,415	5,859	6,214	4,080	1,800
538	470	872	4,225	3,521	2,206	2,057	3,701	378	1,827
8,572	486	68	199	184	10	5,230	3,637	65	187
66	114	6	42	22	6	62	1,877	26	112
348	1,380	76	1,159	566	40	641	46,807	96	1,603
186	26,798	39	2,445	939	6	393	3,754	28	239
166	66,237	69	11,965	1,600	20	253	9,797	39	193
65	80	615	1,043	697	17,081	375	1,032	4,609	597
1,850	1,615	2,223	32,471	3,796	371	9,974	19,218	641	5,862
264	733	331	11,234	1,006	100	1,228	14,673	128	4,658
15	1,293	81	18,149	62,425	22	64	2,407	76	481
619	304	7,190	4,211	910	378	6,934	9,295	453	3,992
392	743	928	14,790	4,330	214	3,117	12,251	555	6,566
88	894	30	59,500	1,747	25	161	22,223	62	4,838
62	4,758	106	4,708	15,427	14	155	9,104	58	206
833	70	40	52	35	14	1,969	259	73	33
310	827	35	478	238	27	249	40,553	250	9,694
27,277	1,225	148	550	445	72	40,629	7,902	194	366
605	173	1,044	1,016	534	147	6,759	2,366	355	1,029
1,049	136	7,264	1,005	420	126	6,273	1,763	764	861
27	13,939	102	22,984	3,397	11	76	12,829	8	190
482	1,702	1,210	64,972	9,109	449	2,209	35,376	534	6,153
178	147	1,405	1,019	994	2,158	969	1,085	1,109	438
390	214	2,974	2,593	836	423	3,077	5,343	296	2,419
36	17	13	139	166	1,478	185	156	73	36
1,090	84	30	34	57	15	19,647	280	19	24
1,778	1,361	64	516	349	45	1,682	19,453	141	525
48	138	43	906	8,724	470	153	578	66	182
6,549	5,412	512	2,513	1,864	237	23,502	32,404	668	1,423
71	31,513	24	6,784	386	12	142	25,619	37	304
82	21	4,751	171	173	14	834	994	161	383
721	876	360	5,893	1,075	181	3,358	32,342	253	30,524
57	715	474	11,768	33,626	66	352	3,689	197	1,490
222	191	1,392	3,420	1,973	1,304	1,180	2,225	8,518	808
1,856	1,789	363	2,171	908	145	2,709	54,260	504	19,329
213,761	252	20	61	67	12	2,976	2,081	29	89
51	1,279,572	5	932	271	3	50	2,926	5	88
136	50	160,220	348	284	71	1,545	662	153	370
97	6,572	215	1,733,987	4,556	41	375	25,953	71	641
169	19,861	255	130,389	2,031,575	111	541	21,832	273	1,355
61	149	109	694	354	181,883	316	659	106	293
408	40	57	38	37	2	248,130	212	32	15
191	1,817	174	9,015	601	37	256	1,700,453	144	7,162
409	282	2,471	3,855	2,705	887	1,962	3,081	132,935	1,364
52	249	22	980	181	8	110	61,508	71	765,666
659	131	2,810	633	325	104	6,908	1,075	302	451
66	64	657	475	770	3,750	398	625	96	280
30	84	29	113	114	35	76	115	555	63
23	11	6	11	17	40	33	29	60	5
521	745	80	2,309	1,386	86	425	2,180	124	893

TABLE 46.—NATIVE POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH 1900—
Concluded

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE	STATE OR TERRITORY OF BIRTH.							American citizens born abroad	Born at sea under United States flag
	Wisconsin	Wyoming	United States (state not specified)	Alaska	Hawaii	Philippine Islands	Porto Rico		
United States.....	1,689,699	30,224	192,893	30,287	60,248	345	680	65,193	2,276
Continental U.S.	1,687,940	30,167	180,458	598	1,307	340	678	64,899	2,252
N Atlantic div.	14,220	382	44,765	107	105	36	441	28,070	909
S Atlantic div.	2,898	131	15,066	11	15	12	99	1,126	104
N Central div.	1,598,987	3,826	64,188	62	56	14	100	27,114	714
S Central div.	9,878	355	30,682	17	12	174	31	1,924	199
Western div.	61,957	25,473	25,767	401	1,119	104	7	6,665	326
Alabama.....	539	13	2,890	2	1	8	1	72	17
Arizona.....	796	61	843	-----	1	5	-----	396	4
Arkansas.....	1,237	47	3,834	2	1	-----	2	118	15
California.....	13,826	566	8,765	187	840	78	6	2,676	153
Colorado.....	8,874	1,325	5,154	5	7	-----	-----	468	34
Connecticut.....	687	11	965	4	4	-----	4	866	52
Delaware.....	58	1	409	-----	-----	-----	-----	34	1
District of Columbia..	685	50	370	2	6	1	15	123	15
Florida.....	589	16	1,853	-----	2	4	23	166	14
Georgia.....	361	10	3,484	1	1	1	2	128	16
Idaho.....	3,047	829	397	6	7	-----	-----	202	12
Illinois.....	54,071	268	12,967	16	24	6	14	3,871	144
Indiana.....	3,251	44	4,697	2	-----	-----	4	711	68
Indian Territory.....	474	19	1,605	-----	-----	-----	1	75	11
Iowa.....	45,515	316	5,728	7	5	2	1	1,421	39
Kansas.....	11,719	263	4,196	8	-----	-----	4	915	30
Kentucky.....	607	11	3,974	-----	-----	-----	6	145	23
Louisiana.....	641	8	2,052	1	3	164	7	239	37
Maine.....	371	5	1,117	4	2	9	1	2,319	90
Maryland.....	388	10	1,971	5	3	2	41	302	32
Massachusetts.....	2,032	69	7,551	10	54	11	25	6,923	232
Michigan.....	22,256	68	4,568	6	2	-----	15	11,435	84
Minnesota.....	81,292	127	5,111	2	3	2	3	1,883	52
Mississippi.....	285	3	1,900	2	-----	-----	1	87	13
Missouri.....	11,012	274	9,754	4	4	-----	6	912	99
Montana.....	7,436	1,063	1,550	2	1	1	1	373	18
Nebraska.....	20,724	988	2,402	4	2	1	1	835	30
Nevada.....	313	44	182	1	3	-----	-----	72	3
New Hampshire.....	264	11	947	-----	-----	-----	1	1,645	19
New Jersey.....	1,092	17	3,330	10	3	2	39	1,053	82
New Mexico.....	565	37	437	-----	-----	1	-----	222	5
New York.....	6,331	143	19,789	26	22	13	336	10,155	275
North Carolina.....	109	10	1,851	1	1	-----	-----	60	6
North Dakota.....	14,914	44	840	2	-----	1	-----	687	7
Ohio.....	4,320	124	8,963	3	6	2	13	2,221	86
Oklahoma.....	2,662	118	2,133	6	1	-----	-----	148	6
Oregon.....	7,837	333	1,562	84	38	2	-----	552	30
Pennsylvania.....	2,712	108	9,627	50	14	1	30	2,183	132
Rhode Island.....	310	4	928	2	6	-----	4	420	21
South Carolina.....	53	1	634	-----	-----	3	1	58	2
South Dakota.....	24,995	1,253	1,362	2	2	-----	-----	519	12
Tennessee.....	1,056	13	3,341	1	-----	1	11	145	14
Texas.....	2,377	123	8,953	3	6	1	2	895	63
Utah.....	877	1,240	625	1	98	-----	-----	202	14
Vermont.....	421	14	521	1	-----	-----	1	2,506	6
Virginia.....	510	15	1,887	2	2	1	17	190	9
Washington.....	16,685	463	6,501	113	124	17	-----	1,394	48
West Virginia.....	165	18	2,607	-----	-----	-----	-----	65	9
Wisconsin.....	1,304,918	57	3,600	6	8	-----	39	1,654	63
Wyoming.....	1,701	19,507	251	2	-----	-----	-----	108	5
Alaska.....	502	15	10,573	29,681	1	3	-----	63	3
Hawaii.....	75	9	390	6	53,981	-----	-----	38	8
Military and naval	1,182	33	1,472	2	9	2	2	193	13

TABLE 47.—NATIVE WHITE AND NATIVE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED AS BORN WITHIN OR BORN WITHOUT STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE, 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol I, pages cxxxii, 690, and 702]

STATE OR TERRITORY	NATIVE WHITE POPULATION				NATIVE NEGRO POPULATION.			
	Total	Born within state or territory of residence	Born without state or territory of residence	State or territory of birth unknown	Total	Born within state or territory of residence	Born without state or territory of residence	State or territory of birth unknown
United States.....	56,740,739	44,819,306	12,255,568	165,865	8,820,296	7,412,343	1,384,379	23,574
Continental U S.....	56,595,379	44,268,578	12,173,167	153,639	8,813,658	7,412,217	1,377,959	23,482
N Atlantic division	15,898,900	13,867,305	1,988,974	42,621	375,777	171,220	202,452	2,105
S Atlantic division	6,497,175	5,707,662	780,614	8,899	3,723,522	3,394,999	322,384	6,139
N Central division	21,624,468	16,011,977	5,552,951	59,540	493,023	270,130	219,686	3,207
S Central division	9,462,220	7,146,323	2,297,331	18,566	4,191,884	3,568,851	611,473	11,560
Western division..	3,112,616	1,535,306	1,558,297	24,013	29,452	7,017	22,465	471
Alabama.....	986,814	824,119	161,417	1,278	827,112	753,095	72,404	1,612
Arizona.....	70,508	26,362	43,812	334	1,764	264	1,498	2
Arkansas.....	930,394	609,482	318,897	2,015	366,802	240,265	124,718	1,819
California.....	1,086,222	637,366	440,833	8,023	10,612	8,378	6,586	148
Colorado.....	438,571	149,268	284,349	4,954	8,516	1,521	6,805	190
Connecticut.....	655,028	509,696	144,409	923	14,990	7,547	7,401	42
Delaware.....	140,248	106,268	33,661	319	30,663	23,274	7,804	90
District of Columbia.....	172,012	83,546	88,152	314	86,528	36,340	50,138	55
Florida.....	278,076	185,451	91,795	830	226,270	157,015	68,232	1,023
Georgia.....	1,169,273	1,052,451	115,421	1,707	1,034,611	958,245	74,590	1,776
Idaho.....	132,605	44,796	87,428	381	284	30	252	2
Illinois.....	3,770,288	2,863,798	894,152	12,288	84,468	30,022	53,768	678
Indiana.....	2,316,641	1,850,862	461,393	4,386	57,441	25,304	31,829	308
Indian Territory.....	297,984	70,014	226,678	1,202	36,833	19,448	17,151	234
Iowa.....	1,912,885	1,813,417	593,872	5,596	12,564	4,611	7,912	131
Kansas.....	1,289,742	607,622	678,709	3,411	51,939	21,837	29,814	288
Kentucky.....	1,812,176	1,625,221	183,808	3,147	284,634	260,025	23,782	827
Louisiana.....	677,759	588,510	88,112	1,137	650,314	580,189	69,210	915
Maine.....	599,291	559,044	39,148	1,099	1,101	748	341	12
Maryland.....	859,280	747,934	109,775	1,571	234,761	208,672	25,689	400
Massachusetts.....	1,929,650	1,530,824	391,441	7,385	28,499	11,747	16,588	164
Michigan.....	1,858,367	1,441,726	412,207	4,434	14,713	7,915	6,768	120
Minnesota.....	1,232,101	884,137	343,033	4,931	4,877	1,096	3,629	152
Mississippi.....	638,575	538,127	99,916	532	907,477	790,687	115,422	1,362
Missouri.....	2,729,068	1,914,688	805,689	8,691	161,081	120,526	39,492	1,063
Montana.....	163,910	53,502	109,218	1,190	1,503	222	1,262	19
Nebraska.....	879,409	457,395	415,805	2,209	6,216	1,422	4,774	20
Nevada.....	26,824	12,948	13,761	115	129	28	98	3
New Hampshire.....	322,830	242,825	79,061	944	633	215	415	3
New Jersey.....	1,382,267	1,082,729	346,904	2,634	69,385	31,663	37,026	696
New Mexico.....	166,946	130,182	36,416	848	1,588	334	1,221	33
New York.....	5,267,358	4,784,307	463,842	19,209	95,680	44,614	50,518	543
North Carolina.....	1,259,209	1,201,619	56,915	675	624,415	596,891	26,355	1,166
North Dakota.....	199,122	103,213	95,183	721	279	69	209	1
Ohio.....	3,602,304	3,183,582	460,150	8,572	96,418	56,232	39,796	390
Oklahoma.....	351,920	52,695	297,555	1,670	18,810	3,221	15,505	84
Oregon.....	340,721	159,520	179,781	1,420	1,061	213	846	2
Pennsylvania.....	5,159,121	4,750,835	399,782	9,004	155,981	70,365	85,002	614
Rhode Island.....	285,278	209,867	74,506	905	8,700	3,870	4,807	23
South Carolina.....	552,436	611,887	40,278	271	782,224	767,598	14,274	352
South Dakota.....	292,385	145,632	145,989	764	451	104	344	3
Tennessee.....	1,522,600	1,328,893	191,616	2,091	480,151	405,007	73,895	1,249
Texas.....	2,249,088	1,514,262	729,332	5,494	619,751	516,914	99,879	3,458
Utah.....	219,661	180,035	39,017	609	658	123	525	10
Vermont.....	298,077	247,678	49,881	518	808	451	354	3
Virginia.....	1,173,787	1,074,674	98,099	1,014	660,570	625,544	34,158	868
Washington.....	394,179	122,937	284,843	6,399	2,406	307	2,042	57
West Virginia.....	392,354	744,138	145,518	2,198	43,475	21,420	21,646	409
Wisconsin.....	1,542,206	1,295,900	242,769	3,537	2,486	992	1,441	53
Wyoming.....	72,469	17,890	54,339	240	931	97	829	5
Alaska.....	21,709	806	10,447	10,456	163	2	157	4
Hawaii.....	54,141	49,927	3,828	386	178	124	54	5
Military and naval.....	69,510	.....	68,126	1,384	6,297	.....	6,209	88

TABLE 47.—NATIVE WHITE AND NATIVE NEGRO POPULATION CLASSIFIED AS BORN WITHIN OR BORN WITHOUT STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE 1900—Concluded.

STATE OR TERRITORY	PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE POPULATION BORN—			PER CENT OF NATIVE NEGRO POPULATION BORN—		
	Within state or territory of residence	Without state or territory of residence	State or territory of birth unknown.	Within state or territory of residence	Without state or territory of residence.	State or territory of birth unknown
United States..	78 1	21.6	0 3	84 0	15 7	0 3
Continental U S.	78.2	21.5	0.3	84 1	15 6	0 3
N Atlantic division...	87 2	12 5	0.3	45 6	53.9	0 5
S Atlantic division...	87 9	12 0	0 1	91 2	8 6	0 2
N Central division...	74.0	25 7	0 3	54 8	44 6	0 6
S Central division...	75 6	24 3	0 2	85 1	14 6	0 3
Western division	49 3	49 9	0 8	23 8	74 6	1 6
Alabama	83 5	16 4	0.1	91 0	8 8	0 2
Arizona	38 1	61 4	0 5	15 0	84 9	0 1
Arkansas	65 5	34 3	0 2	65 5	34 0	0 5
California	58 7	40 6	0 7	36.5	62 1	1 4
Colorado	34 0	64.9	1.1	17 9	79 9	2 2
Connecticut	77.8	22.1	0 1	50 3	49 4	0 3
Delaware	75.8	24 0	0.2	75 9	23 8	0 3
District of Columbia	48 6	51 2	0 2	42 0	57 9	0 1
Florida	66 7	33 0	0 3	69.4	30 2	0.4
Georgia	90 0	9 9	0 1	92.6	7 2	0 2
Idaho	33 8	65 9	0 3	10.6	88 7	0.7
Illinois	76 0	23.7	0 3	35 5	63 7	0 8
Indiana	79 9	19 9	0 2	44 1	55 4	0 5
Indian Territory	23 5	76 1	0 4	52 8	46 6	0 6
Iowa	68 7	31 0	0 3	36 5	62 5	1 0
Kansas	47 1	52 6	0 3	42 0	57 4	0 6
Kentucky	89 7	10 1	0 2	91 3	8 4	0 3
Louisiana	86 8	13 0	0 2	89 2	10 7	0 1
Maine	93 3	6 5	0 2	67 9	31 0	1.1
Maryland	87 0	12 8	0 2	88 9	10 9	0 2
Massachusetts	79 3	20 3	0 4	41 2	58 2	0 6
Michigan	77 6	22 2	0 2	53 8	45 4	0 8
Minnesota	71 8	27 8	0 4	22 5	74 4	3 1
Mississippi	84 1	15 8	0 1	87 1	12 7	0 2
Missouri	70 2	29 5	0 3	74 8	24 5	0 7
Montana	32 7	66 6	0 7	14 8	84 0	1.2
Nebraska	52 0	47 7	0 3	22 9	76 8	0 3
Nevada	48 3	51 3	0 4	21 7	76 0	2 3
New Hampshire	75 2	24 5	0 3	34 0	65 5	0 5
New Jersey	74 7	25 1	0 2	45 6	53 4	1 0
New Mexico	78.0	21 8	0 2	21 0	76 9	2 1
New York	90 8	8 8	0.4	40 6	52 8	0 6
North Carolina	95 4	4 5	0 1	95 6	4 2	0 2
North Dakota	51 8	47 8	0 4	24 7	74 9	0 4
Ohio	87 0	12 8	0 2	58 3	41 3	0 4
Oklahoma	15 0	84 5	0 5	17 1	82 4	0 5
Oregon	46 8	52 8	0 4	20 1	79.7	0 2
Pennsylvania	92 1	7 7	0 2	45 1	54 5	0 4
Rhode Island	73 6	26 1	0 3	44 5	55 2	0 3
South Carolina	92 7	7 3	(¹)	98 1	1 8	0 1
South Dakota	49.8	49 9	0 3	23 0	76 3	0 7
Tennessee	87 3	12 6	0 1	84 3	15 4	0 3
Texas	67 3	32 4	0 3	83 4	16 0	0 6
Utah	81.9	17 8	0 3	18 7	79 8	1 5
Vermont	83 1	16.7	0 2	55 8	43 8	0 4
Virginia	91.5	8 4	0 1	94 7	5 2	0 1
Washington	31.2	67 2	1 6	12 7	84.9	2 4
West Virginia	83 3	16 4	0 3	49.3	49 8	0 9
Wisconsin	84 0	15 8	0 2	39.9	58 0	2.1
Wyoming	24 7	75 0	0 3	10 4	89 1	0.5
Alaska	3 7	43 1	43 2	1 2	96.3	2 5
Hawaii	92 2	7 1	0 7	69 7	30 3	.....
Military and naval .....	.....	98 0	2 0	.....	98 6	1 4

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent

TABLE 48.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, page 924.]

STATE OR TERRITORY	Total foreign born population.	FOREIGN BORN POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES—				PER CENT IN THE UNITED STATES—			
		Less than 10 years	10 to 19 years	At least 20 years	Unknown number of years	Less than 10 years	10 to 19 years	At least 20 years	Unknown number of years.
United States.....	10,460,085	2,436,643	3,190,052	3,812,966	1,020,424	23.3	30.5	36.4	9.8
Continental U. S.....	10,341,276	2,368,097	3,163,878	3,802,148	1,012,653	22.8	30.6	36.8	9.8
N. Atlantic div.....	4,762,796	1,418,553	1,462,154	1,497,830	384,259	29.8	30.7	31.4	8.1
S. Atlantic div.....	216,080	40,798	54,438	85,277	35,517	18.9	25.2	39.5	16.4
N. Central div.....	4,158,474	672,619	1,308,381	1,739,848	437,676	16.2	31.5	41.8	10.5
S. Central div.....	357,655	66,986	86,607	140,342	63,720	18.7	24.2	39.3	17.8
Western div.....	846,321	164,141	251,848	338,851	91,481	19.4	29.8	40.0	10.8
Alabama.....	14,592	2,337	4,253	5,477	2,525	16.0	29.2	37.5	17.3
Arizona.....	24,233	7,882	6,464	7,449	2,933	30.5	26.7	30.7	12.1
Arkansas.....	14,289	1,442	3,382	5,556	3,909	10.1	23.7	38.9	27.3
California.....	367,240	62,986	100,320	166,691	37,243	17.2	27.3	45.4	10.1
Colorado.....	91,155	19,100	30,412	30,954	10,689	20.9	33.4	34.0	11.7
Connecticut.....	238,210	76,216	71,941	73,712	16,341	32.0	30.2	30.9	6.9
Delaware.....	18,810	3,129	4,112	4,646	1,923	22.7	29.8	33.6	18.9
District of Columbia.....	20,119	3,376	4,860	10,210	1,673	16.8	24.2	50.7	8.3
Florida.....	23,882	6,093	6,902	6,264	4,573	25.6	28.9	26.3	19.2
Georgia.....	12,403	1,717	2,763	4,626	3,292	13.9	22.3	37.3	26.5
Idaho.....	24,604	4,613	6,734	10,112	3,145	18.7	27.4	41.1	12.8
Illinois.....	966,747	186,781	327,793	354,806	97,967	19.3	33.9	36.7	10.1
Indiana.....	142,121	15,603	30,475	70,103	26,149	11.0	21.4	49.3	18.3
Indian Territory.....	4,858	924	1,486	1,539	909	19.0	30.6	31.7	18.7
Iowa.....	305,920	37,565	38,047	149,054	31,254	12.3	28.8	48.7	10.2
Kansas.....	126,635	12,421	30,592	61,990	21,682	9.8	24.2	48.9	17.1
Kentucky.....	50,249	3,777	10,755	29,309	6,408	7.5	21.4	58.3	12.8
Louisiana.....	52,903	13,167	10,051	21,360	3,325	24.9	19.0	40.4	15.7
Maine.....	93,330	30,314	23,624	25,654	13,738	32.5	25.3	27.5	14.7
Maryland.....	93,934	16,191	25,458	39,610	12,675	17.2	27.1	42.2	13.5
Massachusetts.....	846,324	273,687	252,519	253,441	66,677	32.3	29.8	30.0	7.9
Michigan.....	541,653	98,322	168,813	215,881	53,187	18.2	31.2	39.9	10.7
Minnesota.....	505,318	85,623	183,313	191,523	44,854	16.9	36.3	37.9	8.9
Mississippi.....	7,981	1,092	1,387	3,625	1,877	13.7	17.4	45.4	23.5
Missouri.....	216,379	23,873	54,424	111,499	26,533	11.0	25.2	51.5	12.3
Montana.....	67,067	18,646	23,250	18,285	6,886	27.8	34.7	27.2	10.3
Nebraska.....	177,347	21,102	56,691	72,344	25,210	11.9	33.1	40.8	14.2
Nevada.....	10,093	1,714	1,974	5,549	856	17.0	19.5	55.0	8.5
New Hampshire.....	88,107	30,589	23,301	20,644	13,623	34.7	26.4	23.4	15.5
New Jersey.....	431,884	119,853	141,233	139,722	31,076	27.7	32.7	32.4	7.2
New Mexico.....	13,625	3,371	3,070	4,332	2,852	24.8	22.5	31.8	20.9
New York.....	1,900,425	547,026	597,502	627,052	128,845	28.8	31.4	33.0	6.8
North Carolina.....	4,492	740	956	1,574	1,222	16.5	21.3	35.0	27.2
North Dakota.....	113,091	32,969	43,928	26,557	9,637	29.2	38.8	23.5	8.5
Ohio.....	458,734	74,571	128,212	214,211	41,740	16.3	27.9	46.7	9.1
Oklahoma.....	15,680	1,786	4,118	5,945	3,831	11.4	26.3	37.9	24.4
Oregon.....	65,748	10,390	21,570	27,945	5,843	15.8	32.8	42.5	8.9
Pennsylvania.....	985,250	286,346	302,214	300,948	95,742	29.1	30.7	30.5	9.7
Rhode Island.....	134,519	43,146	40,490	40,586	10,297	32.1	30.1	30.2	7.6
South Carolina.....	5,523	573	1,043	2,636	1,271	10.4	18.9	47.7	23.0
South Dakota.....	83,508	14,073	30,189	34,598	9,648	15.9	34.1	39.1	10.9
Tennessee.....	17,746	2,013	3,704	7,608	4,418	11.4	20.9	42.8	24.9
Texas.....	179,357	40,443	47,471	59,925	31,518	22.5	26.5	33.4	17.6
Utah.....	53,777	7,256	13,504	26,590	6,427	13.5	25.1	49.4	12.0
Vermont.....	44,747	11,426	9,330	16,071	7,920	25.5	20.9	35.9	17.7
Virginia.....	19,461	2,976	4,084	7,496	4,905	15.3	21.0	38.5	25.2
Washington.....	111,364	23,977	39,064	35,450	12,873	21.5	35.1	31.8	11.6
West Virginia.....	22,451	6,003	4,250	8,215	3,983	26.7	18.9	36.6	17.8
Wisconsin.....	515,971	69,216	163,854	237,277	45,624	13.4	31.8	46.0	8.8
Wyoming.....	17,415	4,706	5,436	5,494	1,729	27.0	31.5	31.6	9.9
Alaska.....	12,661	2,742	3,889	2,665	3,365	21.7	30.7	21.0	26.6
Hawaii.....	90,780	66,823	16,695	5,263	1,999	73.6	18.4	5.8	2.2
Military and naval.....	15,368	3,981	6,090	2,890	2,407	25.9	39.6	13.8	15.7

TABLE 49.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION

[Twelfth Census,

	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE	Total foreign born popu- lation.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH					
			Africa	Asia ¹	Atlantic islands.	Aus- tralia	Austria	Belgium
1	United States	10,460,085	2,577	11,928	10,955	7,041	276,702	29,848
2	Continental U. S.	10,841,276	2,538	11,895	9,768	6,807	275,907	29,757
3	N Atlantic division ..	4,762,796	1,080	6,600	5,489	1,798	171,177	8,284
4	S Atlantic division ..	218,080	212	689	162	171	3,743	248
5	N Central division ..	4,158,474	495	2,844	478	1,365	70,350	18,478
6	S Central division ..	357,655	352	1,240	89	292	10,120	842
7	Western division ..	846,821	419	522	3,602	3,181	20,517	1,905
8	Alabama	14,592	77	52	1	16	841	45
9	Arizona	24,233	14	15	4	58	298	38
10	Arkansas	14,289	14	34	1	16	451	14
11	California	367,240	168	235	3,515	2,269	5,856	735
12	Colorado	91,155	24	106	9	126	6,024	170
13	Connecticut	238,210	29	286	87	94	5,830	209
14	Delaware	13,810	7	11	1	13	117	9
15	District of Columbia ..	20,119	26	29	6	19	187	32
16	Florida	23,832	27	55	109	17	91	18
17	Georgia	12,403	50	93	5	16	203	25
18	Idaho	24,604	20	17	3	24	294	42
19	Illinois	966,747	181	577	362	412	18,212	4,894
20	Indiana	142,121	27	202	7	61	2,089	2,576
21	Indian Territory ..	4,858	2	35	-----	8	203	43
22	Iowa	305,920	28	127	11	111	2,309	491
23	Kansas	126,685	22	45	9	82	3,517	985
24	Kentucky	50,249	24	160	4	57	475	77
25	Louisiana	52,903	66	301	7	50	765	315
26	Maine	93,830	8	282	27	14	165	23
27	Maryland	93,934	26	17	24	50	1,756	40
28	Massachusetts	846,324	139	2,140	4,432	264	3,955	510
29	Michigan	541,653	52	219	17	124	6,049	2,647
30	Minnesota	505,318	39	340	24	81	8,872	957
31	Mississippi	7,981	36	67	1	15	246	24
32	Missouri	216,379	39	339	10	144	4,458	864
33	Montana	67,067	16	23	5	93	3,575	145
34	Nebraska	177,347	20	210	7	59	3,893	272
35	Nevada	10,093	3	1	30	23	96	9
36	New Hampshire	88,107	8	73	4	9	201	25
37	New Jersey	431,884	106	248	89	175	14,728	1,197
38	New Mexico	13,025	5	43	1	12	852	25
39	New York	1,900,425	473	1,744	461	706	73,491	1,787
40	North Carolina	4,492	23	110	1	7	28	16
41	North Dakota	113,091	4	54	1	15	1,131	154
42	Ohio	458,734	89	457	18	146	11,575	600
43	Oklahoma	15,680	4	80	2	12	485	54
44	Oregon	65,748	11	21	11	138	893	298
45	Pennsylvania	985,250	170	1,277	67	484	67,492	4,132
46	Rhode Island	134,519	123	432	320	47	578	383
47	South Carolina	5,528	27	76	6	1	77	10
48	South Dakota	88,508	8	101	-----	22	926	126
49	Tennessee	17,746	37	140	5	18	284	26
50	Texas	179,357	92	371	18	105	6,870	244
51	Utah	53,777	97	8	2	161	240	29
52	Vermont	44,747	4	118	2	5	237	18
53	Virginia	19,461	24	150	8	27	259	19
54	Washington	111,864	52	51	22	262	2,343	840
55	West Virginia	22,451	2	148	2	21	1,025	79
56	Wisconsin	515,971	36	178	10	108	7,319	4,412
57	Wyoming	17,415	9	2	-----	15	1,046	29
58	Alaska	12,661	3	15	15	60	228	26
59	Hawaii	90,780	22	5	1,156	180	225	18
60	Military and naval ..	15,368	14	13	16	44	342	47

¹ Except China, Japan, and India

CLASSIFIED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH 1900..

Vol I, page 782]

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.								
Bohemia	Canada (English) *	Canada (French) *	Central America	China	Cuba	Denmark.	England	Europe *
156, 999	787, 798	395, 427	3, 911	106, 659	11, 159	154, 616	843, 491	2, 272
156, 891	784, 741	395, 066	3, 897	81, 534	11, 081	153, 805	840, 513	2, 251
22, 176	345, 342	305, 160	2, 041	13, 900	3, 090	21, 349	435, 081	666
8, 187	6, 284	636	188	1, 652	6, 996	879	20, 274	314
118, 883	345, 304	77, 019	543	3, 585	323	99, 845	260, 369	670
10, 819	8, 802	1, 460	373	1, 802	510	2, 075	22, 183	465
1, 826	79, 009	10, 791	757	60, 615	162	29, 657	102, 656	136
31	617	89	23	54	55	96	2, 347	33
16	1, 113	153	25	1, 296	4	199	1, 561	3
281	982	161	14	50	9	135	1, 394	21
504	27, 408	2, 410	481	40, 262	93	9, 040	35, 746	59
330	8, 887	960	156	581	26	2, 050	13, 575	9
493	7, 871	19, 174	383	569	79	2, 249	21, 569	14
4	257	41	4	51	9	43	1, 506	51
12	809	97	32	417	43	88	2, 299	7
20	1, 114	88	28	118	6, 744	204	2, 231	32
23	679	80	16	184	58	88	1, 514	41
81	2, 528	895	2	1, 411	6	1, 626	3, 943	3
38, 570	41, 466	9, 129	103	1, 462	110	15, 686	64, 390	158
526	4, 986	948	7	201	12	783	10, 874	71
24	332	48	1	27	1	33	779	4
10, 809	14, 168	1, 519	14	102	12	17, 102	21, 027	30
3, 039	7, 053	1, 485	4	38	8	2, 914	13, 283	17
52	1, 072	186	56	46	15	77	3, 256	82
30	781	253	159	554	319	216	2, 068	83
16	36, 169	30, 908	4	102	17	886	4, 793	10
2, 813	1, 143	87	42	492	104	177	5, 299	82
810	158, 753	134, 416	230	2, 681	108	2, 470	82, 346	15
2, 160	151, 915	32, 483	103	245	21	6, 390	43, 839	60
11, 147	85, 516	12, 063	22	153	22	16, 299	12, 022	19
13	345	75	25	206	10	86	798	73
8, 453	7, 557	1, 059	99	442	47	1, 510	15, 666	76
177	10, 810	3, 516	4	1, 675	9	1, 041	8, 077	9
16, 138	8, 010	1, 039	5	190	5	12, 531	9, 757	33
5	810	222	10	1, 279	1	339	1, 187	2
11	14, 647	44, 420	3	104	9	75	5, 100	2
1, 063	6, 014	1, 118	156	1, 344	240	3, 899	45, 428	37
15	680	84	13	314	5	57	968	8
16, 347	90, 336	27, 199	1, 046	6, 880	2, 195	8, 746	135, 685	286
3	444	36	2	44	9	36	904	20
1, 445	25, 004	3, 162	8	31	---	3, 953	2, 909	8
15, 181	19, 864	2, 903	89	348	32	1, 468	44, 745	85
1, 168	1, 243	179	1	32	1	226	1, 121	11
231	6, 634	874	9	9, 367	4	1, 668	5, 663	11
3, 368	13, 292	1, 468	199	1, 840	421	2, 531	114, 881	292
41	7, 744	31, 533	17	344	16	268	22, 832	4
14	173	31	9	61	14	55	474	11
2, 320	5, 906	1, 138	13	150	2	5, 038	3, 862	30
16	926	119	35	66	21	117	2, 207	61
9, 204	2, 549	400	59	767	79	1, 089	8, 213	142
13	1, 203	128	19	544	1	9, 132	18, 879	8
27	10, 616	14, 924	3	36	5	225	2, 447	6
271	1, 026	104	23	238	14	128	3, 425	47
396	13, 385	1, 899	37	3, 462	13	3, 626	10, 481	24
27	639	72	27	47	1	60	2, 622	23
14, 145	23, 860	10, 091	16	203	52	16, 171	17, 995	73
58	1, 098	150	1	424	---	884	2, 596	---
8	1, 501	113	3	3, 091	2	260	674	9
-----	239	12	7	21, 741	4	72	739	---
100	1, 217	231	4	293	72	479	1, 565	12

* Includes Newfoundland

* Not otherwise specified.

TABLE 49.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION

	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH						
		Finland	France.	Germany	Greece	Holland	Hungary	India
1	United States.....	63,440	104,534	2,669,164	8,655	105,098	145,815	2,069
2	Continental U S.....	62,641	104,197	2,663,418	8,515	104,981	145,714	2,031
3	N Atlantic division.....	11,634	42,282	883,908	4,255	21,590	106,402	834
4	S Atlantic division.....	171	2,875	72,705	673	538	2,104	108
5	N Central division.....	37,636	30,645	1,461,608	2,264	78,775	32,930	516
6	S Central division.....	269	11,847	109,743	477	765	1,830	109
7	Western division.....	12,931	17,248	185,459	846	3,263	2,448	464
8	Alabama.....	28	539	3,634	129	42	332	7
9	Arizona.....	32	253	1,245	10	23	22	8
10	Arkansas.....	8	337	5,971	6	69	97	8
11	California.....	2,763	12,256	72,449	372	1,015	799	263
12	Colorado.....	844	1,162	14,606	37	260	574	44
13	Connecticut.....	442	2,427	31,892	121	153	5,692	34
14	Delaware.....	23	148	2,332	12	69	86	1
15	District of Columbia.....	14	389	5,857	34	42	48	12
16	Florida.....	42	262	1,812	98	52	37	24
17	Georgia.....	10	249	3,407	191	38	166	12
18	Idaho.....	292	194	2,974	9	50	37	5
19	Illinois.....	859	7,787	332,109	1,570	21,916	6,734	133
20	Indiana.....	109	2,484	78,540	82	1,678	1,879	18
21	Indian Territory.....	2	218	842	2	12	20	2
22	Iowa.....	47	1,905	123,162	18	9,888	453	42
23	Kansas.....	44	2,012	39,501	17	875	650	31
24	Kentucky.....	6	963	27,555	24	136	146	10
25	Louisiana.....	73	6,500	11,839	84	78	148	18
26	Maine.....	179	180	1,356	7	22	29	19
27	Maryland.....	28	534	44,990	95	220	323	18
28	Massachusetts.....	5,104	3,905	31,395	1,843	993	926	151
29	Michigan.....	18,910	2,590	125,074	134	30,406	835	83
30	Minnesota.....	10,727	1,449	117,007	76	2,717	2,182	50
31	Mississippi.....	28	365	1,926	22	41	40	1
32	Missouri.....	65	3,288	109,282	66	812	902	33
33	Montana.....	2,103	539	7,162	20	316	274	17
34	Nebraska.....	37	876	65,506	23	885	461	20
35	Nevada.....	51	303	1,179	4	3	8	2
36	New Hampshire.....	321	211	2,006	44	21	84	6
37	New Jersey.....	367	5,543	119,598	115	10,261	14,913	94
38	New Mexico.....	29	298	1,360	1	99	41	6
39	New York.....	4,048	20,008	480,026	1,573	9,414	37,168	403
40	North Carolina.....	3	95	1,191	14	17	8	7
41	North Dakota.....	651	251	11,546	-----	317	1,327	-----
42	Ohio.....	2,814	5,604	204,160	213	1,719	16,463	67
43	Oklahoma.....	---	300	5,112	3	73	158	5
44	Oregon.....	2,131	775	13,292	95	324	156	33
45	Pennsylvania.....	988	9,153	212,458	465	637	47,893	99
46	Rhode Island.....	132	679	4,300	84	69	69	22
47	South Carolina.....	9	84	2,075	62	6	19	14
48	South Dakota.....	1,175	262	17,873	3	1,566	421	8
49	Tennessee.....	16	332	4,569	38	52	296	9
50	Texas.....	113	2,025	48,295	169	262	598	49
51	Utah.....	734	220	2,360	3	523	48	13
52	Vermont.....	53	171	882	3	20	128	6
53	Virginia.....	36	316	4,504	59	72	607	21
54	Washington.....	2,732	1,065	16,686	65	632	222	50
55	West Virginia.....	6	238	6,837	108	22	810	3
56	Wisconsin.....	2,198	1,637	242,777	63	6,496	1,123	24
57	Wyoming.....	1,220	183	2,146	230	18	287	8
58	Alaska.....	601	93	1,020	38	30	8	4
59	Hawaii.....	28	100	1,154	55	19	5	15
60	Military and naval.....	170	144	3,572	49	118	88	19

CLASSIFIED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH 1900—Continued

COUNTRY OF BIRTH								
Ireland	Italy	Japan	Luxemburg	Mexico	Norway	Pacific islands ¹	Poland (Austrian)	Poland (German)
1,619,469	484,703	81,590	3,042	103,445	333,426	2,659	58,503	150,232
1,615,459	484,027	24,788	3,031	103,393	336,388	2,013	58,497	150,210
1,113,876	352,065	641	153	594	21,534	322	38,802	37,936
36,606	10,509	36	78	195	998	45	454	1,510
349,805	55,085	395	2,624	1,134	285,572	253	18,164	108,469
31,640	28,153	41	40	71,891	2,156	73	817	1,799
83,532	40,210	23,675	136	29,579	26,128	1,320	260	496
1,792	862	6	6	43	159	6	18	8
1,159	699	284	3	14,172	123	37	4	2
1,345	576	-----	6	68	54	8	119	103
44,476	22,777	10,264	42	8,086	5,060	794	72	187
10,132	6,818	51	9	274	1,149	36	27	60
70,994	19,105	25	1	22	709	11	2,085	356
5,044	1,122	1	74	2	49	1	106	439
6,220	980	11	-----	38	101	2	2	11
797	1,707	1	-----	84	235	8	5	4
2,293	218	1	-----	14	155	7	4	28
1,633	779	1,305	4	28	1,173	24	2	13
114,563	23,523	102	421	156	29,979	70	10,291	37,491
16,306	1,327	6	18	43	384	15	407	4,265
397	573	-----	-----	64	31	2	1	3
28,321	1,198	11	705	29	25,634	21	38	115
11,516	987	2	59	71	1,477	12	80	188
9,874	679	3	4	19	34	2	16	30
6,436	17,431	12	2	488	189	11	3	27
10,159	1,334	10	-----	3	509	6	22	9
13,874	2,449	9	2	26	246	12	240	875
249,916	28,785	78	6	41	3,335	94	8,166	1,532
29,182	6,178	14	117	56	7,582	27	2,063	20,218
22,428	2,222	58	430	24	104,895	25	877	8,184
1,264	845	-----	1	48	74	-----	1	2
31,832	4,345	11	12	162	530	25	364	1,476
9,436	2,199	2,427	7	47	3,354	26	34	30
11,127	752	9	160	27	2,883	15	1,157	1,305
1,425	1,296	228	-----	98	50	10	1	3
13,547	947	1	-----	3	295	8	500	8
94,844	41,865	67	32	55	2,296	23	1,854	1,816
692	661	9	5	6,649	33	13	9	5
425,553	182,248	392	75	353	12,601	113	9,696	19,794
871	201	1	-----	4	21	3	-----	7
2,670	700	148	39	1	30,206	5	226	652
55,018	11,321	28	65	53	639	20	1,276	8,669
987	28	-----	5	70	118	2	16	42
4,210	1,014	2,522	24	53	2,789	115	15	35
205,909	66,655	53	39	110	1,393	53	15,552	14,343
35,501	8,972	14	-----	4	342	13	838	60
1,131	180	-----	2	2	49	2	1	7
3,298	360	1	118	13	19,788	5	17	299
3,372	1,222	4	-----	29	141	9	21	20
6,173	3,942	16	16	71,062	1,356	33	622	1,564
1,516	1,062	419	2	41	2,128	149	19	5
7,453	2,154	1	-----	3	54	1	89	18
8,594	781	12	2	18	123	10	5	6
7,262	2,124	5,769	39	73	9,891	106	49	145
8,342	2,921	-----	7	7	19	-----	91	133
28,544	2,172	5	430	499	61,575	13	1,868	25,607
1,591	781	397	1	53	378	10	28	11
677	438	279	1	11	1,243	17	-----	58
225	58	56,234	-----	24	198	593	-----	59
3,108	180	289	10	17	597	36	6	22

¹ Except Philippine Islands

TABLE 49.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION

	STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.					
		Poland (Russian)	Poland (unknown)	Portugal.	Roumania	Russia	Scotland
1	United States	154,424	20,486	37,144	15,043	424,372	234,699
2	Continental U. S.	154,376	20,324	30,608	15,032	423,726	233,524
3	N Atlantic division ..	109,194	10,277	17,249	12,772	279,230	120,616
4	S Atlantic division ..	4,006	489	120	213	16,472	6,470
5	N Central division ..	36,893	8,550	392	1,720	107,529	72,123
6	S Central division ..	2,233	550	183	136	8,961	6,186
7	Western division	2,050	458	12,664	186	11,534	28,129
8	Alabama	96	11	8	16	468	1,223
9	Arizona	12	4	18	1	107	899
10	Arkansas	64	29	-----	3	276	342
11	California	832	229	12,068	73	3,421	9,467
12	Colorado	465	68	28	35	2,938	4,069
13	Connecticut	7,739	518	568	247	11,404	6,175
14	Delaware	968	14	2	11	880	341
15	District of Columbia ..	106	13	6	2	807	574
16	Florida	10	3	37	115	220	434
17	Georgia	118	19	12	36	1,232	417
18	Idaho	25	6	35	1	124	796
19	Illinois	17,083	3,084	240	312	28,707	20,021
20	Indiana	1,068	337	1	64	1,215	2,805
21	Indian Territory	192	3	1	3	200	404
22	Iowa	457	141	2	84	1,998	6,425
23	Kansas	432	51	20	81	11,019	4,219
24	Kentucky	582	40	1	22	1,076	793
25	Louisiana	110	28	94	16	692	399
26	Maine	337	75	53	-----	1,021	2,127
27	Maryland	2,273	293	20	26	11,301	2,128
28	Massachusetts	10,956	849	13,453	123	26,963	24,332
29	Michigan	4,524	1,481	10	11	4,138	10,843
30	Minnesota	1,379	921	8	433	5,907	4,810
31	Mississippi	56	31	4	23	414	196
32	Missouri	1,668	172	16	115	6,672	3,873
33	Montana	118	36	34	28	394	2,422
34	Nebraska	401	231	6	24	8,083	2,773
35	Nevada	15	6	176	-----	27	247
36	New Hampshire	322	34	29	1	722	2,019
37	New Jersey	8,653	2,034	62	478	19,745	14,211
38	New Mexico	38	3	6	2	99	427
39	New York	37,347	2,918	362	10,549	165,610	33,862
40	North Carolina	29	9	8	6	253	820
41	North Dakota	118	58	1	353	14,979	1,800
42	Ohio	6,339	588	117	100	8,203	9,327
43	Oklahoma	87	11	9	1	2,649	333
44	Oregon	220	43	142	24	1,753	2,283
45	Pennsylvania	42,753	3,710	124	1,259	50,959	30,386
46	Rhode Island	849	115	2,545	110	2,429	5,455
47	South Carolina	82	13	6	6	316	239
48	South Dakota	127	29	2	40	12,365	1,153
49	Tennessee	229	52	4	7	927	544
50	Texas	817	345	62	45	2,259	1,952
51	Utah	35	6	8	1	119	3,143
52	Vermont	238	24	53	-----	377	2,049
53	Virginia	103	33	29	15	1,242	1,162
54	Washington	266	46	137	19	2,462	3,423
55	West Virginia	317	92	-----	1	721	855
56	Wisconsin	3,307	1,507	6	53	4,243	4,569
57	Wyoming	29	11	12	2	90	1,253
58	Alaska	-----	13	14	-----	218	295
59	Hawaii	-----	72	6,512	2	58	427
60	Military and naval	48	27	10	9	370	458

CLASSIFIED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH 1900—Concluded

COUNTRY OF BIRTH								Born at sea	
South America	Spain	Sweden	Switzerland	Turkey	Wales	West Indies ¹	Other countries		
4,814	7,284	574,625	115,959	9,949	93,744	14,468	2,587	8,310	1
4,733	7,050	572,014	115,593	9,910	93,586	14,354	2,546	8,196	2
2,027	2,401	133,590	80,136	6,679	47,861	6,969	1,261	2,543	3
272	1,279	2,181	1,954	216	1,810	5,504	83	261	4
691	895	363,689	55,850	1,821	31,737	769	664	4,072	5
314	1,062	7,034	6,551	692	1,794	570	125	435	6
1,429	1,413	60,390	21,102	1,002	10,384	542	403	885	7
51	59	488	200	66	306	79	7	26	8
24	51	342	199	29	136	13	1	26	9
15	7	355	679	1	113	13	11	26	10
1,137	896	14,549	10,974	649	1,949	372	260	368	11
53	41	10,765	1,479	33	1,955	45	31	84	12
46	104	16,164	1,499	226	650	188	56	121	13
10	4	302	59	2	43	24	4	13	14
49	31	254	244	39	82	91	6	21	15
58	1,084	561	113	14	169	4,910	18	22	16
37	65	204	180	21	65	99	9	21	17
6	77	2,322	1,017	8	732	4	5	29	18
181	227	99,147	9,033	286	4,364	218	162	736	19
23	75	4,673	3,472	74	2,083	24	45	232	20
1	6	88	63	3	175	10	7	21	21
27	21	29,875	4,342	93	3,091	60	42	315	22
64	39	15,144	3,337	37	2,005	29	20	165	23
7	21	222	1,929	17	337	13	16	63	24
112	583	359	523	290	126	224	12	74	25
15	29	1,935	45	84	199	62	22	58	26
67	34	347	320	21	674	205	18	114	27
275	239	32,192	1,277	2,896	1,680	985	209	351	28
62	61	26,956	2,617	101	838	108	54	556	29
39	150	115,476	3,258	125	1,288	42	140	357	30
11	76	303	33	28	30	35	2	11	31
123	61	5,692	6,819	88	1,613	101	63	330	32
23	20	5,346	796	157	935	9	28	60	33
25	182	24,693	2,340	55	922	26	18	156	34
26	178	278	344	1	128	1	13	13	35
9	5	2,032	95	65	68	12	76	24	36
266	145	7,337	6,570	636	1,195	573	150	244	37
9	27	244	122	13	105	4	18	15	38
1,130	1,614	42,708	13,678	1,915	7,304	4,241	339	1,001	39
12	6	68	77	16	20	28	9	12	40
3	6	8,419	374	104	147	4	13	87	41
79	44	3,951	12,007	164	11,481	122	53	530	42
7	16	494	361	37	94	7	2	29	43
33	56	4,555	2,677	29	401	27	8	81	44
235	189	24,130	6,707	551	35,458	729	241	660	45
47	23	6,072	166	284	256	169	164	54	46
4	15	45	36	4	8	43	6	5	47
8	3	8,647	585	48	549	8	11	84	48
26	14	337	1,004	34	300	25	16	19	49
84	280	4,388	1,703	216	313	164	59	172	50
7	8	7,025	1,469	18	2,141	5	15	76	51
4	53	1,020	98	22	1,056	10	4	30	52
29	35	218	229	79	267	93	21	34	53
109	54	12,737	1,325	65	1,509	54	38	122	54
6	5	132	696	20	432	11	2	19	55
57	26	26,196	7,666	146	3,356	27	43	524	56
2	5	1,727	199	-----	393	8	4	21	57
20	10	1,445	80	12	41	9	19	14	58
33	202	140	28	4	21	26	10	67	59
28	22	1,026	258	23	96	79	12	33	60

¹ Except Cuba and Porto Rico.

TABLE 50.—POPULATION CLAS-

[Twelfth Census,

	STATE OR TERRITORY	Total popu- lation	Age known	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years
1	United States.....	76,303,387	76,083,198	9,189,448	8,889,339	8,091,951	7,577,324
2	Continental U S	75,994,575	75,793,991	9,170,628	8,874,123	8,080,234	7,556,089
3	N Atlantic division..	21,046,695	21,001,724	2,244,321	2,110,213	1,908,183	1,888,668
4	S Atlantic division..	10,443,480	10,415,167	1,447,579	1,379,742	1,247,791	1,137,195
5	N Central division..	26,333,004	26,279,235	3,038,653	3,012,485	2,805,982	2,627,264
6	S Central division..	14,080,047	14,080,794	2,016,078	1,939,754	1,738,387	1,545,151
7	Western division..	4,091,849	4,064,071	423,997	431,929	379,891	357,811
8	Alabama	1,828,697	1,821,980	267,300	256,694	228,685	204,822
9	Arizona	122,981	121,642	14,785	18,999	11,671	10,412
10	Arkansas	1,311,564	1,306,390	189,811	187,421	166,481	146,913
11	California	1,485,053	1,474,879	125,937	137,005	126,889	128,084
12	Colorado	539,700	535,150	56,999	57,277	48,871	45,014
13	Connecticut	908,420	907,255	91,792	86,174	76,355	77,337
14	Delaware	184,785	184,226	19,796	19,439	18,746	17,873
15	District of Columbia.....	273,718	273,423	23,150	23,731	22,731	24,814
16	Florida	528,542	525,829	72,693	70,359	60,975	54,253
17	Georgia	2,216,331	2,209,974	325,473	313,524	277,865	241,478
18	Idaho	161,772	161,182	21,560	20,375	16,982	14,665
19	Illinois	4,821,550	4,810,256	550,085	543,770	494,880	460,168
20	Indiana	2,516,462	2,511,161	274,799	273,448	264,822	257,410
21	Indian Territory	392,060	389,352	59,985	57,751	49,906	43,143
22	Iowa	2,231,853	2,226,632	263,422	256,642	239,549	227,787
23	Kansas	1,470,495	1,467,440	172,122	172,340	168,277	157,579
24	Kentucky	2,147,171	2,140,400	284,230	273,259	251,653	228,767
25	Louisiana	1,381,625	1,378,419	199,406	191,855	169,385	145,734
26	Maine	694,466	692,821	65,090	63,836	60,307	62,475
27	Maryland	1,183,044	1,183,950	134,584	132,745	126,217	119,964
28	Massachusetts	2,305,345	2,295,818	282,237	256,061	229,330	237,867
29	Michigan	2,420,982	2,417,456	280,658	264,059	247,617	233,141
30	Minnesota	1,751,394	1,747,292	228,290	217,447	192,064	170,177
31	Mississippi	1,551,270	1,548,081	229,451	222,928	198,065	174,841
32	Missouri	3,105,665	3,095,259	364,036	370,764	347,265	324,379
33	Montana	243,329	242,084	26,979	24,754	19,397	17,360
34	Nebraska	1,096,300	1,094,638	133,747	132,798	121,743	110,277
35	Nevada	42,335	41,885	3,754	3,622	3,383	3,479
36	New Hampshire	411,558	410,400	38,231	35,464	32,897	34,720
37	New Jersey	1,833,669	1,829,590	206,446	196,725	174,347	166,746
38	New Mexico	195,310	194,580	27,227	26,801	21,849	17,474
39	New York	7,283,894	7,257,889	753,490	713,722	643,788	640,682
40	North Carolina	1,893,810	1,888,944	233,712	263,864	235,325	213,897
41	North Dakota	819,146	818,405	47,733	42,202	35,507	29,228
42	Ohio	4,157,545	4,150,574	431,810	430,814	414,847	407,819
43	Oklahoma	398,331	396,794	58,530	52,746	47,262	40,304
44	Oregon	413,536	412,604	41,141	43,596	41,398	39,806
45	Pennsylvania	6,302,115	6,290,168	730,131	686,605	624,241	599,083
46	Rhode Island	428,556	427,642	43,452	40,280	36,739	39,292
47	South Carolina	1,340,316	1,338,512	203,651	194,263	174,363	157,420
48	South Dakota	401,570	400,833	55,217	52,049	47,299	40,361
49	Tennessee	2,020,616	2,012,844	274,923	264,745	243,773	226,580
50	Texas	3,048,710	3,036,584	452,442	432,355	383,177	334,047
51	Utah	276,749	275,917	41,852	38,128	33,370	29,640
52	Vermont	343,641	342,778	32,852	31,846	30,179	30,466
53	Virginia	1,854,184	1,850,296	249,055	240,628	220,837	203,502
54	Washington	513,103	511,844	53,243	56,423	48,233	44,101
55	West Virginia	958,800	955,013	135,465	121,689	110,729	103,994
56	Wisconsin	2,069,042	2,066,286	256,734	251,152	232,112	208,938
57	Wyoming	92,531	92,304	10,520	9,949	7,843	7,773
58	Alaska	63,592	46,681	3,634	3,977	3,210	3,154
59	Hawaii	154,001	153,438	15,084	11,149	8,438	10,844
60	Military and naval.....	91,219	89,088	102	90	69	7,237

SIFIED BY AGE PERIODS 1900

Vol II, pages xx and 110]

20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over.	Age unknown	
7, 402, 483	6, 588, 206	5, 591, 545	9, 251, 550	6, 413, 121	4, 009, 276	3, 083, 955	220, 189	1
7, 335, 016	6, 529, 441	5, 556, 039	9, 211, 947	6, 397, 441	4, 002, 535	3, 080, 498	200, 584	2
2, 024, 318	1, 977, 342	1, 788, 577	2, 868, 067	1, 953, 692	1, 273, 012	1, 018, 331	41, 971	3
1, 053, 700	817, 960	634, 556	1, 060, 755	795, 312	478, 918	361, 355	28, 313	4
2, 465, 016	2, 280, 342	1, 978, 991	3, 302, 387	2, 229, 336	1, 450, 675	1, 143, 104	53, 789	5
1, 415, 743	1, 134, 229	854, 723	1, 367, 672	1, 040, 043	575, 122	403, 886	49, 253	6
376, 239	359, 568	353, 892	613, 066	379, 054	224, 802	153, 822	27, 278	7
189, 636	142, 670	101, 945	161, 536	142, 510	71, 876	54, 306	6, 717	8
11, 781	11, 699	10, 452	17, 186	10, 810	5, 519	3, 328	1, 289	9
131, 667	104, 810	76, 920	119, 821	100, 284	50, 918	31, 344	5, 174	10
136, 549	134, 269	123, 103	227, 336	151, 469	101, 392	76, 846	10, 174	11
49, 600	51, 335	49, 383	85, 691	50, 889	25, 890	13, 646	4, 550	12
88, 036	87, 591	76, 781	125, 530	87, 485	59, 324	50, 850	1, 165	13
17, 570	15, 587	13, 384	24, 566	17, 460	11, 337	8, 433	509	14
31, 510	29, 755	24, 768	39, 815	27, 925	18, 487	11, 734	295	15
67, 028	45, 898	34, 805	55, 430	39, 289	21, 153	13, 941	2, 713	16
229, 199	172, 819	127, 782	208, 967	156, 872	89, 619	66, 376	6, 357	17
14, 268	13, 493	13, 147	21, 965	12, 990	7, 312	4, 425	590	18
454, 982	436, 481	396, 896	641, 275	395, 012	246, 118	190, 639	11, 294	19
231, 635	209, 506	187, 658	315, 312	227, 601	151, 112	117, 861	5, 238	20
38, 181	32, 861	24, 291	38, 500	26, 794	12, 229	6, 211	2, 708	21
211, 516	185, 775	162, 536	265, 672	183, 871	123, 946	105, 116	5, 221	22
140, 110	117, 860	98, 811	166, 103	123, 695	87, 170	60, 373	3, 055	23
210, 248	174, 939	141, 572	233, 140	163, 714	101, 751	77, 127	6, 774	24
139, 081	117, 286	85, 722	137, 336	97, 397	54, 994	40, 223	3, 206	25
61, 493	55, 561	49, 647	39, 309	72, 770	56, 614	55, 122	1, 642	26
114, 964	101, 573	84, 743	147, 799	104, 250	67, 123	49, 983	4, 094	27
279, 306	282, 436	243, 730	395, 943	270, 110	175, 636	143, 107	9, 523	28
222, 412	198, 136	178, 410	312, 790	226, 458	152, 565	121, 160	3, 526	29
160, 674	148, 607	131, 055	221, 839	129, 938	80, 430	66, 771	4, 102	30
162, 315	123, 324	87, 679	141, 560	102, 692	60, 147	45, 029	3, 233	31
299, 266	267, 846	228, 602	371, 049	251, 698	161, 172	112, 682	3, 406	32
24, 009	26, 945	26, 466	41, 639	19, 998	9, 642	4, 845	1, 245	33
102, 253	83, 154	75, 115	127, 914	85, 217	52, 666	34, 754	1, 662	34
4, 111	3, 782	3, 372	5, 948	4, 378	3, 283	2, 268	450	35
38, 148	35, 844	31, 790	54, 991	43, 661	32, 370	32, 344	1, 128	36
173, 228	176, 408	158, 858	262, 011	171, 030	109, 474	79, 617	3, 779	37
16, 568	16, 057	13, 627	24, 197	15, 793	9, 121	5, 546	730	38
702, 732	695, 069	617, 324	1, 023, 566	681, 267	438, 344	347, 905	11, 005	39
185, 951	135, 810	102, 329	173, 773	145, 130	83, 805	66, 148	4, 866	40
30, 568	28, 047	24, 232	40, 758	22, 047	10, 686	7, 357	741	41
393, 377	359, 783	318, 870	537, 793	333, 345	257, 553	209, 563	6, 971	42
35, 463	32, 339	23, 248	44, 826	30, 202	17, 706	9, 168	1, 537	43
37, 969	34, 830	33, 456	60, 539	39, 929	23, 365	16, 475	932	44
604, 096	574, 963	499, 363	813, 407	549, 532	346, 980	261, 817	11, 947	45
42, 818	41, 712	36, 007	59, 100	41, 847	26, 597	19, 798	914	46
138, 747	96, 614	71, 455	119, 997	88, 427	53, 952	39, 623	1, 304	47
35, 980	30, 764	27, 003	48, 458	32, 101	18, 765	12, 836	737	48
204, 405	161, 898	124, 690	196, 897	155, 647	92, 845	66, 441	7, 772	49
304, 747	244, 022	188, 556	294, 056	220, 803	112, 662	74, 037	12, 126	50
24, 634	20, 444	13, 219	29, 803	18, 249	11, 523	10, 055	832	51
29, 461	27, 708	28, 077	43, 705	35, 990	27, 723	27, 771	863	52
182, 059	140, 300	111, 542	191, 703	146, 690	91, 134	72, 846	3, 888	53
46, 408	46, 093	47, 113	84, 231	45, 781	24, 534	14, 681	6, 259	54
95, 672	79, 904	64, 043	95, 705	69, 273	42, 303	32, 236	3, 787	55
182, 253	159, 833	144, 303	253, 424	165, 353	108, 492	103, 192	2, 756	56
10, 327	10, 571	8, 394	14, 431	7, 268	3, 221	1, 407	227	57
4, 704	5, 706	5, 624	9, 301	4, 808	1, 799	764	16, 911	58
21, 070	26, 541	19, 478	24, 201	9, 337	4, 619	2, 677	563	59
41, 693	21, 518	10, 404	6, 101	1, 535	323	16	2, 131	60

TABLE 51.—PROPORTION OF THE TOTAL POPULATION IN SPECIFIED AGE PERIODS PER 10,000 OF ALL AGES 1900

[Proportions computed from preceding table.]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over.	Age unknown
United States . .	1,204	1,165	1,061	998	970	863	783	1,212	841	525	404	29
Continental U.S..	1,207	1,168	1,063	994	965	859	781	1,212	842	527	405	27
N Atlantic div.	1,066	1,003	907	897	962	939	826	1,363	928	605	484	20
S Atlantic div.	1,386	1,321	1,195	1,089	1,009	783	608	1,016	761	459	346	27
N Central div.	1,154	1,144	1,065	998	936	847	750	1,254	847	551	434	20
S Central div.	1,432	1,378	1,235	1,097	1,005	806	607	971	739	408	287	35
Western div....	1,036	1,056	929	875	920	908	865	1,498	926	549	376	67
Alabama.....	1,462	1,404	1,251	1,120	1,037	780	557	883	779	393	297	37
Arizona.....	1,203	1,139	949	847	958	952	850	1,398	879	449	271	105
Arkansas.....	1,447	1,429	1,269	1,120	1,004	799	587	914	765	388	239	39
California.....	848	923	854	862	920	904	869	1,531	1,020	683	517	69
Colorado.....	1,056	1,061	906	834	919	951	925	1,588	943	430	253	84
Connecticut.....	1,010	949	841	851	969	964	845	1,382	963	653	560	13
Delaware.....	1,072	1,052	1,015	967	951	844	724	1,330	945	614	458	28
District of Columbia.	831	851	816	890	1,130	1,068	889	1,428	1,002	663	421	11
Florida.....	1,375	1,331	1,154	1,027	1,079	868	669	1,049	743	400	264	51
Georgia.....	1,468	1,415	1,254	1,089	1,034	780	577	943	708	401	299	29
Idaho.....	1,333	1,259	1,050	905	882	834	813	1,358	803	452	274	36
Illinois.....	1,141	1,123	1,026	954	944	905	823	1,330	819	511	395	24
Indiana.....	1,092	1,087	1,052	1,023	920	833	746	1,253	904	601	468	21
Indian Territory.....	1,530	1,473	1,273	1,100	974	825	620	982	683	312	159	69
Iowa.....	1,180	1,150	1,073	1,021	948	832	728	1,190	824	555	475	24
Kansas.....	1,170	1,172	1,144	1,072	953	801	672	1,130	862	593	410	21
Kentucky.....	1,324	1,273	1,172	1,055	979	815	659	1,086	762	474	359	32
Louisiana.....	1,443	1,389	1,226	1,055	1,007	849	620	994	705	398	281	23
Maine.....	946	912	838	800	835	800	715	1,235	1,048	615	794	24
Maryland.....	1,133	1,117	1,062	1,010	963	855	713	1,244	878	565	421	34
Massachusetts.....	1,006	913	817	848	996	1,007	869	1,411	963	626	510	34
Michigan.....	1,077	1,091	1,023	963	919	819	737	1,292	985	630	500	14
Minnesota.....	1,303	1,242	1,097	972	917	849	743	1,267	742	459	381	28
Mississippi.....	1,479	1,437	1,277	1,127	1,046	795	565	913	662	388	290	27
Missouri.....	1,172	1,193	1,118	1,044	963	861	736	1,194	810	519	363	21
Montana.....	1,109	1,017	797	714	987	1,107	1,088	1,713	822	396	199	51
Nebraska.....	1,254	1,245	1,142	1,034	959	827	704	1,200	799	494	326	16
Nevada.....	887	856	800	822	971	893	797	1,405	1,152	775	536	106
New Hampshire.....	929	862	799	844	927	871	772	1,336	1,061	786	736	27
New Jersey.....	1,096	1,044	926	885	946	937	843	1,391	908	581	423	20
New Mexico.....	1,394	1,372	1,119	895	849	822	698	1,239	809	467	299	37
New York.....	1,037	982	886	881	967	956	849	1,408	937	603	479	15
North Carolina.....	1,498	1,391	1,243	1,129	982	716	540	918	766	442	349	26
North Dakota.....	1,497	1,322	1,113	916	957	879	759	1,277	691	335	231	23
Ohio.....	1,039	1,048	998	931	946	865	767	1,294	922	619	504	17
Oklahoma.....	1,469	1,324	1,187	1,012	890	812	709	1,125	758	445	230	39
Oregon.....	995	1,054	1,001	963	918	843	809	1,465	966	565	398	23
Pennsylvania.....	1,159	1,089	991	951	959	912	792	1,291	872	550	415	19
Rhode Island.....	1,014	940	857	917	999	973	840	1,379	977	621	462	21
South Carolina.....	1,519	1,449	1,301	1,175	1,085	721	533	895	660	403	296	13
South Dakota.....	1,375	1,296	1,178	1,005	896	766	673	1,207	799	467	320	18
Tennessee.....	1,361	1,310	1,206	1,121	1,012	801	617	974	770	460	329	39
Texas.....	1,484	1,418	1,257	1,096	1,000	802	602	964	724	370	243	40
Utah.....	1,512	1,378	1,206	1,071	890	739	658	1,077	660	416	363	30
Vermont.....	956	927	878	887	857	806	730	1,272	1,047	807	808	25
Virginia.....	1,343	1,293	1,191	1,097	982	757	602	1,034	791	491	393	21
Washington.....	1,028	1,089	931	851	896	890	909	1,626	903	473	283	121
West Virginia.....	1,413	1,269	1,155	1,085	1,008	833	663	1,029	723	441	336	40
Wisconsin.....	1,241	1,214	1,122	1,010	881	772	700	1,225	799	524	499	13
Wyoming.....	1,137	1,075	848	840	1,116	1,142	972	1,560	785	343	152	25
Alaska.....	572	625	505	496	740	897	884	1,463	756	283	120	2,659
Hawaii.....	979	724	548	704	1,368	1,723	1,265	1,572	606	300	174	37
Military and naval.	11	10	8	793	4,571	2,359	1,140	669	168	35	2	234

TABLE 52.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND BY RACE, 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol II, pages c-civ, and cx]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total	Male.	Female.	White.	Negro.
United States.....	58,224,600	29,928,804	28,295,796	51,413,666	6,422,305
Continental United States.	57,949,824	29,703,440	28,246,384	51,250,918	6,415,581
North Atlantic division..	16,692,161	8,336,593	8,355,568	16,350,192	320,176
South Atlantic division..	7,616,159	3,798,278	3,817,881	4,963,831	2,655,833
North Central division..	20,281,866	10,527,915	9,753,951	19,831,594	404,568
South Central division..	10,124,215	5,176,755	4,947,460	7,066,708	3,009,142
Western division.....	3,235,423	1,863,899	1,371,524	3,048,593	25,862
Alabama.....	1,304,703	651,523	653,180	714,888	589,629
Arizona.....	94,147	57,027	37,120	71,501	1,660
Arkansas.....	934,332	484,601	449,731	670,409	263,980
California.....	1,222,111	637,793	584,318	1,147,013	9,040
Colorado.....	426,424	237,665	187,759	416,301	7,380
Connecticut.....	730,454	365,180	365,324	717,184	12,529
Delaware.....	145,606	74,395	71,105	121,913	25,527
District of Columbia.....	231,637	108,613	123,224	159,423	71,949
Florida.....	385,490	203,190	182,300	216,510	168,586
Georgia.....	1,577,334	782,629	794,705	853,029	724,096
Idaho.....	119,837	72,000	47,837	113,646	255
Illinois.....	3,727,745	1,922,803	1,804,942	3,654,987	71,184
Indiana.....	1,953,215	1,006,765	961,450	1,920,860	46,972
Indian Territory.....	274,824	149,318	125,006	212,952	26,254
Iowa.....	1,711,789	893,912	817,877	1,700,807	10,589
Kansas.....	1,126,033	593,965	532,068	1,083,024	41,385
Kentucky.....	1,589,685	807,156	782,529	1,369,842	219,720
Louisiana.....	990,364	496,379	493,435	824,753	464,598
Maine.....	565,440	286,114	279,326	563,617	1,091
Maryland.....	920,715	455,285	465,430	740,806	179,362
Massachusetts.....	2,267,048	1,097,581	1,169,467	2,237,027	26,573
Michigan.....	1,896,265	983,089	913,176	1,878,083	13,139
Minnesota.....	1,305,657	706,401	599,256	1,294,825	4,283
Mississippi.....	1,098,891	552,478	546,215	458,467	638,646
Missouri.....	2,371,865	1,223,168	1,148,697	2,241,704	129,600
Montana.....	141,282	123,724	67,872	177,781	1,339
Nebraska.....	799,755	429,465	370,290	791,735	5,363
Nevada.....	34,959	21,822	13,137	29,165	126
New Hampshire.....	337,893	168,483	169,410	337,178	596
New Jersey.....	1,480,498	739,224	741,274	1,421,465	57,634
New Mexico.....	141,282	76,819	64,463	129,958	1,416
New York.....	5,801,682	2,877,822	2,923,860	5,705,704	84,688
North Carolina.....	1,346,734	661,731	685,003	904,978	437,691
North Dakota.....	229,161	131,893	97,268	223,711	243
Ohio.....	3,289,921	1,663,595	1,626,326	3,210,258	79,236
Oklahoma.....	287,055	157,910	129,145	264,404	13,944
Oregon.....	328,799	190,037	138,762	311,365	1,013
Pennsylvania.....	4,885,379	2,491,007	2,394,372	4,752,941	128,935
Rhode Island.....	344,824	168,704	176,120	336,854	7,562
South Carolina.....	942,402	465,022	477,880	404,860	537,398
South Dakota.....	234,304	161,746	132,558	279,010	384
Tennessee.....	1,480,948	746,793	734,155	1,125,968	354,833
Texas.....	2,163,913	1,123,899	1,034,014	1,725,030	437,710
Utah.....	196,769	100,999	95,770	193,184	589
Vermont.....	278,943	142,528	136,415	278,222	673
Virginia.....	1,364,501	679,440	685,061	885,037	478,921
Washington.....	408,437	243,282	160,155	389,439	2,226
West Virginia.....	701,646	367,978	333,673	667,275	34,303
Wisconsin.....	1,561,156	811,123	750,033	1,552,580	2,190
Wyoming.....	72,062	47,731	24,331	69,190	813
Alaska.....	55,981	41,968	14,013	29,365	165
Hawaii.....	127,768	92,934	34,834	49,366	165
Military and naval.....	91,027	90,462	565	84,017	6,594

TABLE 53.—POPULATION AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND BY RACE: 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages lxxxii, lxxxiii, cxi, cxv, cx, and cxv-cxviii]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total.	Male.	Female.	White.	Negro.
United States.....	50,132,649	25,839,486	24,293,163	44,446,647	5,380,285
Continental United States.....	49,869,590	25,620,399	24,249,191	44,291,680	5,323,591
North Atlantic division.....	14,783,978	7,379,179	7,404,799	14,471,288	291,959
South Atlantic division.....	6,368,368	3,165,702	3,202,666	4,188,007	2,179,725
North Central division.....	17,475,884	9,110,446	8,365,438	17,081,867	355,188
South Central division.....	8,365,828	4,298,069	4,067,759	5,873,722	2,478,086
Western division.....	2,855,582	1,672,003	1,183,579	2,682,296	23,683
Alabama.....	1,076,018	535,287	540,731	592,150	483,703
Arizona.....	82,476	51,014	31,462	68,098	1,578
Arkansas.....	767,851	400,267	367,584	550,649	217,094
California.....	1,095,222	623,708	471,514	1,023,306	8,069
Colorado.....	376,553	213,157	163,396	368,293	6,787
Connecticut.....	654,099	326,809	327,290	642,025	11,353
Delaware.....	126,754	64,857	61,897	106,569	20,126
District of Columbia.....	209,103	97,660	111,443	143,997	64,648
Florida.....	324,515	172,191	152,324	181,942	142,225
Georgia.....	1,295,469	641,427	653,042	709,708	589,556
Idaho.....	102,855	63,401	39,454	97,022	237
Illinois.....	3,232,855	1,674,164	1,558,701	3,167,382	63,981
Indiana.....	1,708,393	873,115	835,278	1,661,749	41,290
Indian Territory.....	224,418	123,623	100,795	174,990	21,593
Iowa.....	1,472,240	772,250	699,990	1,462,545	9,357
Kansas.....	957,756	508,552	449,204	921,182	35,262
Kentucky.....	1,338,032	679,499	658,533	1,151,360	186,565
Louisiana.....	820,973	411,306	409,673	438,240	381,795
Maine.....	505,133	255,382	249,801	508,497	978
Maryland.....	794,498	391,759	402,739	641,183	152,823
Massachusetts.....	2,037,718	983,459	1,054,259	2,009,979	24,372
Michigan.....	1,648,648	858,170	790,478	1,632,717	11,625
Minnesota.....	1,113,593	609,196	504,397	1,104,126	8,985
Mississippi.....	900,826	451,706	449,120	879,251	520,086
Missouri.....	2,024,600	1,047,568	977,032	1,911,779	112,272
Montana.....	172,199	113,970	58,229	159,693	1,248
Nebraska.....	678,012	367,775	310,237	670,913	4,881
Nevada.....	31,571	20,085	11,486	26,273	120
New Hampshire.....	804,996	152,133	152,863	804,334	558
New Jersey.....	1,306,151	652,435	653,716	1,252,533	52,132
New Mexico.....	119,433	65,655	53,778	109,833	1,905
New York.....	5,157,894	2,555,251	2,602,613	5,068,398	78,195
North Carolina.....	1,111,409	542,295	569,114	751,683	356,395
North Dakota.....	193,654	113,700	79,954	189,022	207
Ohio.....	2,875,074	1,454,446	1,420,628	2,804,622	70,032
Oklahoma.....	239,793	133,664	106,129	220,919	11,697
Oregon.....	287,401	168,918	118,483	270,686	943
Pennsylvania.....	4,261,133	2,176,041	2,085,097	4,141,013	116,808
Rhode Island.....	308,085	150,492	157,593	300,793	6,887
South Carolina.....	768,039	376,325	391,714	837,491	430,416
South Dakota.....	247,005	137,350	109,655	233,653	344
Tennessee.....	1,237,175	622,301	614,874	941,544	295,490
Texas.....	1,780,736	935,416	845,320	1,424,619	355,013
Utah.....	163,399	84,360	79,039	160,081	556
Vermont.....	248,764	127,197	121,567	243,116	606
Virginia.....	1,143,664	567,923	575,741	749,853	393,312
Washington.....	860,204	224,107	136,097	342,446	2,072
West Virginia.....	590,817	311,265	279,652	560,631	30,224
Wisconsin.....	1,829,044	694,160	634,884	1,821,677	1,992
Wyoming.....	64,219	43,628	20,591	61,558	773
Alaska.....	52,771	40,219	12,552	28,949	165
Hawaii.....	119,530	88,450	30,880	42,064	141
Military and naval.....	90,958	90,418	540	83,954	6,388

TABLE 54.—MALES OF MILITIA AGE¹ CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND NATIVITY 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages lxxi and 168]

STATE OR TERRITORY	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Mongolian.	WHITE.	
						Native	Foreign born
United States	16,360,368	14,495,395	1,686,323	47,735	180,910	11,402,403	3,092,992
Continental U S.....	16,182,702	14,388,800	1,680,052	42,851	71,499	11,320,741	3,068,059
N Atlantic division..	4,705,045	4,587,419	103,588	1,936	12,102	3,132,971	1,454,448
S Atlantic division..	1,979,974	1,807,535	669,921	1,115	1,403	1,250,366	57,169
N Central division..	5,704,170	5,567,707	123,064	10,888	3,011	4,377,780	1,189,927
S Central division..	2,717,895	1,931,303	773,682	11,672	1,338	1,836,219	95,084
Western division....	1,075,618	994,836	9,797	17,340	53,645	723,405	271,431
Alabama	328,949	187,043	141,828	28	50	182,725	4,318
Arizona	34,231	27,427	1,047	4,588	1,169	18,581	8,846
Arkansas	250,380	181,266	69,055	27	32	177,262	4,004
California	378,877	342,856	2,658	2,699	30,664	243,557	99,299
Colorado	142,136	139,020	2,501	235	880	103,876	35,144
Connecticut	207,696	203,722	3,447	24	503	128,190	75,532
Delaware	40,029	33,361	6,622	2	44	29,069	4,292
District of Columbia..	62,981	43,957	18,677	7	340	39,457	4,600
Florida	114,500	60,777	53,546	85	92	54,489	6,288
Georgia	409,186	224,172	184,868	8	143	220,568	3,604
Idaho	41,783	39,316	104	702	1,661	30,838	3,478
Illinois	1,091,472	1,065,605	24,671	7	1,189	771,351	294,254
Indiana	630,615	516,250	14,147	51	1,097	484,715	31,685
Indian Territory	82,252	65,880	7,640	8,715	17	64,133	1,747
Iowa	475,760	472,240	3,373	61	86	392,770	79,470
Kansas	304,439	293,199	10,717	496	27	261,525	31,674
Kentucky	428,622	363,932	59,635	15	40	359,088	9,844
Louisiana	268,739	145,839	122,381	107	412	132,732	13,107
Maine	142,175	141,616	294	167	98	115,111	26,505
Maryland	243,778	195,596	47,746	...	434	173,274	22,322
Massachusetts	632,369	621,270	8,523	125	2,451	371,651	249,619
Michigan	516,802	511,594	3,765	1,244	199	354,491	157,103
Minnesota	399,734	396,315	1,772	1,487	160	231,175	165,140
Mississippi	289,599	121,989	167,061	402	147	119,826	2,163
Missouri	662,928	624,616	37,949	32	331	571,731	52,885
Montana	83,574	77,798	557	2,195	3,024	46,912	30,886
Nebraska	235,572	232,339	2,010	597	126	179,160	53,679
Nevada	11,696	9,352	37	977	730	6,803	3,049
New Hampshire	83,149	87,890	160	2	97	61,241	26,649
New Jersey	422,758	403,873	17,658	21	1,206	270,879	132,994
New Mexico.....	41,464	38,126	653	2,471	214	33,615	4,511
New York	1,639,395	1,605,624	26,858	1,068	5,845	1,051,690	553,934
North Carolina	326,202	226,576	98,691	895	40	225,287	1,289
North Dakota	80,191	73,700	93	1,255	143	36,216	42,484
Ohio	893,327	869,316	23,684	18	309	750,719	118,597
Oklahoma	85,884	80,412	3,237	2,161	24	75,503	4,909
Oregon	105,623	96,427	455	852	7,894	78,137	13,290
Pennsylvania	1,405,916	1,359,532	44,302	516	1,566	1,021,670	337,862
Rhode Island	95,787	93,277	2,142	13	305	64,430	38,797
South Carolina	236,767	106,406	130,233	24	54	104,983	1,423
South Dakota	87,505	83,694	137	3,579	95	55,339	28,355
Tennessee	384,249	294,721	80,452	15	61	230,313	4,403
Texas	599,221	435,221	113,343	102	555	434,637	50,594
Utah	53,755	52,262	327	526	640	39,320	12,442
Vermont	70,850	70,615	204	.....	31	58,059	12,556
Virginia	346,030	229,857	115,872	91	210	224,345	5,512
Washington	149,586	140,131	1,009	1,750	6,696	97,925	42,206
West Virginia	200,503	186,833	13,621	3	46	173,894	7,939
Wisconsin	425,825	423,339	746	1,561	179	288,588	134,761
Wyoming	32,988	31,621	449	345	573	23,341	8,280
Alaska	19,703	13,329	141	5,357	876	6,999	6,330
Hawaii	72,596	14,558	66	.....	57,977	9,763	4,790
Military and naval....	85,832	78,713	6,064	27	553	64,900	13,513

¹ Age 18 to 44 years, inclusive

TABLE 55.—POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND BY RACE AND NATIVITY: 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages 155, 160, and 161]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total.	Male.	Female.	White.	Negro	WHITE	
						Native.	Foreign born
United States	26, 099, 788	13, 086, 160	13, 013, 628	22, 479, 211	3, 500, 194	21, 282, 950	1, 196, 261
Continental U. S.	26, 041, 940	13, 048, 537	12, 993, 403	22, 441, 947	3, 499, 187	21, 248, 914	1, 193, 038
N Atlantic div.	6, 308, 377	3, 130, 104	3, 178, 273	6, 200, 093	103, 922	5, 543, 383	656, 710
S Atlantic div.	3, 999, 118	1, 996, 779	2, 002, 339	2, 472, 895	1, 526, 431	2, 451, 198	21, 702
N Central div.	4, 953, 121	2, 484, 951	2, 468, 170	3, 772, 920	159, 538	3, 364, 017	408, 903
S. Central div.	5, 594, 753	2, 781, 895	2, 752, 858	3, 800, 875	1, 704, 806	3, 757, 415	48, 460
Western div.	1, 246, 571	634, 808	611, 763	1, 195, 164	7, 490	1, 182, 906	62, 258
Alabama	733, 222	367, 757	365, 465	394, 152	338, 980	392, 619	1, 533
Arizona	38, 868	20, 099	18, 769	28, 371	365	24, 864	3, 507
Arkansas	529, 375	265, 541	263, 834	330, 315	148, 534	379, 651	1, 164
California	420, 081	212, 723	207, 358	405, 868	8, 225	384, 775	21, 093
Colorado	160, 531	80, 729	79, 802	157, 752	2, 043	149, 939	7, 813
Connecticut	257, 101	127, 962	129, 139	252, 760	4, 272	220, 059	32, 701
Delaware	59, 635	30, 251	29, 384	48, 782	10, 849	47, 375	1, 407
District of Columbia	77, 291	36, 498	40, 793	51, 212	26, 046	49, 945	1, 237
Florida	197, 600	98, 820	98, 780	110, 537	86, 908	107, 575	2, 962
Georgia	856, 725	439, 450	446, 275	457, 958	427, 741	456, 836	1, 122
Idaho	54, 964	28, 400	26, 564	53, 261	69	51, 576	1, 685
Illinois	1, 589, 915	794, 075	795, 840	1, 565, 606	24, 238	1, 464, 132	101, 474
Indiana	843, 885	425, 668	418, 219	826, 394	18, 889	815, 216	10, 778
Indian Territory	159, 125	81, 335	77, 790	121, 420	14, 582	120, 881	689
Iowa	767, 870	387, 930	379, 940	763, 785	8, 912	733, 231	24, 554
Kansas	527, 560	267, 679	259, 881	507, 611	18, 878	497, 692	9, 919
Kentucky	798, 027	401, 832	396, 145	693, 455	104, 512	690, 949	2, 006
Louisiana	538, 267	263, 124	270, 143	276, 563	261, 453	270, 411	6, 152
Maine	199, 153	100, 385	98, 768	198, 519	869	180, 676	17, 843
Maryland	403, 026	199, 819	203, 207	318, 052	84, 946	307, 715	10, 337
Massachusetts	777, 110	382, 236	394, 874	768, 710	7, 996	645, 477	123, 233
Michigan	790, 275	397, 510	392, 765	783, 220	4, 814	719, 756	63, 464
Minnesota	612, 390	302, 620	309, 870	608, 547	1, 063	553, 203	50, 344
Mississippi	633, 026	316, 483	316, 538	253, 153	378, 923	252, 025	528
Missouri	1, 105, 258	554, 443	550, 810	1, 049, 414	55, 767	1, 035, 307	14, 107
Montana	65, 871	34, 283	31, 093	61, 092	289	55, 405	5, 627
Nebraska	336, 334	195, 665	190, 719	338, 229	1, 781	366, 252	16, 977
Nevada	11, 399	5, 965	5, 434	9, 703	18	9, 341	362
New Hampshire	110, 895	55, 314	55, 581	110, 708	172	92, 024	18, 064
New Jersey	672, 923	282, 136	290, 737	553, 230	19, 585	493, 393	54, 837
New Mexico	69, 712	35, 376	34, 336	64, 137	401	62, 306	1, 831
New York	2, 136, 764	1, 050, 691	1, 086, 073	2, 109, 156	25, 476	1, 852, 249	256, 907
North Carolina	753, 826	377, 611	376, 215	490, 782	260, 755	490, 335	447
North Dakota	112, 739	58, 038	54, 751	110, 193	97	91, 458	18, 740
Ohio	1, 333, 345	672, 036	666, 309	1, 308, 510	29, 804	1, 267, 413	41, 097
Oklahoma	147, 656	75, 533	72, 118	135, 960	7, 106	134, 419	1, 541
Oregon	132, 837	67, 669	65, 218	129, 875	201	125, 383	4, 492
Pennsylvania	2, 031, 171	1, 019, 436	1, 011, 685	1, 986, 430	49, 394	1, 862, 659	123, 771
Rhode Island	124, 646	61, 598	63, 043	122, 223	99	99, 281	22, 942
South Carolina	560, 773	279, 546	281, 227	213, 323	342, 401	217, 972	351
South Dakota	147, 165	75, 411	71, 754	140, 461	134	130, 455	10, 006
Tennessee	780, 421	393, 929	386, 492	589, 451	190, 925	587, 973	1, 478
Texas	1, 215, 634	611, 301	604, 333	955, 906	259, 491	927, 987	27, 919
Utah	106, 513	53, 138	53, 375	105, 378	136	100, 623	4, 755
Vermont	98, 614	50, 246	48, 368	98, 357	255	91, 965	6, 392
Virginia	704, 771	352, 985	351, 836	435, 612	268, 962	433, 923	1, 689
Washington	158, 245	81, 511	76, 734	153, 130	528	143, 713	9, 467
West Virginia	356, 471	181, 849	174, 622	341, 637	14, 823	339, 517	2, 120
Wisconsin	730, 685	366, 373	363, 812	723, 950	661	678, 907	48, 043
Wyoming	27, 500	14, 935	12, 565	26, 607	215	24, 981	1, 626
Alaska	11, 408	6, 049	5, 359	1, 718	10	1, 487	231
Hawaii	33, 774	19, 028	14, 746	23, 327	79	21, 859	1, 963
Military and naval	12, 666	12, 546	120	11, 719	918	10, 690	1, 023

TABLE 56.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY RACE, BY AGE PERIODS, AND BY MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol II, pages xcv, 351, 352, 360, and 384]

STATE OR TERRITORY	Total.	Male.	Female.	White.	Negro.	WHITE.	
						Native.	Foreign born
United States	13,385,628	6,678,867	6,706,761	12,245,220	1,096,774	11,863,535	381,685
Continental U S.....	13,367,147	6,668,823	6,698,324	12,231,004	1,096,734	11,849,815	381,189
N Atlantic division..	3,494,278	1,742,987	1,751,291	3,445,184	46,383	3,243,943	201,241
S Atlantic division..	1,637,978	802,988	835,040	1,176,976	460,152	1,170,519	6,457
N Central division..	5,242,045	2,636,704	2,606,341	5,152,288	79,827	5,012,718	139,575
S Central division..	2,255,624	1,119,297	1,136,327	1,737,114	506,505	1,727,258	9,856
Western division....	737,222	366,897	370,325	719,442	3,867	695,382	24,060
Alabama.....	240,433	118,145	122,288	161,884	78,549	151,460	424
Arizona.....	17,495	8,936	8,559	14,451	147	13,642	809
Arkansas.....	230,180	114,567	115,613	179,794	50,372	179,435	359
California.....	251,893	124,002	127,891	246,801	1,760	238,587	8,214
Colorado.....	96,728	47,697	49,081	95,266	1,074	92,351	2,915
Connecticut.....	150,434	76,008	74,426	148,338	2,062	138,380	9,958
Delaware.....	28,753	14,400	14,353	24,868	3,883	24,482	366
District of Columbia..	39,904	18,788	21,116	28,522	11,368	27,997	525
Florida.....	86,926	42,505	44,421	55,738	31,188	54,973	765
Georgia.....	313,588	149,888	163,700	202,997	110,586	202,538	459
Idaho.....	33,087	16,638	16,454	32,661	36	31,956	705
Illinois.....	879,825	440,360	439,465	868,270	11,518	837,122	31,148
Indiana.....	491,951	247,412	244,539	482,091	9,829	478,452	3,639
Indian Territory.....	48,268	24,067	24,201	35,990	3,208	35,855	135
Iowa.....	492,678	245,938	246,740	490,528	2,096	482,153	8,875
Kansas.....	335,354	168,862	166,492	324,005	10,508	320,060	3,945
Kentucky.....	385,294	193,054	192,240	343,733	41,537	342,928	805
Louisiana.....	153,719	75,654	78,065	104,995	48,696	104,072	923
Maine.....	119,976	60,646	59,330	119,612	194	113,668	5,924
Maryland.....	185,850	92,867	92,983	165,987	29,858	153,011	2,976
Massachusetts.....	468,332	232,550	235,782	463,915	4,256	422,894	41,021
Michigan.....	464,726	232,881	231,845	461,038	2,711	437,557	23,481
Minnesota.....	357,809	180,876	176,933	356,107	594	338,376	17,732
Mississippi.....	258,995	126,067	132,928	133,098	125,850	132,916	182
Missouri.....	604,111	301,785	302,326	579,299	24,790	574,807	4,492
Montana.....	38,610	19,147	19,463	36,792	156	34,587	2,205
Nebraska.....	248,576	126,001	122,575	246,757	928	240,539	6,248
Nevada.....	6,653	3,291	3,362	6,257	7	6,178	79
New Hampshire.....	62,293	31,300	30,993	62,208	79	56,833	5,375
New Jersey.....	309,238	153,885	155,353	300,965	8,253	285,283	15,732
New Mexico.....	28,672	15,010	13,662	26,905	173	26,369	536
New York.....	1,172,973	585,914	587,069	1,161,387	10,590	1,079,043	82,944
North Carolina.....	317,689	168,124	159,565	225,658	91,392	225,472	186
North Dakota.....	58,848	30,016	28,832	56,039	48	51,382	6,657
Ohio.....	790,722	401,158	389,564	774,316	16,390	760,581	19,785
Oklahoma.....	8,274	42,148	40,126	75,952	3,551	75,331	621
Oregon.....	83,511	42,172	41,339	82,152	101	80,141	2,011
Pennsylvania.....	1,084,906	539,613	545,293	1,064,015	19,573	1,032,321	31,784
Rhode Island.....	66,044	32,745	33,299	64,796	1,253	63,184	6,502
South Carolina.....	177,628	85,594	91,934	90,112	87,401	90,001	111
South Dakota.....	89,821	46,200	43,621	85,839	73	81,796	4,043
Tennessee.....	340,917	170,452	170,465	277,798	63,109	277,268	530
Texas.....	515,544	255,143	260,401	423,870	91,633	417,998	5,877
Utah.....	64,925	32,226	32,699	64,689	51	62,727	1,962
Vermont.....	60,082	30,326	29,756	59,958	123	57,467	2,491
Virginia.....	301,830	145,750	155,580	212,440	88,726	211,912	528
Washington.....	100,731	50,206	50,525	98,892	274	94,697	4,195
West Virginia.....	186,410	95,022	91,388	180,654	5,750	180,133	521
Wisconsin.....	427,624	215,215	212,409	425,969	342	409,889	16,080
Wyoming.....	14,917	7,577	7,340	14,576	88	14,147	429
Alaska.....	2,673	1,457	1,216	712	.....	649	63
Hawai.....	15,553	8,360	7,193	13,252	37	12,835	417
Military and naval....	255	227	28	252	3	236	16

TABLE 56.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY RACE, BY AGE PERIODS, AND BY MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE. 1900—Cont'd

STATE OR TERRITORY	POPULATION OF SPECIFIED AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL				
	Under 5 years.	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 20 years.	21 years and over
United States.	44,227	4,273,815	6,459,593	2,445,537	162,456
Continental U S	44,025	4,266,302	6,451,394	2,443,204	162,222
N. Atlantic division	20,851	1,288,810	1,655,543	485,794	43,280
S Atlantic division	2,940	449,523	818,310	848,522	18,683
N. Central division	14,357	1,740,161	2,475,341	946,063	66,123
S Central division	3,632	552,735	1,164,245	511,713	23,299
Western division	2,245	235,073	337,955	151,112	10,337
Alabama	300	52,275	124,727	59,920	3,211
Arizona	45	5,609	8,039	3,488	314
Arkansas	324	60,039	110,305	57,080	2,482
California	1,097	79,564	115,604	50,790	4,338
Colorado	319	31,513	43,497	20,060	1,334
Connecticut	1,913	57,941	68,639	19,317	2,624
Delaware	70	8,923	14,767	4,771	217
District of Columbia	139	10,651	19,898	8,478	738
Florida	202	24,215	48,332	18,310	817
Georgia	624	91,926	161,590	56,698	2,750
Idaho	43	10,256	15,362	7,093	333
Illinois	1,965	309,283	411,852	145,146	11,579
Indiana	445	151,345	239,536	94,940	5,685
Indian Territory	124	12,242	25,581	9,861	460
Iowa	2,174	172,410	218,061	93,468	6,535
Kansas	716	99,635	153,261	77,501	4,241
Kentucky	450	104,333	193,326	83,775	3,410
Louisiana	386	41,112	85,468	25,612	1,141
Maine	1,213	39,220	53,975	23,821	1,747
Maryland	357	59,897	96,675	26,827	2,094
Massachusetts	4,235	175,274	209,081	70,064	9,678
Michigan	1,647	159,523	222,402	74,223	6,931
Minnesota	1,004	123,720	171,820	56,513	4,752
Mississippi	1,040	74,619	121,742	58,884	2,710
Missouri	765	186,577	289,483	121,807	5,979
Montana	92	13,731	17,436	7,010	341
Nebraska	825	81,598	111,710	50,599	3,344
Nevada	22	1,899	2,902	1,634	196
New Hampshire	441	22,195	28,776	10,051	330
New Jersey	1,506	123,046	146,885	35,819	1,982
New Mexico	100	8,509	14,330	5,497	236
New York	7,637	434,206	567,071	151,435	12,574
North Carolina	350	79,619	148,994	84,450	4,276
North Dakota	125	18,234	29,926	9,978	585
Ohio	1,019	256,974	379,153	143,872	9,704
Oklahoma	161	22,729	39,413	19,184	782
Oregon	228	25,230	38,356	18,651	1,046
Pennsylvania	2,889	390,412	522,454	156,695	12,256
Rhode Island	635	25,965	30,876	7,850	668
South Carolina	394	43,935	90,813	39,928	2,453
South Dakota	137	26,855	42,826	18,833	1,170
Tennessee	425	87,535	166,701	81,836	4,420
Texas	422	97,851	296,977	115,611	4,683
Utah	58	19,304	30,755	13,958	550
Vermont	232	20,551	27,736	10,542	921
Virginia	608	79,543	151,226	66,530	3,418
Washington	194	34,352	44,871	20,095	1,219
West Virginia	196	50,804	90,960	42,530	1,920
Wisconsin	3,535	154,007	205,281	59,683	5,118
Wyoming	47	5,101	6,803	2,336	130
Alaska	17	1,046	1,067	400	143
Hawaii	134	6,433	7,103	1,743	85
Military and naval	1	34	29	185	6

TABLE 56.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY RACE, BY AGE PERIODS, AND BY MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE. 1900—Concl'd.

STATE OR TERRITORY	POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL—				PER CENT OF POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE ¹ ATTENDING SCHOOL			PER CENT OF POPULATION OF SPECIFIED AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL.		
	1 month or less.	2 to 3 months	4 to 5 months	6 months or more	Total	White	Negro	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years	15 to 20 years
United States	236,188	1,422,850	1,912,550	9,814,040	50 5	53.6	31 0	48 1	79.8	26 8
Continental U. S.	236,017	1,421,999	1,910,929	9,798,202	50 5	53 6	31 0	48 1	79 8	26 9
N Atlantic div.	15,858	71,370	131,952	3,275,098	54 4	54 6	43 9	61 1	86 8	21 2
S Atlantic div.	65,976	378,521	520,037	673,444	40 4	46.9	29.9	32.6	65.6	25 4
N Central div.	47,675	288,230	488,861	4,417,779	57 7	57 8	49.8	57.8	38 2	30 2
S Central div.	99,671	635,469	705,716	814,768	40 3	45 2	29 4	28 5	67 0	27 6
Western div.	6,837	48,409	64,863	617,113	58.1	50 2	51 1	54.4	89 0	34 8
Alabama.....	15,395	100,379	53,688	70,971	32 3	49 5	22 8	20 4	54.5	24 2
Arizona.....	221	1,010	2,460	13,804	44.1	50 4	39.7	40 1	68 9	26 4
Arkansas.....	14,863	106,782	50,447	58,088	43 0	46.6	33.5	32.0	66 3	32.5
California.....	1,202	4,996	8,864	236,831	58 6	59 4	54 2	58 1	91 1	32 5
Colorado.....	785	4,813	7,805	83,325	59 2	59 4	51 8	55 0	89.0	36.9
Connecticut.....	464	2,286	2,388	145,296	56.7	56 9	47 6	67.2	89 9	20 4
Delaware.....	225	1,558	2,458	24,512	47.7	50 5	35 4	45 9	78 8	22 2
District of Columbia.	83	305	742	38,774	50 5	54 4	42 9	44 9	87 5	27 5
Florida.....	2,288	15,025	37,308	32,305	43 5	49 8	35 5	34 4	71 1	27 6
Georgia.....	15,789	89,143	101,985	106,671	35.0	49 8	25 6	29 3	58 2	19 3
Idaho.....	757	6,585	6,458	19,337	59.5	60 6	52 2	50 3	90 5	40 3
Illinois.....	7,376	38,958	67,517	765,974	54.5	54 6	46 9	56 9	83 2	26.3
Indiana.....	3,218	16,286	39,471	432,976	57 6	57 7	58 0	55 3	90 5	31 1
Indian Territory.....	3,418	16,296	10,407	18,147	30 0	29 3	21 1	21 2	61 3	19 2
Iowa.....	2,530	26,202	40,067	423,879	63 0	63 1	52 9	67 2	91 0	34 4
Kansas.....	3,577	21,934	43,969	265,874	62 6	62.9	54 6	57 8	91 1	41 5
Kentucky.....	13,571	73,996	171,237	126,490	47.8	49 1	39 4	38 2	76 8	30 7
Louisiana.....	4,509	36,507	22,630	90,073	28 3	37.6	18 5	21 4	50 5	14.5
Maine.....	705	4,452	12,971	101,848	58.8	58 8	50 7	61 9	89 5	31 5
Maryland.....	989	6,749	11,764	166,348	45 5	48 4	34 8	45 1	76 6	18 6
Massachusetts.....	1,556	6,088	6,031	454,662	58.5	58 6	51 8	68.5	91 2	24 0
Michigan.....	3,278	13,773	27,878	414,797	57 7	57 8	55 3	60 4	89.8	26 6
Minnesota.....	3,609	27,863	43,837	282,500	57.4	57 6	54.8	56 9	89 5	27 8
Mississippi.....	14,643	79,490	105,404	59,518	40 3	51 8	32 8	33 5	61 5	27 8
Missouri.....	12,185	57,507	95,359	439,060	54 0	54 6	44 0	50 3	88 4	31 3
Montana.....	541	2,884	3,571	31,634	58 0	59 6	53 6	55 5	89 9	32 3
Nebraska.....	2,442	19,386	25,036	201,712	63 1	63 2	51 5	61 4	91 8	38 4
Nevada.....	35	238	397	5,983	56 5	62 4	38 9	52 4	35 7	87 2
New Hampshire.....	313	1,793	5,531	54,606	55 0	55 0	44 8	62 6	87 5	23 6
New Jersey.....	1,187	5,619	8,725	293,707	53 4	53 8	41 6	62 5	84 2	17 7
New Mexico.....	480	6,331	5,215	16,646	40 6	41 5	42 9	31 7	65 6	26 1
New York.....	5,023	19,077	34,169	1,114,704	53.9	54 1	40 9	60 8	88 1	19 4
North Carolina.....	26,257	141,013	86,563	63,856	41.5	45.3	34 6	30 2	63 3	33 1
North Dakota.....	1,020	6,614	9,034	42,180	51 5	52 0	49 5	43 2	34 3	28 4
Ohio.....	3,981	26,566	53,769	706,406	58 3	58 4	54 0	59 0	91 4	29 5
Oklahoma.....	2,602	13,324	24,913	36,430	55 1	55.3	49 1	43 1	83 4	40 3
Oregon.....	1,129	8,107	10,503	63,772	61 9	62 3	50 2	57 9	92.7	38 9
Pennsylvania.....	5,902	28,543	57,695	992,766	52 7	52 8	44 3	56 9	83 7	21 8
Rhode Island.....	319	1,367	1,633	62,725	51 9	51 9	51 3	64 5	84 0	16 5
South Carolina.....	8,081	58,126	45,852	65,469	31.2	40 5	25 2	22 6	52 1	20 8
South Dakota.....	982	7,819	12,143	68,877	60 1	60 2	54.5	51 6	90 5	39 4
Tennessee.....	17,645	104,872	101,404	116,996	43 1	46 4	32 6	33.1	68 5	30 1
Texas.....	13,025	98,883	165,581	238,055	42 0	49 9	35.0	22.6	77 5	28 9
Utah.....	542	3,487	7,612	53,234	60 1	60 5	35 3	50.6	92 2	39 9
Vermont.....	389	2,150	2,759	54,784	59 7	59 7	47.8	64.5	92 1	28 8
Virginia.....	7,286	40,651	131,822	121,571	42 2	48 1	32 6	33.1	68 5	27 3
Washington.....	904	3,467	10,393	30,977	62 3	63 7	51 3	60.9	93 0	37 5
West Virginia.....	4,978	25,951	101,543	53,933	51.7	52 3	38 0	41.7	82.1	34 3
Wisconsin.....	3,477	20,322	30,281	373,544	57 3	57 4	49.9	61.3	88 4	24 1
Wyoming.....	241	1,571	1,585	11,520	59 6	54 1	40 6	51 3	86 7	29 2
Alaska.....	109	449	442	1,673	22 0	40 7	.....	26.3	33 2	9 5
Hawaii.....	54	387	1,162	13,950	45 3	54 8	46 8	57.7	84 2	12 3
Military and naval.	8	15	17	215	2 0	2 1	0 3	37 8	42 0	1 5

¹ Age 5 to 20 years, inclusive.

TABLE 57.—ILLITERATE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AGE BY RACE AND NATIVITY 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages c-civ, cvi, cx, 413, and 414]

STATE OR TERRITORY	Total	Male	Female	White	Negro	WHITE.	
						Native	Foreign born.
United States	6,246,857	3,055,056	3,191,801	3,209,605	2,858,720	1,916,484	1,293,171
Continental U. S.	6,180,069	3,011,224	3,168,845	3,200,746	2,853,194	1,913,611	1,287,135
N Atlantic division..	976,536	475,277	501,259	926,476	44,275	192,052	734,424
S Atlantic division..	1,821,346	879,065	942,281	567,967	1,250,279	541,530	26,437
N Central division ..	858,322	412,603	445,719	747,648	87,514	363,672	883,976
S Central division ..	2,318,579	1,132,633	1,185,946	883,806	1,467,827	754,967	78,339
Western division....	205,286	111,646	93,640	125,349	3,399	61,390	63,959
Alabama.....	443,590	212,579	231,011	104,883	338,605	103,570	1,313
Arizona.....	27,307	14,404	12,903	10,648	211	3,096	7,552
Arkansas.....	190,655	91,433	99,172	77,160	113,453	76,036	1,124
California.....	58,959	36,444	22,515	35,587	1,211	8,320	27,267
Colorado.....	17,779	8,774	9,005	15,956	962	8,692	7,264
Connecticut.....	42,973	20,929	22,044	41,401	1,441	3,678	37,723
Delaware.....	17,531	8,882	8,649	8,548	8,967	6,072	2,476
District of Columbia..	20,028	7,807	12,221	20,480	17,462	1,138	1,342
Florida.....	84,285	41,420	42,865	19,184	64,816	17,039	2,145
Georgia.....	480,420	231,880	248,540	101,264	379,067	100,431	833
Idaho.....	5,505	3,260	2,245	2,167	37	862	1,805
Illinois.....	187,958	74,762	83,206	144,705	12,903	53,037	86,668
Indiana.....	90,539	43,763	46,776	79,859	10,594	63,800	10,659
Indian Territory....	52,052	27,709	24,343	29,880	11,242	29,081	889
Iowa.....	40,172	18,675	21,497	37,953	1,962	16,522	21,431
Kansas.....	32,518	15,782	16,781	22,769	9,230	12,165	10,604
Kentucky.....	262,954	131,939	131,015	174,768	88,137	169,324	5,444
Louisiana.....	331,145	133,318	197,827	96,551	284,026	82,227	14,824
Maine.....	29,060	16,986	12,124	28,589	155	11,394	17,195
Maryland.....	101,947	49,110	52,837	38,694	63,033	26,432	12,262
Massachusetts.....	134,043	59,414	74,629	130,321	2,853	10,739	119,582
Michigan.....	80,432	43,224	37,258	76,676	1,426	22,277	54,899
Minnesota.....	52,940	23,049	29,897	48,490	1,337	6,333	42,142
Mississippi.....	351,461	170,827	180,634	30,944	313,312	36,033	806
Missouri.....	152,844	76,272	77,572	110,349	36,390	96,405	19,944
Montana.....	11,675	6,885	4,790	5,016	152	752	4,264
Nebraska.....	17,997	8,094	9,903	16,028	633	4,717	11,911
Nevada.....	4,645	2,643	1,997	774	29	133	641
New Hampshire.....	21,075	12,043	9,032	20,966	70	3,840	17,126
New Jersey.....	86,658	42,625	44,033	76,338	9,862	17,031	59,307
New Mexico.....	46,971	19,765	27,206	38,922	271	34,525	4,397
New York.....	318,100	143,214	174,886	305,773	9,180	47,350	258,423
North Carolina.....	386,251	181,228	205,023	175,907	208,132	175,645	262
North Dakota.....	12,719	6,194	6,525	9,495	81	1,063	8,432
Ohio.....	131,541	63,404	68,137	117,310	14,107	67,155	50,155
Oklahoma.....	15,774	7,930	7,844	7,547	3,628	6,279	1,268
Oregon.....	10,686	7,429	3,257	4,387	89	2,180	2,207
Pennsylvania.....	299,376	157,027	142,349	279,078	19,632	87,372	191,706
Rhode Island.....	29,004	13,582	15,422	27,871	1,063	3,714	24,157
South Carolina.....	338,659	159,419	179,240	54,719	283,883	54,375	344
South Dakota.....	14,832	6,160	8,672	7,089	51	1,204	5,835
Tennessee.....	306,930	150,047	156,883	159,086	147,784	157,396	1,690
Texas.....	314,018	156,801	157,217	146,487	167,138	95,006	51,481
Utah.....	6,141	2,811	3,330	4,275	87	1,108	3,167
Vermont.....	16,247	9,507	6,740	16,139	99	6,984	9,205
Virginia.....	312,120	157,890	154,230	98,160	213,836	96,117	2,043
Washington.....	12,740	7,360	5,380	5,920	259	1,374	4,546
West Virginia.....	80,105	41,429	38,676	69,011	11,083	64,231	4,730
Wisconsin.....	73,779	34,284	39,495	70,385	250	13,989	56,396
Wyoming.....	2,878	1,866	1,012	1,697	141	348	1,849
Alaska.....	23,311	13,124	10,187	765	6	193	572
Hawaii.....	42,340	29,578	12,762	7,541	94	2,197	5,344
Military and naval ..	1,137	1,130	7	553	486	433	120

TABLE 57.—ILLITERATE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND BY RACE AND NATIVITY 1900—Concluded

STATE OR TERRITORY	NATIVE WHITE		PER CENT ILLITERATE IN POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE									
	Both parents native	One or both parents foreign born	Total	Male	Female	White	Negro	White.		Native white.		
								Na- tive	Foreign born	Both par- ents na- tive	One or both par- ents foreign born	
United States . . .	1,737,030	179,384	10 7	10 2	11 3	6 2	44 4	4 6	12 9	5 7	1 6	
Continental U S	1,731,761	178,817	10 7	10 1	11 2	6 2	44 5	4 6	12 9	5 7	1 6	
N Atlantic div.	183,345	58,707	5 9	5 7	6 0	5 7	13 8	1 6	15 9	1 7	1 5	
S Atlantic div.	535,163	6,367	23 9	23 1	24 7	11 5	47 1	11 1	12 9	12 0	2 1	
N Central div.	295,415	68,257	4 2	3 9	4 6	3 8	21 7	2 3	9 4	2 8	1 3	
S Central div.	719,392	35,575	22 9	21 9	24 0	11 8	48 8	11 2	22 8	11 6	6 8	
Western div . . .	51,449	9,941	6 3	6 0	6 8	4 1	13 1	2 7	8 5	3 4	1 8	
Alabama	102,779	791	34 0	32 6	35 4	14 7	57 4	14 8	9 3	15 2	8 5	
Arizona	1,266	1,830	29 0	25 3	31 4	14 9	12 7	6 2	35 3	3 8	10 9	
Arkansas	74,828	1,208	20 4	18 9	22 1	11 5	43 0	11 6	8 0	11 8	4 9	
California	4,843	3,337	4 8	5 3	4 2	3 1	13 4	1 0	8 7	1 0	1 0	
Colorado	7,920	772	1 2	3 7	4 8	3 8	13 0	2 7	8 1	3 3	0 9	
Connecticut	1,936	1,720	5 9	5 7	6 0	5 8	11 5	0 8	16 3	0 6	0 9	
Delaware	5,510	232	12 0	11 9	12 2	7 0	38 1	5 6	18 3	6 3	1 4	
District of Columbia	975	163	8 6	7 2	9 9	1 6	21 3	0 8	7 0	0 9	0 5	
Florida	16,470	369	21 9	20 4	23 5	8 9	38 4	8 6	11 6	9 0	3 6	
Georgia	99,448	483	30 5	29 6	31 3	11 9	32 4	11 9	7 0	12 2	2 5	
Idaho	633	224	4 6	4 5	4 7	1 9	14 5	0 9	6 0	1 0	0 8	
Illinois	48,680	9,357	4 2	3 9	4 6	4 0	18 1	2 1	9 1	2 9	0 9	
Indiana	57,137	6,663	4 6	4 3	4 9	4 2	22 6	3 6	11 4	3 9	2 2	
Indian Territory . .	28,496	595	19 0	18 6	19 5	14 1	42 8	14 0	19 0	14 2	7 9	
Iowa	12,494	1,028	2 3	2 1	2 6	2 2	18 5	1 2	7 1	1 4	0 8	
Kansas	10,064	2,101	2 9	2 6	3 2	2 1	22 3	1 3	8 5	1 8	1 0	
Kentucky	160,822	2,302	16 5	16 3	16 7	12 8	40 1	12 8	10 9	13 9	2 1	
Louisiana	78,899	3,328	38 5	36 9	40 1	18 1	61 1	17 3	28 6	20 1	3 8	
Maine	6,880	4,511	5 1	5 9	4 3	5 1	11 2	2 4	19 4	1 7	6 7	
Maryland	23,837	2,395	11 1	10 8	11 4	5 2	33 1	4 1	13 4	4 7	1 9	
Massachusetts . . .	3,912	6,827	5 9	5 1	6 4	5 8	10 7	0 8	14 6	0 5	1 2	
Michigan	12,154	1,123	4 2	4 4	4 1	11 1	30 9	1 7	10 3	1 5	1 8	
Minnesota	1,556	4,762	4 1	3 3	5 0	3 7	7 9	0 8	8 4	0 3	0 9	
Mississippi	37,432	606	32 0	30 9	33 1	8 0	19 1	8 0	10 7	8 1	3 8	
Missouri	49,203	7,202	6 4	6 2	6 8	5 2	28 1	4 8	9 3	5 6	1 7	
Montana	406	346	6 1	5 6	7 1	2 8	11 4	0 6	7 0	0 6	0 8	
Nebraska	3 311	1,406	2 3	1 9	2 7	2 1	11 8	0 8	6 8	0 8	0 7	
Nevada	81	52	13 3	12 1	15 2	2 7	23 0	0 6	7 5	0 7	0 6	
New Hampshire . . .	2,045	1,755	6 2	7 1	5 3	6 2	11 9	1 5	20 5	1 0	3 7	
New Jersey	13,511	3,320	5 9	5 6	5 9	5 4	17 2	1 7	14 1	2 1	1 0	
New Mexico	32,532	1,993	33 2	25 7	42 2	29 9	19 1	29 1	31 8	30 8	16 8	
New York	29,188	18,162	5 5	5 0	6 0	5 4	10 8	1 2	14 0	1 3	1 1	
North Carolina . . .	175,825	420	28 7	27 1	29 4	19 1	47 6	19 5	6 1	19 6	5 1	
North Dakota	279	781	5 6	1 7	6 7	4 2	12 8	0 9	7 8	0 6	1 1	
Ohio	36,416	10,739	4 0	3 8	4 2	3 7	17 8	2 4	11 1	2 8	1 4	
Oklahoma	5,788	491	5 5	5 0	6 1	2 9	26 0	2 5	6 3	2 6	1 8	
Oregon	1,745	435	3 3	3 9	2 3	1 4	5 8	0 8	4 1	0 9	0 7	
Pennsylvania	71,384	15,968	6 1	6 3	5 9	5 9	15 1	2 3	19 9	2 5	1 6	
Rhode Island	1,190	2 515	8 1	8 1	8 8	6 3	11 1	1 8	18 7	1 0	2 8	
South Carolina	64,177	198	35 9	34 3	37 5	13 5	62 8	13 6	6 5	13 9	2 1	
South Dakota	432	772	6 0	3 8	6 5	2 5	13 3	0 6	6 7	0 5	0 8	
Tennessee	156,342	1,054	20 7	20 1	21 4	14 1	41 6	14 2	9 7	14 5	8 2	
Texas	70,006	25,000	14 5	13 9	15 2	8 5	38 2	6 1	30 3	5 1	13 2	
Utah	648	460	3 1	2 8	3 5	2 6	6 8	0 8	6 1	1 1	0 6	
Vermont	3,231	3,708	5 8	6 7	4 9	5 8	14 6	2 9	21 4	1 8	6 8	
Virginia	95,583	534	22 9	23 2	22 5	11 1	44 6	11 1	10 9	11 4	2 1	
Washington	978	896	3 1	3 0	3 4	1 5	11 6	0 5	4 5	0 5	0 5	
West Virginia	63,008	1,273	11 4	11 3	11 6	10 3	32 3	10 0	21 5	10 4	3 2	
Wisconsin	3,689	10,300	4 7	4 2	5 3	4 5	11 4	1 8	11 1	1 0	1 5	
Wyoming	257	91	4 0	3 9	4 2	2 5	17 2	0 7	8 2	0 7	0 5	
Alaska	141	52	41 6	31 8	72 7	2 6	3 6	0 9	6 5	0 8	1 4	
Hawaii	1,768	429	33 1	31 8	36 6	15 3	20 6	5 9	43 1	6 1	5 4	
Military and naval.	377	56	1 2	1 2	1 2	0 7	7 6	0 6	0 8	0 8	0 3	

TABLE 58.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND NATIVITY. 1900¹

[Twelfth Census, Vol II, page 490]

STATE OR TERRITORY	Total.	Native white, one or both parents foreign born.	FOREIGN WHITE		Indian	Mongolian
			Number	Per cent unable to speak English		
United States ²	1,471,332	65,405	1,221,181	12 2	72,583	112,163
Continental United States ..	1,403,212	65,008	1,217,280	12 2	72,583	48,341
North Atlantic division ..	601,735	10,063	535,617	12 7	468	5,587
South Atlantic division ..	21,077	594	19,518	9 5	589	376
North Central division ..	508,190	17,388	471,418	11 5	18,274	1,160
South Central division ..	128,142	30,054	85,661	25 0	11,950	477
Western division	144,068	6,959	55,066	7 3	41,302	40,741
Alabama	805	26	759	5 4	4	16
Arizona	27,468	2,227	9,775	45 7	15,076	390
Arkansas	944	54	877	6 3	4	9
California	45,201	1,344	18,805	6 0	2,883	22,169
Colorado	7,694	371	6,429	7 2	722	172
Connecticut	27,294	315	26,816	11 6	5	158
Delaware	1,549	8	1,529	11 3	.....	12
District of Columbia	353	2	254	1 3	4	103
Florida	5,799	349	5,424	29 3	.....	26
Georgia	200	4	177	1 5	1	18
Idaho	4,641	21	921	4 3	2,056	1,643
Illinois	105,398	1,641	103,301	10 9	.....	456
Indiana	12,118	711	11,339	8 1	1	67
Indian Territory	7,971	46	306	7 8	7,553	6
Iowa	26,589	851	25,544	8 4	174	20
Kansas	11,444	432	10,844	8 7	112	6
Kentucky	1,937	74	1,850	8 7	.....	13
Louisiana	8,919	768	7,817	15 6	167	167
Maine	16,551	2,577	13,919	15 7	28	27
Maryland	7,837	182	7,520	8 2	.....	135
Massachusetts	78,302	1,382	76,637	9 4	2	781
Michigan	52,087	1,597	49,342	9 3	1,091	57
Minnesota	75,071	2,740	68,894	13 8	3,877	60
Mississippi	593	25	334	4 4	223	16
Missouri	15,529	861	14,511	6 8	2	155
Montana	10,497	37	3,109	5 1	4,998	2,353
Nebraska	19,141	573	17,908	10 2	634	26
Nevada	1,806	10	477	5 6	914	405
New Hampshire	17,735	599	17,107	20 5	2	27
New Jersey	49,515	401	48,709	11 6	.....	405
New Mexico	16,163	2,794	5,478	43 4	7,823	68
New York	226,680	2,498	220,906	11 9	431	3,445
North Carolina	718	5	123	2 9	584	6
North Dakota	21,672	791	18,082	16 7	2,670	129
Ohio	52,975	1,112	51,752	11 4	8	103
Oklahoma	5,292	80	1,852	8 8	3,856	4
Oregon	9,730	44	2,087	8 9	1,214	6,385
Pennsylvania	163,345	1,520	161,173	16 7	.....	652
Rhode Island	17,642	530	17,029	13 2	.....	83
South Carolina	65	2	52	1 0	.....	11
South Dakota	22,183	955	13,104	15 1	8,096	23
Tennessee	701	20	675	3 9	1	5
Texas	100,975	28,961	71,631	42 1	142	241
Utah	4,325	43	2,208	4 2	1,493	581
Vermont	4,171	241	3,921	9 1	.....	9
Virginia	837	6	827	4 4	.....	54
Washington	13,323	60	3,815	8 8	3,336	6,112
West Virginia	3,659	36	3,612	16 4	.....	11
Wisconsin	93,983	5,024	86,797	17 0	2,114	48
Wyoming	3,220	8	1,962	12 0	787	463
Alaska ² .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii	68,017	397	3,878	31 2	.....	63,742
Military and naval	103	.....	23	0 2	.....	80

¹ Limited to native white population having one or both parents foreign born, foreign born white population, Mongolians, and Indians² No inquiry made in Alaska regarding ability to speak English.

TABLE 59.—MALES OF VOTING AGE CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND NATIVITY 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol I, pages 909-912]

STATE OR TERRITORY	Total	White	Negro	Indian.	Mon- golian	WHITE	
						Native.	Foreign born.
United States.....	21, 829, 819	19, 036, 143	2, 065, 989	65, 627	162, 060	14, 108, 619	4, 932, 524
Continental United States.	21, 134, 299	18, 918, 697	2, 060, 302	57, 077	98, 223	14, 014, 427	4, 904, 270
North Atlantic division ..	6, 265, 787	6, 125, 996	123, 328	2, 210	14, 233	4, 017, 298	2, 108, 698
South Atlantic division ..	2, 496, 785	1, 676, 493	817, 224	1, 887	1, 681	1, 572, 310	104, 183
North Central division ..	7, 545, 629	7, 371, 632	155, 701	14, 361	3, 735	5, 297, 206	2, 074, 626
South Central division ..	5, 378, 514	2, 410, 920	951, 724	14, 014	1, 856	2, 282, 544	178, 376
Western division ..	1, 447, 604	1, 333, 456	12, 325	25, 105	76, 718	895, 069	438, 387
Alabama	413, 862	232, 294	181, 471	33	59	224, 212	8, 082
Arizona	44, 081	34, 311	1, 084	5, 540	1, 546	22, 750	12, 161
Arkansas	313, 836	226, 597	87, 157	26	56	218, 319	8, 278
California	544, 087	489, 545	3, 711	4, 367	46, 464	309, 251	180, 294
Colorado	186, 708	181, 616	3, 215	279	598	130, 454	51, 162
Connecticut	280, 340	275, 126	4, 576	43	595	168, 723	106, 403
Delaware	54, 018	45, 592	8, 374	3	49	38, 845	6, 747
District of Columbia ..	83, 823	60, 313	23, 072	10	423	50, 718	9, 500
Florida	139, 601	77, 862	61, 417	105	117	68, 237	9, 725
Georgia	500, 752	277, 496	223, 073	6	177	270, 789	6, 707
Idaho	53, 932	50, 323	180	1, 197	2, 277	36, 837	13, 491
Illinois	1, 401, 456	1, 370, 209	29, 762	12	1, 473	903, 086	467, 123
Indiana	720, 206	701, 761	18, 186	56	203	628, 674	73, 087
Indian Territory.....	97, 361	77, 865	9, 146	10, 823	27	74, 922	2, 943
Iowa	635, 238	630, 665	4, 441	91	101	472, 759	157, 906
Kansas	413, 786	398, 552	14, 695	499	40	331, 614	66, 938
Kentucky	543, 996	469, 206	74, 728	19	43	444, 067	25, 139
Louisiana	325, 943	177, 878	147, 343	157	560	152, 538	25, 340
Maine	217, 663	216, 356	445	258	104	178, 341	38, 515
Maryland	321, 908	260, 979	60, 406	.....	518	218, 968	42, 011
Massachusetts	843, 465	830, 049	10, 456	162	2, 798	436, 527	343, 522
Michigan	719, 473	712, 245	5, 193	1, 800	2, 940	450, 330	261, 415
Minnesota	506, 794	502, 384	2, 168	2, 056	186	241, 631	260, 753
Mississippi	349, 177	150, 530	197, 336	504	207	145, 815	4, 715
Missouri	856, 684	809, 797	46, 418	26	443	697, 314	112, 483
Montana	101, 931	94, 873	711	2, 870	3, 477	54, 890	39, 983
Nebraska	301, 091	297, 817	2, 298	802	174	206, 392	90, 925
Nevada	17, 710	14, 652	70	1, 571	1, 417	8, 855	5, 797
New Hampshire	130, 987	130, 648	230	5	104	95, 879	34, 769
New Jersey	555, 608	532, 750	21, 474	13	1, 371	336, 152	196, 598
New Mexico	55, 067	50, 804	775	3, 162	326	43, 553	7, 251
New York	2, 184, 985	2, 145, 057	31, 425	1, 477	7, 006	1, 315, 583	829, 474
North Carolina	417, 573	289, 283	127, 114	1, 155	46	286, 812	2, 451
North Dakota	95, 217	93, 237	115	1, 711	154	87, 679	55, 558
Ohio	1, 212, 223	1, 180, 599	31, 235	27	362	954, 911	225, 688
Oklahoma	109, 191	101, 543	4, 827	2, 790	31	92, 946	8, 597
Oregon	144, 446	131, 261	560	1, 183	11, 442	99, 775	31, 486
Pennsylvania	1, 817, 239	1, 763, 482	51, 668	231	1, 858	1, 278, 679	434, 803
Rhode Island	127, 144	124, 001	2, 765	18	360	70, 233	53, 768
South Carolina	233, 325	130, 375	152, 860	29	61	127, 396	2, 979
South Dakota	112, 631	107, 853	184	5, 000	144	61, 907	45, 446
Tennessee	487, 380	375, 046	112, 236	28	70	365, 537	9, 509
Texas	737, 768	599, 961	136, 875	129	803	514, 183	85, 773
Utah	67, 172	65, 206	358	777	832	40, 799	24, 406
Vermont	108, 356	108, 027	289	3	37	87, 181	20, 846
Virginia	447, 815	301, 879	146, 122	75	299	280, 294	11, 085
Washington	195, 572	183, 999	1, 230	2, 732	7, 611	122, 254	61, 745
West Virginia	247, 970	233, 129	14, 786	4	51	220, 251	12, 878
Wisconsin	670, 715	567, 213	1, 006	2, 251	215	309, 909	257, 304
Wyoming	37, 398	36, 262	431	427	728	25, 651	10, 611
Alaska	37, 956	25, 953	141	18, 525	3, 337	18, 001	7, 952
Hawaii	73, 607	19, 576	93	.....	59, 938	12, 876	6, 700
Military and naval	77, 957	71, 917	5, 453	25	562	53, 315	13, 602

¹Includes 454 persons of mixed parentage, that is, of native Indian and Russian or other parentage.

TABLE 60.—MALES OF VOTING AGE CLASSIFIED BY CITIZENSHIP: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol I, pages 909 and 913]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total.	Native.	FOREIGN BORN				
			Total.	Natural-ized	First naturalization papers filed.	Alien	Un-known.
United States.....	21,329,819	16,227,285	5,102,534	2,862,546	416,863	1,070,126	752,999
Continental United States	21,134,299	16,124,013	5,010,286	2,849,981	412,790	1,001,595	745,920
North Atlantic division ..	6,265,767	4,135,672	2,127,095	1,095,137	124,566	610,157	297,235
South Atlantic division ..	2,496,785	2,388,439	108,346	65,392	4,409	19,444	19,101
North Central division ..	7,545,629	5,465,815	2,079,811	1,319,970	228,286	200,923	330,633
South Central division ..	3,378,514	3,196,984	181,530	94,092	20,547	32,370	34,787
Western division	1,447,604	934,100	513,504	275,390	35,249	138,701	64,164
Alabama	413,862	405,598	8,264	4,935	619	1,069	1,641
Arizona	44,081	30,306	13,775	4,801	661	6,800	1,513
Arkansas	313,836	305,464	8,372	4,764	528	831	2,259
California	544,087	318,817	225,270	114,545	9,547	75,187	25,981
Colorado	185,708	133,985	51,723	29,730	7,326	6,990	7,727
Connecticut	280,340	173,248	107,092	52,766	4,979	34,681	14,666
Delaware	54,018	47,202	6,816	4,116	277	1,323	1,095
District of Columbia ..	88,823	78,722	10,101	6,782	661	1,682	976
Florida	199,601	127,865	11,736	5,297	653	2,525	2,961
Georgia	500,752	493,740	7,012	4,008	374	1,120	1,510
Idaho	53,932	38,185	15,747	9,129	1,402	3,291	1,925
Illinois	1,401,456	932,574	468,882	326,709	16,211	52,612	73,350
Indiana	720,206	646,889	73,317	44,897	9,840	8,287	15,738
Indian Territory	97,361	84,361	8,000	1,884	220	490	966
Iowa	635,293	477,273	158,025	117,624	5,694	11,431	23,436
Kansas	413,786	346,761	67,025	41,293	7,327	2,589	15,816
Kentucky	543,935	518,772	25,224	18,754	635	1,730	4,055
Louisiana	325,943	299,772	26,171	12,979	980	7,338	4,974
Maine	217,663	178,981	38,732	13,271	784	17,272	7,405
Maryland	321,903	279,216	42,687	26,605	1,295	6,137	6,650
Massachusetts	843,465	495,734	347,731	151,285	14,908	129,854	51,784
Michigan	719,473	457,353	262,125	153,662	31,154	37,697	39,612
Minnesota	506,794	245,768	261,026	166,418	35,694	24,946	33,968
Mississippi	349,177	344,151	5,026	2,704	142	1,000	1,180
Missouri	856,684	743,659	113,025	78,889	5,226	10,792	18,118
Montana	101,931	58,237	43,694	26,335	4,035	3,045	5,279
Nebraska	301,091	209,961	91,130	54,267	14,372	4,954	17,537
Nevada	17,710	10,523	7,187	3,759	256	2,151	1,021
New Hampshire	130,987	96,099	34,888	14,028	959	12,924	6,977
New Jersey	555,608	357,447	198,161	109,571	12,784	46,651	29,155
New Mexico	55,067	47,432	7,535	3,585	441	2,251	1,308
New York	2,184,965	1,346,829	838,136	482,058	59,923	196,337	99,818
North Carolina	417,578	415,048	2,530	1,466	71	339	654
North Dakota	95,217	39,344	55,873	31,549	10,550	5,585	8,189
Ohio	1,212,223	985,969	226,254	157,457	7,080	26,604	35,113
Oklahoma	109,191	100,528	8,663	5,239	1,237	308	1,879
Oregon	144,446	101,923	42,523	21,856	3,589	13,320	3,758
Pennsylvania	1,817,239	1,330,099	487,140	234,709	27,615	147,998	76,818
Rhode Island	127,144	72,820	54,324	27,885	2,075	17,461	6,903
South Carolina	283,325	280,221	3,104	1,833	82	565	624
South Dakota	112,681	67,079	45,602	26,720	7,927	2,490	8,465
Tennessee	487,380	477,739	9,641	5,766	232	1,260	2,333
Texas	737,768	650,599	87,169	37,577	15,588	17,904	16,100
Utah	67,172	41,939	25,233	15,823	1,334	3,812	4,259
Vermont	108,356	87,465	20,891	9,564	639	6,979	3,709
Virginia	447,815	436,389	11,426	6,343	488	1,698	2,392
Washington	195,572	126,190	69,382	39,562	5,544	14,066	10,210
West Virginia	247,970	235,036	12,934	6,437	508	3,750	2,239
Wisconsin	570,715	313,188	257,527	121,085	77,270	17,936	41,236
Wyoming	37,898	26,563	11,335	6,260	1,114	2,788	1,173
Alaska	37,956	26,489	11,467	4,589	1,084	3,009	2,785
Hawaii	79,607	13,064	66,543	1,199	736	62,900	1,708
Military and naval	77,957	63,719	14,238	6,777	2,253	2,622	2,586

TABLE 61.—ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE CLASSIFIED BY RACE, BY NATIVITY, AND BY CITIZENSHIP. 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol I, pages cciv-ccvi, ccxiv, and 909-913]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Mongolian.	WHITE	
						Native.	Foreign born.
United States.....	2,327,540	1,254,287	977,049	43,979	52,225	688,750	565,537
Continental United States..	2,288,470	1,249,897	976,610	36,334	25,629	687,581	562,316
North Atlantic division..	425,435	402,041	18,808	745	3,841	81,852	320,189
South Atlantic division..	611,631	192,887	417,400	813	531	181,119	11,768
North Central division..	367,224	319,316	38,652	3,410	846	156,155	163,161
South Central division..	787,071	280,751	500,093	5,672	555	247,185	33,566
Western division.....	97,109	54,902	1,657	20,694	19,856	21,270	33,632
Alabama.....	139,649	31,614	107,997	23	15	30,966	648
Arizona.....	11,215	4,776	120	5,948	371	1,017	3,759
Arkansas.....	62,615	23,523	39,054	12	26	22,995	528
California.....	33,485	18,176	540	3,293	11,476	3,601	14,675
Colorado.....	7,689	6,847	448	246	148	3,195	3,652
Connecticut.....	18,984	18,265	598	6	115	1,703	16,562
Delaware.....	7,588	3,945	3,578	-----	15	2,759	1,186
District of Columbia.....	7,052	944	6,024	7	77	466	478
Florida.....	30,849	6,558	24,171	94	26	5,666	892
Georgia.....	158,247	32,458	125,710	1	78	32,082	376
Idaho.....	2,936	1,165	20	970	781	395	770
Illinois.....	67,481	61,599	5,551	4	327	24,991	36,608
Indiana.....	40,016	34,903	5,042	13	58	27,881	7,022
Indian Territory.....	15,482	8,477	3,776	3,220	9	7,984	493
Iowa.....	17,061	15,981	975	81	24	7,735	8,246
Kansas.....	14,216	9,846	4,122	242	6	5,537	4,309
Kentucky.....	102,528	65,517	36,990	9	12	63,348	2,169
Louisiana.....	122,638	32,039	90,262	120	217	25,801	6,238
Maine.....	13,952	13,782	77	114	29	5,509	8,223
Maryland.....	40,352	15,678	24,462	-----	212	11,197	4,481
Massachusetts.....	53,694	51,785	1,100	11	798	4,849	47,436
Michigan.....	39,230	37,512	726	941	51	10,819	26,693
Minnesota.....	20,856	19,223	150	1,449	34	2,503	16,720
Mississippi.....	118,057	12,243	105,831	372	61	11,846	447
Missouri.....	60,327	45,410	14,829	5	83	37,744	7,666
Montana.....	6,209	3,098	74	2,274	763	423	2,675
Nebraska.....	7,388	6,841	267	242	88	2,164	4,077
Nevada.....	2,271	475	16	1,898	382	169	406
New Hampshire.....	10,295	10,228	34	2	51	1,895	8,338
New Jersey.....	38,305	33,955	3,925	-----	425	7,655	26,300
New Mexico.....	15,585	12,504	126	2,901	54	10,260	2,244
New York.....	130,004	124,217	3,641	605	1,641	23,441	100,776
North Carolina.....	122,658	54,474	67,489	680	15	54,334	140
North Dakota.....	5,187	3,880	19	1,289	49	873	3,507
Ohio.....	58,698	51,769	6,813	13	103	30,164	21,605
Oklahoma.....	6,468	3,080	1,543	1,829	16	2,540	540
Oregon.....	6,973	2,160	53	753	4,012	1,079	1,081
Pennsylvania.....	139,932	130,194	9,051	3	734	32,292	97,902
Rhode Island.....	11,675	11,186	425	8	61	1,381	9,795
South Carolina.....	99,516	15,865	83,618	17	16	15,711	154
South Dakota.....	5,628	2,693	30	2,887	18	478	2,215
Tennessee.....	105,851	52,418	53,896	15	22	51,688	730
Texas.....	118,738	51,790	61,744	72	177	30,017	21,773
Utah.....	2,470	1,619	17	656	178	490	1,129
Vermont.....	8,544	8,479	57	1	7	3,617	4,862
Virginia.....	113,353	36,493	76,764	13	83	35,327	1,166
Washington.....	6,635	3,042	141	1,907	1,545	629	2,413
West Virginia.....	32,066	26,472	5,584	1	9	28,577	2,895
Wisconsin.....	31,136	29,659	123	1,294	55	5,766	23,893
Wyoming.....	1,636	1,040	102	348	146	212	828
Alaska.....	10,735	584	6	7,644	2,501	103	481
Hawaii.....	27,363	3,335	29	-----	23,999	700	2,635
Military and naval.....	972	471	404	1	96	866	105

TABLE 61.—ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE CLASSIFIED

	STATE OR TERRITORY	Native	FOREIGN BORN				
			Total.	Naturalized	First naturalization papers filed	Alien	Unknown
1	United States.....	1,707,538	620,002	180,696	49,252	300,337	89,717
2	Continental U S	1,698,392	590,078	180,345	48,830	273,908	86,995
3	N Atlantic div.....	100,759	324,676	74,828	16,058	186,582	47,218
4	S Atlantic div.....	598,755	12,876	4,807	561	5,411	2,097
5	N. Central div.....	202,941	164,283	80,381	23,181	35,434	25,287
6	S. Central div.....	752,410	34,661	8,978	6,302	13,309	6,072
7	Western div.....	43,527	58,582	11,356	2,733	33,172	6,321
8	Alabama.....	138,984	715	252	82	221	160
9	Arizona.....	7,009	4,206	445	201	3,145	415
10	Arkansas.....	62,049	566	255	47	141	123
11	California.....	7,473	26,012	4,921	644	17,620	2,827
12	Colorado.....	3,885	3,804	1,159	725	1,882	538
13	Connecticut.....	2,288	16,696	2,004	573	11,676	2,443
14	Delaware.....	6,332	1,206	431	50	509	216
15	District of Columbia.....	6,490	562	227	53	233	49
16	Florida.....	29,460	1,889	453	84	459	393
17	Georgia.....	157,764	483	168	20	184	111
18	Idaho.....	1,386	1,550	328	121	957	144
19	Illinois.....	30,529	36,952	13,729	1,540	10,773	5,910
20	Indiana.....	32,933	7,083	3,416	1,423	961	1,283
21	Indian Territory.....	14,970	512	133	34	117	228
22	Iowa.....	8,788	8,273	5,569	326	1,225	1,153
23	Kansas.....	9,893	4,323	2,232	645	407	1,039
24	Kentucky.....	100,340	2,188	1,432	66	398	352
25	Louisiana.....	116,087	6,551	1,513	216	3,922	900
26	Maine.....	5,671	8,281	2,052	66	4,787	1,376
27	Maryland.....	35,639	4,713	2,230	179	1,639	765
28	Massachusetts.....	5,079	48,615	5,273	1,092	34,811	7,439
29	Michigan.....	12,407	26,823	12,414	4,418	6,438	3,553
30	Minnesota.....	4,076	16,780	8,766	3,065	2,753	2,196
31	Mississippi.....	117,512	646	133	9	240	113
32	Missouri.....	52,569	7,758	4,208	521	1,666	1,363
33	Montana.....	2,585	3,624	1,286	271	1,347	720
34	Nebraska.....	2,068	4,720	2,415	851	634	790
35	Nevada.....	1,490	781	147	13	426	195
36	New Hampshire.....	1,925	8,370	2,233	148	4,553	1,436
37	New Jersey.....	11,568	26,737	7,198	1,550	13,662	4,327
38	New Mexico.....	13,275	2,310	661	81	1,061	507
39	New York.....	27,438	102,516	30,604	7,631	50,601	13,680
40	North Carolina.....	122,496	162	68	8	41	45
41	North Dakota.....	1,513	3,669	1,506	818	697	648
42	Ohio.....	36,986	21,712	11,121	881	6,508	3,202
43	Oklahoma.....	5,895	573	312	105	40	116
44	Oregon.....	1,953	5,020	561	154	3,953	322
45	Pennsylvania.....	41,324	98,658	20,452	4,694	59,236	14,276
46	Rhode Island.....	1,743	9,982	3,075	233	5,168	1,456
47	South Carolina.....	99,322	194	52	9	87	46
48	South Dakota.....	3,394	2,234	1,170	397	295	372
49	Tennessee.....	105,078	773	283	84	276	180
50	Texas.....	91,545	22,238	4,615	5,709	8,014	3,900
51	Utah.....	1,163	1,307	512	83	531	181
52	Vermont.....	3,673	4,871	1,932	66	2,088	785
53	Virginia.....	112,090	1,263	526	37	505	195
54	Washington.....	2,646	3,989	1,061	313	2,223	337
55	West Virginia.....	29,162	2,904	652	121	1,854	277
56	Wisconsin.....	7,180	23,956	8,835	8,266	3,077	3,778
57	Wyoming.....	657	979	245	122	527	85
58	Alaska.....	7,655	3,080	96	65	1,112	1,807
59	Hawaii.....	722	26,641	217	337	25,202	885
60	Military and naval.....	769	203	38	20	115	30

BY RACE, BY NATIVITY, AND BY CITIZENSHIP 1900—Concluded

PER CENT ILLITERATE										
Total	White	Negro	White		Native	Foreign born				
			Native	Foreign born		Total	Naturalized	First naturalization papers filed	Alien	Unknown
10.9	6.6	47.3	4.9	11.5	10.5	12.2	6.3	11.8	28.1	11.9
10.8	6.6	47.1	4.9	11.5	10.5	11.8	6.3	11.8	27.3	11.7
6.8	6.6	15.3	2.0	17.2	2.1	15.3	6.8	12.9	30.6	15.0
24.5	11.5	51.1	11.5	11.3	25.1	11.9	7.1	12.7	27.8	11.0
4.9	4.3	24.8	2.9	7.9	3.6	7.9	6.1	10.2	17.6	7.6
23.3	11.6	52.5	11.1	18.8	23.9	19.1	9.5	31.1	41.1	17.5
6.7	4.1	13.4	2.4	7.7	4.7	10.4	4.1	7.8	23.9	9.9
33.7	13.6	59.5	13.8	8.0	34.3	8.7	5.1	13.2	20.7	9.8
25.4	13.7	11.1	4.5	30.9	23.1	30.5	9.3	30.4	46.2	27.4
20.0	10.4	44.6	10.5	6.4	20.3	6.8	5.4	8.9	17.0	5.4
6.2	3.7	14.6	1.1	8.1	2.3	11.5	4.3	6.7	23.4	10.0
4.1	3.8	13.9	2.4	7.1	2.9	7.3	3.9	9.9	19.8	7.0
6.8	6.6	13.1	1.0	15.6	1.3	15.6	3.8	11.5	33.7	16.7
14.0	8.7	42.7	7.1	17.6	13.4	17.7	10.5	14.1	38.3	10.7
8.4	1.6	26.1	0.9	5.0	8.6	5.6	3.3	8.0	13.9	5.0
22.1	8.4	39.1	8.3	9.2	23.0	11.8	8.6	12.9	16.2	13.3
31.6	11.7	56.1	11.8	5.6	32.0	6.9	4.2	5.3	16.4	7.4
5.4	2.3	15.4	1.1	5.7	3.6	9.8	3.6	8.6	29.1	7.5
4.8	1.5	16.7	2.8	7.8	3.3	7.9	5.7	9.5	20.5	8.1
5.6	5.0	27.7	4.4	9.6	5.1	4.7	7.7	11.5	29.2	8.1
15.9	10.9	41.3	10.7	16.8	15.9	17.1	9.6	15.5	27.2	23.6
2.7	2.5	22.0	1.6	5.2	1.8	5.2	4.7	5.8	10.7	4.9
3.4	2.5	28.1	1.7	6.4	2.9	6.1	5.4	8.8	15.7	6.6
18.8	14.0	49.5	14.3	8.6	19.3	8.7	7.6	9.6	19.5	8.7
37.6	18.0	61.3	16.9	21.6	33.7	25.0	11.7	22.0	50.0	20.6
6.4	6.3	17.3	3.1	21.4	3.2	21.4	15.5	8.4	27.7	18.6
12.5	6.0	40.5	5.1	10.7	12.8	11.0	7.8	13.8	25.1	11.5
6.1	6.2	10.5	0.9	13.8	1.0	14.0	3.5	7.1	26.8	14.4
5.5	5.3	14.0	2.4	10.2	2.7	10.2	8.1	14.2	17.1	9.0
4.1	3.8	6.9	1.0	6.4	1.7	6.4	5.3	8.6	11.0	6.5
33.8	8.2	33.2	8.1	9.5	34.1	10.8	6.8	6.3	24.0	9.6
7.0	5.6	31.9	5.4	6.8	7.1	6.9	8.3	10.0	15.1	7.5
6.1	3.3	10.4	0.8	6.7	4.4	8.3	4.9	6.7	16.7	13.6
2.5	2.3	11.6	1.0	5.1	1.3	5.2	4.5	6.1	12.8	4.5
12.8	3.2	22.9	0.8	7.0	14.2	10.9	3.9	5.1	19.8	13.1
7.9	7.8	14.8	2.0	24.0	2.0	24.0	15.9	15.4	35.2	20.6
6.9	6.4	18.3	2.3	13.4	3.2	13.5	6.6	12.1	29.3	14.8
28.3	24.6	16.3	23.6	30.9	28.0	30.5	18.4	18.1	47.1	38.8
5.9	5.8	11.3	1.8	12.1	2.0	12.2	6.3	12.7	25.8	13.7
29.4	18.8	53.1	18.9	5.7	29.5	6.4	4.6	11.3	12.1	6.9
5.4	4.2	16.5	1.0	6.3	3.9	6.6	4.8	7.8	12.5	7.9
4.8	4.4	21.8	3.2	9.6	3.8	9.6	7.1	12.1	24.5	9.1
5.9	3.0	32.0	2.7	6.3	5.9	6.6	6.0	8.5	13.0	6.2
4.8	1.6	9.5	1.1	3.4	1.9	11.8	2.7	4.3	29.7	8.6
7.7	7.4	17.5	2.3	20.2	3.1	20.3	8.7	17.0	40.0	18.6
9.2	9.0	15.4	2.0	18.2	2.4	18.3	11.0	11.2	29.6	21.1
35.1	12.2	54.7	12.3	5.2	35.4	6.3	2.8	11.0	15.4	7.4
5.0	2.5	16.3	0.8	4.9	5.1	4.9	4.4	5.0	11.9	4.4
21.7	14.0	47.6	14.1	7.7	22.0	8.0	4.9	12.1	21.9	7.7
15.4	8.6	45.1	5.8	25.4	14.1	25.5	12.3	36.6	11.8	24.2
3.7	2.5	4.7	1.2	4.6	2.8	5.2	3.2	6.2	13.9	4.2
7.9	7.8	19.7	4.1	23.3	4.2	23.3	20.2	10.3	29.9	21.2
25.3	12.1	52.5	12.2	10.5	25.7	11.1	7.7	7.6	29.7	8.2
3.4	1.7	11.5	0.5	3.9	2.1	5.7	2.7	5.7	15.8	3.8
12.9	11.4	37.8	10.7	22.5	12.4	22.5	10.1	23.8	49.4	12.4
5.5	5.2	12.7	1.9	9.3	2.3	9.3	7.3	10.7	17.2	9.2
4.3	2.9	21.2	0.8	7.8	2.5	8.6	3.9	11.0	18.9	7.2
28.3	2.3	4.3	0.6	6.0	28.9	26.9	2.1	6.0	37.0	64.9
34.4	17.0	31.2	5.4	39.3	5.5	40.0	18.1	45.8	40.1	51.8
1.2	0.7	7.4	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.4	0.6	0.9	4.4	1.2

TABLE 62.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY

[Twelfth Census,

STATE OR TERRITORY.	MALES						FEMALES	
	Total	Single	Married	Wid- owed	Di- vorced	Un- known	Total	Single
1 United States.....	39,059,242	23,666,836	14,008,798	1,182,293	84,908	121,412	37,244,145	20,520,319
2 Continental U S	38,816,448	23,492,923	13,956,314	1,178,008	84,237	104,966	37,178,127	20,491,042
3 N Atlantic div	10,524,877	6,062,649	4,065,562	353,125	16,884	26,657	10,521,818	5,612,614
4 S Atlantic div	5,222,595	3,312,690	1,750,031	139,994	5,916	13,964	5,220,885	3,058,440
5 N Central div	13,589,322	8,126,224	4,992,188	402,115	37,124	31,671	12,743,682	6,905,225
6 S Central div	7,181,922	4,557,479	2,386,400	209,338	13,544	15,161	6,898,125	3,973,985
7 Western div	2,297,732	1,433,881	762,138	73,436	10,769	17,513	1,793,617	940,778
8 Alabama	916,764	585,911	303,673	24,539	1,533	1,108	911,933	531,277
9 Arizona	71,795	46,080	22,278	2,588	345	554	51,136	26,206
10 Arkansas	675,312	425,697	224,513	22,430	1,287	1,385	636,252	364,245
11 California	820,531	501,099	280,011	29,385	4,066	5,970	664,522	393,736
12 Colorado	295,332	176,063	105,904	8,903	1,178	3,284	244,868	123,729
13 Connecticut	454,294	259,548	176,660	16,361	1,057	668	454,126	238,458
14 Delaware	94,158	55,059	35,306	3,304	94	395	90,577	48,263
15 District of Columbia	132,004	76,401	49,948	5,138	202	169	146,714	77,868
16 Florida	275,246	172,921	92,321	8,248	632	1,124	258,296	140,374
17 Georgia	1,103,201	701,064	369,389	29,043	1,426	3,279	1,113,130	646,491
18 Idaho	93,367	61,181	28,974	2,546	459	207	68,405	38,290
19 Illinois	2,472,782	1,473,812	908,000	71,655	6,181	7,134	2,345,768	1,272,447
20 Indiana	1,285,404	731,005	503,670	42,633	5,362	2,714	1,231,058	633,041
21 Indian Territory	208,952	132,689	67,972	6,679	412	1,200	183,108	104,488
22 Iowa	1,156,849	694,334	423,591	32,332	3,141	2,851	1,075,004	569,771
23 Kansas	768,716	460,878	281,287	22,115	2,164	2,302	701,779	380,279
24 Kentucky	1,090,227	674,219	379,002	32,868	2,144	1,994	1,056,947	596,708
25 Louisiana	694,733	446,924	224,719	20,909	1,194	987	686,892	398,215
26 Maine	360,995	187,527	144,209	16,171	1,850	1,238	343,471	165,514
27 Maryland	589,275	357,551	209,888	18,719	720	2,397	598,769	336,797
28 Massachusetts	1,367,474	781,206	529,015	48,369	2,451	6,433	1,437,872	777,850
29 Michigan	1,248,905	710,302	492,376	39,313	4,373	2,541	1,172,077	602,611
30 Minnesota	932,490	604,027	300,995	23,631	1,685	2,152	815,904	479,139
31 Mississippi	781,451	502,535	253,890	22,608	1,217	1,206	769,819	450,839
32 Missouri	1,595,710	969,331	570,141	49,187	3,565	3,486	1,510,955	823,582
33 Montana	149,842	100,670	43,168	4,135	645	1,224	93,487	49,553
34 Nebraska	564,592	354,450	193,926	13,725	1,509	982	501,708	283,387
35 Nevada	25,603	16,174	8,050	1,020	190	169	16,732	8,304
36 New Hampshire	205,379	108,839	85,078	9,610	1,236	616	206,209	99,734
37 New Jersey	941,760	538,796	369,808	30,437	753	1,966	941,909	499,579
38 New Mexico	104,228	62,797	37,169	3,652	455	155	91,082	47,903
39 New York	3,614,780	2,073,652	1,407,095	122,096	4,096	7,841	3,654,114	1,923,159
40 North Carolina	938,677	607,776	306,260	22,146	727	1,788	956,133	580,132
41 North Dakota	177,493	119,500	53,223	3,871	321	578	141,653	84,752
42 Ohio	2,102,655	1,204,615	820,111	67,867	5,787	4,275	2,054,890	1,076,196
43 Oklahoma	214,359	132,115	74,986	5,887	593	778	188,972	101,692
44 Oregon	232,985	144,869	77,888	8,063	1,312	858	180,551	96,359
45 Pennsylvania	3,204,541	1,899,437	1,200,094	94,391	3,980	6,689	3,097,574	1,704,133
46 Rhode Island	210,516	121,041	80,563	7,738	687	492	218,040	118,564
47 South Carolina	664,895	432,141	215,607	15,861	275	1,011	675,421	406,436
48 South Dakota	216,164	139,123	70,790	5,150	563	588	185,406	107,171
49 Tennessee	1,021,224	640,691	346,141	30,480	1,719	2,198	999,392	571,709
50 Texas	1,578,900	1,016,698	511,504	42,943	3,445	4,310	1,469,810	854,812
51 Utah	141,687	91,928	46,234	2,806	383	356	135,062	79,296
52 Vermont	175,138	92,603	73,040	7,957	824	714	168,503	79,638
53 Virginia	925,897	594,179	301,585	27,082	1,007	2,044	928,287	553,962
54 Washington	304,178	193,115	96,294	8,821	1,549	4,399	213,925	112,562
55 West Virginia	499,242	315,698	169,727	11,407	733	1,777	459,558	268,117
56 Wisconsin	1,067,562	658,847	374,108	30,036	2,453	2,118	1,001,480	566,849
57 Wyoming	58,184	39,955	16,168	1,517	237	307	34,347	18,840
58 Alaska	45,872	21,466	10,597	1,020	90	12,698	17,720	7,650
59 Hawaii	106,369	70,715	32,466	2,494	247	447	47,632	21,377
60 Military and naval	90,553	81,732	4,421	771	329	3,300	666	250

SEX AND MARITAL CONDITION 1900

Vol II, pages lxxxiv and 253]

FEMALES				PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF MALES AND FEMALES AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE, BY MARITAL CONDITION.									
Married	Wid- owed	Di- vorced	Un- known	Males					Females				
				Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown
13,845,963	2,721,564	114,965	41,334	40 4	54 2	4 6	0 3	0 5	31 2	57 0	11 2	0 5	0 1
13,813,787	2,717,839	114,677	40,782	40 2	54 5	4 6	0 3	0 4	31 2	56 9	11 2	0 5	0 2
4,002,570	872,177	22,712	11,745	39 5	55 1	4 8	0 2	0 4	33 7	54 0	11 8	0 3	0 2
1,758,768	385,980	11,085	6,612	39 7	55 3	4 4	0 2	0 4	32 5	54 9	12 1	0 3	0 2
4,953,262	827,068	45,920	12,207	40 0	54 8	4 4	0 4	0 4	30 2	59 2	9 9	0 6	0 1
2,384,214	508,071	24,512	7,843	38 9	55 6	4 9	0 3	0 3	28 6	58 2	12 4	0 6	0 2
714,973	124,543	10,448	2,875	48 3	45 6	4 4	0 6	1 1	28 0	60 4	10 5	0 9	0 2
304,269	72,748	3,100	539	38 2	56 7	4 6	0 3	0 2	29 6	56 2	13 5	0 6	0 1
20,433	3,972	312	213	49 5	43 6	5 1	0 7	1 1	21 0	64 8	12 6	1 0	0 6
223,438	45,993	2,119	457	37 6	56 1	5 6	0 3	0 4	26 0	60 8	12 5	0 6	0 1
260,294	59,049	4,269	1,174	48 8	44 9	4 7	0 6	1 0	31 1	55 2	12 5	0 9	0 3
102,410	16,211	1,282	736	41 0	49 7	4 2	0 6	1 5	26 2	62 7	9 9	0 8	0 4
173,524	40,387	1,459	303	40 4	54 1	5 0	0 3	0 2	34 1	53 0	12 3	0 5	0 1
34,960	7,074	130	150	39 7	54 4	5 1	0 2	0 6	31 7	56 5	11 4	0 2	0 2
50,379	17,844	519	104	43 1	51 1	5 3	0 3	0 2	38 2	45 2	16 0	0 5	0 1
91,927	19,594	1,044	357	40 6	53 6	4 8	0 4	0 6	25 9	60 3	12 9	0 7	0 2
373,432	88,108	3,401	1,698	37 8	57 6	4 4	0 2	0 5	29 1	56 7	13 4	0 6	0 3
26,891	2,906	298	20	49 3	45 7	4 0	0 7	0 3	23 7	68 1	7 4	0 8	(1) 18
900,263	165,335	7,639	3,084	40 7	54 2	4 3	0 4	0 4	31 0	57 7	10 6	0 5	0 2
501,373	88,848	6,751	1,045	36 5	57 7	4 9	0 6	0 3	28 0	60 4	10 7	0 8	0 1
67,406	9,938	546	730	38 4	55 0	5 4	0 3	0 9	22 1	66 8	9 9	0 5	0 7
419,557	60,450	3,926	1,300	40 1	54 3	4 3	0 4	0 4	30 7	59 9	8 6	0 6	0 2
279,106	38,833	2,727	834	39 5	55 3	4 3	0 4	0 5	28 5	62 1	8 6	0 6	0 2
373,286	76,965	3,728	1,250	38 8	55 8	4 8	0 3	0 3	30 1	57 4	11 7	0 6	0 2
225,525	60,224	2,313	615	39 8	54 6	5 1	0 3	0 2	29 6	55 0	14 7	0 6	0 1
143,577	32,079	1,868	433	36 0	56 5	6 3	0 7	0 5	23 8	57 5	12 8	0 7	0 2
210,891	48,622	1,036	1,423	40 8	53 6	4 8	0 2	0 6	35 0	52 3	12 1	0 3	0 3
524,922	128,176	3,930	2,994	40 4	53 8	4 9	0 2	0 7	37 4	49 8	12 1	0 4	0 3
487,328	76,335	4,842	961	37 2	57 4	4 6	0 5	0 3	28 0	61 6	9 7	0 6	0 1
297,097	40,220	1,937	511	46 1	49 4	3 9	0 3	0 3	32 6	58 9	8 0	0 4	0 1
254,578	60,907	2,686	809	38 2	56 2	5 0	0 3	0 3	29 0	56 6	13 6	0 6	0 2
568,965	106,102	4,937	1,369	40 2	54 4	4 7	0 4	0 3	30 3	58 2	10 9	0 5	0 1
38,767	4,568	504	95	56 8	37 9	3 6	0 6	1 1	24 6	66 5	7 8	0 9	0 2
193,637	22,762	1,587	345	42 9	52 7	3 7	0 4	0 3	29 6	62 4	7 4	0 5	0 1
6,848	1,445	102	33	53 1	40 1	5 1	0 9	0 8	26 6	59 6	12 6	0 9	0 3
84,437	20,256	1,392	340	36 6	55 9	6 3	0 8	0 4	30 4	55 3	13 2	0 9	0 2
364,268	75,856	1,167	1,039	33 2	56 7	4 7	0 1	0 3	32 3	55 7	11 6	0 2	0 2
36,482	6,101	561	35	36 9	56 6	5 6	0 7	0 2	19 8	67 8	11 3	1 0	0 1
1,394,057	321,856	5,631	3,411	39 7	55 1	4 8	0 1	0 3	33 7	53 6	12 4	0 2	0 1
309,548	63,232	1,468	753	39 0	56 5	4 1	0 1	0 3	34 1	54 4	11 1	0 3	0 1
51,460	5,068	268	115	49 0	46 8	3 4	0 3	0 5	28 8	64 4	6 3	0 3	0 2
813,165	156,174	7,720	1,635	38 2	56 4	4 7	0 4	0 3	31 1	57 2	11 0	0 6	0 1
73,929	7,584	618	199	38 5	56 1	4 4	0 4	0 6	22 5	69 6	7 1	0 6	0 2
72,757	10,206	1,106	123	47 3	46 1	4 8	0 8	0 5	29 0	61 4	8 6	0 9	0 1
1,165,445	219,765	5,328	2,903	40 0	55 2	4 3	0 2	0 3	33 2	55 9	10 5	0 3	0 1
79,800	18,460	1,059	167	40 6	53 5	5 1	0 5	0 3	36 9	50 6	11 7	0 7	0 1
218,815	43,901	806	463	38 1	57 3	4 2	0 1	0 3	31 4	55 8	12 5	0 2	0 1
69,821	7,728	554	132	43 9	51 5	3 8	0 4	0 4	28 7	63 7	7 0	0 5	0 1
346,098	76,876	3,586	1,123	38 9	55 6	4 9	0 3	0 3	30 5	56 2	12 5	0 6	0 2
510,675	96,836	5,816	1,621	39 9	54 7	4 6	0 4	0 4	27 3	60 4	11 4	0 7	0 2
46,896	8,100	677	93	41 0	54 8	3 3	0 4	0 5	29 5	59 3	10 2	0 9	0 1
72,490	15,342	878	155	35 1	57 4	6 3	0 6	0 6	26 9	59 6	12 6	0 7	0 2
302,710	68,839	1,578	1,198	41 6	53 1	4 8	0 2	0 3	35 0	52 6	11 9	0 3	0 2
89,159	10,676	1,208	320	50 4	43 0	3 9	0 7	2 0	25 5	65 5	7 9	0 9	0 2
166,106	23,766	1,103	466	41 0	54 5	3 7	0 2	0 6	31 5	59 4	8 5	0 4	0 2
371,480	59,213	3,062	876	41 1	53 9	4 3	0 4	0 3	31 6	58 5	9 3	0 5	0 1
14,086	1,309	129	33	58 2	37 1	3 5	0 5	0 7	24 7	68 1	6 4	0 6	0 2
7,734	1,717	166	453	39 3	26 4	2 5	0 2	31 6	20 0	61 4	13 7	1 3	3 6
24,075	1,998	120	62	59 7	36 7	2 8	0 3	0 5	15 1	77 9	6 4	0 4	0 2
367	10	2	37	90 2	4 9	0 9	0 4	3 6	23 0	68 0	1 8	0 4	6 8

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 63.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY MARITAL CONDITION: 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol II, pages lxxxii, lxxxiii, and 253.]

STATE OR TERRITORY	POPULATION.					PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION AT LEAST 15 YEARS OF AGE, BY MAR- ITAL CONDITION				
	Single	Married	Wid- owed	Di- vorced	Un- known.	Single	Married	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown
United States.....	44,187,155	27,849,761	3,903,857	199,868	162,746	36 0	55 5	7 8	0 4	0 3
Continental U. S.	43,983,965	27,770,101	3,895,847	198,914	145,748	35 8	55 7	7 8	0 4	0 3
N Atlantic div.	11,675,263	8,068,132	1,225,802	39,596	38,402	36 6	54 6	8 8	0 3	0 2
S Atlantic div.	6,371,130	3,508,799	525,974	17,001	20,576	36 1	55 1	8 2	0 3	0 3
N Central div.	15,081,449	9,945,450	1,229,188	83,044	43,878	35 3	56 9	7 0	0 5	0 3
S Central div.	8,531,464	4,770,614	717,409	38,056	22,504	33 9	56 9	8 5	0 4	0 3
Western div.	2,874,659	1,477,106	197,979	21,217	20,388	39 9	51 7	6 9	0 8	0 7
Alabama.....	1,117,188	607,942	97,287	4,633	1,647	33 9	56 5	9 0	0 4	0 2
Arizona.....	72,236	42,711	6,560	657	767	33 7	51 7	7 9	0 8	0 9
Arkansas.....	789,942	447,951	68,423	3,406	1,842	32 1	58 3	8 9	0 5	0 2
California.....	840,835	540,305	88,434	8,335	7,144	32 1	49 3	8 1	0 8	0 6
Colorado.....	299,792	208,314	25,114	2,460	4,020	36 3	55 3	6 7	0 6	1 1
Connecticut.....	498,001	350,184	56,748	2,516	971	37 3	53 5	8 7	0 4	0 1
Delaware.....	103,322	70,266	10,378	224	545	35 8	55 4	8 2	0 2	0 4
District of Columbia.....	154,269	100,327	23,028	821	273	40 5	45 0	11 0	0 4	0 1
Florida.....	313,295	184,248	27,842	1,676	1,481	33 7	56 7	8 6	0 5	0 5
Georgia.....	1,347,555	742,821	116,151	4,827	4,977	33 2	57 1	8 9	0 4	0 4
Idaho.....	99,471	55,865	5,452	757	227	3 3	54 3	5 3	0 7	0 2
Illinois.....	2,752,259	1,808,263	236,990	13,820	10,218	36 0	55 9	7 4	0 4	0 3
Indiana.....	1,364,042	1,005,043	131,481	12,183	3,759	32 4	56 0	7 7	0 7	0 2
Indian Territory.....	237,177	135,378	16,617	958	1,930	31 1	60 3	7 4	0 4	0 8
Iowa.....	1,284,105	843,148	98,882	7,067	4,151	35 6	57 3	6 8	0 5	0 3
Kansas.....	841,157	560,363	60,948	4,891	3,136	34 3	58 5	6 4	0 5	0 3
Kentucky.....	1,270,927	757,298	109,833	5,872	3,244	34 5	56 6	8 2	0 4	0 3
Louisiana.....	845,139	450,244	81,133	3,507	1,602	34 7	54 8	9 9	0 4	0 2
Maine.....	353,041	287,756	48,250	3,718	1,671	32 4	57 0	9 6	0 7	0 3
Maryland.....	694,348	420,779	67,841	1,756	3,820	37 9	52 9	8 5	0 2	0 5
Massachusetts.....	1,559,056	1,053,937	176,545	6,381	9,427	38 8	51 7	8 7	0 3	0 5
Michigan.....	1,312,913	979,704	115,648	9,215	3,502	32 8	59 4	7 0	0 6	0 2
Minnesota.....	1,083,166	598,092	63,851	3,622	2,663	40 0	50 7	5 7	0 2	0 3
Mississippi.....	953,374	508,468	83,510	3,903	2,015	33 7	56 4	9 3	0 4	0 2
Missouri.....	1,798,913	1,139,106	155,289	8,502	4,855	35 4	56 3	7 7	0 4	0 2
Montana.....	150,223	81,935	8,708	1,149	1,319	45 9	47 6	5 0	0 7	0 8
Nebraska.....	637,837	387,583	36,487	3,066	1,327	36 8	57 2	5 4	0 4	0 2
Nevada.....	24,478	14,898	2,465	292	202	43 5	47 2	7 8	0 9	0 6
New Hampshire.....	208,573	169,565	29,866	2,628	956	33 4	55 6	9 8	0 9	0 3
New Jersey.....	1,038,876	734,076	106,293	1,920	3,005	35 8	56 2	8 1	0 2	0 2
New Mexico.....	110,700	73,651	9,758	1,016	190	29 2	61 6	8 2	0 8	0 2
New York.....	4,002,811	2,801,152	443,952	9,727	11,252	36 7	54 3	8 6	0 2	0 2
North Carolina.....	1,187,908	615,808	85,878	2,195	2,521	36 5	55 4	7 7	0 2	0 2
North Dakota.....	204,252	104,673	8,939	589	698	40 7	54 0	4 6	0 3	0 4
Ohio.....	2,280,811	1,633,276	224,041	13,507	5,910	34 7	56 8	7 8	0 5	0 2
Oklahoma.....	233,807	143,915	13,421	1,211	977	31 4	62 1	5 6	0 5	0 4
Oregon.....	241,228	150,640	18,269	2,418	981	40 1	52 4	6 4	0 8	0 3
Pennsylvania.....	3,603,570	2,365,539	314,156	9,258	9,592	36 7	55 5	7 4	0 2	0 2
Rhode Island.....	239,695	160,363	26,193	1,746	659	38 7	52 0	8 5	0 6	0 2
South Carolina.....	838,577	434,422	64,762	1,081	1,474	34 7	56 6	8 4	0 1	0 2
South Dakota.....	246,294	140,611	12,878	1,117	670	37 1	56 9	5 2	0 5	0 3
Tennessee.....	1,212,400	692,239	107,356	5,305	3,316	34 7	55 9	8 7	0 4	0 3
Texas.....	1,871,510	1,022,179	139,829	9,261	5,931	33 9	57 4	7 9	0 5	0 3
Utah.....	171,224	98,130	10,906	1,010	479	35 4	57 0	6 7	0 6	0 3
Vermont.....	172,241	145,590	23,299	1,702	869	31 1	58 5	9 4	0 7	0 3
Virginia.....	1,148,141	604,295	95,921	2,585	3,242	38 3	52 8	8 4	0 2	0 3
Washington.....	305,677	185,453	19,497	2,757	4,719	41 0	51 5	5 4	0 8	1 3
West Virginia.....	583,715	335,833	35,173	1,836	2,243	36 5	56 6	6 0	0 3	0 4
Wisconsin.....	1,225,696	745,588	89,249	5,515	2,994	36 6	56 1	6 7	0 4	0 2
Wyoming.....	58,795	30,204	2,826	366	840	47 5	47 0	4 4	0 6	0 5
Alaska.....	29,116	18,331	2,737	256	13,152	34 7	34 7	5 2	0 5	24 9
Hawaii.....	92,092	56,541	4,492	367	509	48 1	47 4	3 8	0 3	0 4
Military and naval.....	81,982	4,788	781	351	3,337	39 8	5 3	0 8	0 4	3 7

TABLE 64.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS CLASSIFIED BY KIND OF OCCUPATION 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, page 508]

STATE OR TERRITORY	Total population at least 10 years of age.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN—					
		All gainful occupations.	Agricultural pursuits	Professional service	Domestic and personal service	Trade and transportation	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits
United States.....	58,224,600	29,287,070	10,438,219	1,264,536	5,693,778	4,773,233	7,112,304
Continental U S.....	57,949,824	29,073,233	10,381,765	1,258,538	5,580,657	4,766,964	7,085,309
N Atlantic div.....	16,692,161	8,579,191	1,074,412	411,279	1,857,069	1,867,805	3,368,626
S Atlantic div.....	7,616,159	4,000,581	2,032,569	119,360	798,837	422,272	627,498
N Central div.....	20,281,866	9,580,649	3,508,808	478,036	1,759,936	1,671,015	2,162,854
S Central div.....	10,124,215	5,209,755	3,800,817	152,381	793,549	475,931	437,077
Western div.....	8,235,423	1,703,107	465,159	97,482	371,266	329,941	439,259
Alabama.....	1,804,708	763,188	515,787	14,946	102,571	51,818	78,616
Arizona.....	94,147	53,370	16,174	2,187	11,266	7,732	16,011
Arkansas.....	934,832	485,795	345,479	13,036	56,375	35,370	35,535
California.....	1,222,111	644,267	152,371	41,847	146,324	140,612	163,113
Colorado.....	425,424	218,263	44,904	13,783	41,701	47,105	70,770
Connecticut.....	730,454	385,610	44,796	16,969	75,317	71,714	176,814
Delaware.....	145,500	72,996	19,002	2,789	17,012	11,487	22,706
District of Columbia.....	231,837	126,941	1,483	9,420	48,876	40,553	26,604
Florida.....	385,490	201,570	83,638	7,115	50,332	23,190	32,245
Georgia.....	1,577,934	864,471	522,848	22,161	163,154	70,923	85,385
Idaho.....	119,837	62,683	27,489	2,773	10,772	8,003	13,646
Illinois.....	3,727,745	1,804,040	462,781	96,821	366,342	397,046	481,550
Indiana.....	1,968,215	898,953	342,733	42,473	168,591	138,545	206,611
Indian Territory.....	274,824	133,710	92,418	4,809	15,212	10,874	10,897
Iowa.....	1,711,789	789,404	371,604	46,814	117,177	129,006	124,803
Kansas.....	1,126,033	507,740	271,252	26,780	66,963	70,871	71,894
Kentucky.....	1,589,685	752,531	408,185	26,502	127,179	83,882	106,783
Louisiana.....	990,364	536,093	295,445	13,001	115,618	57,613	54,416
Maine.....	565,440	276,777	76,923	13,921	54,784	43,217	87,932
Maryland.....	920,715	453,738	95,554	19,354	119,587	91,367	132,876
Massachusetts.....	2,267,048	1,208,407	66,551	60,603	231,003	283,474	566,776
Michigan.....	1,896,265	905,990	312,462	40,742	132,031	143,475	227,280
Minnesota.....	1,805,657	645,874	258,944	30,216	124,904	112,918	118,892
Mississippi.....	1,098,891	645,123	490,582	12,934	75,212	35,641	30,754
Missouri.....	2,871,865	1,121,392	463,298	51,256	189,752	193,737	218,354
Montana.....	191,596	114,799	23,693	4,870	24,098	21,040	36,098
Nebraska.....	799,755	373,970	186,587	21,289	55,148	61,891	49,105
Nevada.....	34,959	19,809	5,890	1,090	4,921	2,906	5,002
New Hampshire.....	337,893	178,719	38,782	7,765	30,576	25,651	75,945
New Jersey.....	1,480,498	757,759	68,881	34,740	167,916	179,811	306,411
New Mexico.....	141,282	66,020	27,214	2,118	19,478	7,208	10,002
New York.....	5,801,682	2,996,472	375,990	159,998	673,374	753,160	1,034,557
North Carolina.....	1,346,734	716,742	459,306	15,012	108,233	43,257	90,984
North Dakota.....	229,161	117,640	71,626	4,952	17,283	14,060	9,719
Ohio.....	3,289,921	1,545,952	414,682	77,120	306,433	283,932	468,805
Oklahoma.....	287,055	132,695	94,931	5,211	12,188	11,536	8,829
Oregon.....	328,799	169,637	58,490	10,046	36,734	28,732	35,635
Pennsylvania.....	4,885,879	2,448,589	341,712	103,011	566,171	454,846	982,849
Rhode Island.....	344,824	191,923	10,957	7,861	34,900	37,043	101,162
South Carolina.....	942,402	570,995	393,698	10,431	73,795	29,345	58,731
South Dakota.....	294,304	137,156	82,857	7,877	16,821	15,274	14,327
Tennessee.....	1,480,948	727,587	413,406	22,235	132,781	73,085	81,080
Texas.....	2,163,913	1,033,033	644,634	40,207	156,413	111,612	30,167
Utah.....	196,769	84,604	29,414	4,617	16,016	14,095	20,412
Vermont.....	278,943	134,933	49,820	7,062	23,028	13,889	36,180
Virginia.....	1,864,501	662,415	300,268	21,364	156,596	73,966	110,221
Washington.....	408,437	225,387	61,113	12,492	49,641	43,185	58,956
West Virginia.....	701,646	325,663	151,722	11,714	56,252	38,184	67,791
Wisconsin.....	1,561,156	732,533	270,007	32,266	143,491	105,260	176,514
Wyoming.....	72,062	44,268	13,407	1,609	10,315	9,323	9,614
Alaska.....	55,981	33,335	367	733	12,407	2,508	17,320
Hawaii.....	127,768	90,172	56,056	1,742	16,214	6,850	9,310
Military and naval.....	91,027	90,330	81	3,523	84,500	1,911	365

TABLE 65.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL

[Twelfth Census, Vol

1	STATE OR TERRITORY	Total males at least 10 years of age	MALES AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN—			
			All gainful occupations	Agricultural pursuits.	Profes- sional service	Domestic and personal service
1	United States.....	29,928,804	23,957,778	9,458,194	833,362	3,594,613
2	Continental United States	29,703,440	23,753,836	9,404,429	827,941	3,485,208
3	North Atlantic division ..	8,336,593	6,734,881	1,039,729	270,254	1,165,352
4	South Atlantic division ..	3,798,278	3,093,091	1,697,623	81,949	418,784
5	North Central division ..	10,527,916	8,183,118	3,408,789	299,075	1,162,768
6	South Central division ..	5,176,755	4,237,994	2,808,511	109,401	452,568
7	Western division	1,863,899	1,504,812	449,777	67,262	285,831
8	Alabama	651,523	563,179	386,735	10,759	47,676
9	Arizona	57,027	46,584	13,904	1,632	9,436
10	Arkansas	484,601	407,942	298,141	9,958	33,343
11	California	637,793	556,345	147,504	28,307	110,633
12	Colorado	237,065	190,297	43,747	9,605	27,970
13	Connecticut	365,130	296,971	43,247	10,327	45,022
14	Delaware	74,395	60,024	13,494	1,878	10,587
15	District of Columbia	108,613	85,780	1,440	7,034	23,527
16	Florida	203,190	163,989	75,608	5,007	32,413
17	Georgia	782,629	645,932	422,530	15,499	73,709
18	Idaho	72,000	58,167	26,780	1,928	8,859
19	Illinois	1,922,803	1,509,394	450,614	63,812	243,505
20	Indiana	1,006,755	782,237	332,840	29,492	118,113
21	Indian Territory	149,318	121,494	85,894	3,394	10,589
22	Iowa	893,912	682,521	363,472	23,529	73,827
23	Kansas	593,965	452,169	264,618	16,146	44,837
24	Kentucky	807,156	646,909	390,226	18,934	73,643
25	Louisiana	496,879	405,182	227,614	8,936	68,920
26	Maine	286,114	224,847	73,791	7,262	36,543
27	Maryland	455,285	359,755	92,014	13,266	68,689
28	Massachusetts	1,097,581	879,374	64,669	37,300	124,812
29	Michigan	983,089	772,299	303,559	24,289	125,146
30	Minnesota	706,401	549,946	252,129	17,112	77,074
31	Mississippi	552,676	466,766	362,551	8,121	86,088
32	Missouri	1,223,168	966,866	447,815	35,627	121,032
33	Montana	123,724	104,990	28,149	3,490	18,629
34	Nebraska	429,465	327,354	182,338	11,872	35,812
35	Nevada	21,822	17,809	5,753	6,682	3,894
36	New Hampshire	163,483	136,961	87,224	4,248	18,436
37	New Jersey	739,224	603,237	67,035	24,185	107,400
38	New Mexico	76,819	59,710	26,273	1,648	16,108
39	New York	2,877,822	2,324,429	363,619	107,689	407,834
40	North Carolina	661,731	556,581	385,187	10,270	52,794
41	North Dakota	131,893	103,548	69,849	2,850	9,234
42	Ohio	1,663,595	1,299,881	399,909	52,113	207,041
43	Oklahoma	157,910	122,438	91,513	3,672	8,641
44	Oregon	190,037	151,200	56,930	6,680	29,249
45	Pennsylvania	2,491,007	2,017,052	331,119	70,674	391,121
46	Rhode Island	168,704	139,829	10,673	4,924	21,842
47	South Carolina	465,022	389,645	278,614	6,836	83,732
48	South Dakota	161,746	121,512	80,696	4,322	9,743
49	Tennessee	746,793	611,383	379,443	16,452	71,842
50	Texas	1,129,899	892,641	585,894	29,175	101,821
51	Utah	100,999	73,840	28,401	3,235	11,497
52	Vermont	142,528	112,181	48,352	3,645	12,842
53	Virginia	679,440	536,833	277,594	13,632	82,188
54	Washington	248,282	204,606	59,159	8,926	40,685
55	West Virginia	367,973	294,502	146,142	8,527	41,145
56	Wisconsin	811,123	616,391	261,450	17,931	97,314
57	Wyoming	47,731	41,264	13,177	1,079	8,821
58	Alaska	41,968	29,707	854	620	10,803
59	Hawaii	92,934	84,047	53,380	1,294	14,221
60	Military and naval	90,462	90,188	31	3,507	84,381

OCCUPATIONS CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND KIND OF OCCUPATION 1900.

II, page 508]

MALES AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN—		Total females at least 10 years of age	FEMALES AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN—						
Trade and transportation	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits		All gainful occupations	Agricultural pursuits	Professional service	Domestic and personal service	Trade and transportation	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	
4,274,659	5,796,950	28,295,796	5,329,292	980,025	431,174	2,099,165	503,574	1,815,354	1
4,263,617	5,772,641	28,246,384	5,319,397	977,336	430,597	2,095,449	503,347	1,812,668	2
1,629,782	2,629,764	8,355,568	1,844,310	34,683	141,025	691,717	238,023	738,862	3
889,890	505,345	3,817,881	907,440	334,946	87,411	380,053	32,882	122,148	4
1,489,968	1,822,608	9,758,951	1,397,581	100,019	178,961	597,258	181,047	340,246	5
450,808	417,151	4,947,460	971,821	492,306	42,980	340,986	25,623	69,926	6
304,169	397,773	1,371,524	198,295	15,382	30,220	85,435	25,772	41,486	7
49,091	68,918	653,180	200,009	129,002	4,187	54,895	2,227	9,698	8
7,491	14,021	87,120	6,785	2,270	505	1,780	241	1,990	9
33,949	32,551	449,731	77,858	47,338	3,078	23,082	1,421	2,984	10
127,479	142,422	534,318	87,922	4,867	13,540	35,691	13,133	20,691	11
43,123	65,852	187,759	27,966	1,157	4,178	13,731	3,982	4,918	12
61,656	136,719	365,324	88,639	1,549	6,642	30,295	10,058	40,095	13
10,172	15,893	71,105	12,972	508	911	6,425	1,315	3,813	14
32,640	21,139	128,224	41,161	48	2,386	25,849	7,913	5,465	15
22,288	28,678	182,300	37,581	13,080	2,108	17,919	902	3,572	16
67,296	66,898	794,705	215,539	100,318	6,662	89,445	3,627	18,487	17
7,635	12,965	47,837	4,516	709	845	1,913	368	681	18
346,144	405,319	1,804,942	294,646	12,167	32,509	122,837	50,902	76,231	19
125,081	176,711	961,460	116,716	9,893	12,981	50,478	13,464	29,900	20
10,513	10,104	125,006	12,216	5,524	915	4,623	361	738	21
118,186	105,507	817,877	106,888	8,132	23,285	43,350	10,820	21,296	22
64,702	61,866	532,068	55,571	6,634	10,614	22,126	6,169	10,028	23
77,051	87,055	782,529	108,622	17,959	7,568	53,536	6,331	19,728	24
54,259	45,453	498,485	130,311	67,831	4,065	46,698	3,354	8,963	25
38,508	68,743	279,526	51,930	3,132	6,659	18,241	4,709	19,189	26
82,102	103,684	465,430	98,363	3,540	6,088	50,898	9,265	29,192	27
238,530	414,063	1,169,467	329,038	1,882	23,303	106,191	44,944	152,713	28
126,326	192,997	913,176	138,691	8,903	16,473	56,885	17,147	34,283	29
102,273	100,858	599,256	96,328	6,815	13,104	47,830	10,645	18,594	30
34,127	25,879	546,215	178,357	128,031	4,813	39,124	1,514	4,875	31
180,383	182,609	1,148,697	154,526	15,978	15,629	68,720	18,354	35,845	32
20,078	34,644	67,872	9,809	544	1,380	5,469	962	1,454	33
56,385	40,947	370,290	46,616	4,249	9,367	19,338	5,508	8,158	34
2,788	4,692	13,137	2,000	137	408	1,027	113	310	35
23,020	54,033	169,410	41,758	1,658	3,517	12,140	2,631	21,912	36
160,382	244,285	741,274	154,522	1,846	10,556	60,516	19,479	62,126	37
7,008	8,673	64,463	6,310	941	470	3,370	200	1,329	38
656,970	788,817	2,923,860	672,045	12,371	51,704	265,540	96,190	246,240	39
41,321	67,009	685,003	160,161	74,119	4,742	55,439	1,936	23,920	40
13,869	8,256	97,268	14,092	1,777	2,102	8,049	701	1,463	41
249,936	390,682	1,626,826	246,071	14,753	25,007	99,392	33,996	72,923	42
10,827	7,785	129,145	10,257	3,418	1,599	3,547	709	1,044	43
26,298	32,043	133,762	15,437	1,560	3,366	7,485	2,434	3,592	44
402,016	822,122	2,394,372	431,537	10,593	32,337	175,050	52,830	160,727	45
31,512	71,878	176,120	52,094	284	2,937	13,558	5,531	29,784	46
27,794	42,669	477,880	181,850	115,079	3,595	45,063	1,551	16,062	47
14,322	12,429	182,558	15,644	2,161	3,555	7,073	952	1,898	48
73,993	69,653	734,155	116,204	33,963	5,783	60,939	4,092	11,427	49
106,498	69,753	1,034,014	140,592	59,240	11,032	54,592	5,114	10,410	50
12,735	17,972	95,770	10,764	1,013	1,432	4,519	1,360	2,440	51
17,288	30,104	136,415	22,752	1,468	3,371	10,136	1,651	6,076	52
69,761	93,708	685,061	125,582	22,674	7,732	74,408	4,205	16,513	53
40,460	55,376	160,155	20,781	1,954	3,566	8,956	2,725	3,580	54
36,016	62,672	333,673	31,161	5,590	3,187	15,107	2,163	5,119	55
92,869	146,827	750,083	116,147	8,657	14,335	51,177	12,891	29,687	56
9,074	9,113	24,331	3,004	230	530	1,494	249	501	57
2,464	15,466	14,013	3,628	13	113	1,604	44	1,854	58
6,668	8,484	34,834	6,125	2,676	448	1,993	182	826	59
1,910	369	566	142	-----	16	119	1	6	60

TABLE 66.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS

(Twelfth Census, Vol II, pages

	STATE OR TERRITORY	PER CENT OF POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS			PER CENT OF POPULATION ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS ENGAGED IN—				
		Total	Male	Female	Agricultural pursuits	Professional service	Domestic and personal service	Trade and transportation	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits
1	United States.....	50.3	80.0	18.8	35.6	4.3	19.5	16.3	24.3
2	Continental United States	50.2	80.0	18.8	35.7	4.3	19.2	16.4	24.4
3	North Atlantic division	51.4	80.8	22.1	12.5	4.8	21.6	21.8	39.3
4	South Atlantic division	52.5	81.4	23.8	50.8	3.0	20.0	10.5	15.7
5	North Central division	47.2	77.7	14.3	36.6	5.0	18.4	17.4	22.6
6	South Central division	51.5	81.9	19.6	63.4	2.9	15.2	9.1	9.4
7	Western division	52.6	80.7	14.5	27.3	5.7	21.8	19.4	25.8
8	Alabama	58.5	86.4	30.6	67.6	2.0	13.4	6.7	10.3
9	Arizona	56.7	81.7	18.3	30.3	4.1	21.1	14.5	30.0
10	Arkansas	52.0	84.2	17.3	71.1	2.7	11.6	7.3	7.3
11	California	52.7	80.9	16.5	23.7	6.5	22.7	21.8	25.3
12	Colorado	51.3	80.1	14.9	20.6	6.3	19.1	21.6	32.4
13	Connecticut	52.8	81.3	24.3	11.6	4.4	19.5	18.6	45.9
14	Delaware	50.2	80.7	18.2	26.0	3.8	23.3	15.8	31.1
15	District of Columbia	54.8	79.0	33.4	1.2	7.4	38.5	31.9	21.0
16	Florida	52.3	80.7	20.6	44.0	3.5	25.0	11.5	16.0
17	Georgia	54.8	82.5	27.5	60.5	2.5	18.9	8.2	9.9
18	Idaho	52.3	80.8	9.4	43.8	4.4	17.2	12.8	21.8
19	Illinois	48.4	78.5	16.3	25.7	5.3	20.3	22.0	26.7
20	Indiana	45.7	77.7	12.1	38.1	4.7	18.8	15.4	23.0
21	Indian Territory	48.7	81.4	9.8	69.1	3.2	11.4	8.1	8.2
22	Iowa	46.1	76.4	13.1	47.1	5.9	14.9	16.3	15.8
23	Kansas	45.1	76.1	10.4	53.4	5.3	13.2	18.9	14.2
24	Kentucky	47.3	80.1	13.5	54.2	3.5	16.9	11.2	14.2
25	Louisiana	54.1	81.5	26.5	55.1	2.4	21.6	10.7	10.2
26	Maine	48.9	78.6	18.6	27.8	5.0	19.8	15.6	31.8
27	Maryland	49.8	79.0	21.3	20.8	4.2	26.1	19.9	29.0
28	Massachusetts	53.3	80.1	28.1	5.5	5.0	19.1	23.5	46.9
29	Michigan	47.8	78.6	14.6	34.5	4.5	20.1	15.8	25.1
30	Minnesota	49.5	77.7	16.2	40.1	4.7	19.3	17.5	18.4
31	Mississippi	53.7	84.5	32.7	76.0	2.0	11.7	5.5	4.8
32	Missouri	47.3	79.0	13.5	41.3	4.6	16.9	17.7	19.5
33	Montana	59.9	84.9	14.5	25.0	4.2	21.0	18.3	31.5
34	Nebraska	46.8	76.2	12.6	49.9	5.7	14.7	16.6	13.1
35	Nevada	56.7	81.6	15.2	29.7	5.5	24.8	14.7	25.3
36	New Hampshire	52.9	81.3	24.6	21.7	4.3	17.1	14.4	42.5
37	New Jersey	51.2	81.6	20.8	9.1	4.0	22.2	23.7	40.4
38	New Mexico	46.7	77.7	9.8	41.2	3.2	29.5	10.9	15.2
39	New York	51.6	80.8	23.0	12.6	5.3	22.5	25.1	34.5
40	North Carolina	53.2	84.1	23.4	64.1	2.1	15.1	6.0	12.7
41	North Dakota	51.3	78.5	14.5	60.9	4.2	14.7	11.9	8.3
42	Ohio	47.0	78.1	15.1	26.8	5.0	19.8	18.4	30.0
43	Oklahoma	46.2	77.5	7.9	71.5	3.9	9.2	8.7	6.7
44	Oregon	51.6	79.6	13.3	34.5	5.9	21.7	16.9	21.0
45	Pennsylvania	50.1	81.0	18.0	14.0	4.2	23.1	18.6	40.1
46	Rhode Island	55.7	82.9	29.6	5.7	4.1	18.2	19.3	52.7
47	South Carolina	60.6	83.8	38.0	69.0	1.8	13.8	5.1	10.3
48	South Dakota	46.6	75.1	11.8	60.4	5.7	12.3	11.1	10.5
49	Tennessee	49.1	81.9	15.8	56.8	3.1	18.3	10.7	11.1
50	Texas	47.7	79.0	13.6	62.4	3.9	15.1	10.8	7.8
51	Utah	43.0	73.1	11.2	34.8	5.5	18.9	16.7	24.1
52	Vermont	48.4	78.7	16.7	36.9	5.2	17.1	14.0	26.8
53	Virginia	48.5	79.0	18.3	45.3	3.2	23.7	11.2	16.6
54	Washington	55.2	82.4	13.0	27.1	5.5	22.0	19.2	26.2
55	West Virginia	46.4	80.0	9.3	46.6	3.6	17.3	11.7	20.8
56	Wisconsin	48.9	76.0	15.5	36.8	4.4	20.3	14.4	24.1
57	Wyoming	61.4	86.5	12.3	30.3	3.6	23.3	21.1	21.7
58	Alaska	59.5	70.8	25.9	1.1	2.2	37.2	7.5	52.0
59	Hawaii	70.6	90.4	17.6	62.2	1.9	18.0	7.6	10.3
60	Military and naval	99.2	99.7	25.3	(1)	3.9	93.6	2.1	0.4

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent

OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, BY KIND OF OCCUPATION 1900

cxxxviii-cxxxi, cxxxv, cxi, and cxli]

PER CENT OF MALES ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS ENGAGED IN—					PER CENT OF FEMALES ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS ENGAGED IN—					
Agricul- tural pursuits	Profes- sional service	Domestic and personal service	Trade and transporta- tion	Manufac- turing and me- chanical pursuits	Agricul- tural pursuits	Profes- sional service	Domestic and personal service	Trade and transporta- tion	Manufac- turing and me- chanical pursuits	
39 5	3 5	15 0	17.8	24 2	18 4	8 1	39 4	9 4	24 7	1
39.6	3.5	14.7	17.9	24.3	18.4	8.1	39.4	9.4	24.7	2
15 4	4 0	17 3	24 2	39.1	1 9	7 6	37.5	12 9	40 1	3
54 9	2 7	13 5	12 6	16.3	36 9	4 1	41.9	3 6	13.5	4
41 7	3 6	14.2	18 2	22 8	7 2	12.8	42.7	13 0	24.3	5
66 3	2 6	10 7	10.6	9.8	50 7	4 4	35.1	2 6	7.2	6
29 9	4.5	19 0	20.2	26 4	7 8	15 2	43 1	13.0	20 9	7
68 7	1 9	8 5	8 7	12 2	64.5	2.1	27 4	1 1	4 9	8
29 8	3 6	20 4	16 1	30 1	33 5	7 4	26 2	3.6	29 3	9
73 1	2 4	8 2	8 3	8 0	60 8	4 0	29 6	1.8	3 8	10
26 5	5.1	19 9	22 9	25 6	5 5	15 4	40 6	15 0	23 5	11
23 0	5 0	14 7	22 7	34 6	4 1	14 9	49 1	14 3	17 6	12
14 6	3 5	15 1	20 8	46 0	1 8	7 5	34 2	11 3	45.2	13
30 8	3 1	17 6	17 0	31 5	3 9	7 0	49 5	10.2	29 4	14
1 7	8 2	27 4	38 1	24 6	0.1	5 8	61 6	19.2	13 3	15
46 1	3 0	19 8	13 6	17 5	34 8	5 6	47 7	2.4	9 5	16
65 4	2 4	11 4	10 4	10.4	45 9	3 0	40 9	1.7	8 5	17
40 1	3 3	15 2	13 1	22 3	15 7	18 7	42 4	8.1	15 1	18
29 9	4.2	16 1	22 9	26 9	4 1	11 0	41 7	17 3	25 9	19
42 5	3 8	15 1	16 0	22 6	8 5	11 1	43 3	11 5	25 6	20
71 5	2 8	8 7	8 7	8 3	45 2	7 5	37 8	3 0	6 5	21
53 3	3 4	10 8	17 3	15 2	7 6	21 8	40 6	10.1	19.9	22
58 5	3 6	9 9	11 3	13 7	11 9	19 1	39 8	11 1	18 1	23
60 3	2 9	11 4	11 9	13 5	17 0	7 1	50 7	6 5	18 7	24
56 2	2 2	17 0	13 4	11 2	51 8	3.1	35 7	2 6	6 8	25
32 8	3 2	16 3	17 1	30 6	6 0	12 8	35 1	9 1	37 0	26
25 6	3.7	19 1	22 8	28 8	3 6	6 1	51 4	9 4	29 5	27
7 4	4 2	14 2	27 1	47 1	0 6	7 1	32 3	13 6	46 4	28
39 3	3 1	16 2	16 4	25 0	6 7	12 3	42 6	12 3	25 6	29
45 9	3 1	14 1	18 6	13 3	7 0	13 5	49 4	11 0	19 1	30
77 7	1 7	7 7	7 3	5 6	71 8	2 7	21 9	0 9	2 7	31
46 3	3 7	12.5	18 6	18 9	10 3	10 1	44.5	11 9	23 2	32
26 8	3 3	17 8	19 1	33 0	5 5	14 1	55 8	9 8	14 8	33
55 7	3.6	11 0	17 2	12 5	9 1	20 1	41 5	11 8	17 5	34
32 3	3 8	21 9	15 7	26 3	6 8	20 4	51 4	5 9	15 5	35
27 2	3 1	13 4	16 8	39 5	3.7	8 4	29 1	6 3	52.5	36
11 1	4 0	17 8	26 6	40 5	1 2	6 8	39 2	12 6	40 2	37
44 0	2 8	27 0	11 7	14 5	14 9	7 4	58 4	8 2	21 1	38
15 6	4 6	17 6	23 3	38 9	1 9	7 7	39 5	14 3	36.6	39
69 2	1.9	9 5	7 4	12 0	40 3	3 0	34 6	1.2	14 9	40
67 5	2.7	8 9	12 9	8 0	12 6	14 9	57.1	5 0	10 4	41
30 8	4 0	15 9	19 2	30.1	6 0	10 2	40.4	13.8	29 6	42
74 7	3 0	7 1	8 8	6 4	33.3	15 0	34 6	6 9	10 2	43
37 7	4 4	19 3	17.4	21 2	8 5	18 2	40 6	13 2	19 5	44
16 4	3 5	19 4	19 9	40 8	2 5	7 5	40 6	12.2	37 2	45
7 6	3 5	15 3	22 5	51 1	0 6	5 6	26 0	10 6	57.2	46
71 5	1 8	8 7	7 1	10 9	63 5	2 0	24 8	0 8	8 9	47
66.4	8 6	8 0	11.8	10 2	13 8	22 7	45 3	6 1	12 1	48
62 1	2.7	11 7	12 1	11 4	29 2	5 0	52 5	8 5	9 8	49
65.0	3 3	11.4	11.9	7 8	42.2	7 9	38 9	3 6	7 4	50
38 4	4 5	15 6	17 2	24 3	9 4	13 3	42 0	12 6	22 7	51
43.1	3 3	11 4	15.4	26 8	6 4	14 8	44 8	7.3	26 7	52
51.7	2 5	15 3	13 0	17 5	18 1	6.2	59 3	3.8	13.1	53
28.9	4.8	19 9	19.8	27 1	9 4	17.2	43 1	13 1	17 2	54
49 6	2 9	14 0	12 2	21 3	17.9	10.2	48 5	7 0	16 4	55
42 4	2.9	15.8	15.1	23.8	7 4	12.3	44 0	10.7	25.6	56
31 9	2.6	21.4	22 0	22 1	7 7	17 6	49 7	8 8	16.7	57
1 2	2.1	36 3	8 3	52 1	0 4	8 1	44.2	1 2	51.1	58
63 5	1.6	16 9	7 9	10 1	43 7	7 3	32 5	3 0	13 5	59
(1)	3.9	93 6	2 1	0 4	-----	11.3	38 8	0 7	4.2	60

TABLE 67.—DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages clvii-clx, and 605]

STATE OR TERRITORY	Total population	Total dwellings	Total families	PRIVATE FAMILIES		Families not private	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS TO A—		
				Number	Population		Dwelling	Family	Private family
United States . . .	76,303,387	14,474,777	16,239,797	16,006,437	73,562,195	233,360	5.3	4.7	4.6
Continental U. S. . .	75,994,575	14,430,145	16,187,715	15,963,965	73,410,992	223,750	5.3	4.7	4.6
N. Atlantic div. . .	21,046,695	3,581,468	4,623,740	4,557,266	20,180,490	66,474	5.9	4.6	4.4
S. Atlantic div. . .	10,443,480	2,006,696	2,101,757	2,078,608	10,222,343	28,154	5.2	5.0	4.9
N. Central div. . .	26,333,004	5,228,408	5,695,250	5,632,548	25,512,205	62,702	5.0	4.6	4.5
S. Central div. . .	14,080,047	2,737,801	2,836,316	2,808,210	13,824,337	28,106	5.1	5.0	4.9
Western div. . .	4,091,349	875,772	930,652	887,338	3,671,617	43,814	4.7	4.4	4.1
Alabama	1,828,697	362,295	374,765	370,980	1,799,695	3,735	5.0	4.9	4.9
Arizona	122,931	28,763	29,875	27,817	109,183	2,058	4.3	4.1	3.9
Arkansas	1,311,564	259,004	265,238	262,421	1,290,080	2,617	5.1	4.9	4.9
California	1,485,053	313,217	341,781	324,690	1,319,602	17,091	4.7	4.3	4.1
Colorado	589,700	120,364	127,459	122,349	496,480	5,110	4.5	4.2	4.1
Connecticut	908,420	159,677	203,424	200,640	871,648	2,784	5.7	4.5	4.3
Delaware	184,735	38,191	39,446	39,007	179,833	439	4.8	4.7	4.6
District of Columbia .	278,718	49,385	56,678	55,465	261,233	1,218	5.6	4.9	4.7
Florida	528,542	113,594	117,001	113,629	508,915	3,372	4.7	4.5	4.5
Georgia	2,216,331	436,153	455,557	450,712	2,177,305	4,845	5.1	4.9	4.8
Idaho	161,772	36,487	37,491	35,811	149,871	1,672	4.4	4.3	4.2
Illinois	4,821,550	845,886	1,036,158	1,024,189	4,664,681	11,969	5.7	4.7	4.6
Indiana	2,616,462	552,495	571,513	567,072	2,460,026	4,441	4.6	4.4	4.3
Indian Territory . .	392,000	75,539	76,701	76,017	386,683	684	5.2	5.1	5.1
Iowa	2,231,853	468,682	480,878	476,710	2,177,934	4,168	4.8	4.6	4.6
Kansas	1,470,495	314,375	321,947	319,422	1,438,919	2,525	4.7	4.6	4.5
Kentucky	2,147,174	413,974	437,054	434,228	2,112,452	2,826	5.2	4.9	4.9
Louisiana	1,881,625	269,395	284,875	281,449	1,851,820	3,426	5.1	4.8	4.8
Maine	694,466	148,507	163,344	161,538	670,067	1,756	4.7	4.3	4.1
Maryland	1,188,044	221,706	242,331	239,337	1,152,972	2,494	5.4	4.9	4.8
Massachusetts . . .	2,805,346	451,362	613,659	604,873	2,672,527	8,786	6.2	4.6	4.4
Michigan	2,420,982	521,648	543,094	542,358	2,345,548	5,736	4.6	4.4	4.3
Minnesota	1,751,394	317,037	342,658	337,284	1,669,016	5,374	5.5	5.1	4.9
Mississippi	1,551,270	310,963	313,943	316,114	1,529,042	2,834	5.0	4.9	4.8
Missouri	3,106,665	593,528	654,333	646,872	3,012,952	7,461	5.2	4.7	4.7
Montana	243,329	53,779	55,889	52,125	206,054	3,764	4.5	4.4	4.0
Nebraska	1,066,300	213,972	220,947	217,990	1,030,289	2,957	5.0	4.8	4.7
Nevada	42,335	10,960	11,190	10,472	37,438	718	3.9	3.8	3.6
New Hampshire . . .	411,588	86,635	97,902	96,534	394,378	1,368	4.8	4.2	4.1
New Jersey	1,883,669	321,032	416,222	408,993	1,819,831	6,229	5.9	4.5	4.4
New Mexico	195,310	44,903	46,355	45,510	189,216	845	4.3	4.2	4.2
New York	7,268,894	1,035,180	1,634,523	1,608,170	6,922,931	26,353	7.0	4.4	4.3
North Carolina . . .	1,893,810	360,491	370,072	367,565	1,871,311	2,507	5.3	5.1	5.1
North Dakota	819,146	63,319	64,690	63,360	305,333	1,330	5.0	4.9	4.8
Ohio	4,157,545	857,636	944,433	934,674	4,028,125	9,759	4.8	4.4	4.3
Oklahoma	398,331	85,309	86,908	85,929	338,356	979	4.7	4.6	4.5
Oregon	413,586	87,523	91,214	87,545	371,638	3,669	4.7	4.5	4.2
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	1,236,238	1,320,025	1,303,174	6,036,595	16,851	5.1	4.8	4.7
Rhode Island	428,556	67,816	94,179	92,735	409,713	1,444	4.6	4.3	4.4
South Carolina . . .	1,340,316	259,302	269,864	267,859	1,322,918	2,005	5.2	5.0	4.9
South Dakota	401,570	81,863	83,536	82,290	388,013	1,246	4.9	4.8	4.7
Tennessee	2,020,616	385,588	402,536	399,017	1,982,406	3,519	5.2	5.0	5.0
Texas	3,048,710	575,734	589,231	582,055	2,983,793	7,230	5.3	5.2	5.1
Utah	276,749	53,490	56,196	55,208	267,268	988	5.2	4.9	4.8
Vermont	343,641	75,021	81,462	80,559	332,800	903	4.6	4.2	4.1
Virginia	1,854,184	347,159	364,517	360,749	1,813,217	3,768	5.3	5.1	5.0
Washington	518,103	106,622	113,036	107,171	446,799	5,915	4.9	4.6	4.2
West Virginia	958,800	180,715	186,231	183,780	934,639	2,511	5.3	5.1	5.1
Wisconsin	2,089,042	398,017	426,063	420,827	1,991,415	5,736	5.2	4.9	4.7
Wyoming	92,531	19,664	20,116	13,632	78,118	1,484	4.7	4.6	4.2
Alaska	63,592	10,565	13,459	12,188	39,638	1,276	6.0	4.7	3.3
Hawaii	154,001	32,366	36,922	29,763	110,306	7,159	4.8	4.2	3.7
Military and naval .	91,219	1,701	1,701	526	1,259	1,175	53.6	53.6	2.4

TABLE 68.—FAMILIES CLASSIFIED BY TENURE OF HOME 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol II, page exciv]

STATE OR TERRITORY	Total number of families	FAMILIES HAVING HOMES—					
		Owned				Hired	Of unknown tenure
		Total	Free	Mortgaged	Unknown.		
United States	16,239,797	7,273,659	4,774,274	2,196,850	302,535	8,395,599	570,539
Continental U S. . . .	16,187,715	7,259,362	4,761,211	2,196,375	301,776	8,365,739	562,614
N Atlantic div. . . .	4,623,740	1,707,587	972,930	682,208	52,449	2,781,977	134,176
S Atlantic div. . . .	2,101,757	813,010	618,863	140,397	53,750	1,183,682	105,065
N Central div. . . .	5,695,250	3,090,891	1,896,441	1,097,067	97,383	2,453,600	150,759
S Central div. . . .	2,536,316	1,178,249	915,890	186,810	75,549	1,536,020	122,047
Western div.	930,652	469,625	357,087	89,893	22,645	410,460	50,567
Alabama	374,765	122,904	95,048	20,605	7,251	284,064	17,797
Arizona	29,875	15,871	13,701	1,048	1,122	11,742	2,282
Arkansas	265,238	120,481	95,977	16,871	7,933	132,055	12,702
California	341,781	150,094	102,354	40,815	6,925	174,031	17,656
Colorado	127,459	56,249	39,933	13,141	3,175	64,529	6,631
Connecticut	203,424	77,890	38,176	37,778	1,438	121,007	5,027
Delaware	39,446	13,747	7,809	5,165	773	24,101	1,598
District of Columbia	56,673	13,161	8,557	4,304	300	41,721	1,796
Florida	117,001	51,400	41,141	5,538	4,726	58,313	7,283
Georgia	456,557	130,205	101,494	17,674	11,037	294,830	30,522
Idaho	37,491	25,056	20,727	3,274	1,055	9,436	2,499
Illinois	1,036,158	454,139	275,137	162,469	16,533	555,438	26,581
Indiana	571,513	313,516	200,822	104,042	8,652	245,366	12,631
Indian Territory	76,701	24,782	17,988	481	6,313	48,112	3,807
Iowa	480,878	284,230	164,519	113,414	6,297	185,270	11,378
Kansas	321,947	184,150	117,351	61,766	5,033	127,565	10,232
Kentucky	437,054	218,942	172,522	35,182	11,138	205,793	12,419
Louisiana	284,875	84,108	65,265	12,260	6,583	183,943	16,824
Maine	163,344	103,142	75,651	24,471	3,020	55,994	4,208
Maryland	242,331	91,180	58,881	27,246	5,053	136,995	14,156
Massachusetts	613,659	207,579	109,494	94,178	3,909	385,959	20,121
Michigan	548,094	332,334	193,190	129,550	9,594	201,041	14,719
Minnesota	342,658	209,797	127,265	75,084	7,443	120,694	12,167
Mississippi	318,943	103,201	73,599	23,581	6,021	196,361	19,386
Missouri	654,333	323,725	194,190	119,173	10,362	312,807	17,801
Montana	55,889	29,611	24,526	3,499	1,586	22,714	3,564
Nebraska	220,947	121,465	71,617	44,465	5,383	92,479	7,003
Nevada	11,190	6,784	5,863	566	355	3,471	935
New Hampshire	97,902	51,017	36,078	13,154	1,785	43,622	3,263
New Jersey	415,222	137,743	62,860	70,805	4,578	263,851	13,628
New Mexico	46,355	29,478	26,846	658	1,974	13,568	3,309
New York	1,634,523	523,152	280,673	234,363	13,116	1,061,267	45,104
North Carolina	370,072	165,726	131,029	24,800	9,897	189,794	14,552
North Dakota	64,690	49,696	33,764	13,853	2,089	12,425	2,569
Ohio	944,433	484,142	318,553	150,254	15,335	437,618	22,673
Oklahoma	86,908	60,086	50,483	6,595	3,008	23,644	3,178
Oregon	91,214	51,074	37,951	10,897	2,226	35,954	4,186
Pennsylvania	1,320,025	523,214	323,989	176,745	22,480	753,368	33,443
Rhode Island	94,179	26,256	14,617	10,905	734	65,422	2,501
South Carolina	269,864	77,346	57,841	14,048	5,957	175,780	16,738
South Dakota	83,536	57,288	37,453	17,249	2,556	23,145	3,103
Tennessee	402,536	179,836	147,219	21,098	11,519	208,473	14,227
Texas	583,291	264,009	197,789	50,437	15,783	303,575	21,707
Utah	66,196	36,990	31,567	4,816	1,107	17,601	1,605
Vermont	31,462	48,094	26,892	19,813	1,389	31,487	1,881
Virginia	364,517	171,258	134,287	26,692	10,279	179,670	13,589
Washington	113,086	53,403	45,500	10,565	2,278	48,776	5,907
West Virginia	136,291	98,987	78,324	14,935	5,728	82,473	4,831
Wisconsin	426,063	276,409	162,500	105,748	8,101	139,752	9,902
Wyoming	20,116	10,015	8,059	1,114	842	8,138	1,963
Alaska	13,459	7,731	7,705	26	-----	1,840	3,888
Hawaii	36,922	6,554	5,346	449	759	27,637	2,831
Military and naval	1,701	12	12	-----	-----	483	1,206

TABLE 69.—FARM FAMILIES AND OTHER FAMILIES CLASSIFIED BY TENURE OF HOME
1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol II, pages cxxxxviii and cxcv]

STATE OR TERRITORY	Number of farm families	FARM FAMILIES HAVING HOMES—					
		Owned				Hired	Of unknown tenure.
		Total	Free	Mort-gaged	Un-known		
United States	5,700,341*	3,644,669	2,423,516	1,094,646	126,507	2,014,316	41,356
Continental U S ..	5,698,901	3,643,684	2,422,678	1,094,573	126,433	2,013,903	41,314
N. Atlantic div .	675,776	524,846	315,070	195,921	13,855	146,740	4,190
S Atlantic div ...	961,198	526,837	416,425	83,858	26,554	427,710	6,651
N. Central div ...	2,174,562	1,561,783	887,774	634,559	39,450	597,805	14,974
S Central div ...	1,642,227	833,908	654,546	138,955	40,407	795,558	12,761
Western div.	245,138	196,310	148,863	41,280	6,167	46,090	2,738
Alabama.....	217,461	91,697	70,483	16,793	4,421	124,114	1,660
Arizona.....	7,891	6,524	5,971	884	169	764	103
Arkansas.....	176,017	94,409	77,188	12,844	4,427	79,669	1,939
California.....	71,119	51,427	33,847	16,072	1,508	18,747	945
Colorado.....	24,745	17,947	12,516	4,628	803	6,403	395
Connecticut.....	26,609	22,727	13,283	9,122	322	3,695	187
Delaware.....	9,677	4,722	2,807	1,613	302	4,879	76
District of Columbia ..	270	150	119	28	3	115	5
Florida.....	40,965	28,666	24,105	2,780	1,781	11,897	402
Georgia.....	221,395	83,416	70,276	12,148	5,992	130,823	2,156
Idaho.....	17,153	15,160	12,325	2,417	418	1,760	233
Illinois.....	262,388	158,496	92,768	60,089	5,639	101,817	2,075
Indiana.....	221,451	156,949	97,290	55,889	3,770	63,033	1,469
Indian Territory	47,594	11,937	8,487	79	3,371	34,795	862
Iowa.....	223,525	146,844	67,673	76,417	2,764	75,161	1,520
Kansas.....	167,006	108,624	61,865	44,370	2,389	56,640	1,742
Kentucky.....	234,821	154,670	126,295	22,597	5,778	78,271	1,880
Louisiana.....	114,214	47,443	36,676	7,880	2,887	65,944	827
Maine.....	57,153	53,609	38,491	14,021	1,097	8,191	353
Maryland.....	47,089	30,434	18,121	10,547	1,766	16,075	580
Massachusetts .	36,510	31,722	19,058	11,976	688	4,485	303
Michigan.....	202,457	163,235	85,608	79,836	2,791	33,087	1,135
Minnesota.....	152,393	125,547	67,015	54,877	4,155	25,626	1,220
Mississippi.....	221,110	79,990	55,458	20,616	3,916	139,404	1,716
Missouri.....	282,840	194,593	109,729	80,692	4,172	86,528	1,719
Montana.....	13,909	12,145	10,015	1,625	505	1,568	196
Nebraska.....	116,854	74,486	39,024	32,430	2,982	41,520	898
Nevada.....	2,164	1,858	1,466	1,849	38	282	29
New Hampshire ..	28,271	25,472	18,446	6,819	707	2,614	185
New Jersey.....	35,337	24,133	11,134	12,014	985	10,900	304
New Mexico.....	13,102	11,498	10,678	246	574	1,429	175
New York.....	227,822	171,173	89,934	77,429	3,810	55,208	1,441
North Carolina ..	228,831	128,975	104,441	19,596	4,938	98,906	1,050
North Dakota.....	44,112	39,569	26,196	11,991	1,382	4,173	870
Ohio.....	280,068	202,111	138,568	58,569	4,874	76,409	1,548
Oklahoma.....	63,094	48,767	41,644	4,999	2,124	13,688	639
Oregon.....	36,156	28,783	20,848	7,032	873	7,196	207
Pennsylvania.....	225,565	164,417	107,661	51,438	5,318	59,915	1,233
Rhode Island.....	5,638	4,249	2,888	1,065	316	1,353	86
South Carolina ..	152,993	58,513	43,096	11,192	4,225	93,570	910
South Dakota.....	51,987	40,188	24,416	14,154	1,618	11,358	891
Tennessee.....	226,027	132,835	112,725	14,706	5,404	91,650	1,542
Texas.....	341,889	172,160	125,640	38,441	8,079	168,023	1,706
Utah.....	19,529	17,790	15,409	1,939	442	1,619	120
Vermont.....	32,871	27,844	14,195	12,587	612	5,379	148
Virginia.....	170,412	115,983	94,772	16,294	4,867	53,569	910
Washington.....	33,931	28,109	21,660	6,015	494	5,585	237
West Virginia.....	94,566	71,023	58,688	9,660	2,680	22,976	562
Wisconsin.....	169,531	146,191	77,622	60,645	2,924	22,453	887
Wyoming.....	5,939	5,104	4,128	573	403	737	98
Alaska.....	27	25	21	4	.....	2	.....
Hawai ..	1,409	956	813	69	74	411	42
Military and naval	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 69.—FARM FAMILIES AND OTHER FAMILIES CLASSIFIED BY TENURE OF HOME
1900—Concluded

STATE OR TERRITORY	Number of other families	OTHER FAMILIES HAVING HOMES—						PER CENT OF TOTAL FAMILIES.	
		Owned				Hired	Of unknown tenure	Farm families	Other families
		Total.	Free.	Mort-gaged	Un-known				
United States.....	10,539,456	3,628,990	2,350,753	1,102,204	176,028	6,381,283	529,183	35 1	64 9
Continental U. S.	10,488,814	3,615,678	2,338,533	1,101,802	175,343	6,351,836	521,300	35 2	64 8
N Atlantic div	3,917,964	1,182,711	637,860	486,287	38,594	2,635,237	129,989	14 6	85 4
S Atlantic div	1,140,559	280,173	202,438	56,530	27,196	755,072	98,474	43 7	54 3
N Central div	3,520,088	1,529,108	1,008,667	402,508	57,933	1,873,795	135,785	38 2	61 8
S Central div	1,194,089	344,341	261,344	47,855	35,112	710,462	109,286	57 9	42 1
Western div	685,514	273,315	208,224	48,613	16,478	364,370	47,829	26 3	73 7
Alabama	157,304	31,207	21,565	3,812	2,830	109,930	16,147	58 0	42 0
Arizona	22,484	9,347	7,730	664	953	10,978	2,159	21 7	75 3
Arkansas	89,221	26,072	18,839	3,727	3,506	52,366	10,763	66 4	33 6
California	270,662	38,667	68,507	24,743	5,417	155,284	16,711	20 8	79 2
Colorado	102,714	38,302	27,117	8,513	2,372	58,126	6,286	19 4	80 6
Connecticut	176,815	54,663	24,893	28,654	1,116	117,312	4,840	13 1	86 9
Delaware	29,769	9,025	5,002	3,532	471	19,222	1,522	24 5	75 5
District of Columbia	56,408	13,011	8,438	4,276	297	41,606	1,701	0 5	99 5
Florida	76,036	22,784	17,036	2,753	2,945	46,421	6,881	35 0	65 0
Georgia	284,162	41,739	31,218	5,526	5,045	164,007	28,366	48 6	51 4
Idaho	20,338	9,896	8,402	857	637	6,170	2,266	45 8	54 2
Illinois	773,770	295,643	182,369	102,380	10,894	473,621	24,506	25 8	74 2
Indiana	350,062	136,567	103,532	48,153	4,882	182,333	11,162	38 7	61 3
Indian Territory	24,107	12,845	9,501	402	2,912	13,317	2,915	62 1	37 9
Iowa	237,377	137,386	96,846	36,997	3,546	110,109	9,878	46 5	53 5
Kansas	154,941	75,326	55,486	17,390	2,644	70,925	6,490	51 9	48 1
Kentucky	202,233	61,172	16,227	12,585	5,360	127,522	10,549	53 7	46 3
Louisiana	170,661	36,665	28,589	4,380	3,696	117,999	15,907	40 1	59 9
Maine	106,191	19,533	37,160	10,450	1,922	52,803	3,555	35 0	65 0
Maryland	195,242	60,746	40,760	16,699	3,287	120,920	13,576	19 4	80 6
Massachusetts	577,149	175,857	90,136	82,200	3,221	381,474	10,818	5 9	94 1
Michigan	343,637	164,099	107,582	40,714	6,803	167,954	13,584	36 9	63 1
Minnesota	190,265	84,250	60,250	20,707	3,293	95,068	10,947	44 5	55 5
Mississippi	97,838	23,211	18,141	2,965	2,195	56,957	17,670	69 3	30 7
Missouri	371,493	129,132	81,461	38,451	6,190	226,279	16,082	43 2	56 8
Montana	41,980	17,466	14,511	1,874	1,081	21,146	3,368	24 9	75 1
Nebraska	104,093	47,029	32,593	12,035	2,401	50,959	6,105	52 9	47 1
Nevada	4,026	4,331	4,397	217	317	3,189	906	19 3	80 7
New Hampshire	69,631	25,545	17,632	6,835	1,077	41,008	3,078	28 9	71 1
New Jersey	379,885	113,010	51,226	58,791	3,593	252,951	13,324	8 5	91 5
New Mexico	33,254	17,980	16,168	412	1,400	12,139	3,134	28 3	71 7
New York	1,406,701	336,979	190,739	156,934	9,306	1,006,059	43,663	13 9	86 1
North Carolina	146,243	36,751	26,588	5,204	4,950	95,888	13,502	60 5	39 5
North Dakota	20,578	10,127	7,558	1,862	707	8,232	2,199	68 2	31 8
Ohio	604,365	282,081	179,985	91,583	10,461	361,209	21,125	29 7	70 3
Oklahoma	23,814	11,319	8,839	1,596	884	9,076	2,339	72 6	27 4
Oregon	35,058	22,821	17,103	3,865	1,333	28,758	3,979	89 6	60 4
Pennsylvania	1,094,460	368,737	221,828	123,307	17,162	693,453	37,210	17 1	82 9
Rhode Island	88,541	22,007	11,749	9,840	418	64,069	2,465	6 0	91 0
South Carolina	116,871	18,838	14,245	2,856	1,732	82,210	15,826	56 7	43 3
South Dakota	31,599	17,100	13,067	3,095	938	11,737	2,712	62 2	37 8
Tennessee	176,509	47,001	34,494	6,392	6,115	116,823	12,685	56 2	43 8
Texas	247,402	91,849	72,149	11,996	7,704	135,572	20,001	58 0	42 0
Utah	36,667	19,200	16,158	2,377	665	15,982	1,485	34 8	65 2
Vermont	48,591	20,750	12,697	7,276	777	26,108	1,733	40 4	59 6
Virginia	194,105	53,825	39,515	10,398	5,412	126,101	12,679	46 8	53 2
Washington	79,155	30,294	23,900	4,550	1,844	43,191	5,670	30 0	70 0
West Virginia	91,725	27,959	19,638	5,273	3,048	59,497	4,269	50 8	49 2
Wisconsin	256,532	130,218	84,938	40,103	5,177	117,289	9,015	89 8	60 2
Wyoming	14,177	4,911	3,931	541	439	7,401	1,865	29 5	70 5
Alaska	13,432	7,706	7,684	22	1,838	3,888	0	0 2	99 8
Hawaii	35,513	5,598	4,533	380	685	27,126	2,789	8 8	96 2
Military and naval	1,697	8	8	8	8	483	1,206	0 2	99 8

TABLE 70.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY TENURE OF HOME 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages cxcviii-cc]

STATE OR TERRITORY	PER CENT OF FAMILIES HAVING HOMES—				PER CENT OF FARM FAMILIES HAVING HOMES—				PER CENT OF OTHER FAMILIES HAVING HOMES—			
	Owned.				Owned				Owned			
	Total	Free	Mortgaged	Hired	Total	Free	Mortgaged	Hired	Total	Free	Mortgaged	Hired
United States ..	100	31.8	11.6	53.6	64.1	11.1	20.0	35.6	36.3	24.7	11.6	63.7
Continental U ..	95.5	31.8	11.7	53.5	64.1	11.1	20.0	35.6	36.3	23.1	12.9	63.7
N. Atlantic div ..	35.0	22.3	15.7	62.0	78.2	46.2	30.0	21.8	31.0	17.8	13.2	69.0
S. Atlantic div ..	10.7	31.2	7.5	59.3	55.2	15.9	9.8	41.8	27.5	21.5	6.0	72.5
N. Central div ..	30.7	55.3	20.1	14.3	72.3	42.2	30.1	27.7	41.2	31.0	14.2	51.5
S. Central div ..	1.1	36.1	7.3	56.6	41.2	42.3	8.9	46.5	31.7	26.8	4.9	68.3
Western div ..	53.1	2.7	10.7	16.6	81.0	63.1	17.0	19.0	42.9	31.8	8.1	57.1
Alabama	31.1	28.3	6.1	65.6	12.5	34.3	8.2	57.5	22.1	19.1	3.0	77.9
Arizona	57.5	53.4	1.1	12.5	89.5	81.1	5.1	13.5	45.0	42.1	3.6	51.0
Arkansas	47.7	40.7	7.0	52.3	54.2	46.5	7.7	15.8	27.7	27.7	5.5	66.8
California	46.3	37.1	13.2	53.7	73.8	49.7	23.6	26.7	38.9	28.6	10.3	61.1
Colorado	46.6	35.1	11.5	53.4	73.7	53.8	19.9	26.3	39.7	30.8	9.4	60.3
Connecticut ..	31.6	19.6	19.4	61.0	86.0	31.0	37.0	14.0	31.8	14.8	17.0	68.2
Delaware	36.3	21.6	14.1	63.7	19.2	31.2	18.0	50.8	32.0	16.7	13.3	68.0
Dist. Columbia ..	21.0	16.0	3.0	70.0	56.6	45.9	10.7	43.4	15.8	15.8	8.0	76.2
Florida	46.8	41.3	5.5	53.2	70.7	63.1	7.3	29.8	32.0	28.3	1.6	67.1
Georgia	40.6	26.1	1.5	69.4	10.8	31.1	3.9	39.7	20.3	17.3	3.0	79.7
Idaho	71.6	61.8	9.8	28.4	60.6	7.9	11.7	10.1	51.8	10.7	5.1	45.2
Illinois	17.0	28.3	16.7	55.0	60.0	37.0	23.9	39.1	39.5	25.3	14.2	61.5
Indiana	36.1	37.0	19.1	43.9	71.3	45.3	26.0	28.7	16.2	31.5	14.7	53.8
Indian Territory ..	34.0	33.1	0.9	69.0	25.5	25.3	0.2	74.5	19.1	17.1	2.0	80.9
Iowa	60.5	33.8	24.7	39.5	66.1	81.0	8.1	83.9	55.5	40.2	15.8	41.5
Kansas	70.1	38.7	20.1	10.9	65.7	38.3	27.1	84.3	51.6	36.3	12.3	48.1
Kentucky	51.5	12.8	8.7	48.5	66.1	56.3	10.1	83.6	33.2	26.3	7.2	66.5
Louisiana	31.1	26.1	5.0	68.0	41.6	31.4	7.1	58.2	23.7	20.6	8.1	70.3
Maine	61.8	19.0	15.8	35.2	64.1	69.2	25.2	5.6	48.1	87.8	10.6	51.6
Maryland	19.0	27.3	12.7	60.0	65.4	41.1	24.0	31.6	83.1	23.7	9.7	66.6
Massachusetts ..	55.0	18.5	16.2	65.0	87.6	53.8	33.8	12.4	31.6	16.6	15.0	68.4
Michigan	62.3	37.3	19.0	37.7	83.9	43.3	40.3	16.4	49.4	33.8	15.6	50.6
Minnesota	63.5	30.9	23.6	39.5	83.0	15.8	37.2	17.0	47.0	35.0	12.0	53.0
Mississippi	31.5	26.1	8.1	65.5	36.5	26.9	9.0	63.5	29.0	24.0	4.1	71.0
Missouri	30.9	31.5	19.1	10.1	69.2	36.9	29.3	30.8	29.0	24.9	11.1	63.7
Montana	30.0	11.5	7.1	43.1	88.9	76.2	12.1	11.1	55.2	10.0	5.2	41.8
Nebraska	50.5	35.0	21.6	13.2	61.2	35.1	24.1	35.5	18.0	35.1	12.9	52.0
Nevada	10.2	60.1	7.8	31.9	80.8	70.1	10.7	19.2	10.7	7.0	2.8	89.3
New Hampshire ..	33.9	30.5	14.1	16.1	91.7	67.6	23.1	9.3	38.1	27.7	10.7	61.6
New Jersey	31.3	16.1	18.2	65.7	68.0	33.1	35.8	31.1	31.0	11.1	16.0	69.0
New Mexico	68.5	66.9	6.6	31.5	88.0	86.9	2.0	11.1	30.7	18.2	1.5	40.3
New York	33.2	18.1	15.1	66.8	73.0	40.6	35.0	21.4	26.2	11.1	11.8	73.8
North Carolina ..	46.6	39.1	7.1	53.1	57.9	48.8	9.1	42.1	27.7	21.2	4.5	72.3
North Dakota	89.0	56.7	23.3	20.0	90.5	62.1	28.4	9.5	55.1	14.2	10.9	11.0
Ohio	72.5	35.7	16.5	17.5	72.6	51.0	21.0	27.1	13.8	29.1	11.7	58.2
Oklahoma	71.8	63.5	8.3	28.2	78.1	69.7	8.1	21.0	53.2	45.1	8.1	46.8
Oregon	88.7	15.6	13.1	11.5	80.0	59.8	20.2	20.0	43.7	35.0	8.1	56.3
Pennsylvania	11.2	26.8	21.1	48.8	75.3	19.6	23.7	26.7	34.4	22.0	12.1	65.0
Rhode Island	28.5	16.1	12.2	71.7	73.8	55.3	20.5	21.2	25.6	13.9	11.7	71.1
South Carolina	30.6	24.6	6.0	69.4	86.5	80.6	7.9	6.5	18.6	15.5	3.1	81.4
South Dakota	71.2	48.8	22.1	28.8	78.0	39.1	25.6	22.0	50.2	17.9	11.3	40.8
Tennessee	36.3	10.0	5.8	53.7	59.2	32.1	6.8	10.8	28.7	24.2	1.5	71.3
Texas	16.5	37.1	6.1	53.5	30.6	38.7	11.0	19.4	40.4	31.0	5.8	59.0
Utah	67.5	59.6	8.2	32.2	91.7	81.1	10.3	8.3	54.6	17.6	7.0	15.4
Vermont	60.4	34.8	25.0	39.6	83.0	41.1	53.2	16.1	11.8	28.2	16.1	55.7
Virginia	18.8	10.7	8.1	51.2	68.1	58.1	10.0	31.6	30.5	21.1	9.1	69.5
Washington	51.5	11.2	19.3	15.5	83.1	65.3	18.1	16.9	11.2	31.0	6.0	58.8
West Virginia	31.0	45.8	8.8	44.1	75.6	61.9	10.7	21.1	32.0	25.2	6.8	68.0
Wisconsin	10.4	10.2	26.2	37.0	89.7	17.0	39.7	13.3	52.6	35.7	16.9	47.1
Wyoming	55.2	12.5	6.7	41.8	87.1	79.7	10.7	12.6	39.9	35.1	1.8	60.1
Alaska	80.8	89.5	0.3	19.2	62.6	77.8	11.8	7.4	80.7	80.5	6.2	10.3
Hawaii	10.2	17.7	1.5	80.8	61.1	5.5	39.1	17.1	15.8	1.3	82.9	

TABLE 71.—AREA, POPULATION, AND DENSITY OF POPULATION OF PORTO RICO, BY DEPARTMENTS 1899

[War Department Census of Porto Rico, 1899, page 42]

DEPARTMENT	Area in square miles.	Population.	Density of population
Porto Rico.....	3,606	953,243	264
Guayama.....	561	111,986	200
Humacao.....	413	88,501	214
Ponce.....	822	203,191	247
Arecibo.....	621	162,308	261
Bayamon.....	542	160,046	295
Mayaguez.....	407	127,566	313
Aguadilla.....	240	99,645	415

TABLE 72.—POPULATION OF PORTO RICO CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND RACE, AND BY SEX AND NATIVITY 1899.

[War Department Census of Porto Rico, 1899, pages 164, 168, and 187]

RACE OR NATIVITY	Total	Male	Female	PER CENT		Per cent of total.
				Male	Female	
Total	953,243	472,261	480,982	49 5	50 5	100.0
White	589,426	294,195	295,231	49 9	50 1	61 8
Colored	363,817	178,066	185,751	48 9	51 1	38 2
Negro	59,390	29,122	30,268	49 0	51 0	6 3
Mixed	301,852	148,878	152,974	48 9	51 1	31 9
Chinese	75	66	9	88 0	12 0	(1)
Born in Porto Rico	939,376	461,997	477,379	49 2	50 8	98 5
Born elsewhere	13,867	10,264	3,603	74 0	26 0	1 5
White	389,126	204,195	205,231	49 9	50 1	61 8
Born in Porto Rico	576,009	285,303	290,706	49 4	50 6	60 6
Born elsewhere	11,417	8,892	2,525	77 9	22 1	1 2

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

² Includes 5 persons of unknown birthplace

TABLE 73.—POPULATION OF PORTO RICO CLASSIFIED BY SEX, RACE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH 1899.

[War Department Census of Porto Rico, 1899, page 187]

SEX OR RACE	Total	Porto Rico	Other West Indies	Spanish America	United States	Spain	Other Europe	Other countries
Total	953,243	1,939,376	1,603	348	1,069	7,690	2,433	634
Male	472,261	461,997	906	165	788	6,333	1,627	445
Female	480,982	477,379	787	183	281	1,357	806	189
White	589,426	578,009	712	281	972	7,638	1,539	275
Male	294,195	285,303	349	136	701	6,290	1,184	232
Female	295,231	292,706	363	145	271	1,348	355	43
Colored	363,817	361,367	981	67	97	52	894	359
Male	178,066	176,694	557	29	87	43	443	213
Female	185,751	184,673	424	38	10	9	451	146

¹ Includes 5 persons of unknown birthplace.

TABLE 74.—POPULATION OF PORTO RICO CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, AND BY RACE AND AGE PERIODS, 1899

[War Department Census of Porto Rico, 1899, page 174]

AGE PERIOD	Total	Male	Female	White	Colored	WHITE,	
						Born in Porto Rico	Born elsewhere
All ages.....	953,243	472,261	480,982	589,426	363,817	573,009	11,417
Age known.....	953,136	472,198	480,938	589,860	363,776	577,948	11,412
Under 5 years.....	150,403	76,774	73,629	92,900	57,503	92,721	179
5 to 9 years.....	143,546	72,920	70,626	87,448	56,098	87,218	230
10 to 14 years.....	124,358	65,112	59,241	75,880	48,473	75,638	242
15 to 19 years.....	93,148	42,919	50,229	57,553	35,595	56,800	753
15 to 17 years.....	54,494	24,806	29,688	33,683	20,861	33,290	343
18 to 19 years.....	38,654	18,113	20,541	23,920	14,734	23,510	410
20 to 24 years.....	88,475	41,664	46,811	55,244	33,231	53,988	1,261
20 years.....	29,740	13,465	16,275	18,186	11,564	17,947	239
21 to 24 years.....	58,735	28,199	30,536	37,058	21,677	36,036	1,022
25 to 29 years.....	84,265	39,469	44,796	52,456	31,809	50,909	1,547
30 to 34 years.....	64,317	31,365	32,952	40,728	23,580	39,317	1,411
35 to 39 years.....	47,556	24,251	23,305	30,070	17,486	28,732	1,338
40 to 44 years.....	44,246	22,179	22,067	27,512	16,734	26,315	1,197
45 to 49 years.....	26,397	13,454	12,943	16,485	9,912	15,637	848
50 to 54 years.....	32,871	16,124	16,747	19,967	12,904	19,087	880
55 to 59 years.....	15,330	8,237	7,043	9,633	5,697	9,122	511
60 to 64 years.....	18,386	8,471	9,915	11,192	7,194	10,785	407
65 to 69 years.....	6,679	3,551	3,128	4,249	2,430	3,997	252
70 to 74 years.....	6,246	2,713	3,533	3,882	2,364	3,697	185
75 to 79 years.....	2,383	1,175	1,208	1,554	829	1,469	85
80 to 84 years.....	2,659	1,024	1,635	1,587	1,072	1,594	53
85 to 89 years.....	773	333	440	462	311	445	17
90 to 94 years.....	668	252	416	346	322	334	12
95 to 99 years.....	300	114	186	151	149	147	4
100 years and over.....	135	47	88	61	74	61	.....
Age unknown.....	107	63	44	66	41	61	5

AGE PERIOD	NUMBER IN 10,000 IN SPECIFIED AGE PERIOD						
	Total	Male	Female	White	Colored	White	
						Born in Porto Rico	Born elsewhere
All ages.....	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Age known.....	9,999	9,999	9,999	9,999	9,999	9,999	9,996
Under 5 years.....	1,578	1,626	1,531	1,576	1,581	1,604	157
5 to 9 years.....	1,506	1,544	1,468	1,484	1,542	1,509	201
10 to 14 years.....	1,305	1,379	1,232	1,287	1,332	1,309	212
15 to 19 years.....	977	909	1,044	976	978	983	660
15 to 17 years.....	572	525	617	570	573	576	301
18 to 19 years.....	405	384	427	406	405	407	359
20 to 24 years.....	928	882	973	937	913	934	1,104
20 years.....	312	285	338	308	317	311	209
21 to 24 years.....	616	597	635	629	596	623	895
25 to 29 years.....	884	836	931	890	874	881	1,355
30 to 34 years.....	675	664	685	691	648	680	1,236
35 to 39 years.....	499	514	485	510	481	497	1,172
40 to 44 years.....	464	470	459	467	460	455	1,048
45 to 49 years.....	277	285	269	280	272	270	743
50 to 54 years.....	345	341	348	339	355	330	771
55 to 59 years.....	161	176	146	163	157	158	448
60 to 64 years.....	193	179	206	190	198	187	356
65 to 69 years.....	70	75	65	72	67	69	221
70 to 74 years.....	65	57	74	66	65	64	162
75 to 79 years.....	25	25	25	26	23	25	74
80 to 84 years.....	28	22	34	27	29	26	46
85 to 89 years.....	8	7	9	8	9	8	15
90 to 94 years.....	7	5	9	6	9	6	11
95 to 99 years.....	3	2	4	3	4	3	4
100 years and over.....	1	1	2	1	2	1	.....
Age unknown.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	4

TABLE 75.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, AND BY RACE AND AGE PERIODS, FOR PORTO RICO 1899

[War Department Census of Porto Rico, 1899, page 267]

SEX, RACE, OR NATIVITY	Total	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 17 years.	18 years and over
Total	26,212	209	10,254	14,492	1,052	205
Male	15,507	98	5,779	8,745	749	136
Female..	10,705	111	4,475	5,747	303	69
White	17,817	133	6,915	9,836	765	168
Colored.....	8,395	76	3,339	4,656	287	37
White	17,817	133	6,915	9,836	765	168
Born in Porto Rico	17,641	128	6,842	9,746	759	166
Born elsewhere.....	176	8	73	90	6	2

TABLE 76.—POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE, AND BY RACE AND MONTHS OF ATTENDANCE, FOR PORTO RICO, 1899

[War Department Census of Porto Rico, 1899, page 267]

SEX, RACE, OR NATIVITY	Total	1 month or less	2 to 3 months	4 to 5 months	6 to 7 months	8 months or more
Total	26,212	2,161	4,016	3,522	6,755	9,758
Male	15,507	1,283	2,516	2,190	3,976	5,542
Female.....	10,705	878	1,500	1,332	2,779	4,216
White	17,817	1,449	2,728	2,391	4,480	6,769
Colored.....	8,395	712	1,288	1,131	2,275	2,989
White	17,817	1,449	2,728	2,391	4,480	6,769
Born in Porto Rico	17,641	1,431	2,707	2,374	4,440	6,689
Born elsewhere.....	176	18	21	17	40	80

TABLE 77.—ILLITERATE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND BY RACE, AND MALES OF VOTING AGE CLASSIFIED BY RACE, FOR PORTO RICO 1899

[War Department Census of Porto Rico, 1899, pages 190 and 245]

SEX, RACE, OR NATIVITY	Total population at least 10 years of age	ILLITERATE		Males of voting age
		Number	Percent	
Total.	659,294	324,878	79.6	201,071
Male	322,567	244,818	75.9	.....
Female	336,727	280,060	83.2	.....
White	409,078	307,030	75.1	128,061
Colored	250,216	217,848	87.1	73,010
White.....	409,078	307,030	75.1	128,061
Born in Porto Rico	398,070	305,525	76.8	120,295
Born elsewhere	11,008	1,505	13.7	7,766

Population.

TABLE 78.—POPULATION OF PORTO RICO CLASSIFIED BY SEX, RACE, NATIVITY, AND MARITAL CONDITION 1899

[War Department Census of Porto Rico, 1899, page 196]

SEX, RACE, OR NATIVITY	Total	Single	Married	Living together as husband and wife by mutual consent	Widowed	Unknown	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION			
							Single	Married or living together as husband and wife by mutual consent.	Widowed	Unknown.
Total population..	953,243	664,077	158,570	84,241	46,052	303	69.7	25.5	4.8	(1)
Male	472,261	339,316	78,689	42,071	12,023	162	71.9	25.6	2.5	(1)
Female	480,982	324,761	79,881	42,170	34,029	141	67.5	25.4	7.1	(1)
White.....	589,426	401,773	114,748	41,400	31,296	209	68.2	26.5	5.3	(1)
Male	294,195	208,205	56,623	21,012	8,245	110	70.8	26.4	2.8	(1)
Female	295,231	193,568	58,125	20,388	23,051	99	65.6	26.6	7.8	(1)
Colored	363,817	262,304	43,822	42,841	14,756	94	72.1	23.8	4.1	(1)
Male	178,066	131,111	22,066	21,059	3,778	52	73.7	24.2	2.1	(1)
Female	185,751	131,193	21,756	21,782	10,978	42	70.6	23.5	5.9	(1)
White born in Porto Rico...	578,009	396,654	110,208	40,593	30,355	199	68.6	26.1	5.3	(1)
Male	285,803	204,090	53,089	20,250	7,773	101	71.5	25.7	2.7	0.1
Female	292,706	192,564	57,119	20,343	22,582	98	65.8	26.5	7.7	(1)
White born elsewhere.....	11,417	5,119	4,540	807	941	10	44.8	46.8	8.3	0.1
Male	8,892	4,115	3,534	762	472	9	46.3	48.3	5.3	0.1
Female	2,525	1,004	1,006	45	469	1	39.8	41.6	18.6	(1)

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent

TABLE 79.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS CLASSIFIED BY SEX, RACE, AND KIND OF OCCUPATION, FOR PORTO RICO. 1899

[War Department Census of Porto Rico, 1899, page 306]

SEX, RACE, OR NATIVITY.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE							
	Total	Engaged in gainful occupations		Engaged in—				
		Number	Per cent	Agriculture, fisheries, and mining	Professional service	Domestic and personal service	Trade and transportation	Manufacturing and mechanical industries
Total.....	659,294	314,695	47.7	198,645	2,193	63,472	23,904	26,481
Male	322,567	267,764	83.0	196,802	1,888	26,757	22,216	20,106
Female	336,727	46,931	13.9	1,843	310	36,715	1,688	6,375
White	409,078	189,053	46.2	124,295	1,988	29,722	19,056	13,992
Colored	250,216	125,642	50.2	74,350	205	33,750	4,848	12,489
White.....	409,078	189,053	46.2	124,295	1,988	29,722	19,056	13,992
Born in Porto Rico.	398,070	180,633	45.4	122,707	1,475	28,124	15,261	13,066
Born elsewhere....	11,008	8,420	76.5	1,588	513	1,598	3,795	926

TABLE 79.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS CLASSIFIED BY SEX, RACE, AND KIND OF OCCUPATION, FOR PORTO RICO 1899—
Concluded

SEX, RACE, OR NATIVITY	PER CENT OF POPULATION ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS ENGAGED IN—				
	Agriculture, fisheries, and mining	Professional service	Domestic and personal service	Trade and transporta- tion	Manufactur- ing and me- chanical in- dustries
Total	63 1	0 7	20 2	7 6	8 4
Male	73 5	0 7	10 0	8 3	7 5
Female	3 9	0 7	78 2	3 6	13 6
White	65 7	1 1	15 7	10 1	7 4
Colored	59 2	0 2	26.9	3 8	9 9
White	65 7	1 1	15 7	10.1	7 4
Born in Porto Rico	67 9	0.8	15 6	8 5	7.2
Born elsewhere	13 8	6 1	19 0	45 1	11.0

TABLE 80.—POPULATION. 1900, 1890, AND 1880¹

[Twelfth Census, Vol I, pages 430 and 434]

CITY.	Rank in population, 1900	POPULATION			INCREASE		PER CENT OF INCREASE	
		1900	1890	1880	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890
Akron, Ohio	87	42,728	27,601	16,512	15,127	11,089	54.8	67.2
Albany, N. Y.	40	94,151	94,923	90,758	4,772	4,165	20.8	4.6
Allegheny, Pa.	27	129,896	105,287	78,682	24,609	26,605	23.4	33.8
Allentown, Pa.	114	35,416	25,228	18,063	10,188	7,165	40.4	39.7
Altoona, Pa.	97	38,973	30,337	19,710	8,636	10,627	28.5	53.9
Atlanta, Ga.	43	89,872	65,533	37,409	24,339	28,124	37.1	75.2
Atlantic City, N. J.	149	27,838	13,055	5,477	14,783	7,578	113.2	138.4
Auburn, N. Y.	135	30,345	25,858	21,924	4,487	3,934	17.4	17.9
Austina, Ga.	94	39,441	33,300	21,891	6,141	11,409	18.4	52.1
Baltimore, Md.	6	508,957	434,439	332,313	74,518	102,126	17.2	30.7
Bay City, Mich.	151	27,623	27,839	20,693	* 211	7,146	20.8	34.5
Bayonne, N. J.	125	32,722	19,033	9,372	13,689	9,661	71.9	103.1
Binghamton, N. Y.	93	39,647	35,005	17,817	4,642	17,688	13.3	102.1
Birmingham, Ala.	100	38,415	26,177	8,086	12,237	23,092	46.7	748.3
Boston, Mass.	5	560,892	448,478	362,839	112,415	85,638	25.1	23.6
Bridgeport, Conn.	54	70,996	48,866	27,643	22,130	21,223	45.3	76.8
Brockton, Mass.	92	40,063	27,294	13,608	12,769	13,686	46.8	100.6
Buffalo, N. Y.	8	352,387	255,664	155,134	96,723	100,530	37.8	64.8
Butte, Mont.	133	30,470	10,723	3,863	19,747	7,360	184.2	218.9
Cambridge, Mass.	41	91,886	70,023	52,669	21,858	17,359	31.2	33.0
Camden, N. J.	52	75,935	53,313	41,659	17,622	16,654	30.2	40.0
Canton, Ohio	132	30,667	26,189	12,258	4,478	13,931	17.1	113.6
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	159	25,656	18,020	10,104	7,636	7,916	42.4	78.3
Charleston, S. C.	63	55,807	54,955	49,984	852	4,971	1.6	9.9
Chattanooga, Tenn.	136	30,154	29,100	12,892	1,054	16,208	3.6	125.7
Chelsea, Mass.	118	34,072	27,909	21,782	6,163	6,127	22.1	28.1
Chester, Pa.	119	33,988	20,226	14,997	13,762	5,229	68.0	84.9
Chicago, Ill.	2	1,698,575	1,099,850	508,185	598,725	596,665	54.4	118.6
Cincinnati, Ohio	10	325,902	296,908	255,139	28,994	41,769	9.8	16.4
Cleveland, Ohio	7	881,768	261,353	160,146	120,415	101,207	46.1	63.2
Columbus, Ohio	28	125,560	88,150	51,647	37,410	36,508	42.4	70.7
Council Bluffs, Iowa	158	25,802	21,474	18,063	4,828	3,411	20.2	18.9
Covington, Ky.	86	42,938	37,371	29,720	5,667	7,651	14.9	25.7
Dallas, Tex.	88	42,633	38,067	10,358	4,571	27,709	12.0	267.5
Davenport, Iowa	115	35,254	26,872	21,831	8,882	5,041	31.2	28.1
Dayton, Ohio	45	85,333	61,220	38,678	24,113	22,542	39.4	58.8
Denver, Colo.	25	133,659	106,713	35,629	27,146	71,084	25.4	199.5
Des Moines, Iowa	59	62,139	50,093	22,408	12,046	27,685	24.0	123.5
Detroit, Mich.	13	285,704	205,876	116,340	79,823	89,536	38.8	77.0
Dubuque, Iowa	108	36,297	30,811	22,254	5,986	8,057	19.7	36.2
Duluth, Minn.	72	52,969	33,115	* 3,483	19,854	29,632	60.0	850.8
Easton, Pa.	160	25,238	14,481	11,924	10,757	2,657	74.3	21.4
East St. Louis, Ill.	137	29,655	15,169	9,185	14,466	5,984	95.5	65.1
Elizabeth, N. J.	74	52,130	37,764	28,229	14,366	9,535	38.0	33.8
Elmira, N. Y.	113	35,672	30,892	20,641	4,779	10,352	15.5	50.4
Erie, Pa.	73	52,733	40,634	27,737	12,099	12,897	29.8	46.5
Evansville, Ind.	64	59,007	50,756	29,280	8,251	21,476	16.3	73.3
Fall River, Mass.	33	104,863	74,398	45,961	30,465	25,437	40.9	52.0
Fitchburg, Mass.	128	31,581	22,037	12,429	9,494	9,608	43.1	77.3
Fort Wayne, Ind.	83	45,115	35,393	26,580	9,722	8,513	27.5	31.7
Fort Worth, Tex.	152	26,688	23,076	6,863	3,612	16,413	15.7	246.3
Galveston, Tex.	103	37,789	29,084	22,248	8,705	6,836	29.9	30.7
Gloucester, Mass.	154	26,121	24,651	19,329	1,470	5,322	6.0	27.5
Grand Rapids, Mich.	44	87,565	60,273	32,016	27,287	28,262	45.3	88.3
Harrisburg, Pa.	77	50,167	39,385	30,762	10,782	8,623	27.4	28.0
Hartford, Conn.	49	79,850	53,230	42,015	26,620	11,215	50.0	26.7
Haverhill, Mass.	105	37,175	27,412	18,472	9,763	8,940	35.6	48.4
Hoboken, N. J.	63	59,364	43,648	30,909	15,716	12,649	36.0	40.8
Holyoke, Mass.	82	45,712	35,637	21,915	10,075	13,722	28.3	62.6
Honolulu, Hawaii	95	39,306	22,907		16,399		71.6	

¹The totals for the 160 cities of continental United States having at least 25,000 inhabitants, including for 1890 and 1880 the estimated population of the area now embraced in New York city, are as follows: Population 1900, 13,718,312; 1890, 14,880,255; 1880, 9,953,963. Increase 1890 to 1900, 4,888,057; 1880 to 1890, 4,926,292. Per cent of increase 1890 to 1900, 32.5; 1880 to 1890, 49.5.

* Decrease

²Includes Duluth village (population 2,645) set apart by act of legislature February 23, 1877, but which again became part of the city by the act of March 2, 1887.

TABLE 80.—POPULATION 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued

CITY	Rank in population, 1900.	POPULATION			INCREASE		PER CENT OF INCREASE	
		1900	1890	1880	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890
Houston, Tex.	85	44,633	27,557	16,513	17,076	11,041	62 0	66 9
Indianapolis, Ind. . .	21	169,164	105,436	75,056	63,728	30,380	60 4	40 5
Jackson, Mich.	161	25,180	20,798	16,105	4,382	4,693	21 1	29 1
Jacksonville, Fla.	143	28,429	17,201	7,650	11,228	9,551	65 3	124 8
Jersey City, N J . . .	17	206,433	163,003	120,722	43,430	42,281	26 6	35 0
Johnstown, Pa.	112	35,936	21,805	8,330	14,131	13,425	64 8	160 2
Joliet, Ill.	138	29,353	23,264	11,657	6,089	11,607	26 2	99 6
Joplin, Mo.	155	26,023	9,943	7,038	16,080	2,905	161 7	41 3
Kansas City, Kans. . . .	76	51,418	38,316	3,200	13,102	35,116	34 2	1,097 4
Kansas City, Mo. . . .	22	163,752	132,716	55,785	31,036	76,931	23 4	137 9
Knoxville, Tenn. . . .	126	32,637	22,535	9,693	10,102	12,842	44 8	132 5
La Crosse, Wis.	141	28,895	25,090	14,505	3,805	10,585	15 2	73 0
Lancaster, Pa.	90	41,459	32,011	25,769	9,448	6,242	29 5	24 2
Lawrence, Mass.	57	62,559	44,654	39,151	17,905	5,503	40 1	14 1
Lexington, Ky.	153	26,369	21,567	16,556	4,802	4,911	22 3	29 6
Lincoln, Nebr.	91	40,169	55,154	13,003	114,985	42,151	127 2	324 2
Little Rock, Ark.	101	38,307	25,874	13,138	12,433	12,736	48 1	96 9
Los Angeles, Cal.	36	102,479	50,395	11,133	52,084	39,212	103 4	350 6
Louisville, Ky.	18	204,731	161,129	123,758	43,602	37,371	27 1	30 2
Lowell, Mass.	39	94,969	77,696	59,475	17,273	18,221	22 2	30 6
Lynn, Mass.	55	68,513	55,727	38,274	12,786	17,453	22 9	45 6
McKeesport, Pa.	116	34,227	20,741	8,212	13,496	12,529	65 0	152 6
Malden, Mass.	121	33,664	23,031	12,017	10,633	11,014	46 2	91 7
Manchester, N H . . .	65	56,987	44,126	32,630	12,361	11,496	29 1	35 2
Memphis, Tenn.	37	102,320	64,495	33,592	37,825	30,908	58 6	92 0
Milwaukee, Wis.	14	235,315	204,468	115,587	80,847	88,881	39 5	76 9
Minneapolis, Minn. . .	19	202,718	164,738	46,837	37,990	117,851	23 1	251 4
Mobile, Ala.	99	38,469	31,076	29,132	7,393	1,944	23 8	6 7
Montgomery, Ala.	134	30,346	21,883	16,713	8,463	5,170	38 7	30 9
Nashville, Tenn.	47	80,865	76,168	43,350	4,697	32,818	6 2	75 7
Newark, N J.	16	246,070	181,830	136,508	64,240	45,822	35 3	33 2
New Bedford, Mass.	58	62,442	40,733	26,845	21,709	13,888	53 3	51 7
New Britain, Conn.	167	25,998	16,519	11,800	9,479	4,719	57 4	40 0
Newcastle, Pa.	144	28,339	11,600	8,418	16,739	3,182	144 3	37 3
New Haven, Conn.	31	108,027	81,298	62,882	26,729	18,416	32 9	29 3
New Orleans, La.	12	287,104	242,039	216,090	45,065	25,949	18 6	12 0
Newport, Ky.	145	23,301	24,918	20,433	3,368	4,486	13 0	21 9
Newton, Mass.	123	33,587	24,379	16,995	7,384	7,384	87 8	43 4
New York, N Y. ¹ . . .	1	3,437,202	1,515,301	1,206,239	1,921,901	309,002	126 8	25 6
Norfolk, Va.	80	40,624	34,871	21,966	11,753	12,905	33 7	58 7
Oakland, Cal.	56	66,960	48,682	34,555	18,278	14,127	37 5	40 9
Omaha, Nebr.	35	102,555	140,452	30,518	137,897	109,384	127 0	360 2
Oshkosh, Wis.	146	23,284	22,336	15,748	5,448	7,083	23 9	45 0
Passaic, N J.	150	27,777	13,028	6,532	14,749	6,496	113 2	99 4
Paterson, N J.	32	105,171	78,347	51,031	26,824	27,316	34 2	53 5
Pawtucket, R I . . .	96	39,231	27,633	19,030	11,598	8,603	42 0	45 2
Peoria, Ill.	67	56,100	41,024	29,259	15,076	11,765	36 7	40 2
Philadelphia, Pa.	3	1,293,697	1,046,964	847,170	246,733	199,794	23 6	23 6
Pittsburg, Pa.	11	321,616	238,617	156,389	82,999	82,228	34 8	52 6
Portland, Me.	78	50,145	36,425	33,810	13,720	2,615	37 7	7 7
Portland, Ore.	42	90,426	46,285	17,577	44,041	28,808	94 9	163 9
Providence, R I.	20	175,597	132,146	104,857	43,451	27,289	32 9	26 0
Pueblo, Colo.	148	28,157	24,558	3,217	3,599	21,341	14 7	663 4
Quincy, Ill.	109	36,282	31,494	27,268	4,758	4,226	15 1	15 5
Racine, Wis.	140	29,102	21,014	16,031	8,088	4,983	38 5	31 1
Reading, Pa.	50	78,961	58,661	43,273	20,300	15,383	34 6	35 5
Richmond, N Y.	46	85,050	31,383	63,600	3,662	17,788	4 5	28 0
Rochester, N Y.	24	162,608	133,896	89,366	28,712	44,580	21 4	49 8
Rockford, Ill.	130	31,051	23,584	13,129	7,467	10,455	31 7	79 6
Sacramento, Cal.	139	29,232	26,386	21,420	2,896	4,966	11 0	23 2
Saginaw, Mich.	89	42,345	46,322	10,525	13,977	35,797	18 6	340 1
St Joseph, Mo.	34	102,979	52,324	32,431	50,655	19,893	96 8	61 3
St Louis, Mo.	4	575,238	451,770	350,518	123,468	101,252	27 3	28 9
St Paul, Minn.	23	163,065	133,156	41,473	29,909	91,683	22 5	221 1
Salem, Mass.	111	35,956	30,801	27,663	5,155	3,238	16 7	11 7

¹Decrease

²The estimated population of the area now embraced in New York city is 2,507,414 for 1890 and 1,911,698 for 1880. Increase 1890 to 1900, 929,788, 1880 to 1890, 595,716. Per cent of increase 1890 to 1900, 37 1, 1880 to 1890, 31 2. (Twelfth Census, Vol. 1, page lxxx.)

TABLE 80.—POPULATION 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Concluded

CITY.	Rank in population, 1900	POPULATION			INCREASE		PER CENT OF INCREASE	
		1900	1890	1880	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890
Salt Lake City, Utah...	70	58,531	44,843	20,768	8,688	24,075	19 4	115 9
San Antonio, Tex....	71	53,821	37,673	20,550	15,648	17,123	41 5	83 8
San Francisco, Cal....	2	342,782	298,997	253,959	43,785	65,038	14 6	27 8
Savannah, Ga.....	63	54,244	43,189	30,709	11,055	12,480	25 6	40 6
Schenectady, N. Y....	127	31,682	19,902	13,655	11,780	6,247	59 2	45 7
Scranton, Pa.....	38	102,026	75,215	45,850	26,811	29,865	35 6	64 0
Seattle, Wash.....	48	80,671	42,887	3,553	37,584	39,804	88 3	1,112 5
Sioux City, Iowa.....	124	33,111	37,806	7,366	4,695	30,440	112 4	413 3
Somerville, Mass.....	61	61,643	40,152	24,933	21,491	15,219	53 5	61 0
South Bend, Ind....	110	35,999	21,819	13,280	14,180	8,539	65 0	64 3
South Omaha, Nebr..	156	26,001	8,062	---	17,939	---	222 5	---
Spokane, Wash.....	106	36,848	19,922	350	16,925	19,572	85 0	5,592 0
Springfield, Ill....	117	34,159	24,963	19,743	9,196	5,220	36 8	26 4
Springfield, Mass....	60	62,059	44,179	33,340	17,880	10,839	40 5	32 5
Springfield, Ohio....	102	38,253	31,895	20,730	6,358	11,165	19 9	53 9
Superior, Wis.....	129	31,091	11,983	---	19,108	---	159 5	---
Syracuse, N. Y.....	30	108,874	88,143	51,792	20,231	36,851	23 0	70 2
Tacoma, Wash.....	104	37,714	36,006	1,098	1,708	34,908	4 7	3,179 2
Taunton, Mass.....	131	31,036	25,448	21,213	5,588	4,285	22 0	20 0
Terre Haute, Ind....	107	36,673	30,217	26,042	6,456	4,175	21 4	16 0
Toledo, Ohio.....	26	131,822	81,434	50,137	50,388	31,297	61 9	62 4
Topeka, Kans.....	122	33,608	31,007	15,452	2,601	15,555	8 4	100 7
Trenton, N. J.....	58	73,307	57,458	23,910	15,849	27,548	27 0	92 1
Troy, N. Y.....	62	60,651	60,956	56,747	1,305	4,209	1 0	7 4
Utica, N. Y.....	66	56,333	44,007	33,914	12,376	10,093	28 1	29 8
Washington, D. C....	15	278,718	230,392	177,624	48,325	52,768	21 0	23 7
Waterbury, Conn....	81	45,559	23,646	17,806	17,213	10,840	60 1	60 9
Wheeling, W. Va....	98	38,878	34,522	30,737	4,356	3,785	12 6	12 3
Wilkesbarre, Pa....	75	51,721	37,718	23,339	14,003	14,379	37 1	61 6
Williamsport, Pa....	142	28,757	27,132	13,934	1,625	8,198	6 0	43 3
Wilmington, Del....	51	76,508	61,431	42,473	15,077	18,953	24 5	44 6
Woonsocket, R. I....	147	28,204	20,830	16,050	7,374	4,780	35 4	29 8
Worcester, Mass.....	29	118,421	84,655	53,291	33,766	26,364	39 9	45 2
Yonkers, N. Y.....	79	47,931	32,033	18,892	15,898	13,141	49 6	69 6
York, Pa.....	120	33,708	20,793	13,940	12,915	6,853	62 1	49 2
Youngstown, Ohio....	84	44,885	33,220	15,435	11,665	17,785	35 1	115 2

¹ Decrease

TABLE 81.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY RACE, AND BY NATIVITY 1900¹

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages cix, cxxii, and 609]

CITY	Male	Female	White	Negro	Indian	Mongolian	Native	Foreign born	Per cent negro	Per cent foreign born
Akron, Ohio.....	21,383	21,845	42,201	525	.....	2	35,601	7,127	1 2	16.7
Albany, N. Y.	45,081	49,120	92,962	1,178	.....	11	76,433	17,718	1.3	18.8
Allegheny, Pa.	66,667	63,229	126,552	3,315	1	28	99,680	30,216	2.6	23.3
Allentown, Pa.	17,226	18,190	35,325	85	.....	6	32,422	2,994	0 2	8.5
Altoona, Pa.	19,245	19,728	38,566	406	.....	1	35,672	3,301	1 0	8.5
Atlanta, Ga.	41,377	48,495	54,090	35,727	.....	55	87,341	2,531	39 8	2 8
Atlantic City, N. J.	13,844	13,994	21,267	6,513	4	54	24,649	3,189	23 4	11.5
Auburn, N. Y.	15,115	15,230	29,814	507	18	6	24,909	5,436	1 7	17.9
Augusta, Ga.	18,225	21,216	20,913	18,487	.....	41	38,446	995	46 9	2 5
Baltimore, Md.	243,280	265,677	429,218	79,258	.....	481	440,857	68,600	15 6	13.5
Bay City, Mich.	13,545	14,082	27,485	143	.....	.....	19,143	8,485	0 5	30.7
Bayonne, N. J.	16,930	15,792	32,353	335	.....	34	21,936	10,786	1 0	33.0
Binghamton, N. Y.	18,566	21,081	39,142	501	.....	4	35,375	4,272	1 3	10.8
Birmingham, Ala.	19,626	18,789	21,832	16,575	.....	8	36,639	1,776	43 1	4 6
Boston, Mass.	274,922	285,970	548,083	11,691	8	1,215	363,763	197,123	2 1	35.1
Bridgeport, Conn.	35,381	35,615	69,775	1,149	.....	72	48,715	22,281	1 6	31.4
Brooklyn, Mass.	19,933	20,130	39,707	310	.....	46	30,579	9,484	0 8	23.7
Buffalo, N. Y.	174,931	177,456	350,586	1,698	6	97	248,135	104,252	0 5	29.6
Butte, Mont.	18,171	12,299	29,930	248	.....	292	20,260	10,210	0 8	33.5
Cambridge, Mass.	44,477	47,409	87,875	3,888	9	114	61,420	30,466	4 2	33.2
Camden, N. J.	37,154	38,781	70,288	5,576	.....	71	65,838	10,097	7 3	13.3
Canton, Ohio	15,094	15,573	30,525	135	.....	7	26,649	4,018	0 4	13.1
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.	12,579	13,077	25,426	230	.....	.....	21,178	4,478	0 9	17.5
Charleston, S. C.	25,592	30,215	24,238	31,522	11	36	53,215	2,592	56 5	4 6
Chattanooga, Tenn.	15,142	15,012	17,032	13,122	.....	.....	29,160	994	43 5	3 3
Chelsea, Mass.	16,758	17,314	33,291	731	.....	50	22,869	11,208	2 1	32.9
Chester, Pa.	16,959	17,029	29,557	4,403	.....	28	28,914	5,074	13 0	14.9
Chicago, Ill.	863,408	835,167	1,667,140	30,150	8	1,277	1,111,463	587,112	1 8	34.6
Cincinnati, Ohio.	157,140	168,762	311,404	14,482	2	14	267,941	57,961	4 4	17.8
Cleveland, Ohio.	192,616	189,152	375,664	6,988	2	114	257,137	124,631	1 6	32.6
Columbus, Ohio.	63,301	62,259	117,335	8,201	11	13	113,232	12,328	6 5	9.8
Council Bluffs, Iowa.	13,180	12,622	25,559	240	.....	3	22,079	3,723	0 9	14.4
Covington, Ky.	20,513	22,425	40,434	2,487	.....	17	37,615	5,323	5 8	12.4
Dallas, Tex.	21,215	21,423	33,575	9,035	1	27	39,257	3,381	21 2	7.1
Davenport, Iowa.	17,489	17,765	34,762	488	.....	4	26,775	8,479	1 4	24.1
Dayton, Ohio.	42,142	43,191	81,923	3,887	1	22	75,280	10,053	4 0	11.8
Denver, Colo.	66,592	67,267	129,609	3,923	2	325	108,558	25,301	2 9	18.9
Des Moines, Iowa.	30,953	31,186	60,460	1,075	.....	4	54,193	7,946	2 7	12.8
Detroit, Mich.	139,242	146,462	281,575	4,111	14	4	189,201	96,508	1 4	33.8
Dubuque, Iowa.	18,171	18,126	36,180	115	.....	2	29,342	6,955	0 3	19.2
Duluth, Minn.	29,884	23,085	52,547	357	43	22	31,986	20,983	0 7	39.6
Easton, Pa.	12,386	12,852	24,907	325	.....	6	23,103	2,135	1 3	8.5
East St. Louis, Ill.	16,045	13,610	27,842	1,799	.....	5	25,785	3,920	6 1	13.2
Elizabeth, N. J.	26,459	25,671	50,963	1,139	.....	28	37,360	14,770	2 2	23.3
Elmira, N. Y.	17,891	17,781	34,856	803	.....	13	30,161	5,511	2 3	15.4
Erie, Pa.	26,534	26,199	52,483	244	.....	6	40,776	11,957	0 5	22.7
Evansville, Ind.	28,787	30,220	51,486	7,518	.....	3	53,381	5,626	12 7	9.5
Fall River, Mass.	50,560	54,603	104,458	324	.....	81	54,821	50,042	0 3	47.7
Fitchburg, Mass.	15,567	15,974	31,439	65	1	26	20,614	10,917	0 2	34.6
Fort Wayne, Ind.	21,904	23,211	44,820	276	.....	19	38,324	6,791	0 6	15.1
Fort Worth, Tex.	13,626	13,062	22,417	4,249	.....	22	24,895	1,793	15 9	6.7
Galveston, Tex.	18,681	19,108	29,430	8,291	.....	68	31,450	6,339	21 9	16.8
Gloucester, Mass.	13,942	12,179	26,050	39	.....	32	17,353	8,768	0 1	33.6
Grand Rapids, Mich.	42,470	45,095	86,952	604	2	7	68,669	23,996	0 7	27.3
Harrisburg, Pa.	24,325	25,842	46,044	4,107	6	10	47,674	2,493	8 2	5.0

¹ The totals for the 160 cities of continental United States having at least 25,000 inhabitants are as follows: Total population, 19,718,312. By sex: Male, 9,810,898, female, 9,907,414. By race: White, 13,529,154, negro, 1,136,463, Indian, 845, Mongolian, 51,850. By nativity: Native, 14,588,031, foreign born, 5,130,281. White population by nativity: Native, 13,455,492, foreign born, 5,073,662. Native white having parents: Both native, 6,621,617, both foreign born, 5,008,464, one native and one foreign born, 1,825,421. Per cent male, 49.8, female, 50.2. Per cent white, 94.0, negro, 5.8. Per cent native, 74.0, foreign born, 26.0.

TABLE 81.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY RACE, AND BY NATIVITY 1900—Cont'd

CITY.	Male	Female	White	Negro	Indian	Mongolian	Native	Foreign born	Per cent negro	Per cent foreign born.
Hartford, Conn.	40,695	39,155	77,837	1,887	4	122	56,092	23,758	2.4	29.8
Haverhill, Mass.	17,693	19,432	36,756	373	...	46	28,645	8,530	1.0	22.9
Hoboken, N. J.	30,009	29,355	59,200	101	...	63	37,984	21,880	0.2	36.0
Holyoke, Mass.	21,744	23,968	45,643	40	...	29	36,791	18,921	0.1	41.4
Honolulu, Hawaii ..	24,746	14,560	23,919	147	...	15,240	21,871	17,485	0.4	44.4
Houston, Tex.	22,686	21,947	29,979	14,608	1	45	40,298	4,405	32.7	9.9
Indianapolis, Ind.	83,523	85,641	153,201	15,931	...	32	152,042	17,122	9.4	10.1
Jackson, Mich.	12,402	12,778	24,701	473	...	6	21,337	3,843	1.9	15.3
Jacksonville, Fla.	13,717	14,712	12,158	16,236	...	35	27,283	1,166	57.1	4.1
Jersey City, N. J.	104,027	102,406	202,510	3,704	...	219	143,009	58,424	1.8	28.3
Johnstown, Pa.	19,221	16,715	35,613	314	...	9	28,618	7,818	0.9	20.4
Joliet, Ill.	15,300	14,053	28,688	650	...	15	20,817	8,586	2.2	29.1
Joplin, Mo.	13,773	12,250	25,244	773	1	5	25,130	893	3.0	3.4
Kansas City, Kans.	26,690	24,728	44,903	6,509	...	6	45,041	6,377	12.7	12.4
Kansas City, Mo.	82,729	81,023	146,090	17,567	4	91	145,342	18,410	10.7	11.2
Knoxville, Tenn.	15,771	16,866	25,278	7,359	...	...	31,742	895	22.5	2.7
La Crosse, Wis.	13,959	14,936	28,338	56	...	1	21,673	7,222	0.2	25.0
Lancaster, Pa.	19,440	22,019	40,668	777	...	14	37,967	3,492	1.9	8.4
Lawrence, Mass.	30,263	32,296	62,414	87	...	58	33,582	28,577	0.1	45.7
Lexington, Ky.	12,328	14,041	16,237	10,130	...	2	25,445	924	38.4	3.5
Lincoln, Nebr.	20,726	19,443	39,324	814	1	30	34,872	5,297	2.0	13.2
Little Rock, Ark.	19,271	19,036	23,580	14,694	6	17	36,208	2,099	38.4	5.5
Los Angeles, Cal.	50,519	51,960	98,082	2,181	5	2,261	82,515	19,964	2.1	19.5
Louisville, Ky.	99,531	105,200	165,590	39,139	...	...	183,804	21,427	19.1	10.5
Lowell, Mass.	44,949	50,020	94,774	136	...	59	53,995	40,974	0.1	43.1
Lynn, Mass.	33,300	35,213	67,664	784	3	62	50,771	17,742	1.1	25.9
McKeesport, Pa.	17,963	16,264	33,476	748	...	8	24,878	9,349	2.2	27.3
Malden, Mass.	15,699	17,965	33,193	446	...	25	24,151	9,513	1.3	23.3
Manchester, N. H.	26,603	30,384	56,926	28	...	33	32,730	24,257	(1)	42.6
Memphis, Tenn.	52,234	50,036	52,380	49,910	2	28	97,210	5,110	48.8	5.0
Milwaukee, Wis.	140,536	144,779	284,431	362	1	21	196,824	88,991	0.3	31.2
Minneapolis, Minn.	103,122	99,596	201,113	1,548	33	24	141,697	61,021	0.8	30.1
Mobile, Ala.	17,973	20,496	21,402	17,045	2	20	36,358	2,111	44.8	5.5
Montgomery, Ala.	13,958	16,333	13,102	17,229	...	15	29,630	666	56.8	2.2
Nashville, Tenn.	38,356	42,509	50,796	30,044	...	25	77,828	3,037	37.2	3.8
Newark, N. J.	121,027	125,043	239,108	6,694	4	264	174,707	71,363	2.7	29.0
New Bedford, Mass.	29,706	32,736	60,633	1,685	76	48	36,913	25,529	2.7	40.9
New Britain, Conn.	13,333	12,665	25,867	118	...	13	16,705	9,293	0.5	35.7
Newcastle, Pa.	14,778	13,561	27,868	468	...	8	28,015	5,324	1.6	18.8
New Haven, Conn.	53,842	54,185	105,038	2,887	1	101	77,225	30,802	2.7	28.5
New Orleans, La.	136,068	151,036	208,946	77,714	2	442	256,779	30,325	27.1	10.6
Newport, Ky.	13,585	14,716	27,877	424	...	...	24,220	4,081	1.5	14.4
Newton, Mass.	15,034	18,558	33,024	505	8	50	23,519	10,068	1.5	30.0
New York, N. Y.	1,705,705	1,731,497	3,369,898	60,666	31	6,607	2,167,122	1,270,080	1.8	37.0
Manhattan and Bronx boroughs.	1,020,015	1,030,585	2,006,891	38,616	24	5,069	1,199,716	850,884	1.9	41.5
Brooklyn borough.	573,733	592,849	1,146,909	18,367	6	1,300	810,885	355,697	1.6	30.5
Queens borough.	77,547	75,452	150,235	2,611	1	152	108,187	44,812	1.7	29.3
Richmond borough.	34,410	32,611	65,863	1,072	...	86	48,334	18,687	1.6	27.9
Norfolk, Va.	22,704	23,920	26,317	20,230	...	77	44,919	1,705	43.4	3.7
Oakland, Cal.	32,921	34,039	64,788	1,026	2	1,144	49,704	17,256	1.5	25.8
Omaha, Nebr.	54,093	48,462	99,009	8,443	7	96	78,003	23,552	3.4	23.0
Oshkosh, Wis.	18,543	14,741	28,203	52	11	13	20,928	7,356	0.2	26.0
Passaic, N. J.	13,320	14,457	27,313	443	...	21	14,877	12,900	1.6	46.4
Paterson, N. J.	51,889	53,282	103,859	1,182	...	130	66,380	38,791	1.1	36.9
Pawtucket, R. I.	18,938	20,233	39,029	173	...	29	26,144	13,087	0.4	33.4
Peoria, Ill.	28,724	27,376	54,684	1,402	...	14	47,155	8,945	2.5	15.9
Philadelphia, Pa.	634,485	659,212	1,229,673	62,613	234	1,177	993,357	295,340	4.8	22.8
Pittsburg, Pa.	165,646	155,970	304,421	17,040	...	155	236,738	84,878	5.3	26.4

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent

TABLE 81.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY RACE, AND BY NATIVITY: 1900—Concl'd.

CITY	Male	Female	White	Ne- gro	In- dian	Mon- go- lian	Native	Foreign born	Per cent negro	Per cent for- eign born.
Portland, Me.	23, 714	26, 431	49, 822	291	2	30	39, 710	10, 435	0 6	20. 8
Portland, Oreg.	53, 128	37, 298	80, 614	775		9, 030	64, 550	25, 876	0. 9	28 6
Providence, R. I.	85, 072	90, 525	170, 508	4, 817	25	247	119, 742	55, 855	2 7	31 8
Pueblo, Colo.	15, 350	12, 807	26, 896	1, 213		48	23, 452	4, 705	4 3	16. 7
Quincy, Ill.	17, 505	18, 747	34, 213	2, 029		10	31, 291	4, 861	5 6	13. 7
Racine, Wis.	14, 780	14, 822	29, 012	87		3	19, 860	9, 242	0 3	31. 8
Reading, Pa.	39, 128	39, 833	78, 414	534		13	73, 021	5, 940	0 7	7 5
Richmond, Va.	39, 936	45, 114	52, 798	32, 230	1	21	82, 185	2, 865	37 9	3 4
Rochester, N. Y.	77, 520	85, 088	161, 994	601		18	121, 860	40, 748	0 4	25. 1
Rockford, Ill.	15, 169	15, 882	30, 835	212		4	21, 714	9, 337	0 7	30. 1
Sacramento, Cal.	13, 747	13, 535	27, 476	402	3	1, 401	22, 559	6, 723	1 4	23 0
Saginaw, Mich.	20, 488	21, 857	41, 994	348		3	30, 910	11, 435	0 8	27. 0
St. Joseph, Mo.	56, 681	46, 298	95, 712	6, 260		7	94, 555	8, 424	6 1	8. 2
St. Louis, Mo.	288, 197	287, 041	539, 385	35, 516	21	316	463, 882	111, 356	6 2	19 4
St. Paul, Minn.	84, 405	78, 660	160, 764	2, 263	5	33	116, 246	46, 819	1 4	28 7
Salem, Mass.	17, 044	18, 912	35, 749	156		51	25, 054	10, 902	0 4	30 3
Salt Lake City, Utah.	25, 849	27, 682	53, 017	273		236	40, 790	12, 741	0 5	23 8
San Antonio, Tex.	26, 129	27, 192	45, 722	7, 538	3	58	43, 973	9, 348	14 1	17 5
San Francisco, Cal.	184, 866	157, 916	325, 378	1, 654	15	15, 735	225, 897	116, 885	0 5	34 1
Savannah, Ga.	25, 925	28, 319	26, 109	28, 090	1	44	50, 810	3, 434	51 8	6 3
Schenectady, N. Y.	17, 053	14, 029	31, 528	127	4	23	24, 513	7, 169	0 4	22 6
Scranton, Pa.	51, 216	50, 810	101, 487	521		18	73, 053	28, 973	0 5	28 4
Seattle, Wash.	51, 521	29, 150	76, 815	406	22	3, 428	58, 668	22, 003	0 5	27 3
Sioux City, Iowa.	16, 951	16, 160	32, 526	280		5	26, 519	6, 592	0 8	19 9
Somerville, Mass.	29, 434	32, 209	61, 436	140		68	44, 411	17, 232	0 2	28 0
South Bend, Ind.	18, 467	17, 582	35, 406	572	5	16	27, 398	8, 601	1 6	23 9
South Omaha, Nebr.	15, 871	10, 130	25, 419	571		11	20, 394	5, 607	2 2	21 6
Spokane, Wash.	21, 167	15, 631	36, 101	376	2	369	29, 015	7, 833	1 0	21 3
Springfield, Ill.	16, 562	17, 577	31, 925	2, 227		7	29, 505	4, 654	6 5	13 6
Springfield, Mass.	29, 616	32, 443	60, 986	1, 021	1	51	47, 678	14, 381	1 6	23 2
Springfield, Ohio.	19, 306	18, 947	33, 997	4, 253		3	34, 942	3, 311	11 1	8 7
Superior, Wis.	17, 628	13, 463	30, 868	186	29	8	19, 672	11, 419	0 6	36 7
Syracuse, N. Y.	52, 538	55, 836	107, 309	1, 034	1	30	84, 617	23, 757	1 0	21 9
Tacoma, Wash.	21, 232	16, 482	36, 470	307	79	858	26, 682	11, 032	0 8	29 3
Taunton, Mass.	15, 317	15, 719	30, 792	226	1	17	21, 896	9, 140	0 7	29 4
Terre Haute, Ind.	17, 802	18, 871	35, 146	1, 520		7	33, 721	2, 952	4 1	8 0
Toledo, Ohio.	65, 604	66, 218	130, 079	1, 710	2	31	104, 000	27, 822	1 3	21 1
Topeka, Kans.	16, 134	17, 474	28, 797	4, 807	1	3	30, 407	8, 201	14 3	9 5
Trenton, N. J.	37, 043	30, 264	71, 149	2, 096		62	56, 514	16, 793	2 9	22 9
Troy, N. Y.	28, 015	32, 636	60, 227	400		24	46, 267	14, 384	0 7	23 7
Utica, N. Y.	26, 875	29, 508	56, 137	244	1	1	42, 913	13, 470	0 4	23 9
Washington, D. C.	132, 004	146, 714	191, 532	86, 702	22	462	258, 599	20, 119	31 1	7 2
Waterbury, Conn.	23, 081	22, 778	45, 265	540		54	30, 491	15, 368	1 2	33 5
Wheeling, W. Va.	19, 011	19, 867	37, 804	1, 066		8	38, 417	5, 461	2 7	14 0
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	25, 200	26, 521	51, 036	680		5	39, 533	12, 188	1 3	23 6
Williamsport, Pa.	13, 383	15, 371	27, 613	1, 142		2	28, 523	2, 228	4 0	7 7
Wilmington, Del.	38, 383	38, 125	66, 738	9, 736	5	29	66, 080	10, 478	12 7	13 7
Woonsocket, R. I.	13, 628	14, 576	28, 181	6		17	15, 686	12, 518	(1)	44 4
Worcester, Mass.	59, 082	59, 339	117, 206	1, 104	2	109	80, 769	37, 652	0 9	31 8
Yonkers, N. Y.	23, 188	24, 743	46, 876	1, 005		50	33, 297	14, 634	2 1	30 5
York, Pa.	16, 380	17, 328	32, 329	776	1	2	32, 404	1, 304	2 3	8 9
Youngstown, Ohio.	23, 582	21, 303	43, 960	915		10	32, 678	12, 207	2 0	27 2

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 82.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH 1900¹

[Twelfth Census, Vol I, page 796]

CITY	Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary	Canada ²	Den- mark, Nor- way, and Sweden	Eng- land, Scot- land, and Wales	Ger- many	Ire- land	Italy	Pol- and.	Russia	Other coun- tries
Akron, Ohio.....	248	411	364	1,517	3,227	641	154	20	100	445
Albany, N. Y.....	142	911	98	1,786	5,908	6,612	557	353	740	616
Allegheny, Pa.....	5,246	465	210	4,158	12,022	5,070	786	703	581	1,025
Allentown, Pa.....	552	36	12	257	1,065	573	122	42	247	88
Altoona, Pa.....	69	46	41	297	1,518	668	221	65	250	126
Atlanta, Ga.....	98	202	43	348	669	286	42	46	498	304
Atlantic City, N. J.....	103	90	44	587	713	859	295	33	214	251
Auburn, N. Y.....	167	578	34	1,244	358	2,084	180	118	56	117
Augusta, Ga.....	14	33	15	79	270	362	7	9	98	108
Baltimore, Md.....	3,832	680	531	3,527	33,208	9,690	2,042	2,811	10,493	1,786
Bay City, Mich.....	35	3,488	110	573	1,743	389	4	1,822	188	133
Bayonne, N. J.....	1,396	215	274	1,283	3,168	240	4,490	2,899	1,868	196
Binghamton, N. Y.....	438	221	51	541	579	1,968	117	52	161	144
Birmingham, Ala.....	94	97	43	311	446	218	139	6	159	263
Boston, Mass.....	1,538	50,282	7,361	17,955	10,523	70,147	13,738	3,832	14,995	6,758
Bridgeport, Conn.....	4,268	1,078	1,775	3,258	2,854	5,974	1,436	610	519	509
Brockton, Mass.....	9	2,731	2,024	970	1,067	2,667	146	336	327	173
Buffalo, N. Y.....	1,030	17,242	1,076	8,929	36,720	11,292	5,669	18,830	1,199	2,265
Butte, Mont.....	444	2,074	896	1,982	901	2,474	133	48	96	1,162
Cambridge, Mass.....	105	11,096	1,941	2,802	843	11,235	277	221	521	1,425
Camden, N. J.....	111	284	258	2,296	3,457	1,998	273	661	280	434
Canton, Ohio.....	106	111	93	447	2,153	176	91	40	172	629
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	2,239	256	258	383	560	543	48	19	63	109
Charleston, S. C.....	38	47	77	209	1,129	621	116	69	87	199
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	37	100	23	199	249	165	2	15	119	85
Chelsea, Mass.....	92	4,168	312	1,297	368	2,387	132	334	1,860	253
Chester, Pa.....	75	88	71	1,661	445	1,991	156	369	66	152
Chicago, Ill.....	53,123	34,779	81,013	41,473	170,738	73,912	16,008	59,713	24,178	32,175
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	956	1,081	172	2,902	38,219	9,114	917	471	1,976	2,203
Cleveland, Ohio.....	27,737	8,611	1,622	14,290	40,648	13,120	3,065	8,592	3,607	3,289
Columbus, Ohio.....	191	494	115	1,824	6,296	2,079	349	44	310	626
Council Bluffs, Iowa.....	50	231	1,502	425	889	336	6	4	94	136
Covington, Ky.....	13	96	10	416	3,672	865	48	7	32	164
Dallas, Tex.....	112	189	182	487	1,117	365	167	96	255	411
Davenport, Iowa.....	136	211	535	399	6,111	835	15	5	54	178
Dayton, Ohio.....	190	308	53	582	6,820	1,253	115	57	301	314
Denver, Colo.....	647	2,868	4,293	4,757	5,114	3,485	999	236	1,338	1,514
Des Moines, Iowa.....	105	533	2,443	1,276	1,432	902	195	818	380	362
Detroit, Mich.....	1,174	28,944	573	8,944	32,027	6,412	905	13,631	1,332	2,561
Dubuque, Iowa.....	216	212	77	516	3,872	1,196	18	28	126	694
Duluth, Minn.....	158	6,384	7,998	1,364	1,685	792	292	930	376	1,004
Easton, Pa.....	24	32	30	379	999	340	110	6	136	79
East St. Louis, Ill.....	223	136	59	389	1,233	1,215	14	62	231	258
Elizabeth, N. J.....	785	272	459	1,915	4,663	3,989	636	585	1,089	427
Elmira, N. Y.....	60	241	80	539	1,208	1,988	366	708	162	159
Erie, Pa.....	152	1,015	733	795	5,226	1,468	396	1,625	92	455
Evansville, Ind.....	28	81	30	450	4,380	268	66	35	64	232
Fall River, Mass.....	149	22,501	177	13,415	245	7,817	280	537	1,095	4,326
Fitchburg, Mass.....	24	4,899	527	1,212	540	2,306	158	28	85	1,138
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	21	269	49	390	4,853	490	14	76	38	586
Fort Worth, Tex.....	39	132	139	307	466	274	113	23	104	196
Galveston, Tex.....	298	140	605	930	2,126	763	366	84	137	890
Gloucester, Mass.....	5	5,188	766	448	76	665	100	9	58	1,453
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	203	3,487	1,257	1,285	3,253	1,137	85	1,786	56	11,397
Harrisburg, Pa.....	62	60	18	367	985	401	140	17	356	87

¹ The totals for the 160 cities of continental United States having at least 25,000 inhabitants, are as follows: Austria, Bohemia, and Hungary, 310,896; Canada, 463,532; Denmark, Norway, and Sweden, 326,834; England, Scotland, and Wales, 527,783; Germany, 1,339,351; Ireland, 1,003,810; Italy, 302,824; Poland, 239,946; Russia, 317,798; other countries, 297,952.

² Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 82.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH. 1900—Continued.

CITY	Austria, Bo- hemia, and Hungary	Canada ¹	Den- mark, Nor- way, and Sweden	Eng- land, Scot- land, and Wales	Ger- many	Ire- land	Italy	Pol- and	Russia	Other coun- tries
Hartford, Conn.....	772	2,090	2,257	2,344	2,700	8,076	1,952	506	2,260	801
Haverhill, Mass.....	76	4,054	80	671	96	2,144	444	241	574	150
Hoboken, N J.....	533	233	967	1,336	10,843	3,807	2,360	103	432	766
Holyoke, Mass.....	164	7,556	109	2,080	1,602	5,650	132	862	264	202
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	36	229	194	629	553	162	54	7	22	15,549
Houston, Tex.....	220	162	188	656	1,621	485	352	60	177	484
Indianapolis, Ind.....	410	673	343	1,624	8,632	3,765	282	322	338	733
Jackson, Mich.....	13	992	59	843	1,004	637	17	181	10	87
Jacksonville, Fla.....	17	166	53	270	204	85	59	1	84	277
Jersey City, N J.....	1,613	1,041	1,865	6,491	17,375	19,314	3,832	3,124	1,694	2,075
Johnstown, Pa.....	2,947	35	54	1,091	1,663	581	381	334	78	154
Joliet, Ill.....	1,741	404	1,073	1,221	1,589	1,206	321	367	123	188
Joplin, Mo.....	31	111	50	151	314	93	15	3	16	79
Kansas City, Kan.....	797	357	1,030	809	1,655	1,251	6	119	137	216
Kansas City, Mo.....	555	1,549	2,210	2,454	4,816	3,507	1,034	334	941	980
Knoxville, Tenn.....	42	65	18	212	188	169	11	4	71	115
La Crosse, Wis.....	576	303	2,228	240	3,130	247	7	195	48	248
Lancaster, Pa.....	21	30	12	170	2,604	196	25	22	280	132
Lawrence, Mass.....	142	8,682	114	6,369	2,465	7,058	936	411	780	1,620
Lexington, Ky.....	13	36	4	115	181	428	50	3	15	79
Lincoln, Nebr.....	202	372	688	596	1,367	447	109	38	1,145	333
Little Rock, Ark.....	73	163	64	209	1,028	216	40	70	47	189
Los Angeles, Cal.....	408	2,897	1,210	3,746	4,023	1,720	763	107	233	4,857
Louisville, Ky.....	229	410	138	1,041	12,383	4,198	330	585	649	1,424
Lowell, Mass.....	350	19,159	684	5,593	164	12,147	57	441	291	2,088
Lynn, Mass.....	80	7,889	873	1,985	261	5,306	306	257	283	497
McKeesport, Pa.....	2,055	61	1,310	2,047	1,769	1,003	172	611	210	111
Malden, Mass.....	18	3,853	701	1,123	318	3,043	133	30	74	220
Manchester, N. H.....	150	15,126	992	1,765	1,124	4,220	32	426	227	135
Memphis, Tenn.....	139	192	146	469	1,503	1,133	726	94	321	332
Milwaukee, Wis.....	3,716	1,904	2,875	3,108	53,654	2,653	726	17,033	1,135	1,987
Minneapolis, Minn.....	2,099	7,343	33,040	3,334	7,335	3,213	222	797	1,929	1,709
Mobile, Ala.....	41	123	144	279	492	562	43	3	49	370
Montgomery, Ala.....	20	24	16	102	243	114	10	29	19	84
Nashville, Tenn.....	224	109	44	411	735	353	60	112	185	304
Newark, N J.....	5,612	962	747	7,725	25,139	12,792	8,537	1,913	5,611	2,425
New Bedford, Mass.....	222	9,361	247	5,980	643	3,020	102	361	737	5,251
New Britain, Conn.....	493	360	1,857	981	1,435	1,869	175	1,168	893	162
Newcastle, Pa.....	571	84	112	2,403	431	591	759	51	127	195
New Haven, Conn.....	359	1,170	1,729	2,738	4,743	10,491	5,262	366	3,193	751
New Orleans, La.....	476	395	357	1,515	8,733	5,398	5,866	55	439	7,091
Newport, Ky.....	46	105	7	423	2,576	632	17	6	126	143
Newton, Mass.....	28	3,576	326	1,192	136	4,002	459	15	134	196
New York, N Y.....	117,998	21,926	45,328	90,358	322,343	275,102	145,433	32,873	155,201	63,518
Norfolk, Va.....	36	125	58	253	303	275	140	8	252	255
Oakland, Cal.....	304	1,769	1,909	2,863	2,742	3,197	613	82	108	3,669
Omaha, Nebr.....	2,927	1,270	6,710	2,163	5,522	2,164	449	595	997	750
Oshkosh, Wis.....	308	452	518	442	4,500	233	1	99	75	228
Passaic, N J.....	5,731	82	235	1,009	1,315	1,089	797	716	664	1,262
Paterson, N J.....	737	559	300	9,140	6,584	6,714	4,266	483	1,672	8,336
Pawtucket, R. I.....	4	2,985	443	4,315	484	3,893	187	34	63	224
Peoria, Ill.....	240	340	578	794	4,745	1,394	40	101	143	570
Philadelphia, Pa.....	8,209	3,283	3,769	46,264	71,319	98,427	17,880	7,554	28,351	9,794
Pittsburg, Pa.....	5,752	1,073	1,173	13,705	21,222	18,620	6,709	11,184	4,107	2,333
Portland, Me.....	18	4,376	850	835	205	3,273	148	211	278	241
Portland, Oreg.....	367	2,209	2,975	2,804	4,469	1,741	631	193	984	9,503
Providence, R I.....	491	7,732	3,112	11,635	2,257	13,686	6,256	769	1,996	2,921
Pueblo, Colo.....	1,385	388	471	593	587	415	529	62	49	226
Quincy, Ill.....	24	105	87	214	3,938	404	31	5	15	138
Racine, Wis.....	605	190	3,501	827	3,069	343	43	75	116	173
Reading, Pa.....	435	59	28	486	2,696	451	353	1,005	274	143
Richmond, Va.....	36	81	46	480	909	515	275	81	254	238
Rochester, N Y.....	209	8,299	192	4,631	15,635	5,699	1,278	1,106	1,777	1,972
Rockford, Ill.....	24	320	6,921	721	565	524	102	4	24	132
Sacramento, Cal.....	82	498	319	823	1,371	1,293	267	19	28	2,018

¹Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 82.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH 1900—Concluded.

CITY	Austria, Bohemia, and Hun- gary.	Canada ¹	Den- mark, Nor- way, and Swe- den	Eng- land, Scot- land, and Wales	Ger- many	Ire- land	Italy	Pol- and	Russia	Other coun- tries
Saginaw, Mich . . .	205	4,812	107	983	4,683	568	97	251	45	184
St Joseph, Mo . . .	337	526	492	816	3,566	1,241	146	111	627	562
St Louis, Mo . . .	5,714	2,490	1,678	7,302	58,781	19,421	2,227	2,857	4,785	6,101
St. Paul, Minn . . .	3,490	4,572	13,958	2,748	12,935	4,892	529	1,241	987	1,463
Salem, Mass . . .	25	5,588	178	492	71	3,476	84	596	229	167
Salt Lake City, Utah . .	44	446	3,154	6,586	963	442	102	32	78	894
San Antonio, Tex . . .	251	163	128	829	3,031	473	264	94	155	3,960
San Francisco, Cal . . .	2,353	5,199	9,591	12,342	35,194	15,963	7,508	786	1,511	26,438
Savannah, Ga . . .	104	133	129	399	980	865	56	43	280	445
Schenectady, N Y . . .	151	439	207	894	2,316	1,103	607	1,125	137	190
Scranton, Pa . . .	1,453	281	129	8,889	4,704	7,193	1,312	3,750	671	591
Seattle, Wash . . .	377	3,786	4,662	3,329	2,735	1,576	362	78	309	4,789
Sioux City, Iowa . . .	115	616	2,883	594	1,176	638	35	8	273	254
Somerville, Mass . . .	95	7,010	714	1,934	399	5,542	590	148	262	538
South Bend, Ind . . .	790	421	668	267	2,402	236	19	3,171	40	587
South Omaha, Nebr . .	1,380	252	811	283	1,228	1,073	6	323	127	124
Spokane, Wash . . .	158	1,821	1,938	1,058	1,326	540	135	14	140	703
Springfield, Ill . . .	83	149	151	642	1,940	1,106	47	90	107	339
Springfield, Mass . . .	110	3,613	635	1,775	812	5,462	750	210	572	437
Springfield, Ohio . . .	48	140	35	410	1,837	1,097	77	7	50	110
Superior, Wis . . .	113	2,579	5,116	638	801	632	6	321	279	634
Syracuse, N Y . . .	275	2,955	151	2,755	7,865	5,717	1,232	1,400	732	675
Tacoma, Wash . . .	372	1,651	3,429	1,743	1,424	714	187	34	72	1,406
Taunton, Mass . . .	23	3,167	50	1,439	181	2,844	23	295	76	1,039
Terre Haute, Ind . . .	40	79	27	318	1,555	671	12	23	58	169
Toledo, Ohio . . .	937	3,295	254	1,965	12,373	2,684	79	4,475	516	1,244
Topeka, Kans . . .	39	226	632	722	702	320	1	11	407	141
Trenton, N J . . .	1,749	237	145	4,096	4,114	3,292	1,337	803	761	259
Troy, N Y . . .	105	1,361	133	1,957	1,796	7,348	465	213	559	447
Utica, N Y . . .	243	738	83	2,852	3,096	2,548	1,661	922	197	530
Washington, D C . . .	247	906	423	2,955	5,857	6,220	930	132	807	1,642
Waterbury, Conn . . .	173	2,266	446	1,368	1,195	5,866	2,007	297	1,265	485
Wheeling, W Va . . .	118	54	30	880	3,106	876	42	132	36	187
Wilkesbarre, Pa . . .	620	103	221	3,913	2,792	2,034	189	1,632	469	210
Williamsport, Pa . . .	13	167	63	279	1,089	425	67	27	18	80
Wilmington, Del . . .	142	163	307	1,307	1,762	3,320	703	1,495	338	436
Woonsocket, R I . . .	68	9,273	50	825	74	1,582	27	159	162	298
Worcester, Mass . . .	108	8,367	7,964	3,369	626	11,620	595	1,285	1,348	2,370
Yonkers, N Y . . .	2,442	321	366	2,148	1,819	5,229	898	520	428	463
York, Pa . . .	90	18	11	126	870	62	13	6	43	65
Youngstown, Ohio . . .	1,523	302	384	4,304	1,632	2,124	1,331	193	166	248

¹ Includes Newfoundland.

TABLE 83.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS 1900¹

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, page 122]

CITY	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over	Age unknown
Akron, Ohio	4,204	4,278	3,858	9,043	8,058	5,698	6,110	1,435	44
Albany, N. Y.	7,466	7,992	8,201	18,644	17,641	13,682	16,006	4,367	152
Allegheny, Pa.	13,794	13,041	11,856	26,900	25,961	17,702	16,776	3,717	149
Allentown, Pa.	3,526	3,438	3,254	7,316	6,358	4,529	5,533	1,401	61
Altونا, Pa.	4,474	4,234	3,937	7,691	7,106	5,251	5,028	1,221	31
Atlanta, Ga.	8,631	9,079	9,093	20,384	16,491	11,715	11,604	2,412	463
Atlantic City, N. J.	2,362	2,216	1,942	5,472	6,180	4,525	3,740	780	621
Auburn, N. Y.	2,346	2,472	2,338	6,029	5,914	4,370	5,255	1,591	30
Augusta, Ga.	3,808	3,996	3,971	8,886	7,082	5,097	5,278	1,112	211
Baltimore, Md.	50,517	51,097	48,904	101,907	90,380	71,133	74,004	19,595	1,420
Bay City, Mich.	3,038	3,303	3,119	5,596	3,919	3,580	4,101	949	23
Bayonne, N. J.	4,683	4,086	3,237	5,782	6,348	4,442	3,463	681	---
Binghamton, N. Y.	2,931	3,160	3,117	7,219	7,606	6,062	7,311	2,078	174
Birmingham, Ala.	3,624	3,506	3,170	9,221	8,513	5,137	4,404	633	207
Boston, Mass.	57,361	48,896	42,362	100,114	120,604	85,465	83,102	20,220	2,768
Bridgeport, Conn.	7,540	6,681	5,587	13,720	14,471	10,365	10,108	2,352	172
Brockton, Mass.	3,967	3,851	3,303	7,031	8,064	6,266	5,905	1,583	143
Buffalo, N. Y.	41,179	39,962	36,825	64,946	63,684	50,382	44,355	11,648	406
Butte, Mont.	2,976	2,527	1,936	5,101	8,529	5,801	3,079	294	227
Cambridge, Mass.	9,442	8,343	7,331	18,869	18,130	12,377	13,689	3,652	453
Camden, N. J.	7,851	7,668	7,105	13,948	13,394	11,095	11,894	2,734	246
Canton, Ohio	2,991	3,205	2,967	6,173	5,554	4,132	4,655	963	27
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.	2,453	2,626	2,442	5,257	4,608	3,619	3,646	956	49
Charleston, S. C.	5,286	5,302	5,867	11,825	9,794	7,568	7,777	1,836	52
Chattanooga, Tenn.	2,707	2,889	2,816	6,970	6,056	4,144	3,717	703	152
Chelsea, Mass.	3,751	3,422	2,823	6,047	6,215	4,729	5,422	1,628	35
Chester, Pa.	3,435	3,512	3,147	6,827	6,161	4,796	4,904	1,181	25
Chicago, Ill.	190,355	187,395	160,350	312,899	338,000	255,846	207,023	41,693	5,014
Cincinnati, Ohio.	29,821	32,173	30,605	65,056	60,402	47,441	47,128	13,058	218
Cleveland, Ohio	42,238	41,849	36,141	76,071	71,896	51,711	49,541	11,582	739
Columbus, Ohio.	10,180	11,214	10,989	25,750	25,026	18,782	18,371	4,191	1,107
Council Bluffs, Iowa.	2,650	2,984	2,699	4,941	4,512	3,592	3,462	895	67
Covington, Ky.	4,232	4,500	4,376	8,635	7,551	5,833	5,930	1,791	40
Dallas, Tex.	4,064	4,270	4,053	9,182	8,243	6,039	5,432	960	395
Davenport, Iowa.	3,815	3,651	3,483	6,616	6,171	4,716	5,089	1,965	248
Dayton, Ohio.	7,795	7,936	7,658	16,886	16,210	12,526	12,762	3,474	86
Denver, Colo.	11,384	12,953	11,417	23,151	26,084	22,669	20,346	3,768	2,087
Des Moines, Iowa.	5,792	5,909	5,504	12,904	11,913	8,409	9,017	2,783	316
Detroit, Mich.	31,087	31,204	27,965	55,602	51,614	39,560	38,598	9,752	322
Dubuque, Iowa.	3,508	3,621	3,433	7,247	6,797	5,028	4,737	1,675	251
Duluth, Minn.	6,356	5,869	4,507	9,376	11,455	8,869	5,193	895	449
Easton, Pa.	2,219	2,284	2,295	5,152	4,393	3,514	4,084	1,295	2
East St. Louis, Ill.	3,296	3,101	2,706	5,911	6,401	4,242	3,883	583	32
Elizabeth, N. J.	6,346	5,772	4,879	9,605	9,793	7,264	6,769	1,678	24
Elmira, N. Y.	2,699	2,917	2,879	7,770	6,560	4,964	6,095	1,713	75
Erie, Pa.	5,877	5,555	5,028	10,151	9,605	6,979	7,458	1,994	86
Evansville, Ind.	5,482	6,006	5,661	12,646	11,366	7,967	7,915	1,987	27
Fall River, Mass.	12,669	11,082	10,556	22,814	17,862	13,142	13,841	2,904	93
Fitchburg, Mass.	3,697	3,195	2,780	6,044	5,785	4,222	4,431	1,269	108
Fort Wayne, Ind.	4,551	4,636	4,440	9,024	8,164	6,235	6,280	1,734	51
Fort Worth, Tex.	2,771	2,818	2,487	5,253	5,422	3,800	3,449	605	83
Galveston, Tex.	3,958	3,866	3,601	7,723	7,229	5,137	5,159	1,015	101
Gloucester, Mass.	2,622	2,376	2,100	4,418	5,082	3,864	4,066	1,286	307
Grand Rapids, Mich.	8,932	9,160	8,163	17,097	15,475	12,147	12,894	3,565	132
Harrisburg, Pa.	4,551	4,761	4,680	10,023	9,509	6,960	7,801	1,836	46
Hartford, Conn.	7,796	6,772	5,872	14,757	17,678	11,993	11,676	3,273	32
Haverhill, Mass.	3,648	3,293	2,786	6,608	7,021	5,502	6,329	1,941	47
Hoboken, N. J.	7,878	6,679	5,643	10,807	11,071	8,628	7,746	1,406	6
Holyoke, Mass.	5,611	5,066	4,470	9,389	8,326	5,946	5,795	1,023	96
Honolulu, Hawaii.	4,134	3,510	2,968	8,471	9,482	5,785	4,098	778	80
Houston, Tex.	4,119	4,320	4,243	9,581	8,817	6,043	5,545	1,075	890
Indianapolis, Ind.	14,563	15,223	14,169	33,853	33,695	24,569	25,896	6,182	1,009
Jackson, Mich.	1,951	1,980	2,010	4,881	4,635	3,915	4,435	1,272	51
Jacksonville, Fla.	2,740	2,909	2,640	6,075	5,474	3,855	3,449	596	691
Jersey City, N. J.	22,916	22,670	19,109	37,852	39,751	29,108	27,022	5,828	77

¹ The totals for the 160 cities of continental United States having at least 25,000 inhabitants, are as follows: Under 5 years, 2,054,790; 5 to 9 years, 1,989,341; 10 to 14 years, 1,772,883; 15 to 24 years, 3,825,831; 25 to 34 years, 3,816,547; 35 to 44 years, 2,840,338; 45 to 64 years, 2,708,584; 65 years and over, 648,855; age unknown, 61,140.

TABLE 83.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS 1900—Continued

CITY	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over	Age un- known
Johnstown, Pa.	4,492	4,208	3,382	7,174	6,819	4,724	3,951	957	229
Joliet, Ill.	3,386	3,159	2,923	5,585	5,585	4,143	3,589	956	77
Joplin, Mo.	2,807	2,764	2,440	5,440	5,246	3,503	3,072	566	185
Kansas City, Kans. . .	5,624	5,795	5,036	9,875	9,850	7,249	6,595	1,331	68
Kansas City, Mo. . . .	13,433	14,416	13,764	33,261	35,352	26,335	22,652	4,384	155
Knoxville, Tenn. . . .	3,080	3,328	3,295	7,701	5,988	4,006	4,080	875	334
La Crosse, Wis.	3,232	3,376	3,207	5,645	4,587	3,814	3,767	1,206	61
Lancaster, Pa.	3,894	3,896	3,977	8,356	6,378	5,626	6,686	2,131	15
Lawrence, Mass.	6,873	5,769	5,151	13,017	12,080	8,526	9,039	1,990	144
Lexington, Ky.	1,904	2,230	2,369	5,402	4,962	3,912	4,265	1,155	170
Lincoln, Nebr.	3,601	3,856	3,654	9,516	7,696	5,349	5,396	1,047	54
Little Rock, Ark. . . .	3,482	3,809	3,633	8,366	7,673	5,172	5,081	879	212
Los Angeles, Cal. . . .	7,769	9,303	8,747	17,683	18,504	17,059	18,240	4,508	666
Louisville, Ky.	18,899	19,491	18,748	43,043	39,168	28,637	28,412	7,515	818
Lowell, Mass.	9,299	8,240	7,697	20,146	18,713	13,039	14,077	3,592	166
Lynn, Mass.	6,334	6,000	5,142	12,038	13,545	10,408	11,256	3,155	635
McKeesport, Pa.	4,949	4,087	3,455	6,580	6,621	4,330	3,523	624	48
Malden, Mass.	3,365	3,176	2,813	5,890	6,450	5,076	5,242	1,554	98
Manchester, N. H. . . .	6,120	5,380	4,933	11,649	10,591	7,709	8,201	2,265	139
Memphis, Tenn.	9,655	10,600	8,974	22,308	21,283	14,012	12,971	2,218	299
Milwaukee, Wis.	34,971	33,988	30,455	56,709	47,667	37,518	34,008	9,655	344
Minneapolis, Minn. . .	20,692	21,046	18,214	38,046	40,628	32,866	24,872	5,922	412
Mobile, Ala.	3,421	3,380	3,617	8,052	7,267	5,073	5,353	1,422	434
Montgomery, Ala. . . .	2,920	3,196	2,953	6,655	5,358	3,994	4,296	864	110
Nashville, Tenn.	7,363	7,748	7,759	18,123	15,289	10,333	11,432	2,723	95
Newark, N. J.	23,088	26,047	22,250	46,006	46,206	34,947	33,723	8,386	417
New Bedford, Mass. . .	6,846	6,056	5,620	12,183	11,140	8,433	9,833	2,719	62
New Britain, Conn. . . .	3,165	2,620	2,169	5,157	5,395	3,807	3,960	813	12
Newcastle, Pa.	3,157	2,358	2,523	5,850	5,823	3,863	3,360	820	85
New Haven, Conn.	11,247	10,240	8,939	20,730	20,165	15,373	16,620	4,577	136
New Orleans, La.	30,064	31,208	29,363	57,139	51,460	37,894	39,400	10,805	271
Newport, Ky.	2,806	2,986	2,763	5,702	5,155	3,838	3,864	1,137	50
Newton, Mass.	3,154	2,812	2,556	6,412	6,788	4,848	5,280	1,686	101
New York, N. Y.	307,237	354,747	301,264	657,592	681,353	494,045	449,615	95,863	5,436
Manhattan and Bronx bor- oughs	235,005	203,742	172,945	403,930	419,747	297,112	262,151	51,030	4,938
Brooklyn bor- ough	135,638	125,212	106,354	215,268	222,937	165,855	157,722	37,136	460
Queens borough. Richmond bor- ough	19,162	18,435	15,673	26,555	26,598	21,840	20,083	4,624	29
Norfolk, Va.	1,593	4,335	4,093	9,926	9,471	6,823	5,943	1,260	165
Oakland, Cal.	5,343	5,983	5,825	12,707	11,377	9,870	11,907	3,363	525
Omaha, Nebr.	9,331	10,043	8,985	20,579	21,906	16,061	13,067	2,486	97
Oshkosh, Wis.	3,073	3,207	2,809	5,689	4,570	3,606	3,915	1,347	68
Passaic, N. J.	3,756	2,352	2,850	6,594	5,578	3,398	2,713	525	11
Paterson, N. J.	11,840	11,895	9,814	20,437	19,203	14,466	14,692	3,303	21
Pawtucket, R. I.	4,236	3,736	3,475	7,730	7,163	5,342	5,890	1,596	63
Peoria, Ill.	4,974	5,027	4,832	11,469	11,629	8,370	7,545	2,232	13
Philadelphia, Pa.	131,131	125,409	109,886	241,346	251,142	189,673	191,383	50,151	3,571
Pittsburg, Pa.	37,123	34,640	29,688	65,940	63,431	43,955	38,941	7,614	279
Portland, Me.	4,292	4,188	3,588	8,907	9,474	7,350	9,038	3,102	197
Portland, Oreg.	6,348	7,154	6,706	16,728	19,102	17,421	14,585	2,301	81
Providence, R. I.	16,949	15,511	13,819	33,437	34,728	25,501	28,280	7,089	283
Pueblo, Colo.	2,851	2,813	2,253	5,065	6,268	4,660	3,868	513	371
Quincy, Ill.	3,220	3,624	3,593	7,250	6,260	4,889	5,435	1,947	29
Racine, Wis.	3,427	3,298	2,879	5,676	4,955	3,831	3,837	1,177	22
Reading, Pa.	8,133	7,938	7,676	15,811	13,996	10,571	11,702	3,021	113
Richmond, Va.	7,785	8,006	7,825	19,329	15,332	11,253	12,822	2,952	296
Rochester, N. Y.	15,416	16,060	15,250	31,053	29,471	23,966	23,950	7,082	360
Rockford, Ill.	3,329	3,128	2,985	5,595	5,405	4,396	4,614	1,587	62
Sacramento, Cal.	2,130	2,301	2,244	5,513	5,988	4,692	4,718	1,385	361
Saginaw, Mich.	3,772	4,874	4,890	8,632	7,018	5,925	6,414	1,726	94
St. Joseph, Mo.	9,792	11,165	9,952	22,056	22,500	14,233	10,998	2,117	168
St. Louis, Mo.	57,023	58,627	54,974	115,617	112,275	79,851	75,836	18,715	2,620
St. Paul, Minn.	16,945	17,860	15,300	32,165	31,649	26,157	18,292	4,549	1,148

TABLE 83.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS 1900—Concluded

CITY	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over	Age un- known
Salem, Mass.....	3,774	3,519	3,011	6,556	6,334	4,819	5,878	1,971	94
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	6,574	6,481	5,583	10,816	8,476	6,902	6,883	2,018	348
San Antonio, Tex.....	5,661	6,127	5,896	10,846	9,265	6,556	6,560	1,538	572
San Francisco, Cal.....	26,015	27,772	24,657	63,647	71,473	55,824	56,421	13,628	4,345
Savannah, Ga.....	4,969	5,255	4,747	12,152	11,498	7,646	6,368	1,822	292
Schenectady, N. Y.....	3,245	2,704	2,305	6,503	6,867	4,582	4,235	1,135	106
Scranton, Pa.....	12,551	11,673	10,501	20,617	18,552	13,104	12,435	2,416	177
Seattle, Wash.....	5,173	5,993	4,983	13,783	19,435	15,396	10,023	1,564	4,321
Sioux City, Iowa.....	3,621	3,795	2,979	6,397	6,462	4,899	4,025	886	47
Somerville, Mass.....	6,556	5,648	4,717	10,747	12,188	9,030	9,811	2,798	153
South Bend, Ind.....	4,134	4,053	3,479	7,250	6,428	4,831	4,705	1,093	26
South Omaha, Nebr.....	3,056	3,105	2,187	5,514	6,301	3,562	1,991	282	3
Spokane, Wash.....	3,009	3,362	2,800	6,350	8,362	7,340	4,855	701	69
Springfield, Ill.....	3,291	3,328	3,257	6,780	6,245	4,663	4,911	1,554	130
Springfield, Mass.....	6,170	5,668	4,877	10,923	12,249	8,978	10,004	3,040	150
Springfield, Ohio.....	3,238	3,650	3,750	7,660	6,678	5,527	6,041	1,584	130
Superior, Wis.....	4,052	3,481	2,636	5,253	7,617	5,111	2,515	398	28
Syracuse, N. Y.....	9,750	10,059	9,557	20,185	20,793	16,242	16,983	4,772	33
Tacoma, Wash.....	3,888	3,892	3,234	6,782	7,030	6,711	4,917	879	881
Taunton, Mass.....	3,174	2,852	2,623	5,678	5,570	4,295	5,129	1,680	35
Terre Haute, Ind.....	3,393	3,377	3,136	7,366	7,180	5,232	5,488	1,409	97
Toledo, Ohio.....	13,987	14,139	12,531	25,454	24,617	18,581	18,115	4,366	82
Topeka, Kans.....	2,895	3,281	3,324	6,719	5,725	4,517	5,606	1,453	88
Trenton, N. J.....	7,740	7,587	6,775	13,705	13,330	10,721	10,636	2,723	90
Troy, N. Y.....	5,031	5,253	5,253	12,483	11,426	8,677	9,902	2,520	101
Utica, N. Y.....	5,226	5,263	4,895	10,630	10,146	8,046	9,089	2,993	95
Washington, D. C.....	23,150	23,731	22,734	56,324	54,523	39,815	46,412	11,734	295
Waterbury, Conn.....	5,470	4,723	4,020	9,889	9,495	6,163	5,433	1,124	42
Wheeling, W. Va.....	3,901	3,784	3,628	8,074	7,286	5,335	5,282	1,373	215
Wilkesbarre, Pa.....	6,376	5,784	5,279	10,653	9,100	6,638	6,545	1,313	28
Williamsport, Pa.....	2,600	2,736	2,885	5,675	4,933	3,867	4,784	1,196	76
Wilmington, Del.....	7,644	7,570	6,985	14,833	14,032	11,135	11,306	2,780	223
Woonsocket, R. I.....	3,411	3,096	2,761	6,091	4,791	3,388	3,724	893	49
Worcester, Mass.....	12,494	11,604	9,840	22,422	23,208	16,587	17,539	4,605	122
Yonkers, N. Y.....	5,375	4,959	4,139	9,439	9,661	6,613	5,748	1,405	92
York, Pa.....	3,488	3,425	3,231	6,667	5,932	4,396	5,048	1,479	102
Youngstown, Ohio.....	5,055	4,977	4,367	9,353	8,435	5,871	5,633	1,087	107

TABLE 84.—POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, AND POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR CLASSIFIED BY RACE 1900 ¹

[Twelfth Census, Vol II, pages 162, 386-393, and 396]

CITY.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE			POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR ²			PER CENT OF POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL		
	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro
Akron, Ohio..	13,316	13,158	158	7,211	7,134	77	53 4	53 4	48 7
Albany, N. Y.	26,623	26,377	246	15,063	14,963	100	55.0	55.1	40.2
Allegheny, Pa.	39,921	39,002	919	20,627	20,173	454	50.9	50.9	49.2
Allentown, Pa.	10,962	10,939	23	5,692	5,687	5	51.2	51.3	21.7
Altoona, Pa.	12,632	12,509	123	6,747	6,680	67	52.9	52.9	53.7
Atlanta, Ga.	30,072	17,722	12,343	12,938	8,477	4,459	42.1	47.0	35.1
Atlantic City, N. J.	6,782	5,636	1,144	3,953	3,435	516	57.5	60.3	44.2
Auburn, N. Y.	8,032	7,905	127	4,400	4,337	63	53.8	53.9	46.5
Augusta, Ga.	12,963	6,645	6,316	5,779	3,080	2,699	43.8	45.8	41.6
Baltimore, Md.	160,379	136,868	23,490	75,510	65,791	9,716	46.4	47.4	40.8
Bay City, Mich.	9,955	9,910	45	5,556	5,519	37	55.4	55.2	80.0
Bayonne, N. J.	10,626	10,526	99	6,342	6,293	49	59.1	59.2	49.5
Binghamton, N. Y.	10,384	10,254	130	6,246	6,190	56	58.9	59.1	43.1
Birmingham, Ala.	11,587	6,445	5,141	4,489	3,056	1,433	38.1	46.4	27.7
Boston, Mass.	143,858	141,542	2,258	89,607	88,418	1,183	59.9	60.1	50.1
Bridgeport, Conn.	19,913	19,647	264	10,255	10,153	102	50.8	50.9	38.6
Brooklyn, Mass.	11,009	10,914	88	6,537	6,483	54	58.6	58.7	61.4
Buffalo, N. Y.	114,396	114,026	365	64,064	63,879	183	55.2	55.2	49.6
Butte, Mont.	6,766	6,718	37	4,164	4,141	22	60.7	60.8	59.5
Cambridge, Mass.	25,514	24,429	1,073	18,029	17,358	667	64.2	64.4	59.6
Camden, N. J.	22,943	21,386	1,553	11,436	10,731	704	49.4	49.8	44.6
Canton, Ohio.	9,823	9,771	50	5,593	5,572	19	56.3	56.4	38.0
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	8,156	8,091	65	4,993	4,949	44	59.7	59.6	66.2
Charleston, S. C.	18,998	7,912	10,782	8,622	4,354	4,266	45.8	53.6	39.2
Chattanooga, Tenn.	9,443	5,141	4,302	4,446	2,756	1,690	46.6	52.9	39.1
Chelsea, Mass.	9,570	9,362	203	5,995	5,892	103	61.7	62.0	50.2
Chester, Pa.	10,555	9,235	1,319	5,564	4,962	602	52.2	53.2	45.1
Chicago, Ill.	526,013	520,112	5,846	253,069	250,296	2,747	47.2	47.2	46.1
Cincinnati, Ohio.	100,821	97,270	3,551	54,974	53,183	1,791	53.8	54.0	50.0
Cleveland, Ohio.	122,005	120,636	1,363	66,532	65,784	744	53.6	53.6	52.6
Columbus, Ohio.	36,597	34,346	2,246	21,436	20,310	1,126	56.8	56.8	49.1
Council Bluffs, Iowa	8,602	8,540	60	5,882	5,843	34	67.4	67.5	55.0
Covington, Ky.	14,051	13,324	726	7,449	7,080	369	52.5	52.6	50.6
Dallas, Tex.	13,470	10,537	2,932	5,734	4,643	1,091	41.9	43.3	37.1
Davenport, Iowa.	10,920	10,790	129	6,442	6,387	55	57.4	57.6	41.9
Dayton, Ohio.	25,339	24,382	954	14,418	13,918	500	56.2	56.4	51.9
Denver, Colo.	37,423	36,458	956	23,240	22,695	540	60.5	60.6	55.8
Des Moines, Iowa.	18,638	18,162	471	12,804	12,537	265	64.5	64.7	51.6
Detroit, Mich.	91,777	90,715	1,057	48,126	47,614	512	51.7	51.7	47.8
Dubuque, Iowa.	11,289	11,264	25	7,286	7,273	13	62.7	62.7	52.0
Duluth, Minn.	15,463	15,409	50	9,885	9,857	26	63.2	63.3	52.0
Easton, Pa.	7,574	7,478	96	4,467	4,418	49	56.2	56.3	49.0
East St. Louis, Ill.	9,105	8,549	556	4,566	4,392	174	49.9	51.2	31.3
Elizabeth, N. J.	16,229	15,893	330	8,625	8,443	182	52.8	52.8	54.8
Elmira, N. Y.	10,145	9,931	214	5,630	5,588	92	54.3	54.5	42.5
Erie, Pa.	16,537	16,463	74	7,988	7,952	36	47.8	47.8	48.6
Evansville, Ind.	19,102	16,698	2,404	9,757	8,682	1,075	50.6	51.4	41.5
Fall River, Mass.	35,532	35,439	90	16,990	16,943	37	47.2	47.2	41.1
Fitchburg, Mass.	9,438	9,421	15	5,542	5,534	7	57.8	57.8	46.7
Fort Wayne, Ind.	14,506	14,423	81	8,356	8,316	39	57.2	57.2	48.1

¹ The totals for the 160 cities of continental United States having at least 25,000 inhabitants, are as follows: Population of school age, 5 to 20 years—total, 5,938,184, male, 2,891,418, female, 3,046,766, white, 5,602,432, negro, 330,579. Population attending school during the census year—total, 3,141,390, male, 1,555,241, female, 1,586,149, white, 3,003,088, negro, 136,714. Population attending school classified by age periods—under 5 years, 18,368, 5 to 9 years, 1,196,839, 10 to 14 years, 1,491,718, 15 to 20 years, 391,304, 21 years and over, 43,161. Per cent of population of school age attending school—total, 51.9, white, 52.5, negro, 40.6. Per cent of population in specified age period attending school—5 to 9 years, 60.2, 10 to 14 years, 84.1, 15 to 20 years, 18.0.

² Includes persons of all ages attending school.

TABLE 84.—POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, AND POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR CLASSIFIED BY RACE 1900—Cont'd

CITY.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE			POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR ¹			PER CENT OF POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL.		
	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro.
Fort Worth, Tex.....	8,158	6,796	1,360	4,072	3,558	513	49 2	51.6	37 4
Galveston, Tex.....	11,773	9,368	2,405	5,634	4,488	1,146	47 2	47.1	47 4
Gloucester, Mass.....	6,899	6,888	10	4,518	4,517	-----	64 5	64 6	(?)
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	27,371	27,174	196	16,483	16,359	124	59 3	59 3	62 2
Harrisburg, Pa.....	15,214	13,951	1,259	8,195	7,595	599	53 3	53.9	47 4
Hartford, Conn.....	20,280	19,838	435	13,063	12,834	227	61 2	61 4	49 7
Haverhill, Mass.....	9,782	9,683	99	6,174	6,117	57	62 4	62 5	56 6
Hoboken, N J.....	13,699	18,676	22	9,582	9,568	14	50 3	50 3	63 6
Holyoke, Mass.....	14,950	14,941	9	7,667	7,664	3	50 3	50 3	33 3
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	11,417	8,148	55	5,564	4,534	27	47 4	54 3	49.1
Houston, Tex.....	14,088	9,269	4,767	6,305	4,519	1,786	44 3	48 1	37 0
Indianapolis, Ind.....	48,597	44,122	4,475	27,127	24,635	2,492	55 0	54 9	55.1
Jackson, Mich.....	6,757	6,638	119	3,754	3,699	55	54 9	55 1	46.2
Jacksonville, Fla.....	8,832	3,612	5,219	4,023	1,883	2,140	44 7	51 4	40 2
Jersey City, N J.....	68,495	62,542	945	32,974	32,529	445	51 4	51 5	46.3
Johnstown, Pa.....	11,813	11,721	94	5,557	5,516	41	46 6	46 6	43.6
Joliet, Ill.....	9,395	9,238	157	5,394	5,317	77	56 7	56 8	48 4
Joplin, Mo.....	8,275	8,053	222	4,279	4,221	58	51 3	52 0	26 1
Kansas City, Kans.....	16,578	14,474	2,104	9,067	7,945	1,122	54 0	54 3	52 5
Kansas City, Mo.....	46,367	41,572	4,789	25,708	23,463	2,245	54 6	55 6	46 4
Knoxville, Tenn.....	11,040	8,584	2,456	5,200	4,155	1,045	46 0	47 2	41 7
La Crosse, Wis.....	10,042	10,025	17	5,917	5,911	6	57 9	57 9	35 3
Lancaster, Pa.....	12,977	12,716	261	5,658	5,552	106	42 6	42 6	40 6
Lawrence, Mass.....	18,416	18,389	25	9,459	9,445	14	50 7	50 7	56 0
Lexington, Ky.....	7,697	4,524	3,173	3,728	2,538	1,190	46.6	53 1	37 2
Lincoln, Nebr.....	12,883	12,636	247	9,440	9,312	127	64 1	64 3	50 6
Little Rock, Ark.....	12,119	7,236	4,882	6,131	8,927	2,204	49 7	58 1	44 8
Los Angeles, Cal.....	28,508	27,748	623	18,273	17,830	350	61 8	62 0	56 0
Louisville, Ky.....	62,529	51,744	10,785	30,328	25,507	4,821	47 7	45 5	44 1
Lowell, Mass.....	27,276	27,241	32	14,339	14,321	17	51 3	51 3	53 1
Lynn, Mass.....	17,708	17,480	223	11,201	11,072	129	62 4	62 5	57 4
M'Keesport, Pa.....	11,400	11,198	202	6,197	6,104	93	54 0	54 1	45 5
Malden, Mass.....	9,323	9,199	121	6,358	6,288	70	66 2	66 4	57 0
Manchester, N H.....	17,142	17,138	3	8,207	8,206	1	47 1	47 1	33.3
Memphis, Tenn.....	32,074	15,813	16,260	12,923	7,679	5,244	40 0	48 2	32 0
Milwaukee, Wis.....	98,802	98,623	179	55,007	54,918	89	54 7	54 8	48 0
Minneapolis, Minn.....	60,377	60,029	337	37,462	37,276	179	59 8	59 8	51 8
Mobile, Ala.....	11,908	6,638	5,268	5,197	3,358	1,839	43 4	50 3	34 7
Montgomery, Ala.....	10,016	4,197	5,819	4,241	2,153	2,088	41 8	50 7	35 3
Nashville, Tenn.....	26,045	16,091	9,949	12,942	8,332	4,608	48 4	50 2	45 4
Newark, N J.....	74,897	73,108	1,780	38,545	37,778	767	50 8	51 0	42 6
New Bedford, Mass.....	18,858	18,888	442	9,510	9,306	190	50 0	50 2	42 8
New Britain, Conn.....	7,601	7,570	30	4,609	4,604	5	58 2	58 4	16 7
Newcastle, Pa.....	8,701	8,571	129	4,375	4,324	51	50 0	50 2	38 8
New Haven, Conn.....	30,746	29,967	779	19,285	18,876	402	58 4	58 7	50.4
New Orleans, La.....	94,606	69,304	25,282	37,189	23,845	8,342	39 0	41 3	32 8
Newport, Ky.....	9,135	8,999	136	4,929	4,839	90	53 5	53 3	66 2
Newton, Mass.....	8,851	8,731	114	6,119	6,052	66	65 5	65 6	56 1
New York, N Y.....	1,028,069	1,013,340	14,429	531,204	525,204	5,928	50 9	51 1	40 3
Manhattan and Bronx boroughs.....	608,326	594,596	8,503	311,182	307,656	3,473	50 7	50 9	40 1
Brooklyn borough.....	354,612	349,726	4,828	181,343	179,345	1,980	50 6	50 7	42 0
Queens borough.....	49,736	48,957	771	26,660	26,332	327	53 1	53 3	42 3
Richmond borough.....	20,395	20,061	327	12,019	11,871	148	58 0	58 2	44 6
Norfolk, Va.....	13,758	7,844	5,911	5,925	3,955	1,969	42 6	49 9	32 9
Oakland, Cal.....	19,353	18,930	266	11,459	11,254	154	57 5	57 7	57.5
Omaha, Nebr.....	30,583	29,683	895	19,183	18,723	460	61 2	61 6	50 6
Oshkosh, Wis.....	9,490	9,469	17	5,649	5,638	8	56 1	56 1	47 1
Passaic, N J.....	9,274	9,140	134	4,447	4,404	43	46 8	47 0	31 3
Patterson, N J.....	33,170	32,884	276	17,540	17,436	104	52 3	52 4	37 0
Pawtucket, R I.....	11,642	11,601	41	6,530	6,509	21	54 7	54 7	43 8
Peoria, Ill.....	16,330	16,000	329	8,777	8,658	124	52 8	53 1	35 9
Philadelphia, Pa.....	369,657	354,608	14,798	186,600	180,313	6,075	49 5	49 8	40 3
Pittsburg, Pa.....	101,356	97,101	4,252	50,939	49,075	1,862	49 6	49 9	43 4

¹ Includes persons of all ages attending school.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 84.—POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE, 5 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, AND POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR CLASSIFIED BY RACE 1900—Concluded

CITY.	POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE			POPULATION ATTENDING SCHOOL DURING THE CENSUS YEAR ¹			PER CENT OF POPULATION OF SCHOOL AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL		
	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro
Portland, Me.	12,645	12,573	68	8,155	8,110	44	61.9	61.9	60.3
Portland, Oreg.	23,211	22,478	129	13,419	13,185	69	56.9	57.7	53.5
Providence, R. I.	47,928	46,697	1,220	26,316	25,654	659	53.5	53.5	53.1
Pueblo, Colo.	7,743	7,443	300	4,711	4,552	159	59.7	60.1	51.3
Quincy, Ill.	11,543	10,931	612	6,976	6,651	325	58.3	58.6	52.8
Racine, Wis.	9,589	9,560	29	5,718	5,705	13	58.6	58.7	44.8
Reading, Pa.	25,052	24,923	129	12,507	12,457	50	49.6	49.7	38.8
Richmond, Va.	26,865	16,585	10,279	11,346	7,894	3,452	41.8	47.0	33.3
Rochester, N. Y.	49,554	49,370	184	29,233	29,125	108	57.4	57.4	57.6
Rockford, Ill.	9,408	9,348	60	5,434	5,407	27	56.8	56.9	41.7
Sacramento, Cal.	7,637	7,377	118	4,613	4,510	78	57.6	58.4	61.9
Saginaw, Mich.	14,100	14,014	86	8,069	8,017	52	56.6	56.6	59.3
St. Joseph, Mo.	33,853	31,748	2,105	17,052	16,294	758	49.7	50.6	35.7
St. Louis, Mo.	179,529	169,974	9,541	91,597	87,057	4,537	50.5	50.7	47.1
St. Paul, Minn.	51,411	50,974	433	32,352	32,086	266	61.0	61.0	60.7
Salem, Mass.	10,260	10,223	27	6,262	6,255	4	59.5	59.7	14.8
Salt Lake City, Utah. .	18,393	18,323	51	10,931	10,899	26	57.9	57.9	47.1
San Antonio, Tex.	18,364	15,868	2,495	8,786	7,629	1,157	47.5	47.8	46.1
San Francisco, Cal.	86,872	84,261	384	47,146	46,234	182	52.8	53.5	46.9
Savannah, Ga.	16,377	7,964	8,410	6,872	3,928	2,944	41.5	48.7	34.7
Schenectady, N. Y.	8,343	8,310	31	4,112	4,104	8	47.8	47.9	25.8
Scranton, Pa.	34,301	34,188	111	16,537	16,485	52	47.6	47.6	48.8
Seattle, Wash.	18,212	17,502	84	10,281	10,154	40	55.2	56.8	47.6
Sioux City, Iowa.	10,323	10,255	68	6,637	6,601	36	63.0	63.1	52.9
Somerville, Mass.	16,271	16,234	38	10,623	10,611	12	63.5	63.6	36.4
South Bend, Ind.	11,856	11,689	166	6,092	6,021	71	50.9	51.1	41.6
South Omaha, Nebr. .	8,106	7,983	123	4,221	4,187	84	51.4	51.8	27.6
Spokane, Wash.	9,628	9,539	75	6,122	6,087	34	62.1	62.8	45.3
Springfield, Ill.	10,526	9,872	654	6,177	5,818	359	57.5	57.8	53.2
Springfield, Mass.	16,491	16,209	276	10,064	9,894	168	58.8	58.8	59.4
Springfield, Ohio.	11,775	10,470	1,305	6,842	6,152	690	57.1	57.7	52.0
Superior, Wis.	8,871	8,822	35	6,168	6,146	14	67.5	67.6	40.0
Syracuse, N. Y.	31,111	30,865	245	18,812	18,674	136	58.5	58.5	54.3
Tacoma, Wash.	10,990	10,764	63	6,892	6,846	26	61.7	62.6	39.7
Taunton, Mass.	8,778	8,730	48	4,468	4,450	18	50.2	50.3	37.5
Terre Haute, Ind.	10,671	10,231	439	6,603	6,331	272	58.5	58.4	60.8
Toledo, Ohio.	41,568	41,158	408	22,395	22,704	190	54.5	54.6	45.8
Topeka, Kans.	10,666	8,944	1,721	6,341	5,438	903	58.0	59.2	52.1
Trenton, N. J.	22,337	21,829	504	11,396	11,188	207	50.4	50.6	40.3
Troy, N. Y.	17,620	17,528	92	9,840	9,800	40	54.2	54.2	42.4
Utica, N. Y.	16,250	16,190	60	8,594	8,565	29	51.9	51.9	48.3
Washington, D. C.	77,291	51,212	26,046	39,904	28,522	11,368	50.5	54.4	42.9
Waterbury, Conn.	13,905	13,771	132	7,523	7,465	58	53.2	53.3	43.2
Wheeling, W. Va.	12,110	11,808	302	5,179	5,367	112	44.8	45.1	35.8
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	17,473	17,299	174	8,878	8,807	71	50.1	50.2	39.7
Williamsport, Pa.	9,116	8,759	357	4,774	4,598	176	51.1	51.2	48.7
Wilmington, Del.	23,061	20,216	2,843	11,333	10,061	1,272	48.5	49.2	44.0
Woonsocket, R. I.	9,456	9,455	1	4,712	4,712	..	49.3	49.3	.....
Worcester, Mass.	33,922	33,632	282	19,965	19,813	152	56.9	56.9	52.8
Yonkers, N. Y.	14,358	14,080	276	7,921	7,820	100	52.9	52.2	35.9
York, Pa.	10,639	10,413	226	5,651	5,539	112	52.6	52.7	48.2
Youngstown, Ohio.	14,742	14,478	262	8,394	8,244	150	56.3	56.4	56.5

¹ Includes persons of all ages attending school.

TABLE 85.—ILLITERATE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND NATIVITY 1900¹

[Twelfth Census, Vol II, pages cxix and 440-448]

CITY.	Total	White	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	WHITE		PER CENT ILLITERATE IN POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.			
				Native	Foreign born.	Total	White	White.	
								Native	Foreign born
Akron, Ohio	719	678	41	118	560	2 1	2 0	0 4	8 0
Albany, N Y	2,181	2,111	70	356	1,755	2 6	2 7	0 6	10 0
Allegheny, Pa	4,685	4,319	366	422	3,897	4 5	4 3	0 6	13 1
Allentown, Pa	1,059	1,053	6	519	534	3 7	3 7	2 0	18 2
Altoona, Pa	628	594	34	243	351	2 1	2 0	0 9	10 8
Atlanta, Ga	11,406	1,287	10,119	1,079	208	15 8	3 0	2 6	8 6
Atlantic City, N J	1,145	841	504	231	410	4 9	3 7	1 6	13 6
Anburn, N Y	723	670	53	101	569	2 8	2 7	0 5	10 6
Augusta, Ga	6,879	1,098	5,781	1,040	58	21 7	6 6	6 6	6 1
Baltimore, Md	29,148	12,111	17,037	3,526	8,585	7 2	3 5	1 3	12 9
Bay City, Mich	1,265	1,254	11	190	1,064	5 9	5 9	1 5	12 7
Bayonne, N J	2,092	2,039	53	66	1,973	8 7	8 6	0 5	18 8
Binghamton, N Y	712	676	36	95	581	2 1	2 0	0 3	13 8
Birmingham, Ala	5,986	453	5,533	212	241	19 1	2 6	1 3	13 9
Boston, Mass	23,320	22,134	1,186	577	21,557	5 1	5 0	0 2	11 3
Bridgeport, Conn	2,999	2,866	133	139	2,727	5 3	5 1	0 4	12 6
Brooklyn, Mass	1,033	990	43	57	933	3 2	3 1	0 3	10 1
Buffalo, N Y	13,152	13,051	101	909	12,142	4 8	4 8	0 5	12 0
Butte, Mont	592	495	97	86	459	2 4	2 0	0 2	4 7
Cambridge, Mass	3,388	3,032	356	132	2,900	4 6	4 3	0 3	9 9
Camden, N J	2,414	1,375	1,039	607	768	4 0	2 5	1 3	7 3
Canton, Ohio	462	447	15	115	332	1 9	1 8	0 6	8 4
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	434	413	21	102	311	2 1	2 0	0 6	7 0
Charleston, S C	7,763	301	7,462	161	140	17 4	1 5	0 9	5 6
Chattanooga, Tenn ..	3,816	538	3,278	491	47	15 5	3 9	3 8	4 3
Chelsea, Mass	1,329	1,254	75	46	1,208	4 9	4 8	0 3	11 3
Chester, Pa	1,869	1,051	818	198	853	6 9	4 5	1 1	17 2
Chicago, Ill	51,142	48,879	2,273	1,781	47,088	3 9	3 8	0 2	8 2
Cincinnati, Ohio	8,848	6,366	2,472	1,262	5,114	3 4	2 5	0 7	8 9
Cleveland, Ohio	14,091	13,572	519	568	13,004	4 7	4 6	0 3	10 7
Columbus, Ohio	3,290	2,174	1,116	1,065	1,109	3 2	2 2	1 3	9 1
Council Bluffs, Iowa ..	462	421	41	173	248	2 3	2 1	1 1	6 7
Covington, Ky	1,526	805	721	335	470	4 5	2 5	1 3	8 9
Dallas, Tex	2,477	587	1,890	321	266	7 2	2 2	1 4	8 0
Davenport, Iowa	489	443	46	70	373	1 7	1 6	0 4	4 4
Dayton, Ohio	1,797	1,437	360	519	918	2 6	2 2	0 9	9 3
Denver, Colo	1,979	1,570	409	174	1,396	1 8	1 5	0 2	5 7
Des Moines, Iowa	1,003	827	176	289	538	2 0	1 7	0 7	6 8
Detroit, Mich	9,062	8,783	279	664	8,119	4 1	4 0	0 5	8 6
Dubuque, Iowa	535	526	9	85	441	1 8	1 8	0 4	6 4
Duluth, Minn	1,495	1,456	39	126	1,330	3 7	3 6	0 6	6 5
Easton, Pa	459	429	30	258	171	2 2	2 1	1 4	8 2
East St Louis, Ill	1,560	1,163	397	318	845	6 7	5 3	1 8	21 9
Elizabeth, N J	2,542	2,396	146	106	2,290	6 4	6 1	0 4	15 8
Elmira, N Y	942	841	101	169	672	3 1	2 9	0 7	12 4
Erne, Pa	1,270	1,248	22	155	1,093	3 1	3 0	0 5	9 3
Evansville, Ind	2,790	1,550	1,640	612	538	5 9	2 8	1 7	9 6
Fall River, Mass	12,110	12,062	48	659	11,403	14 9	14 9	2 0	24 1
Fitchburg, Mass	1,610	1,602	8	138	1,464	6 5	6 5	1 0	14 0
Fort Wayne, Ind	653	626	27	247	379	1 8	1 8	0 9	5 6
Fort Worth, Tex	1,113	269	844	148	121	5 3	1 5	0 9	6 9
Galveston, Tex	2,250	613	1,637	240	373	7 5	2 7	1 4	6 1
Gloucester, Mass	1,151	1,133	18	52	1,081	5 4	5 4	0 4	12 6
Grand Rapids, Mich	2,136	2,085	51	212	1,873	3 1	3 0	0 5	8 0
Harrisburg, Pa	1,468	797	666	511	286	3 6	2 1	1 5	11 7

¹ The totals for the 160 cities of continental United States having at least 25,000 inhabitants are as follows: Total illiterate, 894,836; white, 651,147; negro, Indian, and Mongolian, 243,189. White native, 72,426; foreign born, 578,721. Per cent illiterate: Total, 5 7; white, 4 4; white native, 0 7; foreign born, 11 6.

TABLE 85.—ILLITERATE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE CLASSIFIED BY RACE
AND NATIVITY 1900—Continued

CITY.	Total.	White	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	WHITE		PER CENT ILLITERATE IN POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE			
				Native	Foreign born	Total	White	White	
								Native	Foreign born
Hartford, Conn	3,511	3,374	137	92	3,282	5.4	5.3	0.2	14.2
Haverhill, Mass.	1,540	1,491	49	77	1,414	5.1	5.0	0.4	17.1
Hoboken, N. J.	1,607	1,584	23	76	1,508	3.5	3.5	0.3	7.2
Holyoke, Mass.	4,001	3,993	8	260	3,733	11.4	11.4	1.6	20.5
Honolulu, Hawaii	6,530	2,325	4,205	689	1,636	20.6	12.6	5.1	33.5
Houston, Tex.	4,137	503	3,634	161	342	11.4	2.1	0.8	8.0
Indianapolis, Ind.	6,004	3,245	2,759	1,363	1,392	4.3	2.6	1.3	11.1
Jackson, Mich.	366	306	60	59	247	1.7	1.5	0.3	6.6
Jacksonville, Fla.	3,204	150	3,054	82	68	14.1	1.5	0.9	6.7
Jersey City, N. J.	7,171	6,853	318	335	6,518	4.5	4.4	0.3	11.4
Johnstown, Pa.	2,533	2,490	43	378	2,112	9.3	9.2	1.9	29.6
Joliet, Ill.	1,465	1,360	105	66	1,294	6.4	6.1	0.5	15.5
Joplin, Mo.	516	406	110	368	38	2.5	2.1	1.9	4.3
Kansas City, Kans.	2,237	918	1,319	813	605	5.6	2.7	1.1	9.6
Kansas City, Mo.	5,258	2,285	2,973	692	1,593	3.9	1.9	0.7	8.8
Knoxville, Tenn.	3,040	1,441	1,599	1,371	70	11.6	7.1	7.1	7.9
La Crosse, Wis.	510	506	4	63	443	2.3	2.3	0.4	6.2
Lancaster, Pa.	798	712	86	445	267	2.4	2.2	1.5	7.7
Lawrence, Mass.	4,191	4,175	16	113	4,062	8.4	8.4	0.5	14.8
Lexington, Ky.	3,128	246	2,882	170	76	14.1	1.8	1.3	8.4
Lincoln, Nebr.	607	534	73	79	455	1.9	1.7	0.3	8.9
Little Rock, Ark.	3,863	549	3,314	432	117	12.5	2.9	2.6	5.7
Los Angeles, Cal.	1,955	1,342	614	404	938	2.3	1.6	0.6	5.3
Louisville, Ky.	14,567	4,170	10,397	1,866	2,304	8.8	3.1	1.7	10.8
Lowell, Mass.	6,843	6,815	28	403	6,412	8.8	8.8	1.1	16.3
Lynn, Mass.	1,540	1,429	111	106	1,323	2.7	2.6	0.3	7.7
McKeesport, Pa.	1,918	1,816	102	175	1,641	7.6	7.4	1.1	13.0
Malden, Mass.	654	626	38	37	589	2.4	2.3	0.2	6.4
Manchester, N. H.	4,055	4,040	15	274	3,766	8.9	8.9	1.2	16.5
Memphis, Tenn.	14,939	873	14,116	312	561	18.3	2.1	0.8	11.3
Milwaukee, Wis.	8,243	8,193	50	498	7,695	3.8	3.8	0.4	8.8
Minneapolis, Minn.	2,977	2,884	93	243	2,641	1.8	1.3	0.2	4.4
Mobile, Ala.	6,493	306	6,187	184	122	20.8	1.8	1.2	6.1
Montgomery, Ala.	6,478	163	6,315	149	14	26.7	1.6	1.5	2.2
Nashville, Tenn.	9,460	1,395	8,065	1,100	295	14.4	3.4	2.9	9.9
Newark, N. J.	11,715	10,956	759	738	10,218	6.1	5.9	0.6	14.7
New Bedford, Mass.	5,055	5,820	235	392	5,423	12.2	12.1	1.6	22.7
New Britain, Conn.	1,572	1,553	14	26	1,527	7.8	7.8	0.2	16.9
Newcastle, Pa.	861	825	36	123	702	3.9	3.8	0.7	14.0
New Haven, Conn.	4,875	4,603	267	143	4,465	5.6	5.5	0.3	14.9
New Orleans, La.	30,320	8,062	22,758	2,729	5,333	13.6	5.0	2.0	18.3
Newport, Ky.	641	555	86	188	367	2.8	2.5	1.0	9.0
Newton, Mass.	832	798	34	20	778	3.0	2.9	0.1	7.9
New York, N. Y.	181,835	175,982	5,853	5,344	170,638	6.8	6.7	0.4	13.9
Manhattan and Bronx boroughs	132,977	129,628	3,349	2,731	126,897	8.2	8.2	0.4	15.5
Brooklyn borough	41,852	39,808	2,044	2,160	37,648	4.6	4.5	0.4	10.9
Queens borough	5,171	4,850	321	296	4,554	4.5	4.3	0.4	10.3
Richmond borough	1,835	1,696	139	157	1,539	3.5	3.3	0.5	8.4
Norfolk, Va.	6,925	526	6,399	395	131	18.4	2.5	2.0	8.3
Oakland, Cal.	1,614	1,353	261	85	1,268	2.9	2.5	0.2	7.9
Omaha, Nebr.	1,662	1,319	343	130	1,189	2.0	1.6	0.2	5.1
Oshkosh, Wis.	699	633	16	55	628	3.2	3.1	0.4	8.7
Passaic, N. J.	3,225	3,149	76	48	3,101	14.9	14.8	0.5	24.9
Paterson, N. J.	5,191	4,928	263	582	4,346	6.3	6.1	1.3	11.6
Pawtucket, R. I.	1,947	1,930	17	269	1,661	6.2	6.2	1.5	13.0
Peoria, Ill.	1,020	797	223	307	490	2.2	1.8	0.9	5.6
Philadelphia, Pa.	45,546	39,104	6,442	4,079	35,025	4.4	4.0	0.6	12.1
Pittsburg, Pa.	15,717	13,625	2,091	1,055	12,571	6.3	5.8	0.7	15.1
Portland, Me.	1,591	1,560	31	133	1,427	3.8	3.8	0.4	14.1
Portland, Ore.	3,925	3,809	3,116	76	733	5.1	1.2	0.2	4.2
Providence, R. I.	10,029	9,356	673	749	8,607	7.0	6.7	0.9	16.0
Pueblo, Colo.	1,209	1,003	206	144	859	5.4	4.7	0.9	18.8
Quincy, Ill.	1,111	679	432	295	384	3.8	2.5	1.3	7.8

TABLE 85.—ILLITERATE POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND NATIVITY 1900—Concluded

CITY.	Total	White	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	WHITE		PER CENT ILLITERATE IN POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE.			
				Native	Foreign born	Total	White	White.	
								Native	Foreign born
Racine, Wis	960	940	20	34	906	4 3	4 2	0 3	10 0
Reading, Pa	2,555	2,498	57	1,533	965	4 1	4 0	2 7	16 6
Richmond, Va	9,501	913	8,588	664	249	13 7	2 1	1 7	8 9
Rochester, N Y	3,499	3,470	29	296	3,174	2 7	2 7	0 3	7 9
Rockford, Ill	503	485	18	31	454	2 0	2 0	0 2	4 9
Sacramento, Cal	847	339	508	49	290	3 4	1 5	0 3	5 4
Saginaw, Mich	1,028	1,009	19	180	829	3 0	3 0	0 8	7 3
St Joseph, Mo	1,742	940	802	387	553	2 1	1 2	0 6	6 7
St Louis, Mo	20,359	13,778	6,581	3,014	10,764	4 4	3 2	0 9	9 8
St Paul, Minn	3,956	3,800	156	230	3,570	3 1	3 0	0 3	7 7
Salem, Mass	2,121	2,105	16	125	1,979	7 4	7 4	0 7	19 1
Salt Lake City, Utah	649	546	103	81	465	1 6	1 4	0 3	3 8
San Antonio, Tex	4,244	2,963	1,281	1,217	1,746	10 2	8 4	4 6	19 3
San Francisco, Cal	8,960	6,131	2,829	388	5,743	3 1	2 2	0 2	5 6
Savannah, Ga	8,368	483	7,885	225	258	19 0	2 3	1 3	7 9
Schenectady, N Y	1,265	1,244	21	118	1,126	4 9	4 9	0 6	16 1
Scranton, Pa	6,814	6,768	46	838	5,930	8 8	8 7	1 7	20 9
Seattle, Wash	901	483	418	81	402	1 3	0 7	0 2	2 2
Sioux City, Iowa	350	317	33	94	223	1 4	1 2	0 5	3 4
Somerville, Mass	1,318	1,291	27	48	1,243	2 7	2 6	0 1	7 4
South Bend, Ind	1,197	1,172	25	166	1,066	4 3	4 3	0 9	12 0
South Omaha, Nebr	475	435	40	37	398	2 4	2 3	0 8	7 2
Spokane, Wash	554	415	139	18	397	1 8	1 4	0 1	5 4
Springfield, Ill	1,214	881	333	202	679	4 4	3 4	1 0	14 8
Springfield, Mass	2,127	2,038	89	172	1,866	4 2	4 1	0 5	13 3
Springfield, Ohio	1,239	722	517	279	443	3 9	2 6	1 1	13 5
Superior, Wis	778	764	14	35	729	3 3	3 3	0 3	6 5
Syracuse, N Y	2,800	2,715	85	451	2,264	3 2	3 1	0 7	9 7
Tacoma, Wash	874	442	432	47	395	2 9	1 5	0 2	3 9
Taunton, Mass	1,783	1,716	72	110	1,606	7 1	6 9	0 7	18 4
Terre Haute, Ind	1,104	874	230	620	254	3 7	3 0	2 4	8 7
Toledo, Ohio	3,865	3,697	168	818	2,879	3 7	3 6	1 1	10 6
Topeka, Kans	1,101	338	763	105	233	4 0	1 4	0 5	7 5
Trenton, N J	3,855	3,462	393	566	2,896	6 6	6 2	1 4	17 6
Troy, N Y	2,301	2,272	29	292	1,980	4 6	4 5	0 8	14 0
Utica, N Y	2,471	2,432	39	328	2,104	5 4	5 3	1 0	16 0
Washington, D C	20,028	2,480	17,548	1,138	1,842	8 6	1 6	0 8	7 0
Waterbury, Conn	2,036	1,996	40	37	1,959	5 7	5 7	0 2	13 2
Wheeling, W Va	1,174	982	192	403	579	3 8	3 2	1 6	10 8
Wilkesbarre, Pa	2,438	2,349	89	369	1,980	6 2	6 0	1 4	16 5
Williamsport, Pa	625	460	165	276	184	2 7	2 0	1 4	8 3
Wilmington, Del	5,051	2,660	2,391	642	2,018	8 2	5 0	1 5	19 7
Woonsocket, R I	3,384	3,380	4	447	2,933	15 6	15 6	4 5	25 2
Worcester, Mass	4,580	4,476	104	467	4,009	4 9	4 8	0 8	11 0
Yonkers, N Y	1,693	1,615	83	56	1,559	4 6	4 5	0 3	10 9
York, Pa	949	855	94	700	155	3 5	3 3	2 8	12 1
Youngstown, Ohio	2,759	2,666	93	135	2,531	7 9	7 8	0 6	21 1

TABLE 86.—MALES OF VOTING AGE CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND BY CITIZENSHIP, AND NUMBER OF ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE 1900¹

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages ccvii and 930-937]

CITY.	Total males of voting age.	MALES OF VOTING AGE										Number illiterate	Per cent illiterate
		White	Negro	Native	Foreign born					Number illiterate	Per cent illiterate		
					Total.	Naturalized.	First naturalization papers filed	Aliens.	Unknown.				
Akron, Ohio	12,620	12,455	163	9,275	8,345	2,283	72	251	739	285	2 3		
Albany, N Y	28,410	27,909	490	20,616	7,794	5,448	307	480	1,559	762	2 7		
Allegheny, Pa	39,358	38,652	1,178	24,778	15,085	8,342	872	3,698	2,173	2,655	6 7		
Allentown, Pa	10,160	10,117	37	8,675	1,485	908	86	395	96	327	3 2		
Altoona, Pa	10,923	10,784	138	9,274	1,649	1,161	86	228	174	252	2 3		
Atlanta, Ga	23,185	15,245	7,896	21,879	1,806	713	138	204	251	3,396	14 6		
Atlantic City, N J	9,368	6,752	2,564	7,955	1,413	760	94	288	271	455	4 9		
Auburn, N Y	10,084	9,878	183	7,492	2,592	1,666	100	327	499	326	3 2		
Augusta, Ga	10,346	5,828	4,481	9,796	550	271	25	66	188	2,032	19 6		
Baltimore, Md	141,271	119,014	21,806	111,181	30,090	20,840	839	4,280	4,131	10,152	7 2		
Bay City, Mich	7,259	7,221	38	3,412	3,847	2,670	241	329	607	543	7 5		
Bayonne, N J	9,308	9,185	90	4,208	5,100	2,582	817	1,396	805	919	9 9		
Binghamton, N Y	12,189	12,041	144	10,336	1,853	1,099	132	208	414	264	2 2		
Birmingham, Ala	12,246	7,550	4,689	11,261	985	639	40	143	163	2,051	16 7		
Boston, Mass	176,068	170,492	4,441	93,488	82,580	43,331	3,637	24,119	11,493	8,111	4 6		
Bridgeport, Conn	21,952	21,525	357	11,930	10,022	5,284	647	2,863	1,228	1,203	5 5		
Brockton, Mass	12,357	12,223	95	8,335	4,022	1,834	260	1,245	693	424	3 4		
Buffalo, N Y	97,938	97,190	652	52,917	45,021	29,364	3,698	5,222	6,737	5,168	5 8		
Butte, Mont	13,837	12,999	110	7,114	6,273	4,294	570	737	672	339	2 5		
Cambridge, Mass	26,864	25,625	1,131	14,578	12,286	5,523	613	4,471	1,679	1,097	4 1		
Camden, N J	22,249	20,492	1,691	17,659	4,590	2,895	353	844	498	987	4 3		
Canton, Ohio	8,318	8,763	47	6,872	1,946	1,512	40	94	300	168	1 9		
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	7,462	7,392	70	5,417	2,045	1,758	57	131	99	114	1 5		
Charleston, S C	14,167	6,496	7,632	12,880	1,287	805	25	229	223	2,259	15 9		
Chattanooga, Tenn	9,133	5,329	3,804	8,607	626	401	11	39	75	1,347	14 7		
Chelsea, Mass	10,198	9,937	218	5,631	4,567	2,086	270	1,615	596	488	4 8		
Chester, Pa	10,095	8,616	1,452	7,715	2,380	1,558	89	530	203	851	8 4		
Chicago, Ill	511,048	497,440	12,414	237,638	273,360	186,660	10,398	35,897	40,405	20,672	4 0		
Cincinnati, Ohio	92,799	87,786	4,997	65,907	26,892	21,396	570	1,426	3,500	3,114	3 4		
Cleveland, Ohio	111,522	109,051	2,368	64,878	57,144	36,833	2,430	10,414	7,417	5,786	5 2		
Columbus, Ohio	40,071	37,098	2,955	34,070	6,001	4,065	318	274	1,344	1,406	3 5		
Council Bluffs, Iowa	7,643	7,553	89	5,868	1,775	1,432	35	138	170	194	2 5		
Covington, Ky	11,598	10,866	716	9,055	2,543	2,207	23	146	162	594	5 1		
Dallas, Tex	12,843	10,336	2,486	11,004	1,839	1,386	123	220	110	849	6 6		
Davenport, Iowa	10,372	10,199	170	6,207	4,165	3,453	110	216	386	164	1 6		
Dayton, Ohio	25,746	24,602	1,124	20,938	4,808	4,208	155	292	153	679	2 6		
Denver, Colo	42,712	41,081	1,331	30,630	12,082	7,714	1,209	1,478	1,681	716	1 7		
Des Moines, Iowa	18,911	18,310	597	15,088	3,823	2,870	166	247	540	445	2 4		
Detroit, Mich	78,855	77,472	1,372	38,496	40,559	25,611	3,961	5,291	5,496	3,887	4 5		
Dubuque, Iowa	10,977	10,925	50	7,622	3,355	2,451	74	180	650	156	1 4		
Duluth, Minn	18,937	18,759	143	7,696	11,241	6,170	2,154	1,483	1,434	721	3 8		
Easton, Pa	7,455	7,347	102	6,447	1,008	954	67	157	230	149	2 0		
East St Louis, Ill	9,841	9,178	649	7,543	2,298	1,583	67	356	292	700	7 1		
Elizabeth, N J	15,191	14,854	310	8,126	7,065	4,076	341	1,659	989	1,274	8 4		
Elmira, N Y	11,349	11,080	306	8,876	2,473	1,598	71	369	435	387	3 4		
Erie, Pa	15,485	15,396	83	9,704	5,781	3,806	859	679	1,437	623	4 0		
Evansville, Ind	16,756	14,443	2,310	13,977	2,779	1,927	136	60	656	1,180	7 0		
Fall River, Mass	26,842	26,693	71	9,032	17,810	7,317	489	6,989	3,015	4,158	15 5		
Fitchburg, Mass	9,102	9,052	25	4,837	4,265	1,547	236	1,964	618	699	7 7		
Fort Wayne, Ind	12,595	12,481	97	9,220	3,375	2,410	563	145	257	248	2 0		

¹The totals for the 160 cities of continental United States having at least 25,000 inhabitants are as follows: Total males of voting age, 5,835,641; white, 5,506,378; negro, 335,032; native, 3,563,237. Foreign born: Total, 2,322,407; naturalized, 1,353,985; first naturalization papers filed, 160,808; aliens, 500,800; unknown, 301,814. Illiterate males of voting age: Number, 339,223; per cent, 5 8.

TABLE 86.—MALES OF VOTING AGE CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND BY CITIZENSHIP, AND NUMBER OF ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE 1900—Continued.

CITY.	Total males of voting age	MALES OF VOTING AGE										Number illiterate.	Per cent illiterate.			
		White	Negro.	Native.	Foreign born.					Total.	Naturalized.			First naturalization papers filed.	Aliens.	Unknown.
					Total.	Naturalized.	First naturalization papers filed.	Aliens.	Unknown.							
Fort Worth, Tex.	8,323	7,119	1,184	7,283	1,040	706	60	97	177	352	4	2				
Galveston, Tex.	11,097	8,770	2,259	7,704	3,393	1,976	320	425	672	729	6	6				
Gloucester, Mass.	9,245	9,198	16	4,507	4,738	1,429	63	2,323	923	522	5	6				
Grand Rapids, Mich.	24,906	24,707	192	14,196	10,710	6,699	1,066	1,111	1,834	823	3	3				
Harrisburg, Pa.	14,687	13,405	1,272	13,477	1,210	735	44	120	311	580	3	9				
Hartford, Conn.	26,631	25,871	644	15,832	10,799	5,384	646	3,767	1,002	1,484	5	6				
Haverhill, Mass.	11,182	11,026	110	7,687	3,495	1,607	159	1,636	93	576	5	2				
Hoboken, N. J.	17,089	16,996	32	7,083	10,001	6,240	882	2,143	736	598	3	5				
Holyoke, Mass.	11,791	11,753	9	4,605	7,186	3,132	272	3,023	759	1,508	12	8				
Honolulu, Hawaii.	16,267	7,537	53	4,939	11,278	576	118	10,110	474	3,217	19	8				
Houston, Tex.	13,816	9,865	3,907	11,844	2,472	1,623	103	261	485	1,399	10	1				
Indianapolis, Ind.	52,544	47,312	5,200	44,168	8,376	5,508	652	464	1,752	2,526	4	8				
Jackson, Mich.	8,211	7,996	209	6,366	1,845	1,157	89	221	378	173	2	1				
Jacksonville, Fla.	8,183	3,744	4,406	7,555	628	348	24	149	107	992	12	1				
Jersey City, N. J.	60,319	58,488	1,260	32,973	27,340	16,680	1,830	6,087	2,743	3,094	5	1				
Johannesburg, Pa.	10,968	10,839	120	6,753	4,215	1,347	150	2,555	463	1,502	13	7				
Joliet, Ill.	8,932	8,652	265	4,481	4,451	2,681	120	996	654	728	8	2				
Joplin, Mo.	8,300	8,030	264	7,768	532	290	52	45	145	95	2	3				
Kansas City, Kans.	15,589	13,649	1,934	12,185	3,404	2,112	495	303	494	940	6	0				
Kansas City, Mo.	53,708	47,825	5,797	44,420	9,288	7,230	505	818	735	2,096	3	9				
Knoxville, Tenn.	9,015	7,080	1,935	8,565	450	276	14	45	115	933	10	3				
La Crosse, Wis.	7,577	7,556	20	4,184	3,393	1,659	852	127	755	183	2	4				
Lancaster, Pa.	11,228	10,998	216	9,630	1,598	1,250	102	99	147	281	2	5				
Lawrence, Mass.	17,813	17,726	81	6,666	11,147	5,297	425	8,947	1,478	1,601	9	0				
Lexington, Ky.	7,719	5,075	2,642	7,232	487	313	8	82	139	1,095	14	2				
Lincoln, Nebr.	12,528	12,229	269	10,101	2,427	1,580	316	217	314	207	1	7				
Little Rock, Ark.	11,744	7,471	4,251	10,622	1,122	632	49	72	369	1,416	12	1				
Los Angeles, Cal.	33,049	30,407	632	22,494	10,555	5,073	491	2,939	2,052	886	2	7				
Louisville, Ky.	59,561	47,143	12,416	49,498	10,063	7,610	387	620	1,446	5,836	9	8				
Lowell, Mass.	27,059	26,956	47	11,697	15,362	6,362	392	6,413	2,195	2,592	9	6				
Lynn, Mass.	21,485	21,201	227	14,148	7,337	3,044	292	2,633	1,368	585	2	7				
McKeesport, Pa.	9,812	9,531	278	5,256	4,556	2,518	210	1,391	437	1,017	10	4				
Malden, Mass.	9,496	9,365	109	5,799	3,697	1,770	232	1,088	607	226	2	4				
Manchester, N. H.	15,395	15,350	13	7,257	8,138	3,645	292	2,614	1,587	1,593	10	3				
Memphis, Tenn.	31,405	17,125	14,251	28,673	2,782	1,524	57	450	701	5,745	18	3				
Milwaukee, Wis.	75,020	74,640	358	34,535	40,485	20,983	13,852	3,335	2,315	3,059	4	1				
Minneapolis, Minn.	63,711	63,050	637	33,455	30,256	18,824	4,511	3,037	3,884	1,205	1	9				
Mobile, Ala.	10,645	6,132	4,493	9,537	1,108	730	36	153	189	2,191	20	6				
Montgomery, Ala.	7,792	3,823	3,954	7,417	375	250	5	42	78	1,790	23	0				
Nashville, Tenn.	22,191	14,696	7,476	20,704	1,487	937	54	114	382	3,169	14	3				
Newark, N. J.	70,558	68,334	1,966	38,792	31,766	18,109	1,925	6,712	5,020	4,598	6	5				
New Bedford, Mass.	17,162	16,586	517	7,808	9,354	3,327	346	4,362	1,319	2,264	13	2				
New Britain, Conn.	8,041	7,995	34	3,568	4,473	2,281	203	1,440	549	668	8	3				
Newcastle, Pa.	8,813	8,630	176	6,138	2,675	1,102	218	1,131	224	475	5	4				
New Haven, Conn.	32,566	31,602	868	19,409	13,157	7,502	739	3,605	1,311	1,866	5	7				
New Orleans, La.	75,440	55,212	19,809	61,251	14,189	8,478	488	2,990	2,233	10,078	13	4				
Newport, Ky.	7,702	7,693	104	5,878	1,824	1,640	23	62	99	212	2	8				
Newton, Mass.	9,265	9,100	116	5,676	3,589	1,370	219	1,478	522	344	3	7				
New York, N. Y.	1,007,670	982,851	18,651	460,445	547,225	300,660	45,235	152,782	48,548	65,556	6	5				
Manhattan and Bronx boroughs.	611,528	594,407	12,395	251,866	359,662	178,066	31,088	107,152	43,356	46,903	7	7				
Brooklyn borough.	332,715	326,217	5,275	175,556	157,159	102,760	11,998	38,389	4,061	18,415	4	6				
Queens borough.	43,170	42,347	681	21,625	21,545	14,164	1,540	5,104	787	2,343	5	4				
Richmond borough.	20,257	19,880	300	11,398	8,859	5,670	608	2,187	394	895	4	4				
Norfolk, Va.	13,968	8,022	5,872	13,018	950	589	29	188	144	2,440	17	5				
Oakland, Cal.	20,851	19,551	355	12,259	8,592	5,278	447	2,100	767	741	3	6				
Omaha, Nebr.	34,620	33,268	1,257	23,130	11,490	7,051	1,825	797	1,817	612	1	8				
Oshkosh, Wis.	7,513	7,476	17	4,134	3,379	1,314	1,217	180	668	252	3	4				
Passaic, N. J.	7,552	7,427	101	2,638	4,914	1,878	286	1,661	1,089	1,011	13	4				

TABLE 86.—MALES OF VOTING AGE CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND BY CITIZENSHIP, AND NUMBER OF ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE: 1900—Concluded

CITY	Total males of voting age	MALES OF VOTING AGE										Number illiterate.	Per cent illiterate.
		White	Negro	Native	Foreign born								
					Total	Naturalized	First naturalization papers filed	Aliens.	Unknown				
Paterson, N. J.	29,648	29,172	356	13,054	16,594	9,816	1,067	3,263	2,448	1,876	6.3		
Pawtucket, R. I.	11,075	10,994	52	5,790	5,285	3,167	255	1,291	572	631	6.1		
Peoria, Ill.	18,104	17,494	597	13,783	4,321	3,527	139	265	890	413	2.3		
Philadelphia, Pa.	386,953	365,726	20,095	257,575	129,378	65,384	8,761	31,731	23,502	17,538	4.5		
Pittsburg, Pa.	96,563	89,873	6,541	55,473	41,090	22,079	2,910	10,747	5,354	7,933	8.2		
Portland, Me.	15,433	15,312	98	11,338	4,095	1,725	237	1,415	718	597	3.9		
Portland, Oreg.	33,353	29,834	386	20,979	17,374	6,645	930	8,733	1,066	3,251	8.5		
Providence, R. I.	53,131	51,382	1,500	29,858	23,273	11,954	857	7,803	2,659	3,330	7.2		
Pueblo, Colo.	10,142	9,646	452	7,338	2,304	1,198	359	898	349	693	6.8		
Quincy, Ill.	10,276	9,678	588	7,801	2,475	2,212	62	126	75	391	3.8		
Racine, Wis.	8,283	8,248	32	3,842	4,441	1,890	2,027	281	243	358	4.3		
Reading, Pa.	22,516	22,301	203	19,530	2,986	1,625	176	698	437	989	4.4		
Richmond, Va.	23,436	14,945	8,472	22,006	1,430	754	73	152	451	3,269	14.4		
Rochester, N. Y.	45,395	45,209	175	23,136	17,259	12,016	791	1,734	2,718	1,327	2.9		
Rockford, Ill.	8,856	8,773	79	4,637	4,219	3,052	99	263	806	129	1.5		
Sacramento, Cal.	10,914	9,602	133	6,838	4,076	1,852	80	1,333	806	548	5.0		
Saginaw, Mich.	11,538	11,637	143	6,543	5,295	3,301	454	551	979	410	3.5		
St. Joseph, Mo.	34,374	32,328	2,042	30,164	4,210	2,924	58	359	869	712	2.1		
St. Louis, Mo.	171,708	156,750	727	112,213	55,500	30,713	2,355	6,781	2,944	7,003	4.1		
St. Paul, Minn.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	1.6		
Salem, Mass.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	5		
Salt Lake City, Utah.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	9		
San Antonio, Tex.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	6		
San Francisco, Cal.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	3		
Savannah, Ga.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	4		
Schenectady, N. Y.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	9		
Scranton, Pa.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	6		
Seattle, Wash.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	5		
Sioux City, Iowa.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	2		
Somerville, Mass.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	7		
South Bend, Ind.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	2		
South Omaha, Nebr.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	1		
Spokane, Wash.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	1		
Springfield, Ill.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	7		
Springfield, Mass.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	7		
Springfield, Ohio.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	3		
Superior, Wis.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	3		
Syracuse, N. Y.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	3		
Tacoma, Wash.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	7		
Taunton, Mass.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	2		
Terre Haute, Ind.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	1		
Toledo, Ohio.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	2		
Topeka, Kans.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	1		
Trenton, N. J.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	1		
Troy, N. Y.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	3		
Utica, N. Y.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	3		
Washington, D. C.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	1		
Waterbury, Conn.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	3		
Wheeling, W. Va.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	1		
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	3		
Williamsport, Pa.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	3		
Wilmington, Del.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	1		
Woonsocket, R. I.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	9		
Worcester, Mass.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	9		
Yonkers, N. Y.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	3		
York, Pa.	10,227	10,227	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	3		
Youngstown, Ohio.	13,117	13,117	1	7,727	2,500	2,500	1	1	1	1	16.5		

TABLE 87.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND MARITAL CONDITION 1900.¹

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, page 308]

CITY	MALES.					FEMALES.				
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
Akron, Ohio.....	12,110	8,724	501	36	12	11,037	8,628	1,578	93	9
Albany, N Y.....	26,278	16,740	1,897	47	69	26,865	16,668	5,471	68	28
Allegheny, Pa.....	40,606	24,114	1,770	84	93	35,062	22,917	5,082	143	75
Allentown, Pa.....	9,266	7,328	570	42	20	9,473	7,279	1,359	72	7
Altoona, Pa.....	11,315	7,354	526	34	16	11,051	7,306	1,328	35	8
Atlanta, Ga.....	24,437	15,259	1,297	43	341	24,919	15,944	7,234	230	168
Atlantic City, N J.....	7,438	5,649	414	22	321	6,739	5,589	1,424	37	206
Auburn, N Y.....	8,302	6,204	558	33	18	7,742	5,831	1,585	60	12
Augusta, Ga.....	10,459	6,959	647	42	118	10,756	7,216	3,023	145	76
Baltimore, Md.....	143,528	90,707	8,019	356	670	146,171	91,819	26,591	682	464
Bay City, Mich.....	7,947	5,210	353	16	20	7,878	5,286	861	47	10
Bayonne, N J.....	10,312	6,209	399	4	6	8,874	6,003	910	5	.....
Binghamton, N Y.....	9,582	8,257	602	44	81	10,244	8,568	2,153	99	17
Birmingham, Ala.....	11,888	6,926	753	42	67	9,213	6,873	2,547	143	13
Boston, Mass.....	163,412	100,093	9,113	425	1,879	159,015	98,691	26,678	781	805
Bridgeport, Conn.....	19,815	14,371	1,025	64	106	18,625	13,989	2,926	106	19
Brooklyn, Mass.....	10,866	8,360	553	57	97	9,955	8,386	1,627	113	44
Buffalo, N Y.....	105,178	64,912	4,341	197	303	99,158	64,693	13,132	298	175
Butte, Mont.....	11,646	5,767	408	67	284	6,178	5,271	696	134	20
Cambridge, Mass.....	26,790	16,030	1,338	39	280	26,643	16,159	4,435	92	80
Camden, N J.....	19,843	15,890	1,310	42	63	19,250	15,996	3,399	92	44
Canton, Ohio.....	8,485	6,182	370	36	21	8,248	6,206	1,052	50	17
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	6,942	5,249	326	35	27	6,802	5,219	936	55	15
Charleston, S C.....	15,226	9,386	996	15	19	15,932	9,735	4,467	67	14
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	8,974	5,510	596	33	23	7,218	5,704	1,939	147	4
Chelsea, Mass.....	9,453	6,538	694	29	44	9,217	6,423	1,604	42	28
Chester, Pa.....	10,010	6,405	627	13	4	9,310	6,341	1,356	21	1
Chicago, Ill.....	517,308	319,958	21,234	1,873	3,045	454,082	316,454	60,922	2,468	1,255
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	94,580	57,180	5,018	289	73	92,574	57,547	18,057	554	30
Cleveland, Ohio.....	112,779	74,559	4,451	388	439	101,840	72,929	13,508	670	205
Columbus, Ohio.....	36,033	24,438	1,841	243	746	32,314	24,137	5,305	345	158
Council Bluffs, Iowa.....	7,850	4,900	359	39	92	6,580	4,933	792	58	9
Covington, Ky.....	12,421	7,421	626	33	12	12,590	7,412	2,338	86	4
Dallas, Tex.....	12,285	7,865	797	100	168	10,573	7,947	2,611	236	56
Davenport, Iowa.....	10,274	6,532	573	63	47	9,517	6,520	1,470	118	140
Dayton, Ohio.....	23,509	17,052	1,387	153	41	22,042	17,116	3,792	231	10
Denver, Colo.....	36,631	26,575	1,972	237	1,177	33,015	27,394	6,187	418	263
Des Moines, Iowa.....	17,228	12,576	845	127	177	16,082	12,687	2,141	204	72
Detroit, Mich.....	81,500	53,842	3,896	264	240	81,075	53,829	10,925	463	170
Dubuque, Iowa.....	11,007	6,378	527	37	222	10,498	6,149	1,328	57	94
Duluth, Minn.....	19,540	9,502	626	53	169	13,023	8,945	1,004	69	44
Easton, Pa.....	6,591	5,058	415	23	299	6,611	5,055	1,140	45	1
East St Louis, Ill.....	9,977	5,660	437	48	23	7,012	5,521	1,014	59	4
Elizabeth, N J.....	16,156	9,632	642	7	12	14,258	9,553	1,833	20	7
Elmira, N Y.....	10,264	6,927	644	39	17	9,114	6,864	1,748	58	2
Erie, Pa.....	15,369	10,182	845	36	102	14,224	9,966	1,866	88	55
Evansville, Ind.....	17,154	10,217	1,262	132	22	16,493	10,524	3,000	192	11
Fall River, Mass.....	30,336	18,237	1,528	39	70	32,158	18,394	3,944	71	46
Fitchburg, Mass.....	8,974	6,054	467	23	39	8,886	5,906	1,126	39	17
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	12,507	8,691	605	96	5	12,623	8,653	1,765	169	1
Fort Worth, Tex.....	7,866	5,181	480	49	100	6,320	5,180	1,416	108	38
Galveston, Tex.....	11,282	6,612	544	122	141	9,899	6,821	2,074	254	60
Gloucester, Mass.....	8,468	4,936	411	17	110	6,278	4,725	1,138	17	21
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	22,801	18,091	1,240	147	91	23,217	18,317	3,216	305	40
Harrisburg, Pa.....	15,400	9,984	785	49	107	13,444	9,978	2,257	105	63

¹The totals for the 160 cities of continental United States having at least 25,000 inhabitants, are as follows: Males, total, 9,810,898, single, 5,813,471, married, 3,646,870, widowed, 293,929, divorced, 19,333, unknown, 37,245. Females, total, 9,907,414, single, 5,373,267, married, 3,616,529, widowed, 871,716, divorced, 32,205, unknown, 13,697. Per cent of males, single, 42.1, married, 52.8, widowed, 4.3, divorced, 0.3, unknown, 0.5. Per cent of females, single, 35.2, married, 61.7, widowed, 12.4, divorced, 0.5, unknown, 0.2.

TABLE 87.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND MARITAL CONDITION 1900—Continued.

CITY	MALES					FEMALES				
	Single	Married.	Widowed	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed	Divorced	Unknown.
Hartford, Conn.	24,133	15,003	1,399	77	33	20,814	14,670	3,508	139	24
Haverhill, Mass.	9,313	7,604	694	53	29	9,781	7,790	1,776	123	12
Hoboken, N. J.	13,021	11,150	310	15	13	15,997	11,103	2,231	23	1
Holyoke, Mass.	13,230	7,839	596	14	65	14,352	7,915	1,522	30	149
Honolulu, Hawaii.	15,941	7,955	588	46	216	7,259	6,382	817	58	44
Houston, Tex.	13,625	7,890	857	123	191	10,869	8,209	2,497	290	82
Indianapolis, Ind.	44,836	34,681	2,926	512	568	41,557	34,824	8,217	879	164
Jackson, Mich.	6,312	5,419	494	142	85	6,082	5,263	1,253	158	22
Jacksonville, Fla.	7,739	5,249	508	53	168	6,899	5,613	1,999	126	75
Jersey City, N. J.	62,216	38,447	3,167	43	154	55,768	38,244	8,225	78	91
Johnstown, Pa.	11,506	6,923	575	16	201	9,424	6,231	1,028	22	10
Joliet, Ill.	9,317	5,580	345	34	24	7,807	5,223	974	47	2
Joplin, Mo.	7,778	5,584	359	40	62	6,070	5,240	862	55	23
Kansas City, Kans.	15,100	10,680	793	78	39	12,224	10,809	2,064	115	16
Kansas City, Mo.	46,310	33,059	2,843	432	85	39,639	33,076	7,610	672	26
Knoxville, Tenn.	9,369	5,717	403	98	244	9,242	5,751	1,654	125	94
La Crosse, Wis.	8,320	5,213	369	35	22	8,529	5,282	982	82	11
Lancaster, Pa.	11,068	7,640	670	56	6	12,140	7,751	2,031	91	6
Lawrence, Mass.	17,739	11,430	989	36	69	18,253	11,328	2,628	61	26
Lexington, Ky.	7,247	4,497	508	24	52	7,279	4,661	1,971	92	38
Lincoln, Nebr.	12,645	7,280	624	102	75	10,755	7,243	1,283	113	69
Little Rock, Ark.	11,195	7,116	844	61	55	9,587	6,958	2,343	167	11
Los Angeles, Cal.	27,259	21,068	1,539	269	384	25,137	20,808	5,396	406	163
Louisville, Ky.	59,699	35,517	3,623	349	338	56,188	35,726	12,454	685	147
Lowell, Mass.	26,334	16,848	1,568	49	150	28,484	16,926	4,364	105	141
Lynn, Mass.	17,797	13,703	1,211	109	480	17,668	13,827	3,373	180	165
McKeesport, Pa.	10,889	6,644	364	19	47	9,150	6,242	841	25	6
Malden, Mass.	8,636	6,520	478	18	47	9,644	6,601	1,662	32	26
Manchester, N. H.	15,246	10,461	790	57	49	17,192	10,587	2,415	135	55
Memphis, Tenn.	32,614	16,603	2,459	123	485	25,635	16,834	7,087	296	185
Milwaukee, Wis.	85,003	51,898	3,157	293	135	82,936	51,710	9,540	564	29
Minneapolis, Minn.	61,634	38,074	2,859	312	193	55,040	37,726	6,308	458	64
Mobile, Ala.	10,940	6,294	630	59	50	10,725	6,490	3,074	182	25
Montgomery, Ala.	8,157	5,172	516	22	91	8,030	5,883	2,721	133	71
Nashville, Tenn.	22,525	14,240	1,388	53	150	21,634	14,318	6,241	132	134
Newark, N. J.	69,998	47,147	3,400	116	366	67,459	46,645	10,611	165	163
New Bedford, Mass.	16,598	12,135	892	41	40	17,550	12,322	2,753	80	31
New Britain, Conn.	8,191	4,737	369	15	21	7,041	4,678	924	21	1
Newcastle, Pa.	8,753	5,642	332	10	41	7,105	5,466	946	31	13
New Haven, Conn.	31,626	20,294	1,783	73	61	28,839	20,291	4,821	159	25
New Orleans, La.	84,767	45,961	4,919	279	142	82,202	47,081	21,078	530	145
Newport, Ky.	8,116	5,068	378	16	7	8,104	5,096	1,448	60	8
Newton, Mass.	8,643	5,938	404	10	34	11,039	5,964	1,479	23	48
New York, N. Y.	1,025,080	627,265	48,294	1,190	3,876	961,443	619,155	147,494	2,061	1,344
Manhattan and Bronx boroughs.	617,701	371,158	27,054	784	3,318	576,817	364,919	86,287	1,362	1,200
Brooklyn borough.	339,461	215,728	17,678	350	516	324,552	214,373	53,137	601	136
Queens borough.	46,880	28,386	2,233	34	34	41,962	28,099	5,319	66	6
Richmond borough.	21,058	11,993	1,329	22	8	18,112	11,764	2,701	32	2
Norfolk Va.	13,685	8,142	779	23	75	12,710	8,236	2,919	39	16
Oakland, Cal.	18,401	13,133	1,049	137	196	17,160	13,019	3,566	250	44
Omaha, Nebr.	33,166	18,847	1,793	249	38	26,281	18,465	3,465	236	15
Oshkosh, Wis.	7,850	5,207	366	48	72	8,240	5,297	1,057	111	36
Passaic, N. J.	7,801	5,230	274	5	10	8,549	5,200	685	19	4
Paterson, N. J.	30,210	19,999	1,623	33	19	29,170	19,840	4,184	83	5
Pawtucket, R. I.	10,975	7,183	686	49	40	11,277	7,237	1,673	85	21
Peoria, Ill.	17,261	10,227	1,036	133	17	14,609	10,253	2,282	227	5
Philadelphia, Pa.	372,441	233,036	21,437	745	1,776	359,073	238,258	59,902	1,027	947
Pittsburg, Pa.	102,633	58,743	3,936	144	135	88,252	56,574	10,846	237	61
Portland, Me.	12,753	9,805	966	84	101	13,619	9,785	2,862	130	35
Portland, Ore.	32,986	17,639	1,926	331	196	19,568	14,585	2,762	374	9
Providence, R. I.	43,611	32,904	3,069	286	202	49,077	32,523	8,233	569	73
Pueblo, Colo.	8,831	5,803	379	36	301	6,226	5,587	867	87	40
Quincy, Ill.	10,118	6,652	679	46	10	10,039	6,811	1,811	83	3

TABLE 87.—POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1900—Concluded

CITY.	MALES					FEMALES				
	Single.	Married	Widowed	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single	Married.	Widowed	Divorced.	Unknown
Racine, Wis.....	8,955	5,405	390	20	10	7,932	5,363	973	46	8
Reading, Pa.....	21,850	15,979	1,132	140	27	20,851	15,670	3,097	199	16
Richmond, Va.....	24,428	13,750	1,329	67	362	25,246	13,810	5,795	73	190
Rochester, N Y.....	45,342	29,749	2,211	93	126	47,054	30,065	7,737	168	64
Rockford, Ill.....	8,675	6,040	394	38	22	8,411	6,128	1,252	76	15
Sacramento, Cal.....	9,344	5,595	551	80	174	6,482	5,434	1,384	133	102
Saginaw, Mich.....	11,536	8,280	533	71	18	11,364	8,381	1,658	120	14
St Joseph, Mo.....	37,779	16,760	1,745	352	45	26,870	16,373	2,707	327	21
St Louis, Mo.....	174,528	102,979	8,842	601	1,247	154,969	102,815	27,693	995	569
St. Paul, Minn.....	54,355	27,337	2,060	162	491	46,321	27,057	4,982	181	113
Salem, Mass.....	9,958	6,432	594	20	40	10,676	6,398	1,758	43	37
Salt Lake City, Utah..	15,731	9,366	544	67	141	15,396	9,700	2,238	260	38
San Antonio, Tex.....	15,906	9,090	763	100	270	14,575	9,464	2,798	174	181
San Francisco, Cal.....	111,701	63,821	6,100	748	2,496	80,345	58,934	17,261	1,011	365
Savannah, Ga.....	15,002	9,642	1,010	114	157	13,943	9,990	3,990	288	102
Schenectady, N Y....	10,055	6,371	531	19	77	7,310	6,025	1,265	15	14
Scranton, Pa.....	31,554	18,229	1,280	46	107	29,387	17,934	3,556	84	49
Seattle, Wash.....	33,072	14,650	1,175	291	2,333	11,212	12,574	1,893	244	227
Sioux City, Iowa.....	10,052	6,400	385	70	41	8,763	6,432	843	97	5
Somerville, Mass....	15,800	12,536	970	48	80	16,038	12,580	2,872	69	50
South Bend, Ind.....	10,755	7,184	430	37	11	9,192	7,035	1,188	106	11
South Omaha, Nebr....	11,255	4,242	343	28	3	5,651	4,033	428	18	-----
Spokane, Wash.....	12,997	7,282	655	191	42	7,836	6,684	965	183	13
Springfield, Ill.....	9,539	6,319	590	43	91	9,481	6,380	1,621	67	28
Springfield, Mass....	16,233	12,118	1,011	60	139	17,060	12,196	3,011	121	55
Springfield, Ohio.....	10,958	7,570	662	54	62	9,633	7,558	1,653	78	25
Superior, Wis.....	12,005	5,257	323	20	23	7,811	5,063	546	32	6
Syracuse, N Y.....	29,238	21,514	1,701	90	5	23,855	21,648	5,216	114	3
Tacoma, Wash.....	11,930	7,129	467	60	1,646	8,553	6,798	1,025	80	26
Taunton, Mass.....	8,915	5,803	546	29	24	8,456	5,784	1,418	41	20
Terre Haute Ind....	9,598	7,145	606	124	29	9,632	7,182	1,812	210	15
Toledo, Ohio.....	37,216	26,328	1,614	159	257	34,890	26,318	4,650	272	88
Topeka, Kans.....	8,576	6,894	555	40	69	8,817	6,975	1,578	76	23
Trenton, N J.....	21,070	14,654	1,217	36	66	18,965	14,157	3,057	42	43
Troy, N Y.....	16,760	9,801	1,229	18	207	18,902	9,938	3,520	64	212
Utica, N Y.....	15,464	10,335	904	37	135	16,082	10,521	2,765	59	81
Washington, D C.....	76,401	49,948	5,184	302	169	77,868	50,379	17,844	519	104
Waterbury, Conn.....	13,966	8,473	601	31	10	12,955	8,202	1,565	50	6
Wheeling, W Va.....	11,323	7,020	519	41	108	10,968	7,037	1,706	73	33
Wilkesbarre, Pa.....	15,452	9,101	581	37	29	15,634	9,061	1,765	45	16
Williamsport, Pa.....	7,421	5,497	429	20	19	8,361	5,616	1,324	60	10
Wilmington, Del.....	22,315	14,588	1,342	38	100	20,314	14,358	3,351	62	40
Woonsocket, R I.....	8,367	4,845	332	18	16	8,703	4,856	985	22	10
Worcester, Mass....	35,077	22,068	1,760	84	93	32,724	21,842	4,574	143	56
Yonkers, N Y.....	14,011	8,557	530	9	81	14,226	8,562	1,895	14	46
York, Pa.....	9,080	6,683	546	31	40	9,180	6,734	1,311	71	32
Youngstown, Ohio....	13,926	8,888	604	52	112	11,878	8,079	1,266	59	21

TABLE 88.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPA

[Twelfth Census, Vol

CITY.	Total population at least 10 years of age	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN—						Total males at least 10 years of age
		All gainful occupations	Agricultural pursuits.	Professional service	Domestic and personal service	Trade and transportation	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	
1 Akron, Ohio.....	34,246	17,257	135	877	4,074	4,184	7,987	17,112
2 Albany, N. Y.....	78,698	40,689	877	2,293	9,688	13,103	15,228	37,355
3 Allegheny, Pa.....	108,061	54,976	223	2,803	14,260	15,864	22,826	53,137
4 Allentown, Pa.....	28,452	15,230	60	671	2,851	3,425	8,223	13,770
5 Altoona, Pa.....	30,265	14,366	36	701	2,625	5,104	5,900	14,918
6 Atlanta, Ga.....	72,162	40,800	344	2,389	15,921	12,261	9,885	32,577
7 Atlantic City, N. J.....	23,260	13,175	54	639	6,720	2,713	3,049	11,553
8 Auburn, N. Y.....	25,627	13,050	208	734	2,824	2,703	6,581	12,728
9 Augusta, Ga.....	31,637	18,869	250	647	7,478	3,338	6,656	14,387
10 Baltimore, Md.....	407,343	217,350	1,430	10,289	64,508	61,809	79,314	192,757
11 Bay City, Mich.....	21,287	10,312	228	603	3,313	2,501	3,667	10,326
12 Bayonne, N. J.....	23,953	12,254	100	582	3,082	3,141	5,349	12,574
13 Binghamton, N. Y.....	33,556	17,081	224	966	3,477	4,908	7,511	15,552
14 Birmingham, Ala.....	31,285	18,850	141	1,027	7,029	6,095	4,558	16,069
15 Boston, Mass.....	454,635	251,522	1,374	15,477	67,063	85,583	82,020	221,799
16 Bridgeport, Conn.....	56,775	31,754	373	1,282	6,749	6,919	16,431	23,261
17 Brockton, Mass.....	32,245	17,542	221	651	2,105	3,291	11,274	15,931
18 Buffalo, N. Y.....	271,246	135,002	1,042	7,455	35,854	40,416	50,235	134,033
19 Butte, Mont.....	24,967	15,769	91	907	3,279	3,169	8,323	15,422
20 Cambridge, Mass.....	73,901	38,180	315	2,432	9,214	11,243	14,976	35,580
21 Camden, N. J.....	60,416	31,966	243	1,379	6,444	9,065	14,835	29,543
22 Canton, Ohio.....	24,471	12,144	87	701	2,441	2,854	6,061	12,017
23 Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	20,577	10,141	188	662	2,285	3,714	3,292	10,089
24 Charleston, S. C.....	44,719	24,828	759	1,076	10,715	6,088	6,190	20,057
25 Chattanooga, Tenn.....	24,558	13,839	146	693	5,663	3,962	3,975	12,299
26 Chelsea, Mass.....	26,899	13,991	64	697	2,569	4,763	5,898	13,149
27 Chester, Pa.....	27,041	15,348	75	550	4,763	2,445	7,515	13,513
28 Chicago, Ill.....	1,820,825	705,382	7,723	42,641	171,898	231,534	251,586	674,594
29 Cincinnati, Ohio.....	263,908	141,599	1,123	6,906	31,661	41,052	60,857	125,941
30 Cleveland, Ohio.....	297,681	153,856	796	7,897	37,507	41,175	66,461	150,409
31 Columbus, Ohio.....	104,216	51,825	566	3,715	13,212	15,931	18,401	52,625
32 Council Bluffs, Iowa.....	20,168	10,171	419	680	2,717	4,319	2,036	10,321
33 Covington, Ky.....	34,206	17,925	104	810	3,289	5,157	8,565	16,138
34 Dallas, Tex.....	34,304	18,393	322	1,311	6,088	6,292	4,380	17,110
35 Davenport, Iowa.....	28,288	14,333	231	371	3,620	3,797	5,814	13,903
36 Dayton, Ohio.....	69,602	35,986	281	2,093	8,139	8,924	16,549	34,280
37 Denver, Colo.....	109,522	55,266	1,126	5,344	13,262	19,413	16,121	54,335
38 Des Moines, Iowa.....	50,438	24,671	845	2,120	5,450	8,819	7,437	25,004
39 Detroit, Mich.....	223,413	115,223	721	6,693	27,653	33,591	46,565	107,981
40 Dubuque, Iowa.....	29,168	14,833	219	803	3,290	4,719	5,802	14,620
41 Duluth, Minn.....	40,744	23,751	704	1,445	8,306	7,208	6,088	23,654
42 Easton, Pa.....	20,735	10,212	63	572	2,380	2,913	4,284	10,143
43 East St. Louis, Ill.....	23,258	12,687	186	468	3,543	4,182	4,308	12,830
44 Elizabeth, N. J.....	40,012	20,351	165	891	5,375	4,675	9,242	20,350
45 Elmira, N. Y.....	30,056	14,848	222	931	3,319	4,380	5,546	15,076
46 Erie, Pa.....	41,301	20,360	113	977	7,061	4,575	7,634	20,827
47 Evansville, Ind.....	47,519	24,860	436	1,106	6,462	6,972	9,834	22,955
48 Fall River, Mass.....	31,212	49,176	379	1,168	5,809	7,119	34,701	38,394
49 Fitchburg, Mass.....	24,639	13,610	306	565	1,870	2,766	8,103	12,137
50 Fort Wayne, Ind.....	35,928	18,181	117	1,003	3,841	5,722	7,498	17,705

¹The totals for the 160 cities of continental United States, having at least 25,000 inhabitants, are as follows: Total population at least 10 years of age, 15,674,181; population engaged in gainful occupations, 8,419,649; agricultural pursuits, 89,369; professional service, 462,654; domestic and personal service, 2,128,852; trade and transportation, 2,473,551; manufacturing and mechanical pursuits, 3,265,223. Total males at least 10 years of age, 7,781,507; males engaged in gainful occupations, 6,379,891; agri-

OCCUPATIONS CLASSIFIED BY KIND OF OCCUPATION, AND BY SEX AND KIND OF TION 1900 ¹

II, pages cliv and 550]

MALES AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN—							Total males at least 10 years of age	FEMALES AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN—							Total females at least 10 years of age
All kind of occupations	Agricultural pursuits	Professional service	Domestic and personal service	Trade and transportation	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits			All kind of occupations	Agricultural pursuits	Professional service	Domestic and personal service	Trade and transportation	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits		
13,861	13	1	2	3	4	5	47,514	3,493	27	1	1	2	1	1	1
30,251	17	1	1	1	1	1	11,351	10,335	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
63	1	1	1	1	1	1	9,472	10,417	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
11,407	60	525	2,117	3,077	5,628	14,682	3,823	146	784	348	2,595	4	5		
12,037	36	424	1,723	4,640	5,214	15,347	2,329	277	902	464	686				
25,871	329	1,736	5,349	11,238	7,219	39,585	14,929	15	653	10,572	1,023	2,666	6		
9,501	51	501	3,712	2,416	2,821	11,707	3,674	3	188	3,008	297	2,228	7		
9,575	208	464	1,773	2,306	4,824	12,799	3,475	---	270	1,051	397	1,757	8		
11,656	240	426	2,993	3,574	4,423	17,250	7,213	10	221	4,485	264	2,233	9		
156,449	1,303	7,197	36,091	54,143	57,715	214,586	60,901	127	3,092	28,417	7,666	21,599	10		
8,198	214	401	2,287	2,135	3,161	10,961	2,114	14	202	1,026	366	506	11		
10,451	100	396	2,205	2,832	4,913	11,379	1,803	---	186	877	309	431	12		
12,118	220	624	1,936	4,192	5,146	18,004	4,963	4	342	1,541	711	2,365	13		
13,688	140	545	2,815	5,725	4,163	15,216	5,162	1	182	4,214	370	395	14		
181,188	1,331	10,666	37,749	69,667	61,770	232,536	70,339	43	4,811	29,319	15,916	20,250	15		
23,943	363	910	4,231	5,937	12,497	28,514	7,811	5	372	2,518	982	3,934	16		
13,050	217	391	943	2,762	8,737	16,314	4,492	4	260	1,162	529	2,587	17		
106,340	894	5,081	23,681	34,330	42,354	137,213	28,662	143	2,374	12,173	6,086	7,881	18		
13,667	90	690	2,097	2,844	7,946	9,545	2,102	1	217	1,182	325	877	19		
27,053	309	1,591	4,625	9,142	11,386	38,321	11,127	6	841	4,589	2,101	3,590	20		
24,991	238	962	4,262	8,064	11,465	30,873	6,975	5	417	2,182	1,001	3,370	21		
9,759	82	477	1,675	2,400	5,125	12,454	2,385	5	224	766	454	836	22		
8,004	181	405	1,434	3,219	2,765	10,488	2,137	7	237	851	495	627	23		
15,578	378	611	4,568	5,565	4,456	24,662	9,250	381	465	6,147	523	1,734	24		
10,178	115	511	3,003	3,626	2,923	12,259	3,661	31	182	2,660	336	452	25		
10,767	61	436	1,575	4,023	4,672	13,750	3,224	3	261	994	740	1,226	26		
11,586	73	351	3,624	2,039	5,499	13,528	3,762	2	199	1,139	406	2,016	27		
555,515	7,331	30,301	117,853	195,163	204,867	646,231	149,867	392	12,340	54,045	36,371	46,719	28		
103,813	1,094	4,842	17,415	34,573	45,889	137,967	37,786	29	2,064	14,246	6,479	14,968	29		
122,505	751	5,401	25,543	34,927	55,883	147,272	31,351	45	2,496	11,964	6,248	10,598	30		
40,353	560	2,630	8,201	13,939	15,023	51,591	11,472	6	1,085	5,011	1,992	3,378	31		
8,257	413	388	1,806	3,950	1,700	9,847	1,914	6	292	911	369	336	32		
13,087	101	511	1,914	4,339	6,222	18,068	4,838	3	299	1,375	813	2,343	33		
18,904	313	962	3,341	5,753	3,535	17,194	4,489	9	349	2,747	539	845	34		
11,080	222	539	2,284	3,265	4,770	14,385	3,253	9	332	1,336	532	1,044	35		
28,192	269	1,399	5,496	7,535	13,493	35,322	7,794	12	694	2,643	1,389	3,056	36		
48,022	1,104	3,649	15,665	17,010	18,594	55,187	12,244	22	1,695	5,697	2,408	2,527	37		
19,366	833	1,370	3,560	7,447	6,156	25,434	5,305	12	750	1,890	1,372	1,281	38		
87,833	674	4,633	17,744	28,184	36,598	115,432	27,390	47	2,060	9,909	5,407	9,967	39		
11,729	216	465	2,229	4,213	4,606	14,548	3,104	3	338	1,061	506	1,196	40		
20,181	699	959	6,442	6,570	5,511	17,090	3,570	5	486	1,864	638	577	41		
7,942	62	446	1,543	2,611	3,280	10,592	2,270	1	126	837	302	1,004	42		
11,010	182	325	2,593	3,913	3,997	10,428	1,677	4	143	950	269	811	43		
16,575	162	632	3,668	4,117	7,996	19,662	3,776	3	259	1,710	558	1,246	44		
11,129	214	575	1,951	4,262	4,127	14,980	3,719	8	356	1,368	568	1,419	45		
16,634	112	601	5,361	3,892	6,668	20,474	3,726	1	376	1,700	683	966	46		
18,760	473	744	3,622	6,223	7,698	24,564	6,100	13	362	2,840	749	2,136	47		
31,448	872	637	3,991	6,303	20,145	42,818	17,728	7	531	1,818	816	14,556	48		
9,847	801	298	949	2,373	5,926	12,522	3,763	5	267	921	393	2,177	49		
13,990	113	680	2,495	5,071	5,631	18,623	4,191	4	323	1,346	651	1,867	50		

cultural pursuits, 85,757, professional service, 323,005, domestic and personal service, 1,295,911, trade and transportation, 2,133,923, manufacturing and mechanical pursuits, 2,541,295. Total females at least 10 years of age, 7,892,674, females engaged in gainful occupations, 2,039,753, females engaged in agricultural pursuits, 3,612, professional service, 139,649, domestic and personal service, 832,941, trade and transportation, 339,628, manufacturing and mechanical pursuits, 723,928

TABLE 88.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATION

	CITY.	Total population at least 10 years of age	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN—						Total males at least 10 years of age
			All gainful occupations	Agricultural pursuits	Professional service	Domestic and personal service	Trade and transportation	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	
51	Fort Worth, Tex	21,099	11,045	194	751	3,619	4,172	2,309	10,823
52	Galveston, Tex	29,965	15,875	130	994	6,565	4,731	3,455	14,713
53	Gloucester, Mass.	21,123	11,598	165	395	2,117	2,324	6,597	11,438
54	Grand Rapids, Mich.	69,473	34,740	411	2,016	8,037	10,132	14,144	33,437
55	Harrisburg, Pa.	40,855	20,528	119	999	4,919	6,936	7,555	19,683
56	Hartford, Conn.	65,282	36,912	575	2,112	9,215	10,809	14,701	33,333
57	Haverhill, Mass.	30,234	16,423	528	622	2,224	3,822	9,727	14,246
58	Hoboken, N. J.	45,307	24,452	46	1,121	6,336	7,794	9,155	22,922
59	Holyoke, Mass.	35,045	19,407	226	636	2,859	3,177	12,509	16,443
60	Honolulu, Hawaii.	31,662	19,167	1,787	889	8,089	4,060	4,392	20,800
61	Houston, Tex.	36,194	19,801	291	1,127	7,666	6,435	4,282	18,398
62	Indianapolis, Ind.	139,373	72,805	753	4,570	19,523	22,037	25,922	68,350
63	Jackson, Mich.	21,249	10,748	159	583	2,258	3,242	4,506	10,460
64	Jacksonville, Fla.	22,780	12,589	186	782	5,760	3,877	2,534	10,875
65	Jersey City, N. J.	158,847	83,475	544	3,919	17,660	30,733	30,619	80,048
66	Johnstown, Pa.	27,236	13,832	37	546	3,388	2,745	7,166	14,799
67	Joliet, Ill.	22,808	11,608	56	626	4,683	2,537	3,706	11,926
68	Joplin, Mo.	20,452	9,555	159	525	1,927	2,432	4,512	10,927
69	Kansas City, Kans.	39,969	19,806	341	954	5,339	5,068	5,101	20,834
70	Kansas City, Mo.	135,903	73,729	1,014	4,819	21,312	27,988	18,546	68,841
71	Knoxville, Tenn.	26,229	13,093	96	780	4,350	3,862	4,005	12,583
72	La Crosse, Wis.	22,287	10,562	233	635	3,011	2,984	3,699	10,658
73	Lancaster, Pa.	33,669	18,393	156	806	3,358	4,171	9,902	15,572
74	Lawrence, Mass.	49,917	30,254	197	832	3,701	4,414	21,060	23,931
75	Lexington, Ky.	22,235	11,508	490	1,014	4,668	3,047	2,289	10,241
76	Lincoln, Nebr.	32,712	16,039	294	1,483	3,832	6,473	4,007	16,958
77	Little Rock, Ark.	31,016	15,799	288	1,000	6,129	5,022	3,360	15,588
78	Los Angeles, Cal.	85,407	41,851	1,765	4,551	9,558	14,246	11,731	42,002
79	Louisville, Ky.	166,341	89,099	715	4,390	27,115	25,432	31,447	80,946
80	Lowell, Mass.	77,430	47,748	440	1,534	6,744	7,448	31,582	36,142
81	Lynn, Mass.	56,179	30,872	188	1,610	4,325	6,844	17,905	27,146
82	McKeesport, Pa.	25,191	12,710	51	490	4,650	2,376	5,143	13,487
83	Malden, Mass.	27,123	13,556	135	862	2,300	4,559	5,700	12,419
84	Manchester, N. H.	45,487	27,075	434	819	3,601	3,941	18,280	20,942
85	Memphis, Tenn.	82,065	50,468	1,037	1,800	20,787	16,064	10,780	41,776
86	Milwaukee, Wis.	216,356	111,556	588	5,533	24,958	30,092	50,385	105,784
87	Minneapolis, Minn.	160,980	85,889	1,564	5,810	21,499	27,785	29,231	82,217
88	Mobile, Ala.	31,218	17,841	351	789	8,163	4,975	3,533	14,388
89	Montgomery, Ala.	24,230	14,207	553	637	6,125	4,208	2,684	10,843
90	Nashville, Tenn.	65,754	36,214	373	1,934	13,743	10,825	9,339	30,775
91	Newark, N. J.	191,935	102,791	541	4,558	20,492	26,909	50,291	93,993
92	New Bedford, Mass.	49,540	27,695	389	936	4,190	4,753	17,427	23,254
93	New Britain, Conn.	20,213	10,971	90	356	1,769	2,065	6,691	10,445
94	Newcastle, Pa.	22,324	10,993	60	495	3,150	2,606	4,682	11,804
95	New Haven, Conn.	86,540	45,215	671	2,358	10,448	12,323	19,415	42,956
96	New Orleans, La.	225,832	111,690	2,519	5,036	45,655	31,791	26,689	105,833
97	Newport, Ky.	22,509	11,758	32	482	1,697	3,072	6,475	10,687
98	Newton, Mass.	27,621	13,922	499	1,206	4,321	4,004	3,892	12,083
99	New York, N. Y.	2,685,168	1,469,908	10,574	83,275	352,937	470,993	552,129	1,328,431
100	Manhattan and Bronx boroughs	1,611,853	910,182	2,788	53,104	230,562	288,913	334,815	800,368
101	Brooklyn borough....	905,732	475,209	2,540	25,602	100,383	161,302	185,382	442,623
102	Queens borough.	115,402	58,430	4,213	3,021	14,699	13,935	22,562	58,613
103	Richmond borough ..	52,181	26,087	1,033	1,548	7,293	6,843	9,870	26,817
104	Norfolk, Va.	37,696	22,371	159	883	10,847	5,865	4,617	18,248
105	Oakland, Cal.	55,634	26,773	598	2,616	6,005	9,382	8,172	27,353
106	Omaha, Nebr.	33,181	46,927	598	3,304	12,477	17,869	12,679	44,328
107	Oshkosh, Wis.	22,004	10,473	168	614	2,960	2,380	4,351	10,447
108	Passaic, N. J.	21,669	12,439	77	438	2,939	2,117	6,808	9,977

OCCUPATIONS CLASSIFIED BY KIND OF OCCUPATION, AND BY SEX AND KIND OF
1900—Continued.

MALES AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN—						Total females at least 10 years of age.	FEMALES AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN—						
All gainful oc- cupations	Agricultural pursuits	Professional service	Domestic and personal serv- ice.	Trade and transportation.	Manufacturing and mechan- ical pursuits		All gainful oc- cupations	Agricultural pursuits	Professional service.	Domestic and personal serv- ice.	Trade and transportation	Manufacturing and mechan- ical pursuits	
8,779	191	556	2,096	3,937	1,999	10,276	2,266	3	195	1,523	235	310	51
12,021	125	725	4,069	4,438	2,664	15,222	3,854	5	269	2,496	293	791	52
9,622	159	199	1,296	1,992	5,976	9,685	1,976	6	196	821	332	621	53
26,902	400	1,228	4,870	8,418	11,988	36,036	7,838	11	788	3,167	1,714	2,153	54
15,930	117	680	3,077	6,329	5,727	21,172	4,598	2	319	1,842	607	1,828	55
27,994	569	1,477	5,044	8,636	12,268	31,944	8,918	6	635	4,171	1,673	2,433	56
11,674	523	947	979	2,820	7,205	15,968	4,749	5	275	1,245	702	2,522	57
19,890	43	795	4,777	6,809	6,956	22,315	5,072	3	826	1,559	985	2,199	58
12,728	221	948	1,807	2,727	7,623	18,602	6,679	5	288	1,050	450	4,886	59
17,715	1,770	660	7,244	3,923	4,118	10,802	1,452	17	229	795	137	274	60
14,927	286	835	3,983	6,052	3,771	17,796	4,874	5	292	3,683	383	511	61
56,795	729	3,216	12,408	19,058	21,384	71,023	16,010	24	1,354	7,115	2,979	4,538	62
7,996	150	364	1,557	2,760	3,165	10,789	2,752	9	219	701	482	1,941	63
8,711	179	510	2,794	3,153	2,075	11,905	3,878	7	222	2,966	224	459	64
67,072	520	2,738	12,679	26,955	24,180	78,799	16,408	24	1,181	4,981	3,778	6,439	65
12,249	35	416	2,581	2,389	6,878	12,487	1,633	2	130	857	356	288	66
9,681	53	397	3,758	2,109	3,364	10,822	1,927	8	229	925	428	842	67
8,122	159	401	1,184	2,187	4,241	9,525	1,433	8	124	793	245	271	68
16,636	330	713	3,905	4,535	7,153	19,115	3,170	11	241	1,434	583	951	69
57,570	982	3,602	13,235	24,432	15,819	67,062	16,159	32	1,217	8,077	3,506	3,327	70
9,729	94	594	2,409	3,534	3,098	13,641	3,364	2	186	1,941	328	907	71
7,937	222	351	1,994	2,570	2,800	11,629	2,625	11	284	1,017	414	899	72
12,939	153	569	2,016	3,465	6,736	18,097	5,454	8	237	1,342	706	3,166	73
20,111	196	525	2,352	3,649	13,839	25,986	10,143	11	357	1,349	765	7,671	74
7,634	482	769	1,835	2,784	1,764	11,994	3,874	8	245	2,833	263	525	75
12,502	291	974	2,322	5,677	3,233	15,754	3,587	3	509	1,510	796	769	76
11,683	251	744	3,122	4,698	2,868	15,425	4,116	37	256	3,007	324	492	77
33,373	1,708	3,101	6,057	12,659	9,848	43,405	8,478	57	1,450	3,501	1,587	1,833	78
66,017	702	3,111	14,963	22,632	24,609	85,995	23,082	13	1,279	12,152	2,800	6,838	79
30,467	436	936	3,983	6,010	19,102	41,283	17,281	4	598	2,761	1,438	12,480	80
22,256	178	1,077	2,031	5,466	13,504	29,033	8,616	10	533	2,294	1,378	4,401	81
11,046	51	339	3,748	2,025	4,883	11,704	1,664	-----	151	902	351	260	82
9,850	133	581	1,054	3,844	4,238	14,704	3,706	2	281	1,246	715	1,462	83
16,951	421	543	2,143	3,387	10,457	24,545	10,124	13	276	1,458	554	7,823	84
35,665	975	1,814	9,232	15,026	9,118	40,289	14,803	62	486	11,555	1,038	1,662	85
85,157	532	3,815	15,659	25,360	39,791	110,572	26,399	56	1,718	9,299	4,732	10,594	86
66,170	1,642	3,687	12,818	24,043	24,080	78,763	19,719	22	2,123	8,681	3,742	5,151	87
11,893	372	531	3,397	4,662	2,931	16,830	5,948	9	258	4,766	313	602	88
8,767	436	437	1,901	3,964	2,029	13,887	5,440	117	200	4,224	244	655	89
24,784	344	1,326	5,888	10,050	7,176	34,979	11,430	29	608	7,855	775	2,163	90
78,607	525	3,244	12,895	22,693	39,250	97,942	24,184	16	1,314	7,597	4,216	11,041	91
18,893	385	552	2,452	4,078	11,426	26,286	8,802	4	384	1,738	675	6,001	92
8,738	87	213	1,192	1,638	5,608	9,768	2,233	3	143	577	427	1,033	93
9,612	59	360	2,521	2,285	4,387	10,520	1,881	1	135	629	321	295	94
33,944	628	1,560	6,071	10,370	15,315	43,584	11,271	43	798	4,377	1,953	4,100	95
83,887	2,332	3,508	27,758	29,313	20,476	120,449	28,303	187	1,528	17,897	2,478	6,213	96
8,724	32	324	1,030	2,516	4,822	11,822	3,034	-----	158	667	556	1,653	97
9,264	493	800	1,397	3,556	3,018	15,538	4,658	6	406	2,924	448	874	98
1,102,471	10,134	60,853	206,215	405,675	419,594	1,356,737	367,437	440	22,422	146,722	65,318	132,535	99
666,908	2,610	39,044	131,023	247,709	245,922	811,485	243,874	178	14,060	99,539	41,204	88,393	100
367,754	2,464	18,585	60,844	139,165	146,696	463,099	107,455	76	7,017	39,539	22,137	38,686	101
47,648	4,053	2,055	9,904	12,605	18,931	56,789	10,882	160	966	4,795	1,380	3,631	102
20,861	1,007	1,169	4,444	6,196	8,045	25,864	5,226	26	379	2,849	647	1,325	103
15,397	128	654	5,459	5,425	3,731	19,448	6,974	31	229	5,888	440	886	104
21,464	588	1,756	3,920	8,306	6,894	28,281	5,909	10	860	2,085	1,076	1,278	105
37,016	682	2,189	8,235	15,376	10,634	38,853	9,911	16	1,115	4,242	2,493	2,493	106
8,022	165	344	2,047	2,004	3,462	11,557	2,451	8	270	913	376	889	107
8,518	75	347	2,055	1,904	4,137	11,692	3,921	2	151	864	213	2,671	108

TABLE 88.—POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATION

	CITY	Total population at least 10 years of age.	POPULATION AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN—						Total males at least 10 years of age
			All gainful occupations	Agricultural pursuits,	Professional service	Domestic and personal service	Trade and transportation	Manufacturing and mechanical pursuits	
109	Paterson, N. J.	81,936	46,507	218	1,598	7,088	8,108	29,500	40,217
110	Pawtucket, R. I.	31,259	17,631	188	645	2,598	3,510	10,745	14,934
111	Peoria, Ill.	46,099	24,951	260	1,825	7,266	7,641	8,459	23,580
112	Philadelphia, Pa.	1,037,157	568,923	5,642	28,071	123,751	152,282	259,197	505,681
113	Pittsburg, Pa.	249,848	131,520	576	6,291	41,658	34,592	48,408	129,327
114	Portland, Me.	41,665	21,103	371	1,383	5,345	7,679	19,544	26,544
115	Portland, Oreg.	76,924	47,575	1,557	3,194	15,375	14,639	12,810	46,231
116	Providence, R. I.	143,137	81,672	623	3,882	16,448	19,885	40,829	68,839
117	Pueblo, Colo.	22,498	12,096	198	737	8,076	3,473	4,612	12,530
118	Quincy, Ill.	29,408	14,449	268	820	3,814	3,895	5,652	14,135
119	Racine, Wis.	22,377	11,566	77	494	2,349	2,297	6,349	11,323
120	Reading, Pa.	62,890	33,780	107	1,805	7,436	7,851	17,581	30,978
121	Richmond, Va.	69,309	37,392	187	1,888	13,811	10,882	17,174	32,142
122	Rochester, N. Y.	131,132	69,366	640	4,171	11,616	17,892	33,047	61,821
123	Rockford, Ill.	24,594	12,296	202	657	2,243	2,242	6,270	11,906
124	Sacramento, Cal.	24,851	13,470	359	992	3,413	4,806	4,394	13,539
125	Saginaw, Mich.	34,199	16,904	393	906	4,417	4,913	6,275	16,395
126	St. Joseph, Mo.	82,022	47,897	557	2,118	12,923	16,484	15,815	45,766
127	St. Louis, Mo.	459,588	245,848	2,305	12,349	60,126	77,952	92,616	229,791
128	St. Paul, Minn.	123,260	70,954	1,373	4,130	17,274	26,851	21,236	66,880
129	Salem, Mass.	23,662	14,965	194	633	2,549	2,750	7,339	13,320
130	Salt Lake City, Utah.	40,526	18,291	571	1,723	4,276	6,070	6,551	19,204
131	San Antonio, Tex.	41,533	19,140	559	1,829	7,215	5,962	4,075	20,253
132	San Francisco, Cal.	288,995	163,853	2,368	11,457	42,956	55,254	51,823	157,827
133	Savannah, Ga.	44,020	26,785	272	1,015	12,875	7,980	4,643	20,897
134	Schenectady, N. Y.	25,733	14,226	76	1,033	3,425	2,674	7,018	13,999
135	Scranton, Pa.	77,802	41,929	154	1,857	10,156	8,507	20,655	39,084
136	Seattle, Wash.	69,505	44,868	1,289	3,029	12,802	13,102	14,646	45,918
137	Sioux City, Iowa.	25,695	13,105	542	923	2,811	4,558	4,266	13,227
138	Somerville, Mass.	49,439	24,735	111	1,546	3,777	10,672	8,729	23,248
139	South Bend, Ind.	27,812	14,725	114	624	4,759	2,898	6,330	14,239
140	South Omaha, Nebr.	19,840	12,661	428	319	4,517	1,994	5,403	12,682
141	Spokane, Wash.	30,477	17,815	473	1,448	4,447	5,839	6,558	17,939
142	Springfield, Ill.	27,540	13,240	154	908	3,417	3,902	4,359	13,296
143	Springfield, Mass.	50,221	25,691	319	1,574	4,861	7,877	11,060	23,653
144	Springfield, Ohio.	31,370	15,495	254	842	3,544	3,582	7,273	15,802
145	Superior, Wis.	23,558	13,638	227	723	5,679	3,416	3,588	13,902
146	Syracuse, N. Y.	88,565	45,663	437	2,996	10,435	13,409	13,886	42,687
147	Tacoma, Wash.	30,434	16,929	368	1,296	4,765	5,452	5,048	17,503
148	Taunton, Mass.	25,010	12,855	404	478	2,349	2,386	7,213	12,249
149	Terre Haute, Ind.	29,903	15,244	188	1,011	4,085	4,750	5,210	14,436
150	Toledo, Ohio.	103,746	51,671	420	2,674	13,598	16,710	13,269	51,449
151	Topeka, Kans.	27,432	12,538	268	1,126	3,139	4,175	3,830	13,053
152	Trenton, N. J.	57,980	29,308	281	1,378	5,945	6,424	15,280	29,422
153	Troy, N. Y.	50,367	28,935	162	1,214	5,962	6,464	15,133	22,828
154	Utica, N. Y.	45,894	23,956	243	1,227	4,585	6,029	11,872	21,562
155	Washington, D. C.	231,837	126,941	1,488	9,420	48,876	40,553	26,604	108,613
156	Waterbury, Conn.	35,666	20,151	109	748	4,287	8,656	11,851	18,097
157	Wheeling, W. Va.	31,193	15,664	80	686	3,178	4,147	7,578	15,090
158	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	39,561	20,410	97	1,066	5,426	4,720	9,101	19,161
159	Williamsport, Pa.	23,421	11,463	146	650	3,283	2,884	4,500	10,704
160	Wilmington, Del.	61,294	33,676	171	1,466	9,347	7,118	15,574	30,804
161	Woonsocket, R. I.	21,697	12,236	193	375	1,570	1,948	8,150	10,460
162	Worcester, Mass.	94,323	49,593	730	2,531	9,679	11,715	24,938	46,948
163	Yonkers, N. Y.	37,097	19,702	445	1,108	4,533	4,158	9,468	17,802
164	York, Pa.	26,795	13,838	56	628	2,692	2,923	7,034	12,945
165	Youngstown, Ohio.	34,853	17,942	80	921	4,369	4,233	8,339	18,452

OCCUPATIONS CLASSIFIED BY KIND OF OCCUPATION, AND BY SEX AND KIND OF 1900—Concluded.

MALES AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN—						Total females at least 10 years of age	FEMALES AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENGAGED IN—						
All gainful oc- cupations	Agricultural pursuits	Professional service	Domestic and personal serv- ice	Trade and transportation	Manufacturing and mechan- ical pursuits		All gainful oc- cupations	Agricultural pursuits	Professional service	Domestic and personal serv- ice	Trade and transportation	Manufacturing and mechan- ical pursuits	
34,239	213	1,112	5,050	7,111	20,753	41,719	12,268	5	486	2,038	992	8,747	109
12,423	134	405	1,745	2,878	7,261	16,325	5,208	4	240	848	632	3,484	110
19,594	253	871	4,760	6,636	7,074	22,519	5,357	7	454	2,506	1,005	1,385	111
421,270	5,495	20,217	71,694	129,992	193,872	531,626	147,653	147	7,854	52,057	22,270	65,325	112
107,902	569	4,429	29,931	29,703	43,270	120,521	23,618	7	1,862	11,722	4,889	5,138	113
15,572	359	899	2,800	6,544	4,970	22,121	5,531	12	484	2,545	1,135	1,355	114
40,389	1,536	2,313	12,307	13,056	11,177	30,693	7,186	21	881	3,068	1,583	1,633	115
58,306	603	2,485	9,285	16,539	29,394	74,298	23,366	25	1,397	7,163	3,346	11,435	116
10,443	193	492	2,221	3,203	4,334	9,963	1,653	5	245	855	270	278	117
10,866	258	542	2,076	3,355	4,635	15,273	3,583	10	278	1,738	540	1,017	118
9,294	76	281	1,677	1,866	5,394	11,054	2,272	1	213	672	431	955	119
25,816	99	869	5,468	6,277	13,103	31,912	7,964	8	436	1,968	1,074	4,478	120
24,976	131	1,251	6,269	9,178	8,147	37,167	12,416	6	637	7,542	1,204	3,027	121
49,192	612	2,496	6,251	14,517	25,316	69,311	20,174	28	1,675	5,365	3,375	9,731	122
9,595	197	373	1,547	2,406	5,072	12,688	2,701	5	284	696	518	1,198	123
11,334	351	683	2,643	3,779	3,878	11,312	2,136	8	309	776	527	516	124
13,041	383	565	2,681	4,138	5,274	17,804	3,863	10	341	1,736	775	1,001	125
38,143	546	1,455	9,427	14,906	11,809	36,236	9,754	11	663	3,496	1,678	4,006	126
190,842	2,242	8,585	36,198	69,191	74,326	229,797	54,506	63	3,464	22,928	8,761	18,290	127
54,681	1,349	2,820	10,245	23,647	16,620	61,380	16,273	24	1,310	7,029	3,204	4,706	128
10,597	193	392	1,211	3,054	5,747	15,343	4,368	1	241	1,338	696	2,092	129
14,339	557	1,220	2,291	5,431	4,840	21,322	3,952	14	503	1,985	639	811	130
15,106	543	1,010	4,548	5,539	3,466	21,280	4,034	16	319	2,667	423	609	131
133,633	2,318	8,828	30,937	49,691	42,359	131,168	30,225	50	3,129	12,019	5,563	9,464	132
17,715	209	713	5,838	7,342	3,613	23,123	9,070	63	302	7,037	638	1,030	133
11,896	76	881	2,445	2,328	6,166	11,734	2,330	-----	152	980	346	852	134
32,547	146	1,750	7,119	7,230	16,932	38,718	8,782	8	737	3,037	1,277	3,723	135
40,094	1,280	2,312	10,712	12,150	13,640	23,587	4,774	9	717	2,090	952	1,006	136
10,431	533	593	1,708	3,972	3,625	12,468	2,674	9	355	1,103	586	641	137
18,869	109	980	1,871	8,911	6,998	26,191	5,866	2	566	1,906	1,661	1,731	138
11,816	114	414	3,925	2,433	4,930	13,573	2,909	-----	210	834	465	1,400	139
11,271	424	193	3,895	1,824	4,935	7,158	1,390	4	126	622	170	468	140
15,356	467	1,075	3,353	5,393	5,068	12,538	2,459	6	373	1,094	496	490	141
10,415	152	569	2,041	3,425	4,228	14,244	2,825	2	339	1,376	477	631	142
18,739	310	930	2,270	6,607	8,622	26,568	6,952	9	644	2,591	1,270	2,438	143
12,686	248	577	2,208	3,072	6,581	15,568	2,809	6	265	1,336	510	692	144
11,807	224	458	4,673	3,130	3,317	9,656	1,826	3	265	1,001	286	271	145
34,628	429	1,968	6,390	11,264	14,577	45,878	11,035	8	1,028	4,045	2,145	3,809	146
14,706	360	903	3,709	5,088	4,546	12,931	2,223	8	393	1,056	364	402	147
9,688	398	288	1,452	2,043	5,507	12,761	3,167	6	185	897	343	1,736	148
11,734	185	661	2,687	4,193	4,008	15,467	3,510	3	350	1,398	557	1,202	149
41,041	401	1,851	9,056	14,480	15,253	52,297	10,630	19	823	4,542	2,230	3,016	150
9,970	261	787	1,955	3,653	3,314	14,379	2,568	7	339	1,184	522	516	151
23,291	278	909	3,923	5,606	12,575	28,558	6,017	3	469	2,022	818	2,705	152
18,407	159	748	3,419	5,799	8,282	27,539	10,528	3	466	2,433	665	6,861	153
17,077	240	807	2,886	5,325	7,819	24,332	6,879	3	420	1,699	704	4,053	154
85,780	1,440	7,034	23,527	32,640	21,139	123,224	41,161	48	2,386	25,349	7,913	5,465	155
15,069	106	442	3,096	2,865	8,560	17,569	5,082	3	306	1,191	791	2,791	156
12,308	79	470	2,016	3,470	6,273	16,103	3,356	1	216	1,157	677	1,305	157
15,593	89	785	3,391	4,068	7,260	20,400	4,817	8	281	2,035	652	1,841	158
8,434	142	428	2,173	2,525	3,171	12,717	3,029	4	227	1,110	359	1,329	159
26,006	170	955	5,907	6,044	12,930	30,490	7,670	1	511	3,440	1,074	2,644	160
8,545	191	217	1,069	1,665	5,403	11,237	3,691	2	158	501	283	2,747	161
37,264	720	1,582	5,266	9,695	20,001	47,375	12,329	10	949	4,413	2,020	4,937	162
14,330	437	845	2,661	3,639	6,748	19,235	5,372	8	263	1,872	514	2,715	163
10,423	53	456	1,779	2,543	5,593	13,850	2,915	3	173	913	385	1,441	164
15,212	79	647	3,198	3,563	7,725	16,401	2,730	1	274	1,171	670	614	165

TABLE 89.—DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES 1900¹

[Twelfth Census, Vol. II, pages clxi and 606]

CITY	Total population	Total dwellings	Total families	PRIVATE FAMILIES		Families not private	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS TO A—		
				Number	Population		Dwelling	Family	Private family
Akron, Ohio	42,728	8,649	9,746	9,605	41,296	141	4.9	4.4	4.3
Albany, N. Y.	94,151	13,567	21,627	21,243	88,679	384	6.9	4.4	4.2
Allentown, Pa.	129,896	20,321	26,558	26,148	124,311	410	6.4	4.9	4.8
Allentown, Pa.	35,416	7,558	7,980	7,827	34,211	108	4.7	4.5	4.4
Altoona, Pa.	28,973	7,943	8,179	8,048	37,638	131	4.9	4.8	4.7
Atlanta, Ga.	89,872	16,555	20,563	20,185	84,855	378	5.4	4.4	4.2
Atlantic City, N. J.	27,838	5,005	5,491	4,896	22,257	595	5.6	5.1	4.5
Auburn, N. Y.	30,345	5,709	6,813	6,703	27,748	110	5.3	4.5	4.1
Augusta, Ga.	39,441	8,109	9,798	9,661	37,961	137	4.9	4.0	3.9
Baltimore, Md.	508,937	89,442	105,584	104,146	489,815	1,438	5.7	4.8	4.7
Bay City, Mich.	27,628	5,569	5,904	5,825	26,824	79	5.0	4.7	4.6
Bayonne, N. J.	32,722	4,414	6,605	6,514	31,989	91	7.4	5.0	4.9
Binghamton, N. Y.	39,647	7,018	9,440	9,318	36,612	122	5.6	4.2	3.9
Birmingham, Ala.	38,415	6,618	8,458	8,091	34,596	362	5.8	4.5	4.3
Boston, Mass.	560,892	66,482	117,244	114,705	521,736	2,539	8.4	4.8	4.5
Bridgeport, Conn.	70,996	11,329	15,553	15,275	68,114	278	6.3	4.6	4.5
Brockton, Mass.	40,063	6,659	9,421	9,327	39,010	94	6.0	4.3	4.2
Buffalo, N. Y.	352,387	49,914	73,631	72,436	335,847	1,195	7.1	4.8	4.6
Butte, Mont.	30,470	5,659	6,440	5,913	24,289	527	5.4	4.7	4.1
Cambridge, Mass.	91,886	13,414	19,434	19,163	88,047	271	6.9	4.7	4.6
Camden, N. J.	75,935	16,856	17,390	17,176	74,359	214	4.5	4.4	4.3
Canton, Ohio	30,667	6,597	7,116	7,032	29,923	84	4.6	4.3	4.3
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	25,656	5,584	5,940	5,838	24,684	102	4.6	4.3	4.2
Charleston, S. C.	55,807	8,679	13,843	13,655	53,580	188	6.4	4.0	3.9
Chattanooga, Tenn.	30,154	5,805	6,934	6,705	28,047	229	5.2	4.3	4.2
Chelsea, Mass.	34,072	5,170	7,558	7,479	33,041	79	6.6	4.5	4.4
Chester, Pa.	33,988	6,677	6,908	6,798	33,109	110	5.1	4.9	4.9
Chicago, Ill.	1,698,575	193,895	359,960	354,086	1,621,495	5,924	8.8	4.7	4.6
Cincinnati, Ohio	325,902	40,634	74,536	73,519	312,255	1,017	8.0	4.4	4.2
Cleveland, Ohio	381,768	63,205	81,519	80,014	361,852	1,505	6.0	4.7	4.5
Columbus, Ohio	125,560	24,219	27,582	27,013	113,456	569	5.2	4.6	4.2
Council Bluffs, Iowa	25,802	5,248	5,446	5,328	23,880	118	4.9	4.7	4.5
Covington, Ky.	42,933	7,285	9,443	9,364	41,919	79	5.9	4.5	4.5
Dallas, Tex.	42,638	8,254	9,168	8,705	38,593	463	5.2	4.7	4.4
Davenport, Iowa	35,254	7,049	8,011	7,837	32,502	174	5.0	4.4	4.1
Dayton, Ohio	85,333	17,987	19,617	19,384	82,539	233	4.7	4.3	4.3
Denver, Colo.	133,959	27,100	30,936	29,979	121,442	357	4.9	4.3	4.1
Des Moines, Iowa	62,139	12,708	14,119	13,912	59,677	207	4.9	4.4	4.3
Detroit, Mich.	285,704	52,046	60,505	59,836	276,494	669	5.5	4.7	4.6
Dubuque, Iowa	36,297	6,655	7,476	7,356	33,084	120	5.5	4.9	4.5
Duluth, Minn.	52,969	8,179	9,947	9,496	45,680	451	6.5	5.3	4.8
Easton, Pa.	25,238	5,665	5,821	5,717	23,924	104	4.5	4.3	4.2
East St. Louis, Ill.	29,655	5,663	6,201	6,013	27,715	188	5.2	4.8	4.6
Elizabeth, N. J.	52,130	7,785	10,786	10,659	50,743	127	6.7	4.8	4.3
Elmira, N. Y.	35,672	7,237	8,231	8,084	32,915	147	4.9	4.3	4.1
Erne, Pa.	52,733	9,822	11,335	11,178	50,860	157	5.4	4.7	4.5
Evansville, Ind.	59,007	11,534	12,393	12,168	56,499	225	5.1	4.8	4.6
Fall River, Mass.	104,863	9,509	21,027	20,874	102,622	153	11.0	5.0	4.9
Fitchburg, Mass.	31,531	4,658	6,660	6,548	30,446	112	6.8	4.7	4.6
Fort Wayne, Ind.	45,115	9,545	10,093	9,958	43,826	135	4.7	4.5	4.4
Fort Worth, Tex.	26,688	5,418	5,933	5,659	24,102	274	4.9	4.5	4.3
Galveston, Tex.	37,789	7,293	8,051	7,727	35,066	324	5.2	4.7	4.5
Gloucester, Mass.	26,121	4,182	5,597	5,511	24,635	86	6.2	4.7	4.5
Grand Rapids, Mich.	87,565	18,049	20,550	20,360	85,200	190	4.9	4.3	4.2
Harrisburg, Pa.	50,167	10,849	11,202	10,983	48,077	219	4.6	4.5	4.4
Hartford, Conn.	79,850	9,699	17,231	16,730	72,790	501	8.2	4.6	4.4
Haverhill, Mass.	37,175	6,440	8,844	8,742	36,215	102	5.8	4.2	4.1
Hoboken, N. J.	59,364	4,183	13,431	13,246	57,949	185	14.2	4.4	4.4
Holyoke, Mass.	45,712	4,211	8,936	8,844	44,265	92	10.9	5.1	5.0
Honolulu, Hawaii	39,306	6,966	8,161	7,161	31,885	1,000	5.6	4.8	4.5

¹ The totals for the 160 cities of continental United States having at least 25,000 inhabitants are as follows: Total population, 19,718,312; total dwellings, 2,884,621; total families, 4,217,644; private families—number 4,137,279; population 18,632,457; families not private, 80,365. Average number of persons to a dwelling, 6.8; family, 4.7; private family, 4.5.

TABLE 89.—DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES 1900—Continued

CITY	Total population	Total dwellings	Total families	PRIVATE FAMILIES		Families not private	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS TO A—		
				Number	Population		Dwelling	Family	Private family
Houston, Tex.	44,638	8,541	9,554	9,224	40,544	3,30	5.2	4.7	4.4
Indianapolis, Ind.	169,164	36,160	39,710	38,978	161,220	732	4.7	4.3	4.1
Jackson, Mich.	25,180	5,748	6,170	6,042	23,755	78	4.4	4.1	3.9
Jacksonville, Fla.	28,429	6,351	7,240	7,013	26,887	227	4.5	3.9	3.8
Jersey City, N. J.	206,433	23,627	44,760	44,367	202,216	393	8.7	4.6	4.6
Johnstown, Pa.	85,936	6,087	7,027	6,889	34,323	138	5.4	5.1	5.0
Joliet, Ill.	29,358	5,179	5,955	5,862	28,255	93	5.7	4.9	4.8
Joplin, Mo.	26,023	5,381	5,846	5,667	24,588	179	4.8	4.5	4.3
Kansas City, Kans.	51,418	10,454	11,802	11,640	50,047	142	4.9	4.4	4.3
Kansas City, Mo.	163,752	28,027	36,496	35,341	149,600	1,155	5.8	4.5	4.2
Knoxville, Tenn.	32,637	5,878	6,812	6,676	30,885	136	5.6	4.8	4.6
La Crosse, Wis.	28,895	5,715	6,148	6,033	27,559	115	5.1	4.7	4.6
Lancaster, Pa.	41,459	8,830	9,038	8,880	39,763	158	4.7	4.6	4.5
Lawrence, Mass.	62,559	8,113	12,807	12,563	58,409	244	7.7	4.9	4.6
Lexington, Ky.	26,369	5,450	6,053	5,990	24,528	63	4.8	4.4	4.1
Lincoln, Nebr.	40,169	6,954	7,909	7,574	35,041	335	5.8	5.1	4.6
Little Rock, Ark.	38,307	7,429	8,247	7,954	33,782	293	5.2	4.6	4.2
Los Angeles, Cal.	102,479	22,531	25,207	24,180	92,196	1,027	4.5	4.1	3.8
Louisville, Ky.	204,731	34,655	44,912	44,098	195,097	814	5.9	4.6	4.4
Lowell, Mass.	94,969	13,671	19,279	18,763	87,419	516	6.9	4.9	4.7
Lynn, Mass.	68,513	11,072	15,649	15,399	65,175	250	6.2	4.4	4.2
McKeesport, Pa.	34,227	6,166	6,922	6,833	33,394	89	5.6	4.9	4.9
Malden, Mass.	33,664	6,320	7,593	7,538	33,096	55	5.3	4.4	4.4
Manchester, N. H.	56,987	7,412	11,720	11,540	53,711	180	7.7	4.9	4.7
Memphis, Tenn.	102,320	17,443	21,666	20,956	93,932	710	5.9	4.7	4.5
Milwaukee, Wis.	285,315	45,809	59,806	58,889	275,176	917	6.2	4.8	4.7
Minneapolis, Minn.	202,718	31,836	42,536	41,704	188,514	832	6.4	4.5	4.5
Mobile, Ala.	38,469	7,731	9,167	8,991	36,926	176	5.0	4.2	4.1
Montgomery, Ala.	30,346	6,268	7,425	7,289	29,103	136	4.8	4.1	4.0
Nashville, Tenn.	80,865	15,239	18,422	18,060	77,129	362	5.3	4.4	4.3
Newark, N. J.	246,070	30,397	54,654	53,965	237,946	689	8.1	4.5	4.4
New Bedford, Mass.	62,442	8,744	13,924	13,786	60,794	138	7.1	4.5	4.4
New Britain, Conn.	25,998	3,334	5,458	5,404	25,490	54	7.8	4.8	4.7
Newcastle, Pa.	28,339	5,819	6,224	6,120	27,447	94	4.9	4.6	4.5
New Haven, Conn.	108,027	15,240	23,601	23,275	102,887	326	7.1	4.6	4.4
New Orleans, La.	287,104	52,988	61,775	60,796	274,452	979	5.4	4.6	4.5
Newport, Ky.	28,301	4,918	6,313	6,284	28,043	29	5.8	4.5	4.5
Newton, Mass.	33,587	6,248	6,848	6,756	32,245	92	5.4	4.9	4.8
New York, N. Y.	3,437,202	249,991	735,621	722,670	3,259,329	12,951	13.7	4.7	4.5
Manhattan and Bronx boroughs	2,050,600	100,547	433,953	425,461	1,925,515	8,492	20.4	4.7	4.5
Brooklyn borough.	1,166,582	113,972	255,821	252,519	1,125,880	3,302	10.2	4.6	4.5
Queens borough	152,999	24,221	32,121	31,340	146,581	781	6.3	4.8	4.7
Richmond borough	67,021	11,251	13,726	13,350	61,153	376	6.0	4.9	4.6
Norfolk, Va.	46,624	7,664	10,050	9,742	43,865	308	6.1	4.6	4.5
Oakland, Cal.	66,980	13,974	15,276	14,906	62,460	370	4.8	4.4	4.2
Omaha, Nebr.	102,555	18,027	20,723	20,047	93,359	676	5.7	4.9	4.7
Oshkosh, Wis.	28,284	5,811	6,207	6,126	27,445	81	4.9	4.6	4.5
Passaic, N. J.	27,777	3,101	5,480	5,413	27,184	67	9.0	5.1	5.0
Paterson, N. J.	105,171	13,591	23,472	23,153	102,299	319	7.7	4.5	4.4
Pawtucket, R. I.	39,281	5,827	8,545	8,468	38,361	77	6.7	4.6	4.5
Peoria, Ill.	56,100	10,893	11,969	11,662	51,962	307	5.2	4.7	4.5
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,293,697	241,589	265,880	263,093	1,245,390	2,787	5.4	4.9	4.7
Pittsburg, Pa.	321,616	51,024	63,959	62,942	309,672	1,017	6.3	5.0	4.9
Portland, Me.	30,145	8,245	11,428	11,193	47,055	285	6.1	4.4	4.2
Portland, Oreg.	90,426	14,625	16,724	15,513	67,967	1,211	6.2	5.4	4.4
Providence, R. I.	175,597	25,204	39,236	38,516	167,081	720	7.0	4.5	4.3
Pueblo, Colo.	28,157	5,739	6,202	5,888	25,286	314	4.9	4.5	4.3
Quincy, Ill.	36,252	7,879	8,265	8,115	34,635	150	4.9	4.4	4.3
Racine, Wis.	29,102	5,492	6,238	6,148	28,186	90	5.3	4.7	4.6
Reading, Pa.	78,961	16,155	17,002	16,769	76,161	233	4.9	4.6	4.5
Richmond, Va.	85,050	14,201	17,845	17,549	80,331	296	6.0	4.8	4.6
Rochester, N. Y.	162,608	29,531	34,402	33,964	154,716	438	5.5	4.7	4.6
Rockford, Ill.	31,051	5,988	7,220	7,155	30,398	65	5.2	4.3	4.2

TABLE 89.—DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES: 1900—Concluded

CITY	Total population	Total dwellings	Total families	PRIVATE FAMILIES		Families not private	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS TO A—		
				Number	Population		Dwelling	Family	Private family
Sacramento, Cal.	29,282	6,012	6,761	6,367	26,012	394	4.9	4.3	4.1
Saginaw, Mich.	42,345	9,431	9,638	9,493	40,610	145	4.5	4.4	4.3
St. Joseph, Mo.	102,979	15,449	17,150	16,632	91,259	518	6.7	6.0	5.5
St. Louis, Mo.	575,238	82,260	123,719	121,123	542,646	2,596	7.0	4.6	4.5
St. Paul, Minn.	163,065	24,681	30,919	30,221	148,943	698	6.6	5.3	4.9
Salem, Mass.	35,956	5,292	7,973	7,899	34,510	74	6.8	4.5	4.4
Salt Lake City, Utah. .	53,531	10,233	11,797	11,554	50,722	243	5.2	4.5	4.4
San Antonio, Tex.	53,321	10,415	11,326	10,999	49,718	327	5.1	4.7	4.5
San Francisco, Cal.	342,782	53,323	71,697	67,592	288,747	4,105	6.4	4.8	4.3
Savannah, Ga.	54,244	10,209	13,248	12,814	51,110	424	5.3	4.1	4.0
Schenectady, N. Y.	31,682	4,511	6,722	6,514	29,562	208	7.0	4.7	4.5
Scranton, Pa.	102,026	17,433	20,636	20,299	98,378	337	5.9	4.9	4.8
Seattle, Wash.	80,671	11,852	14,254	13,139	54,814	1,115	6.8	5.7	4.2
Sioux City, Iowa.	33,111	6,415	7,130	6,979	31,082	151	5.2	4.6	4.4
Somerville, Mass.	61,643	10,762	14,315	14,195	60,497	120	5.7	4.3	4.3
South Bend, Ind.	35,999	7,047	7,863	7,769	35,098	94	5.1	4.6	4.5
South Omaha, Nebr. .	26,001	4,269	4,885	4,536	22,598	349	6.1	5.3	5.0
Spokane, Wash.	36,848	6,560	8,159	7,608	29,723	551	5.6	4.5	3.9
Springfield, Ill.	34,159	7,026	7,597	7,440	32,504	157	4.9	4.5	4.4
Springfield, Mass.	62,059	10,165	14,057	13,868	59,233	189	6.1	4.4	4.3
Springfield, Ohio.	38,253	7,946	8,789	8,657	36,659	132	4.8	4.4	4.2
Superior, Wis.	31,091	4,925	5,634	5,377	26,193	257	6.3	5.5	4.9
Syracuse, N. Y.	108,374	19,081	25,347	24,923	103,426	419	5.7	4.3	4.1
Tacoma, Wash.	37,714	6,985	7,927	7,582	31,988	345	5.4	4.8	4.2
Taunton, Mass.	31,036	4,989	6,636	6,565	29,496	71	6.2	4.7	4.5
Terre Haute, Ind.	36,673	7,876	8,594	8,454	35,220	140	4.7	4.3	4.2
Toledo, Ohio.	131,822	26,632	28,923	28,319	124,535	604	4.9	4.6	4.4
Topeka, Kans.	33,608	7,758	8,263	8,176	32,665	87	4.3	4.1	4.0
Trenton, N. J.	73,307	14,441	15,095	14,884	68,969	211	5.1	4.9	4.6
Troy, N. Y.	60,651	7,752	13,333	13,122	56,855	211	7.8	4.5	4.3
Utica, N. Y.	56,383	9,118	12,263	12,104	52,533	164	6.2	4.6	4.3
Washington, D. C.	278,718	49,385	56,678	55,465	261,233	1,213	5.6	4.9	4.7
Waterbury, Conn.	45,859	5,518	9,318	9,204	44,858	114	8.3	4.9	4.9
Wheeling, W. Va.	38,878	7,102	8,669	8,545	37,616	124	5.5	4.5	4.4
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	51,721	9,708	10,317	10,140	49,824	177	5.3	5.0	4.9
Williamsport, Pa.	23,757	6,286	6,600	6,490	27,752	110	4.6	4.4	4.3
Wilmington, Del.	76,508	14,737	15,667	15,410	74,039	257	5.2	4.9	4.8
Woonsocket, R. I.	23,204	3,101	5,568	5,490	27,465	78	9.1	5.1	5.0
Worcester, Mass.	118,421	18,130	24,841	24,544	111,771	297	9.0	4.8	4.6
Yonkers, N. Y.	47,931	5,349	9,629	9,480	46,166	149	9.0	5.0	4.9
York, Pa.	33,708	7,205	7,503	7,430	32,625	73	4.7	4.5	4.4
Youngstown, Ohio.	44,885	8,343	9,090	8,949	41,572	141	5.4	4.9	4.9

TABLE 90.—PRIVATE FAMILIES CLASSIFIED BY TENURE OF HOME 1900 ¹

[Twelfth Census, Vol II, pages ccv and 702]

CITY.	PRIVATE FAMILIES HAVING HOMES ² —						PER CENT OF PRIVATE FAMILIES HAVING HOMES—			
	Owned					Of unknown tenure	Owned			Hired
	Total	Free	Mortgaged	Unknown	Hired		Total	Free.	Mortgaged	
Akron, Ohio.....	4,977	2,912	2,001	64	4,288	340	53.7	31.8	21.9	46.3
Albany, N. Y.....	5,407	3,598	1,626	183	15,141	695	26.3	18.1	8.2	73.7
Allegheny, Pa.....	6,490	4,021	2,324	145	18,983	675	25.5	16.2	9.3	74.5
Allentown, Pa.....	2,705	1,509	1,172	24	4,949	173	35.3	19.9	15.4	64.7
Altoona, Pa.....	3,147	1,711	1,374	62	4,739	162	39.9	22.1	17.8	60.1
Atlanta, Ga.....	3,625	2,582	977	66	15,841	719	18.6	13.5	5.1	81.4
Atlantic City, N. J....	1,082	453	606	23	3,568	246	23.3	10.0	13.3	76.7
Auburn, N. Y.....	2,968	1,653	1,279	36	3,557	178	45.5	25.6	19.9	54.5
Augusta, Ga.....	1,685	1,263	170	252	7,397	579	18.6	16.4	2.2	81.4
Baltimore, Md.....	26,989	19,286	6,960	743	69,761	7,396	27.9	20.5	7.4	72.1
Bay City, Mich.....	2,812	1,586	862	364	2,861	152	49.6	32.1	17.5	50.4
Bayonne, N. J.....	1,690	665	954	71	4,663	161	26.6	10.9	15.7	73.4
Binghamton, N. Y....	3,520	1,717	1,767	36	5,518	280	38.9	19.2	19.7	61.1
Birmingham, Ala....	1,067	794	234	39	6,691	333	13.8	10.6	3.2	86.2
Boston, Mass.....	20,696	9,944	10,395	357	89,083	4,926	18.9	9.2	9.7	81.1
Bridgeport, Conn....	3,443	1,271	2,113	59	11,491	341	23.1	8.7	14.4	76.9
Brockton, Mass.....	3,043	924	1,985	139	5,958	821	33.8	10.7	23.1	66.2
Buffalo, N. Y.....	23,168	10,965	11,844	359	47,298	1,970	32.9	15.8	17.1	67.1
Butte, Mont.....	1,654	1,150	432	72	3,988	271	29.3	21.8	8.0	70.7
Cambridge, Mass....	3,950	2,055	1,844	51	14,690	523	21.2	11.2	10.0	78.8
Camden, N. J.....	4,245	1,912	2,164	169	12,303	628	25.7	12.1	13.6	74.3
Canton, Ohio.....	3,272	1,920	1,324	28	3,592	168	47.7	28.2	19.5	52.3
Cedar Rapids, Iowa..	2,842	1,632	1,192	18	2,851	145	49.9	28.8	21.1	50.1
Charleston, S. C.....	2,286	1,974	279	33	1,639	780	17.7	15.5	2.2	82.3
Chattanooga, Tenn..	1,170	879	266	25	5,345	190	18.0	13.8	4.2	82.0
Chelsea, Mass.....	1,785	856	907	22	5,463	281	24.6	11.9	12.7	75.4
Chester, Pa.....	1,803	785	996	22	4,879	116	27.0	11.9	15.1	73.0
Chicago, Ill.....	86,435	39,246	43,735	3,454	258,582	9,019	25.1	11.9	13.2	74.9
Cincinnati, Ohio....	14,891	9,725	4,915	251	56,384	2,244	20.9	13.9	7.0	79.1
Cleveland, Ohio....	29,139	16,240	12,246	653	48,844	2,031	37.4	21.3	16.1	62.6
Columbus, Ohio....	8,093	4,445	3,204	444	17,822	1,098	31.2	18.1	13.1	68.8
Council Bluffs, Iowa.	2,103	1,304	782	17	3,147	78	40.1	25.1	15.0	59.9
Covington, Ky.....	2,931	1,959	923	49	6,235	198	32.0	21.7	10.3	68.0
Dallas, Tex.....	2,828	2,233	539	56	5,685	192	33.2	26.7	6.5	66.8
Davenport, Iowa....	3,571	2,443	1,086	42	4,142	124	46.3	32.1	14.2	53.7
Dayton, Ohio.....	7,335	3,738	3,414	183	11,943	106	38.0	19.9	18.1	62.0
Denver, Colo.....	8,269	5,000	3,114	155	21,215	495	26.0	17.3	10.7	72.0
Des Moines, Iowa....	5,141	2,912	2,164	65	8,228	543	38.5	22.1	16.4	61.5
Detroit, Mich.....	22,540	12,378	9,172	990	35,178	2,118	39.1	22.5	16.6	60.9
Dubuque, Iowa.....	3,033	2,191	819	23	4,154	169	42.2	30.7	11.5	57.8
Duluth, Minn.....	3,166	2,057	981	128	5,692	638	35.7	24.2	11.5	64.3
Easton, Pa.....	1,978	1,300	664	14	3,664	75	35.1	23.2	11.9	64.9
East St. Louis, Ill....	1,676	844	578	154	4,097	340	27.8	16.5	11.3	72.2
Elizabeth, N. J.....	3,325	1,461	1,819	45	6,855	479	32.7	14.6	18.1	67.3
Elmira, N. Y.....	3,223	1,961	1,231	31	4,620	241	41.1	25.2	15.9	58.9
Erie, Pa.....	4,785	2,929	1,624	232	6,086	307	44.0	28.3	15.7	56.0
Evansville, Ind.....	3,802	2,702	876	164	7,849	517	32.6	24.8	7.8	67.4
Fall River, Mass....	3,659	1,473	2,098	88	16,711	504	15.0	7.4	10.6	82.0
Fitchburg, Mass....	2,055	884	1,100	71	4,298	185	32.3	14.4	17.9	67.7
Fort Wayne, Ind....	4,719	2,534	2,165	20	5,142	97	47.9	25.8	22.1	52.1
Fort Worth, Tex....	2,014	1,424	500	90	3,290	355	38.0	28.1	9.9	62.0
Galveston, Tex.....	2,497	1,867	399	231	4,885	345	33.8	27.9	5.9	66.2
Gloucester, Mass....	2,039	1,110	848	81	3,320	152	38.0	21.5	16.5	62.0
Grand Rapids, Mich..	8,152	3,742	4,184	226	11,534	674	41.4	19.5	21.9	58.6
Harrisburg, Pa.....	3,010	1,506	1,313	191	7,474	499	28.7	15.3	13.4	71.3

¹ The totals for the 160 cities of continental United States having at least 25,000 inhabitants are as follows: Families having home, owned total, 1,027,256, free, 561,664, mortgaged, 435,233, unknown, 30,359. Families having home, hired, 2,970,107, tenure unknown, 139,916. Per cent of families having home, owned, total, 25.7, free, 14.5, mortgaged, 11.2. Per cent of families having home, hired, 74.3.

² For the total number of private families, see Table 89.

TABLE 90.—PRIVATE FAMILIES CLASSIFIED BY TENURE OF HOME 1900—Continued

CITY	PRIVATE FAMILIES HAVING HOMES ¹ —						PER CENT OF PRIVATE FAMILIES HAVING HOMES—			
	Owned				Hired	Of unknown tenure	Owned			Hired
	Total	Free	Mortgaged	Unknown			Total	Free	Mortgaged	
Hartford, Conn. . .	3,513	1,109	2,296	108	12,604	613	21 8	7 1	14 7	78 2
Haverhill, Mass. . .	2,800	1,380	1,399	21	5,723	219	32 9	16 3	16 6	67 1
Hoboken, N. J. . .	1,251	769	451	31	11,750	245	9 6	6 1	3 5	90 4
Holyoke, Mass. . .	1,683	616	1,042	25	6,978	183	19 4	7 2	12 2	80 6
Honolulu, Hawaii. .	1,700	1,121	226	353	5,111	350	25 0	20 8	4 2	75 0
Houston, Tex. . .	2,691	1,907	435	349	5,800	738	31 7	25 8	5 9	68 3
Indianapolis, Ind. .	12,729	6,741	5,832	156	25,004	1,245	33 7	18 1	15 6	66 3
Jackson, Mich. . .	3,116	1,719	1,379	18	2,793	183	52 7	29 2	23 5	47 3
Jacksonville, Fla. .	1,814	1,179	406	229	4,981	268	26 9	20 0	6 9	73 1
Jersey City, N. J. . .	8,536	4,569	3,729	238	34,060	1,771	20 0	11 0	9 0	80 0
Johnstown, Pa. . . .	2,526	1,818	656	52	4,107	256	38 1	28 0	10 1	61 9
Joliet, Ill.	2,578	1,513	958	107	3,106	178	45 4	27 8	17 6	54 6
Joplin, Mo.	2,742	1,945	582	215	2,600	325	51 8	39 5	11 8	48 7
Kansas City, Kans. .	3,794	2,451	1,227	116	7,450	416	33 7	22 5	11 2	66 3
Kansas City, Mo. . .	8,443	4,501	3,774	168	26,466	432	24 2	13 2	11 0	75 8
Knoxville, Tenn. . .	1,664	1,303	320	41	4,579	433	26 7	21 4	5 3	73 3
La Crosse, Wis. . . .	2,876	1,811	1,035	30	2,961	196	49 3	31 4	17 9	50 7
Lancaster, Pa. . . .	3,131	1,554	1,448	129	5,552	197	36 1	17 7	17 4	63 9
Lawrence, Mass. . .	2,993	1,428	1,536	29	9,281	289	24 4	11 8	12 6	75 6
Lexington, Ky. . . .	1,707	1,320	356	31	4,015	268	29 8	23 5	6 3	70 2
Lincoln, Nebr. . . .	2,448	1,504	782	162	4,749	377	34 0	22 4	11 6	66 0
Little Rock, Ark. . .	2,276	1,540	701	35	5,157	521	30 6	21 0	9 6	69 4
Los Angeles, Cal. . .	10,049	5,959	3,743	347	12,745	1,886	44 1	27 1	17 0	55 9
Louisville, Ky. . . .	11,363	8,361	2,692	310	31,640	1,095	26 4	20 0	6 4	73 6
Lowell, Mass.	4,180	2,330	1,730	70	13,910	723	22 9	13 1	9 8	77 1
Lynn, Mass.	4,536	1,959	2,529	48	10,358	505	30 5	13 3	17 2	69 5
McKeesport, Pa. . . .	2,049	943	1,071	30	4,657	127	30 6	14 4	16 2	69 4
Malden, Mass.	2,981	1,219	1,620	142	4,217	340	41 4	17 8	23 6	58 6
Manchester, N. H. . .	2,782	1,686	989	107	8,196	562	25 3	15 9	9 4	74 7
Memphis, Tenn. . . .	3,665	2,676	607	382	15,851	1,440	18 8	15 3	3 5	81 2
Milwaukee, Wis. . . .	20,955	9,541	11,278	136	37,466	468	35 9	16 5	19 4	64 1
Minneapolis, Minn. .	11,473	6,287	4,908	283	28,522	1,709	28 7	16 1	12 6	71 3
Mobile, Ala.	2,370	2,198	151	21	6,297	324	27 3	25 6	1 7	72 7
Montgomery, Ala. . .	1,708	1,246	447	15	5,213	363	24 7	18 2	6 5	75 3
Nashville, Tenn. . . .	4,419	3,320	628	471	12,564	1,077	26 0	21 9	4 1	74 0
Newark, N. J.	11,041	4,415	6,517	109	41,270	1,654	21 1	8 5	12 6	78 9
New Bedford, Mass. .	3,720	2,144	1,480	96	9,596	470	27 9	16 5	11 4	72 1
New Britain, Conn. .	1,534	288	1,218	28	3,797	73	28 8	5 5	23 3	71 2
Newcastle, Pa.	2,434	1,396	942	96	8,542	154	40 7	24 3	16 4	59 3
New Haven, Conn. . .	6,062	2,413	3,598	51	16,722	491	26 6	10 7	15 9	73 4
New Orleans, La. . . .	12,886	10,634	1,693	554	45,129	2,781	22 2	19 1	3 1	77 8
Newport, Ky.	2,227	1,461	723	43	3,872	185	36 5	24 4	12 1	63 5
Newton, Mass.	3,023	1,463	1,430	130	3,499	234	46 4	23 5	22 9	59 6
New York, N. Y. . . .	85,169	35,050	48,002	2,117	617,474	20,027	12 1	5 1	7 0	87 9
Manhattan and Bronx boroughs . . .	24,162	8,948	13,938	1,276	384,349	16,950	5 9	2 3	3 6	94 1
Brooklyn borough . .	44,960	18,611	25,763	586	205,154	2,405	18 0	7 5	10 5	82 0
Queens borough . . .	11,241	4,828	6,197	216	19,681	418	36 4	15 9	20 5	63 6
Richmond borough . .	4,806	2,663	2,104	39	8,290	254	36 7	20 5	16 2	63 3
Norfolk, Va.	1,624	1,284	326	14	7,922	196	17 0	13 6	3 4	83 0
Oakland, Cal.	6,035	3,846	2,124	65	8,332	509	41 9	27 0	14 9	58 1
Omaha, Nebr.	5,941	3,127	2,113	101	13,941	765	27 7	16 5	11 2	72 8
Oshkosh, Wis.	3,801	2,035	1,509	257	2,134	191	64 0	36 8	27 2	36 0
Passaic, N. J.	1,239	440	791	8	4,014	160	28 6	8 4	15 2	76 4
Paterson, N. J.	5,230	2,016	3,088	126	17,285	638	23 2	9 2	14 0	76 8
Pawtucket, R. I. . . .	2,191	1,015	1,154	22	6,060	217	26 6	12 4	14 2	73 4
Peoria, Ill.	4,443	2,545	1,713	185	6,916	303	39 1	23 4	15 7	60 9
Philadelphia, Pa. . . .	58,528	29,033	24,013	2,482	196,124	11,441	22 1	12 1	10 0	77 9
Pittsburg, Pa.	16,582	9,041	7,178	363	44,364	1,996	27 2	15 2	12 0	72 8

¹ For the total number of private families, see Table 89

TABLE 90 —PRIVATE FAMILIES CLASSIFIED BY TENURE OF HOME 1900—Concluded

CITY	PRIVATE FAMILIES HAVING HOMES ¹ —					PER CENT OF PRIVATE FAMILIES HAVING HOMES—				
	Owned				Hired	Of unknown tenure	Owned			Hired
	Total	Free	Mortgaged	Unknown			Total	Free	Mortgaged	
Portland, Me.	3,501	2,529	899	73	7,358	334	32 2	23 8	5 4	67 8
Portland, Oreg.	4,586	3,041	1,334	211	10,004	933	31 4	21 8	9 6	68 6
Providence, R. I.	7,895	4,087	3,708	100	29,696	925	21 0	11 0	10 0	79 0
Pueblo, Colo.	1,772	1,082	593	97	3,693	423	32 4	20 9	11 5	67 6
Quincy, Ill.	3,249	2,060	1,141	48	4,734	132	40 7	26 2	14 3	59 3
Racine, Wis.	3,124	1,457	1,554	113	2,920	104	51 7	25 0	26 7	48 3
Reading, Pa.	6,018	3,139	2,825	54	10,191	560	37 1	19 5	17 6	62 9
Richmond, Va.	3,565	2,259	748	558	12,405	1,576	22 3	16 8	5 5	77 7
Rochester, N. Y.	12,469	6,001	6,289	179	20,481	1,014	37 8	18 5	19 3	62 2
Rockford, Ill.	2,922	1,663	1,239	20	4,095	138	41 6	23 8	17 8	58 4
Sacramento, Cal.	2,287	1,549	695	43	3,672	408	38 4	26 5	11 9	61 6
Saginaw, Mich.	4,846	3,404	1,271	171	4,304	843	53 0	38 6	14 4	47 0
St. Joseph, Mo.	4,620	3,062	1,352	206	11,080	932	29 4	20 4	9 0	70 6
St. Louis, Mo.	26,804	16,097	9,699	1,008	90,983	3,836	22 8	14 2	8 6	77 2
St. Paul, Minn.	8,652	5,556	2,851	245	20,266	1,308	29 9	19 8	10 1	70 1
Salem, Mass.	2,244	1,341	864	39	5,338	817	29 6	18 0	11 6	70 4
Salt Lake City, Utah	4,472	3,189	1,202	81	6,700	882	40 0	29 1	10 9	60 0
San Antonio, Tex.	3,937	3,252	470	215	6,411	651	38 0	33 2	4 8	62 0
San Francisco, Cal.	13,774	10,186	5,139	449	49,656	2,162	24 1	16 0	8 1	75 9
Savannah, Ga.	1,525	1,106	316	103	9,976	1,313	13 3	10 3	3 0	86 7
Schenectady, N. Y.	2,069	913	1,139	17	4,281	164	32 6	14 5	18 1	67 4
Scranton, Pa.	7,436	4,600	2,583	253	12,209	654	37 9	24 3	7 6	62 1
Seattle, Wash.	3,779	2,730	903	96	8,171	1,189	31 6	23 9	9 7	68 4
Sioux City, Iowa	2,406	1,376	895	135	4,147	426	36 7	22 2	14 5	63 3
Somerville, Mass.	4,035	1,760	2,240	35	9,745	415	29 3	12 9	16 4	70 7
South Bend, Ind.	3,439	1,810	1,603	26	4,181	149	45 1	23 9	21 2	54 9
South Omaha, Nebr.	1,630	962	642	26	2,443	463	40 0	24 0	16 0	60 0
Spokane, Wash.	2,747	1,789	811	147	4,642	219	37 2	25 6	11 6	62 8
Springfield, Ill.	3,557	2,306	1,223	23	3,674	209	42 9	32 1	17 1	50 8
Springfield, Mass.	4,494	1,842	2,607	45	9,009	385	33 3	13 8	19 5	66 7
Springfield, Ohio.	3,079	1,879	1,162	38	5,354	224	36 5	22 5	14 0	63 5
Superior, Wis.	1,860	1,172	837	351	3,821	196	35 9	27 9	8 0	64 1
Syracuse, N. Y.	9,238	4,082	5,115	41	15,439	251	37 4	16 6	20 8	62 6
Tacoma, Wash.	2,127	1,622	441	64	4,863	592	30 4	23 9	6 5	69 6
Taunton, Mass.	2,379	1,388	960	31	4,017	169	37 2	22 0	15 2	62 8
Terre Haute, Ind.	3,230	1,918	1,275	37	4,925	299	39 6	23 8	15 8	60 4
Toledo, Ohio	11,962	6,793	4,990	179	15,851	506	43 0	24 8	18 2	57 0
Topeka, Kans.	3,187	1,882	1,172	133	4,454	535	41 7	25 7	16 0	58 3
Trenton, N. J.	3,768	1,411	2,316	41	10,593	523	26 2	9 9	16 3	73 8
Troy, N. Y.	2,897	1,508	1,113	276	9,531	694	23 3	13 4	9 9	76 7
Utica, N. Y.	4,444	2,125	2,163	156	7,193	467	38 2	18 9	19 3	61 8
Washington, D. C.	12,998	8,441	4,261	296	40,753	1,714	24 2	16 1	8 1	75 8
Waterbury, Conn.	2,114	687	1,367	60	6,973	117	23 3	7 8	15 5	76 7
Wheeling, W. Va.	2,837	2,128	666	43	5,438	270	34 3	26 1	8 2	65 7
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	3,512	2,009	1,404	99	6,400	228	35 4	20 8	14 6	64 6
Williamsport, Pa.	2,396	1,403	859	134	3,958	186	37 7	23 4	14 3	62 8
Wilmington, Del.	3,450	1,661	2,209	80	10,630	830	27 1	11 6	15 5	72 9
Woonsocket, R. I.	1,027	487	518	22	4,290	173	19 3	9 4	9 9	80 7
Worcester, Mass.	5,913	2,055	3,807	51	17,875	756	24 9	8 7	16 2	75 1
Yonkers, N. Y.	2,042	729	1,193	120	6,692	746	23 4	8 9	14 5	76 6
York, Pa.	2,796	1,824	901	71	4,401	283	38 8	26 0	12 8	61 2
Youngstown, Ohio	3,910	2,524	1,280	106	4,750	289	45 2	30 0	15 2	54 8

¹ For the total number of private families, see Table 89.

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS IN 1900.
1900 AND 1890¹

[Twelfth Census, Vol I, pages 54, 438, and 609]

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH	1900	1890
ALABAMA			CALIFORNIA—cont.nued		
Anniston city	9,695	9,998	Napa city	4,086	4,895
Avondale town	3,060	1,642	Nevada City town	3,250	2,524
Bessemer town	6,353	4,544	Oakland city	66,960	43,682
Birmingham city	38,415	26,173	Pasadena city	9,117	4,882
Decatur city	3,114	2,765	Petaluma city	3,871	3,692
Demopolis city	2,606	1,898	Pomona city	5,526	3,694
Dothan town	3,275	247	Red Bluff city	2,750	2,608
Eufaula city	4,532	4,394	Redding city	2,946	1,821
Florence city	6,478	6,012	Redlands city	4,797	1,904
Gadsden town	4,282	2,901	Riverside city	7,973	4,683
Grard city	3,840	—	Sacramento city	29,282	26,386
Greenville city	3,162	2,806	Salinas city	3,304	2,839
Huntsville town	8,063	7,995	San Bernardino city	6,150	4,012
Lanett town	2,909	777	San Diego city	17,700	16,159
Mobile city	38,469	31,076	San Francisco city	342,752	298,997
Montgomery city	30,346	21,888	San Jose city	21,500	18,060
New Decatur city	4,437	3,565	San Luis Obispo city	3,021	2,995
Opelika city	4,245	3,708	San Rafael city	3,879	3,290
Phoenix city	4,163	3,700	Santa Ana city	4,933	3,623
Pratt City town	3,435	1,946	Santa Barbara city	6,587	5,864
Selma city	8,713	7,622	Santa Clara town	3,650	2,691
Sheffield city	3,333	2,781	Santa Cruz city	5,659	5,596
Talladega city	5,056	2,063	Santa Monica city	3,057	1,580
Troy city	4,037	3,449	Santa Rosa city	6,673	5,220
Tuscaloosa city	5,094	4,215	Stockton city	17,506	14,424
Union Springs town	2,634	2,049	Vallejo city	7,965	6,843
Woodlawn town	2,848	1,506	Vasalia city	3,085	2,885
ALASKA			Watsonville city	3,528	2,149
Nome city	12,433	—	Woodland city	2,886	3,069
Skagway city	3,117	—	COLORADO		
ARIZONA			Aspen city	3,303	5,103
Jerome town	2,861	250	Boulder city	6,150	3,330
Phoenix city	5,544	3,152	Canyon City	3,775	2,825
Prescott city	3,559	1,759	Central City town	3,114	2,480
Tucson city	7,631	5,150	Colorado City town	2,914	1,783
ARKANSAS			Colorado Springs city	21,085	11,140
Arkadelphia town	2,739	2,455	Cripple Creek town	10,147	—
Camden city	2,840	2,571	Denver city	133,859	106,713
Eureka Springs city	3,572	3,706	Durango city	3,317	2,726
Fayetteville city	4,061	2,942	Florence city	3,728	—
Fort Smith city	11,587	11,311	Fort Collins city	3,053	2,011
Helena city	5,550	5,189	Grand Junction city	3,503	2,030
Hot Springs city	9,973	8,086	Greeley city	3,023	2,395
Jonesboro city	4,503	2,065	Idaho Springs town	2,502	1,333
Little Rock city	38,307	25,374	La Junta town	2,513	1,439
Mena town	3,423	—	Leadville city	12,455	10,384
Newport town	2,866	1,571	Pueblo city	28,157	24,553
Paragould city	3,324	1,666	Salida city	3,722	2,586
Pine Bluff city	11,496	9,952	Trinidad city	5,345	5,523
Texarkana city	4,914	3,523	Victor town (Teller county)	4,936	—
Van Buren city	2,573	2,291	CONNECTICUT		
CALIFORNIA			Ansonia city	12,681	—
Alameda city	16,464	11,165	Berlin town	3,443	2,600
Bakersfield city	4,836	2,626	Bethel borough	2,561	2,335
Benicia city	2,751	2,361	Branford town	5,706	4,460
Berkeley city	13,214	5,101	Bridgeport city	70,996	43,866
Chico city	2,640	2,894	Bristol borough	6,268	—
Eureka city	7,327	4,858	Canton town	2,678	2,500
Fresno city	12,470	10,818	Danbury city	16,537	16,552
Grass Valley city	4,719	—	Danielson borough	2,823	—
Hanford city	2,929	942	Darien town	3,116	2,276
Los Angeles city	102,479	50,395	Derby city	7,930	—
Marysville city	3,497	3,991	East Hartford town	6,406	4,455
			East Windor town	3,158	2,890
			Enfield town	6,699	7,199
			Essex town	2,530	2,035

¹This table includes all incorporated places having at least 2,500 inhabitants, so far as they have been returned by the census enumerators separate from the population of the townships, precincts, districts, etc., of which they form a part. It also includes two unincorporated places in Alaska, one unincorporated place in Hawaii, and all towns in the New England states which have a population of at least 2,500, but which do not contain an incorporated place with that amount of population. No attempt was made at the Twelfth Census to ascertain the population of unincorporated places.

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS IN 1900:
1900 AND 1890—Continued

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH	1900	1890
CONNECTICUT—continued			FLORIDA—continued		
Fairfield town	4,489	3,868	St Augustine city	4,272	4,742
Farmington town	3,331	3,179	Tallahassee city	2,981	2,934
Glastonbury town	4,260	3,457	Tampa city	15,839	5,532
Greenwich town	12,172	10,131			
Griswold town	3,490	3,113	GEORGIA		
Groton town	5,962	5,539	Albany city	4,606	4,008
Gulford town	2,785	2,780	Americus city	7,674	6,398
Hamden town	4,626	3,882	Athens city	10,245	8,639
Hartford city	79,850	58,230	Atlanta city	89,872	69,533
Litchfield town	3,214	3,304	Augusta city	39,441	33,800
Manchester town	10,601	8,222	Bainbridge town	2,641	1,668
Meriden city	24,296	21,652	Barnesville town	3,086	1,839
Middletown city	9,589	9,013	Brunswick city	9,081	8,459
Milford town	3,783	3,811	Cartersville city	3,135	3,171
Naugatuck borough	10,541		Cedartown town	2,823	1,625
New Britain city	25,998	16,519	Columbus city	17,014	17,303
New Canaan town	2,968	2,701	Cordele town	3,473	1,678
New Hartford town	3,424	3,160	Cuthbert town	2,641	2,828
New Haven city	108,027	81,298	Dalton city	4,315	3,046
New London city	17,548	13,757	Dawson town	2,926	2,284
New Milford town	4,804	3,917	Dublin city	2,987	582
Newtown town	3,276	3,539	Elberton city	3,334	1,572
Norwalk city	6,125		Gainesville city	4,382	3,202
Norwich city	17,251	16,156	Griffin city	6,837	4,503
Plainfield town	4,821	4,682	La Grange city	4,274	3,090
Plymouth town	2,823	2,147	Macon city	23,272	22,746
Portland town	3,856	4,687	Marietta city	4,446	3,884
Preston town	2,807	2,555	Milledgeville city	4,219	3,322
Putnam city	6,667		Newnan city	3,654	2,559
Ridgefield town	2,626	2,235	Rome city	7,291	6,957
Rockville city	7,287	7,772	Savannah city	54,244	43,189
Salsbury town	3,489	3,420	Summerville town (Rich-		
Seymour town	3,541	3,800	mond county)	3,245	---
Shelton borough	2,837	1,952	Thomasville town	5,322	5,514
Southington borough	3,411		Valdosta city	5,613	2,354
South Norwalk city	6,591		Washington village	3,300	2,631
Stafford town	4,297	4,535	Waycross town	5,919	3,364
Stamford city	15,997				
Stonington town	8,540	7,184	HAWAII		
Stratford town	3,657	2,608	Honolulu city	39,306	22,907
Suffield town	3,521	3,189			
Thomaston town	3,300	3,273	IDAHO		
Thompson town	6,442	5,580	Boise city	5,957	2,311
Torrington borough	8,360	4,283	Pocatello city	4,046	---
Wallingford borough	6,737	4,230			
Waterbury city	45,859	28,646	ILLINOIS		
Watertown town	2,904	2,661	Alton city	14,210	10,294
Watertown town	3,100	2,323	Anna city	2,618	2,295
West Hartford town	3,186	1,930	Aurora city	24,147	19,688
West Haven borough	5,247		Batavia city	3,871	3,543
Westport town	4,017	3,715	Beardstown city	4,827	4,226
Wethersfield town	2,637	2,271	Belleville city	17,484	15,361
Willimantic city	8,937	8,648	Belvidere city	6,937	3,867
Windsor town	3,614	2,954	Bloomington city	23,286	20,484
Windsor Locks town	3,062	2,758	Blue Island village	6,114	3,329
Winsted borough	6,804	4,846	Braidwood city	3,279	4,641
			Cairo city	12,566	10,324
DELAWARE			Canton city	6,564	5,604
Dover town	3,329	3,061	Carbondale city	3,313	2,382
Milford town	2,500	2,565	Carlinville city	3,502	3,293
Newcastle city	3,380	4,010	Carmi city	2,939	2,785
Wilmington city	76,508	61,431	Centralia city	6,721	4,763
			Champaign city	9,098	5,839
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			Charleston city	5,488	4,135
Washington city	278,718	230,392	Chester city	2,832	2,708
			Chicago city	1,698,575	1,099,850
FLORIDA			Chicago Heights village	5,100	---
Apalachicola city	3,077	2,727	Clinton city	4,452	2,598
Fernandina city	3,245	2,803	Coal City	2,607	1,672
Gainesville city	3,633	2,790	Collinsville city	4,021	3,498
Jacksonville city	28,429	17,201	Danville city	16,354	11,491
Key West city	17,114	18,080	Decatur city	20,754	16,841
Lake City town	4,013	2,020	Dekalb city	5,904	2,579
Ocala city	3,380	2,904	Dixon city	7,917	5,161
Palatka city	3,301	3,039	Duquoin city	4,853	4,052
Pensacola city	17,747	11,750	East St Louis city	29,655	15,169
			Edwardsville city	4,157	3,561

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS IN 1900
1900 AND 1890—Continued

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH	1900	1890
ILLINOIS—continued			ILLINOIS—continued		
Effingham city...	3,774	3,260	Waukegan city...	9,426	4,915
Elgin city...	22,433	17,823	West Hammond village...	2,935	---
Evanston city...	19,259	---	Woodstock city...	2,502	1,683
Freeport city...	13,258	10,189	INDIANA		
Fulton city...	2,685	2,099	Alexandria city...	7,221	715
Galena city...	5,005	5,635	Anderson city...	20,178	10,741
Galesburg city...	18,607	15,264	Attica city...	3,005	2,320
Galva town...	2,682	2,409	Auburn city...	3,396	2,415
Geneseo city...	3,356	3,182	Aurora city...	3,645	3,929
Granite city...	3,122	---	Bedford city...	6,115	3,851
Greenville city...	2,504	1,868	Bloomington city...	6,460	4,018
Harlem village...	4,085	---	Bluffton city...	4,479	3,589
Harvard city...	2,602	1,967	Boonville town...	2,849	1,881
Harvey city...	5,395	---	Brazil city...	7,786	5,905
Havana city...	3,268	2,525	Clinton city...	2,918	1,865
Highland Park city...	2,806	2,163	Columbia City...	2,975	3,027
Hinsdale village...	2,578	1,584	Columbus city...	8,130	6,719
Hoopeston city...	3,823	1,911	Connerville city...	6,838	4,548
Jacksonville city...	15,078	12,935	Crawfordsville city...	6,649	6,089
Jerseyville city...	3,517	3,207	Decatur city...	4,142	3,142
Joliet city...	29,353	23,264	Dunkirk city...	3,187	1,024
Kankakee city...	13,595	9,025	East Chicago city...	3,411	1,255
Kewanee city...	8,382	4,569	Elkhart city...	15,184	11,860
Lagrange village...	3,969	2,314	Elwood city...	12,950	2,234
LaSalle city...	10,446	9,855	Evansville city...	59,007	50,756
Lewistown city...	2,504	2,166	Fairmount town...	3,205	1,462
Lincoln city...	8,962	6,725	Fort Wayne city...	45,115	35,939
Litchfield city...	5,918	5,811	Frankfort city...	7,100	5,919
Lockport village...	2,659	2,449	Franklin city...	4,005	3,781
Macomb city...	5,375	4,052	Garrett city...	3,910	2,767
Marion city...	2,510	1,338	Gas City...	3,622	145
Marseilles city...	2,559	2,210	Goshen city...	7,810	6,033
Mattoon city...	9,622	6,893	Greencastle city...	3,661	4,890
Maywood village...	4,532	---	Greenfield city...	4,459	3,100
Melrose Park village...	2,592	---	Greensburg city...	5,084	8,696
Mendota city...	3,786	3,542	Hammond city...	12,376	5,428
Mendota city...	4,069	3,578	Hartford city...	5,912	2,287
Minook city...	2,545	2,316	Huntingburg city...	9,527	3,167
Moline city...	17,243	12,000	Huntington city...	9,491	7,323
Monmouth city...	7,480	5,926	Indianapolis city...	169,154	105,436
Morris city...	4,273	3,653	Jeffersonville city...	10,774	10,686
Mound City...	2,705	---	Kendallville city...	9,354	2,960
Mt. Carmel city...	4,311	3,378	Kokomo city...	10,609	8,261
Mt. Olive village...	2,935	1,968	Lafayette city...	18,116	16,243
Mt. Vernon city...	5,216	3,233	Laporte city...	7,113	7,126
Murphysboro city...	6,463	3,880	Lawrenceburg city...	4,328	4,284
Naperville city...	2,629	2,216	Lebanon city...	4,465	3,682
Normal town...	3,795	3,459	Linton city...	3,071	958
Olney city...	4,260	3,831	Logansport city...	16,204	13,328
Ottawa city...	10,588	9,985	Madison city...	7,835	8,936
Pana city...	5,580	5,077	Marion city...	17,337	8,769
Paris city...	6,105	4,996	Martinsville city...	4,083	2,680
Paxton city...	3,086	2,187	Michigan City...	14,850	10,776
Pekin city...	8,420	6,347	Mishawaka city...	5,560	3,371
Peoria city...	56,100	41,024	Montpelier city...	3,405	808
Peru city...	6,863	5,550	Mt. Vernon city...	5,132	4,705
Petersburg city...	2,807	2,342	Muncie city...	20,942	11,345
Pontiac city...	4,266	2,784	New Albany city...	20,628	21,059
Princeton city...	4,023	3,396	New Castle town...	3,406	2,697
Quincy city...	36,252	31,494	Noblesville city...	4,792	3,054
Rockford city...	31,051	23,584	North Vernon city...	2,823	2,012
Rock Island city...	19,493	13,634	Peru city...	8,463	7,028
St. Charles city...	2,675	1,690	Plymouth city...	3,656	2,723
Sandwich city...	2,520	2,516	Portland city...	4,798	3,725
Savanna city...	3,325	3,097	Princeton city...	6,041	8,076
Shelbyville city...	3,546	3,162	Richmond city...	18,226	16,608
Sparta city...	2,941	1,979	Rochester town...	3,421	2,467
Springfield city...	34,159	24,963	Rockport town...	2,882	2,814
Spring Valley city...	6,214	3,837	Rushville city...	4,541	3,475
Staunton city...	2,786	2,209	Seymour city...	6,445	5,337
Sterling city...	6,309	5,824	Shelbyville city...	7,169	5,451
Streator city...	14,079	11,414	South Bend city...	35,999	21,819
Sycamore city...	3,653	2,987	Sullivan town...	3,118	2,222
Taylorville city...	4,248	2,829	Tell City...	2,680	2,094
Toluca city...	2,629	---	Terre Haute city...	86,673	30,217
Tuscola city...	2,569	1,897	Tipton city...	3,764	2,697
Urbana city...	5,728	3,511	Union City...	2,716	2,681
Vandalia city...	2,665	2,144			
Watseka city...	2,605	2,017			

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS IN 1900
1900 AND 1890—Continued

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH	1900	1890
INDIANA—continued			IOWA—continued		
Valparaiso city	6,280	5,090	Spencer city	3,095	1,813
Vincennes city	10,249	8,853	Tama city	2,649	1,741
Wabash city	8,618	5,105	Tipton city	2,513	1,599
Warsaw city	3,987	3,574	Vinton city	3,499	2,865
Washington city	8,551	6,064	Washington city	4,255	3,235
Whiting town	3,953	1,408	Waterloo city	12,580	6,674
Winchester city	3,705	3,014	Waverly city	3,177	2,346
INDIAN TERRITORY			Webster City	4,613	2,829
Ardmore town	5,681	-- --	What Cheer city	2,746	3,246
Chickasha town	3,209	-- --	Winterset city	3,039	2,281
Coalgate town	2,614	-- --	KANSAS		
Durant town	2,969	-- --	Abilene city	3,507	3,547
Muscogee town	4,254	-- --	Argentine city	5,878	4,732
South McAlester town	3,479	-- --	Arkansas City	6,140	8,347
IOWA			Atchison city	15,722	13,963
Albia city	2,889	2,359	Chanute city	4,208	2,826
Algona city	2,911	2,063	Cherryvale city	3,472	2,104
Anamosa city	2,891	2,078	Clay Center city	3,069	2,502
Atlantic city	5,046	4,351	Coffeyville city	4,953	2,282
Belle Plaine city	3,283	2,623	Concordia city	3,401	3,184
Boone city	8,880	6,520	Eldorado city	3,466	3,339
Burlington city	23,201	22,565	Emporia city	8,223	7,551
Carroll city	2,882	2,448	Fort Scott city	10,322	11,946
Cedar Falls city	5,319	3,459	Galena city	10,155	2,496
Cedar Rapids city	25,656	18,020	Hiawatha city	2,829	2,486
Centerville city	5,256	3,668	Holton city	3,082	2,727
Chariton city	3,989	3,122	Horton city	8,596	3,316
Charles City	4,227	2,802	Hutchinson city	9,879	8,682
Cherokee city	3,865	3,441	Independence city	4,551	3,127
Clamanda city	3,276	3,262	Iola city	6,791	1,706
Clinton city	22,698	13,619	Junction city	4,695	4,502
Council Bluffs city	25,802	21,474	Kansas City	51,418	33,316
Cresco city	2,806	2,018	Lawrence city	10,862	9,997
Creston city	7,752	7,200	Leavenworth city	20,735	19,768
Davenport city	35,254	26,872	McPherson city	2,996	3,172
Decorah city	3,246	2,801	Manhattan city	3,438	3,004
Denison city	2,771	1,782	Newton city	6,208	5,605
Des Moines city	62,139	50,093	Olathe city	3,451	3,294
Dubuque city	36,297	30,311	Osage city	2,792	3,469
Eagle Grove city	3,557	1,881	Osawatomie city	4,191	2,662
Eastherville city	3,287	1,475	Ottawa city	6,984	6,248
Fairfield city	4,689	3,891	Paola city	3,144	2,943
Fort Dodge city	12,162	4,871	Parsons city	7,682	6,736
Fort Madison city	9,278	7,901	Pittsburg city	10,112	6,697
Glenwood city	3,040	1,890	Rosedale city	3,270	2,276
Grinnell city	3,860	3,832	Salina city	6,074	6,149
Hampton city	2,727	2,007	Topeka city	33,608	31,007
Independence city	3,656	3,163	Weir city	2,977	2,138
Indianola city	3,261	2,254	Wellington city	4,245	4,391
Iowa City	7,987	7,016	Wichita city	24,671	23,853
Iowa Falls city	2,840	1,796	Winfield city	5,554	5,184
Jefferson city	2,601	1,875	KENTUCKY		
Keokuk city	14,641	14,101	Ashland city	6,800	4,195
Knoxville city	3,131	2,632	Bellevue city	6,332	3,163
Lake City	2,703	1,160	Bowling Green city	8,236	7,803
Le Mars city	4,146	4,086	Catlettsburg city	3,081	1,374
Manchester city	2,887	2,344	Covington city	42,938	37,371
Maquoketa city	3,777	3,077	Cynthiana city	3,257	3,016
Marion city	4,102	3,094	Danville city	4,285	3,766
Marshalltown city	11,544	8,914	Dayton city	6,104	4,264
Mason City	6,746	4,007	Earlington city	3,012	1,748
Missouri Valley city	4,010	2,797	Frankfort city	9,487	7,892
Mt Pleasant city	4,109	3,997	Fulton town	2,860	1,818
Muscataine city	14,073	11,454	Georgetown town	3,823	-----
Newton city	3,682	2,564	Harrodsburg city	2,876	3,230
Oelwein city	5,142	830	Henderson city	10,272	8,835
Osage city	2,784	1,913	Hopkinsville city	7,280	5,833
Osceola city	2,505	2,120	Lebanon city	3,043	2,816
Oskaloosa city	9,212	6,558	Lexington city	26,369	21,567
Ottumwa city	18,197	14,001	Louisville city	204,731	161,129
Pella city	2,623	2,408	Ludlow town	3,334	2,469
Perry city	3,986	2,880	Madisonville city	3,628	2,212
Red Oak city	4,355	3,321	Mayfield city	4,081	2,909
Shenandoah city	3,573	2,440	Maysville city	6,423	5,858
Sioux City	33,111	37,806	Middlesboro town	4,162	3,271

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS IN 1900
1900 AND 1890—Continued

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH	1900	1890
KENTUCKY—continued			MAINE—continued		
Mt Sterling city	3,561	3,629	Thomaston town	2,688	3,009
Newport city	28,301	24,918	Waldoboro town	3,145	3,505
Owensboro city	13,189	9,837	Waterville city	9,477	7,107
Paducah city	19,446	12,797	Westbrook city	7,283	6,632
Paris city	4,603	4,218	York town	2,668	2,444
Princeton town	2,556	1,857			
Richmond city	4,653	5,073	MARYLAND		
Russellville city	2,591	2,263	Annapolis city	8,525	7,604
Shelbyville city	3,016	2,679	Baltimore city	508,957	434,439
Somerset city	3,384	2,625	Cambridge town	5,747	4,192
Winchester city	5,964	4,519	Chestertown town	3,008	2,632
			Crisfield town	3,165	1,565
LOUISIANA			Cumberland city	17,128	12,729
Alexandria town	5,648	2,861	Easton town	3,074	2,939
Baton Rouge city	11,269	10,478	Elkton town	2,542	2,318
Crowley town	4,214	420	Frederick city	9,236	8,193
Donaldsonville town	4,105	3,121	Frostburg town	5,274	3,804
Franklin town	2,692	2,127	Hagerstown city	13,591	10,118
Houma town	3,212	1,280	Havre de Grace city	3,428	3,244
Lafayette town	3,314	2,106	Salisbury town	4,277	2,905
Lake Charles town	6,680	3,442	Westminster town	3,199	2,908
Monroe city	5,428	3,256			
New Iberia town	6,815	3,447	MASSACHUSETTS		
New Orleans city	287,104	242,039	Abington town	4,489	4,260
Opelousas town	2,951	1,572	Adams town	11,134	9,213
Plaquemine town	3,580	3,222	Agawam town	2,536	2,352
Shreveport city	16,013	11,979	Amesbury town	9,473	9,798
Thibodaux town	3,233	2,078	Amherst town	5,028	4,512
			Andover town	6,813	6,142
MAINE			Arlington town	8,603	5,629
Auburn city	12,951	11,250	Athol town	7,061	6,319
Augusta city	11,683	10,527	Attleboro town	11,335	7,577
Bangor city	21,850	19,103	Barnstable town	4,364	4,023
Bath city	10,477	8,723	Belmont town	3,929	2,098
Belfast city	4,615	5,294	Beverly city	13,884	10,821
Biddeford city	16,145	14,443	Billerica town	2,775	2,380
Brewer city	4,835	4,193	Blackstone town	5,721	6,138
Bridgton town	2,863	2,605	Boston city	560,892	448,477
Bristol town	2,572	2,821	Braintree town	5,981	4,848
Brunswick village	5,210	.. . . .	Bridgewater town	5,806	4,249
Calais city	7,655	7,290	Brockton city	40,063	27,294
Camden town	2,825	4,621	Brookfield town	3,062	3,352
Caribou town	4,758	4,087	Brookline town	19,935	12,103
Chelsea town	3,092	2,356	Cambridge city	91,886	70,028
Dexter town	2,941	2,732	Canton town	4,584	4,538
Eastport city	5,311	4,908	Chelmsford town	3,984	2,695
Eden town	4,379	1,946	Chelsea city	34,072	27,909
Ellsworth city	4,297	4,804	Chicopee city	19,167	14,050
Fairfield town	3,878	3,510	Clinton town	13,667	10,424
Farmington town	3,288	3,207	Cohasset town	2,759	2,448
Fort Fairfield town	4,181	3,526	Concord town	5,652	4,427
Fort Kent town	2,528	1,826	Dalton town	3,014	2,885
Gardiner city	5,501	5,491	Danvers town	8,542	7,454
Gorham town	2,540	2,888	Dartmouth town	3,669	3,122
Hallowell city	2,714	3,181	Dedham town	7,457	7,123
Houlton town	4,686	4,015	Dracut town	3,253	1,996
Jay town	2,758	1,541	Dudley town	3,553	2,944
Kennebunk town	3,228	3,172	East Bridgewater town	3,025	2,911
Kittery town	2,872	2,864	Easthampton town	5,603	4,395
Lewiston city	23,761	21,701	Easton town	4,837	4,493
Lisbon town	3,603	3,120	Everett city	24,336	11,068
Lubec town	3,005	2,069	Fairhaven town	3,567	2,919
Madison town	2,764	1,815	Fall River city	104,863	74,398
Norway town	2,902	2,665	Falmouth town	3,500	2,567
Old Town city	5,763	5,312	Fitchburg city	31,531	22,037
Orono town	3,257	2,790	Foxboro town	3,266	2,933
Paris town	3,225	3,156	Frammingham town	11,302	9,239
Pittsfield town	2,891	2,503	Franklin town	5,017	4,881
Portland city	50,145	36,425	Gardner town	10,813	8,424
Presque Isle town	3,804	3,046	Gloucester city	26,121	24,651
Rockland city	8,150	8,174	Grafton town	4,869	5,002
Rumford Falls village	2,595	.. . . .	Great Barrington town	5,854	4,612
Saco city	6,122	6,075	Greenfield town	7,927	5,252
Sanford town	6,078	4,201	Hardwick town	3,203	2,922
Skowhegan village	4,266	.. . . .	Haverhill city	37,175	27,412
South Berwick town	3,183	3,434	Hingham town	5,059	4,564
South Portland city	6,287	.. . . .	Holliston town	2,598	2,619

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS IN 1900
1900 AND 1890—Continued

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH	1900	1890
MASSACHUSETTS—continued			MASSACHUSETTS—continued		
Holyoke city	45,712	35,687	Watertown town	9,706	7,073
Hopkinton town	2,023	4,088	Webster town	8,804	7,081
Hudson town	5,454	4,670	Wellesley town	5,072	3,600
Hyde Park town	13,244	10,193	Westboro town	5,400	5,195
Ipswich town	4,658	4,439	Westfield town	12,310	9,805
Lawrence city	62,559	44,654	Westford town	2,624	2,250
Lee town	3,596	3,785	Westport town	2,890	2,599
Leicester town	3,416	3,120	West Springfield town	7,105	5,077
Lenox town	2,442	2,889	Weymouth town	11,324	10,866
Leominster town	12,392	7,289	Whitman town	6,155	4,441
Lexington town	3,831	3,197	Williamstown town	5,013	4,221
Lowell city	94,969	77,696	Winchendon town	5,001	4,390
Ludlow town	3,536	1,939	Winchester town	7,248	4,861
Lynn city	68,513	55,727	Winthrop town	6,058	2,726
Malden city	33,664	23,031	Woburn city	14,254	13,499
Manchester town	2,522	1,789	Worcester city	118,421	84,655
Mansfield town	4,006	3,432	Wrentham town	2,720	2,566
Marblehead town	7,582	8,202			
Marlboro city	13,609	13,805	MICHIGAN		
Maynard town	3,142	2,700	Adrian city	9,654	8,756
Medford town	2,926	1,493	Albion city	4,519	3,763
Medford city	18,244	11,079	Allegan village	2,667	2,669
Medway town	2,761	2,985	Alpena city	17,802	11,283
Melrose city	12,962	8,519	Ann Arbor city	14,509	9,431
Methuen town	7,512	4,814	Battle Creek city	18,563	13,197
Middleboro town	6,885	6,065	Bay City	27,628	27,839
Milford town	11,376	8,780	Belding city	3,282	1,730
Millbury town	4,460	4,428	Benton Harbor city	6,562	3,692
Milton town	6,578	4,278	Bessemer city	3,911	2,566
Monson town	3,402	3,650	Big Rapids city	4,686	5,303
Montague town	6,150	6,296	Cadillac city	5,997	4,461
Nantucket town	3,006	3,268	Charlotte city	4,092	3,867
Natick town	9,488	9,118	Cheboygan city	6,489	6,235
Needham town	4,016	3,035	Coldwater city	6,216	5,217
New Bedford city	62,442	40,733	Crystal Falls city	3,231	.....
Newburyport city	14,478	18,947	Delray village	4,573	.....
Newton city	33,587	24,379	Detroit city	285,704	205,876
North Adams city	24,200	16,074	Dowagiac city	4,151	2,306
Northampton city	18,643	14,990	Escanaba city	9,549	6,808
North Andover town	4,243	3,742	Flint city	18,103	9,803
North Attleboro town	7,253	6,727	Gladstone city	3,380	1,337
Northbridge town	7,036	4,603	Grand Haven city	4,743	5,023
North Brookfield town	4,587	3,871	Grand Rapids city	87,565	60,278
Norwood town	5,480	3,733	Greenville city	3,381	3,056
Orange town	5,520	4,568	Hancock village	4,050	1,772
Oxford town	2,677	2,616	Hastings city	3,172	2,972
Palmer town	7,801	6,520	Hillsdale city	4,151	3,915
Peabody town	11,523	10,158	Holland city	7,790	3,945
Pepperell town	3,701	3,127	Houghton village	3,359	2,062
Pittsfield city	21,766	17,281	Howell village	2,518	2,387
Plymouth town	9,592	7,314	Ionia city	5,209	4,482
Provincetown town	4,247	4,642	Iron Mountain city	9,242	8,599
Quincy city	23,899	16,723	Ironwood city	9,705	7,745
Randolph town	3,993	3,946	Ishpeming city	13,255	11,197
Reading town	4,969	4,083	Jackson city	25,180	20,798
Revere town	10,395	5,668	Kalamazoo city	24,404	17,853
Rockland town	5,327	5,213	Lake Linden village	2,597	1,862
Rockport town	4,592	4,087	Lansing city	16,485	13,102
Salem city	35,966	30,801	Lapeer city	3,297	2,753
Saugus town	5,084	3,673	Laurens village	5,643	1,159
Somerville city	61,643	40,152	Ludington city	7,166	7,517
Southbridge town	10,025	7,655	Manistee city	14,260	12,812
South Hadley town	4,526	4,261	Manistique village	4,126	2,940
Spencer town	7,627	8,747	Marine City	3,829	3,268
Springfield city	62,059	44,179	Marquette city	10,058	9,093
Stoneham town	6,197	6,155	Marshall city	4,370	3,968
Stoughton town	5,442	4,852	Menominee city	12,818	10,630
Sutton town	3,328	3,180	Monroe city	5,043	5,258
Swampscott town	4,548	3,198	Mt Clemens city	6,576	4,748
Taunton city	31,086	25,448	Mt Pleasant city	3,662	2,701
Templeton town	3,489	2,999	Muskegon city	20,813	22,702
Tewksbury town	3,683	2,515	Negaunee city	6,935	6,078
Uxbridge town	3,599	3,408	Niles city	4,287	4,197
Wakefield town	9,290	6,982	Norway city	4,170	.....
Walpole town	3,572	2,604	Owosso city	8,696	6,564
Waltham city	23,481	18,707	Petoskey city	5,285	2,872
Ware town	3,283	7,329	Pontiac city	9,769	6,200
Wareham town	3,482	3,451	Port Huron city	19,158	13,548
Warren town	4,417	4,681			

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS IN 1900:
1900 AND 1890—Continued

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH	1900	1890
MICHIGAN—continued			MISSOURI		
Red Jacket village	4,668	3,073	Aurora city	6,191	3,482
Saginaw city	42,345	46,322	Boonville city	4,377	4,141
St. Clair city	2,543	2,353	Brookfield city	5,484	4,547
St. Johns village	3,388	3,127	Butler city	3,158	2,812
St. Joseph city	5,155	3,733	Cameron city	2,979	2,917
Sault Ste. Marie city	10,538	5,780	Cape Girardeau city	4,315	4,297
South Haven village	4,009	1,924	Carrollton city	3,854	3,878
Three Rivers city	3,550	3,131	Cartersville city	4,445	2,884
Traverse City	9,407	4,833	Carthage city	9,416	7,981
West Bay City	13,119	12,981	Chillicothe city	6,905	5,717
Wyandotte city	5,188	3,817	Clinton city	5,061	4,787
Ypsilanti city	7,378	6,129	Columbia city	5,651	4,000
MINNESOTA			De Soto city	5,611	3,900
Albert Lea city	4,500	3,805	Fayette city	2,717	2,247
Alexandria village	2,681	2,118	Fulton city	4,883	4,314
Anoka city	3,769	4,252	Hannibal city	12,780	12,857
Austin city	5,474	3,901	Higginsville city	2,791	2,342
Blue Earth City	2,900	1,569	Independence city	6,974	6,880
Brainerd city	7,524	5,708	Jefferson City	9,664	6,742
Cloquet village	3,072	2,630	Joplin city	26,023	9,943
Crookston city	6,359	3,457	Kansas City	163,752	132,716
Duluth city	52,969	38,115	Kirksville city	5,966	3,510
Ely city	3,717	901	Kirkwood town	2,825	1,777
Eveleth village	2,752	—	Lamar city	2,737	2,860
Farmont village	3,040	1,205	Lexington city	4,190	4,537
Farmault city	7,868	6,520	Louisiana city	5,131	5,090
Fergus Falls city	6,072	3,772	Macon city	4,068	3,871
Hastings city	3,811	3,705	Marceline city	2,638	1,977
Lake City	2,744	2,128	Marshall city	5,086	4,297
Little Falls city	5,774	2,354	Maryville city	4,577	4,037
Mankato city	10,599	8,838	Mexico city	5,099	4,789
Minneapolis city	202,718	164,738	Moberly city	8,012	8,215
Moorhead city	3,780	2,088	Monett city	3,115	1,699
New Ulm city	5,408	3,741	Neosho city	2,725	2,198
Northfield city	3,210	2,659	Nevada city	7,461	7,262
Owatonna city	5,561	3,549	Poplar Bluff city	4,321	2,187
Pipestone village	2,536	1,232	Rich Hill city	4,063	4,008
Red Wing city	7,525	6,294	Richmond city	3,478	2,895
Rochester city	6,843	5,321	St. Charles city	7,982	6,161
St. Cloud city	8,668	7,686	St. Joseph city	102,979	52,324
St. James city	2,607	989	St. Louis city	575,238	451,770
St. Paul city	163,065	133,156	Sedalia city	15,281	14,068
St. Peter city	4,302	3,671	Slater city	2,502	2,400
Stillwater city	12,318	11,250	Springfield city	23,267	21,850
Two Harbors village	3,278	—	Stanberry city	2,654	2,035
Virginia city	2,962	—	Trenton city	5,396	5,039
Wabasha city	2,525	2,487	Warrensburg city	4,724	4,706
Waseca city	3,103	2,482	Washington city	3,015	2,725
Willmar village	3,409	1,825	Webb City	9,201	5,043
Winona city	19,714	18,208	West Plains city	2,902	2,091
MISSISSIPPI			MONTANA		
Aberdeen city	3,434	3,449	Anaconda city	9,453	3,975
Bay St. Louis city	2,872	1,974	Billings city	3,221	836
Biloxi city	5,467	3,234	Bozeman city	3,419	2,143
Brookhaven town	2,678	2,142	Butte city	30,470	10,723
Canton city	3,404	2,181	Great Falls city	14,980	8,979
Columbus city	6,484	4,559	Helena city	10,770	13,584
Corinth city	3,661	2,111	Kalspel city	2,526	—
Greenville town	7,642	6,658	Livingston city	2,778	2,850
Greenwood city	3,026	1,055	Missoula city	4,366	3,426
Grenada town	2,568	2,416	Walkerville city	2,621	1,743
Hattiesburg town	4,175	1,172	NEBRASKA		
Holly Springs city	2,815	2,246	Alliance city	2,535	829
Jackson city	7,816	5,920	Auburn city	2,664	1,537
Laurel town	3,193	—	Beatrice city	7,875	13,836
McComb town	4,477	2,383	Blair city	2,970	2,069
Meridian city	14,050	10,624	Columbus city	3,522	3,134
Natchez city	12,210	10,101	Fairbury city	3,140	2,630
Vicksburg city	14,834	13,373	Falls City	3,022	2,102
Water Valley city	3,815	2,832	Fremont city	7,241	6,747
Wesson town	3,279	3,168	Grand Island city	7,554	7,536
West Point town	3,193	2,762	Hastings city	7,188	13,584
Yazoo City	4,944	3,286	Holdrege city	3,007	2,601

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS IN 1900.
1900 AND 1890—Continued

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH	1900	1890
NEBRASKA—continued			NEW JERSEY—continued		
Kearney city	5,634	8,074	Madison borough	3,754	2,469
Lincoln city	40,169	55,154	Millville city	10,383	10,002
Nebraska City	7,380	11,941	Montclair town	13,962	8,676
Norfolk city	3,883	3,038	Morristown town	11,267	8,156
North Platte city	3,640	3,055	Newark city	246,070	181,830
Omaha city	102,555	140,452	New Brunswick city	20,006	18,608
Plattsmouth city	4,964	8,302	Newtown town	4,376	3,008
South Omaha city	26,001	8,062	North Plainfield borough	5,009	.....
Wymore city	2,626	2,420	Orange city	24,141	18,844
York city	5,132	3,405	Passaic city	27,777	13,028
NEVADA			Paterson city	105,171	78,347
Reno town	4,500	3,563	Perth Amboy city	17,699	9,512
Virginia City	2,695	8,511	Phillipsburg town	10,052	8,644
NEW HAMPSHIRE			Plainfield city	15,369	11,267
Berlin city	8,886	3,729	Princeton borough	3,899	3,422
Claremont town	6,498	5,565	Rahway city	7,935	7,105
Concord city	19,632	17,004	Raritan town	3,244	2,556
Conway town	3,154	2,331	Red Bank town	5,428	4,145
Derry town	3,583	2,604	Ridgewood village	2,685	1,047
Dover city	13,207	12,790	Rutherford borough	4,411	2,293
Exeter town	4,922	4,284	Salem city	5,811	5,516
Franklin city	5,846	4,085	Somerville town	4,843	3,861
Goffstown town	2,528	1,981	South Amboy borough	6,349	4,330
Haverhill town	3,414	2,545	South Orange village	4,608	3,108
Keene city	9,165	7,446	South River borough	2,792	1,796
Lacoma city	8,042	6,143	Summit city	5,302	3,502
Lancaster town	3,190	3,373	Trenton city	78,307	57,458
Lebanon town	4,965	3,763	Union town	15,187	10,643
Littleton town	4,066	3,365	Vailsburg borough	2,779	786
Manchester city	56,987	44,126	Vineland borough	4,370	3,822
Milford town	3,739	3,014	Washington borough	3,580	2,834
Nashua city	23,898	19,311	West Hoboken town	28,094	11,665
Newmarket town	2,892	2,742	West New York town	5,267	.....
Newport town	3,126	2,623	West Orange town	6,889	4,358
Pembroke town	3,183	3,172	Woodbury city	4,087	3,911
Peterboro town	2,527	2,507	NEW MEXICO		
Portsmouth city	10,637	9,827	Albuquerque city	6,238	3,785
Rochester city	8,466	7,396	Gallup town	2,946	.....
Somersworth city	7,023	6,207	Las Vegas city	3,552	2,385
Walpole town	2,693	2,163	Raton city	3,540	1,255
NEW JERSEY			Santa Fe city	5,603	6,185
Asbury Park city	4,148	.....	Silver City	2,785	2,102
Atlantic City	27,838	13,055	NEW YORK		
Bayonne city	82,722	19,083	Albany city	94,151	94,923
Bloomfield town	9,668	7,708	Albion village	4,477	4,586
Boonton town	3,901	.....	Amsterdam city	20,939	17,336
Bordentown city	4,110	4,232	Auburn city	30,345	25,558
Boundbrook borough	2,822	1,462	Baldwinsville village	2,992	3,040
Bridgeton city	13,913	11,424	Ballston Spa village	3,923	3,527
Burlington city	7,392	7,264	Batavia village	9,150	7,221
Camden city	73,885	59,313	Bath village	4,994	3,261
Carlstadt borough	2,674	1,549	Bath on Hudson village	2,504	2,399
Dover town	5,938	.....	Binghamton city	39,647	35,005
East Newark borough	2,500	.....	Brockport village	3,398	3,742
East Orange city	21,506	13,282	Buffalo city	352,387	255,664
East Rutherford borough	2,640	1,438	Canandaigua village	6,151	5,568
Elizabeth city	52,130	37,764	Canastota village	3,090	2,774
Englewood city	6,253	.....	Canton village	2,757	2,580
Freehold town	2,934	2,932	Carthage village	2,895	2,278
Garfield borough	3,504	1,028	Catskill village	5,484	4,920
Gloucester City	6,840	6,564	Clyde village	2,507	2,638
Guttenberg town	3,825	1,947	Cohoes city	23,910	22,509
Hackensack town	9,443	6,004	Corning city	11,061	8,550
Haddonfield borough	2,776	2,502	Cortland city	9,014	8,590
Hammoncton town	3,481	3,333	Coxsackie village	2,735	1,611
Harrison town	10,596	8,335	Dansville village	3,633	8,758
Hoboken city	59,364	43,648	Depew village	3,379	.....
Irrvington town	5,255	.....	Dobbs Ferry village	2,888	2,083
Jersey City	206,433	163,003	Dunkirk city	11,616	9,416
Kearney town	10,896	.....	East Syracuse village	2,509	2,231
Keyport town	3,413	3,411	Ellenville village	2,879	2,881
Lambertville city	4,637	4,142	Elmira city	35,672	30,893
Long Branch town	8,872	7,231	Fishkill Landing village	3,673	3,617
			Fort Edward village	3,521	.....
			Frankfort village	2,664	2,291

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS IN 1900
1900 AND 1890—Continued

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH	1900	1890
NEW YORK—continued			NEW YORK—continued		
Fredonia village	4,127	3,399	Troy city	60,651	60,956
Freeport village	2,612	.....	Utica city	56,383	44,007
Fulton village	5,281	4,214	Walden village	3,147	2,132
Geneva city	10,433	7,557	Walton village	2,811	2,299
Glens Falls village	12,613	9,509	Wappingers Falls village	3,504	3,718
Gloversville city	18,349	13,864	Warsaw village	3,048	3,120
Goshen village	2,826	2,907	Waterford village	3,146	.....
Gouverneur village	3,689	3,458	Waterloo village	4,256	4,350
Granville village	2,700	.....	Watertown city	21,696	14,725
Green Island village	4,770	4,463	Watervhiet city	14,321	12,967
Haverstraw village	5,935	5,070	Watkins village	2,943	2,604
Hempstead village	3,582	4,831	Waverly village	4,465	4,123
Herkimer village	5,555	.....	Wellsville village	3,556	3,435
Hoosick Falls village	5,671	7,014	Whitehall village	4,377	4,434
Hornellsville city	11,918	10,996	White Plains village	7,899	4,042
Hudson city	9,528	9,970	Yonkers city	47,931	32,033
Ilion village	5,138	4,057			
Ithaca city	13,136	11,079	NORTH CAROLINA		
Jamestown city	22,892	16,038	Asheville city	14,694	10,235
Johnstown city	10,130	7,768	Burlington town	3,692	1,716
Kingston city	24,535	21,261	Charlotte city	18,091	11,557
Lancaster village	3,750	1,692	Concord city	7,910	4,339
Lansburg village	12,595	10,550	Durham city	6,679	5,485
Leroy village	3,144	2,743	Edenton town	3,046	2,205
Lestershire village	3,111	.....	Elizabeth City town	6,943	3,251
Little Falls city	10,381	8,783	Fayetteville town	4,670	4,222
Lockport city	16,581	16,038	Gastonia town	4,610	1,033
Lyons village	4,300	4,475	Goldsboro city	5,877	4,017
Malone village	5,935	4,986	Greensboro city	10,035	3,317
Matteawan village	5,807	4,273	Greenville town	2,565	1,937
Mechanicville village	4,695	2,679	Henderson town	3,746	4,191
Medina village	4,716	4,492	Hickory town	2,535	2,023
Middletown city	14,522	11,977	High Point village	4,163	.....
Mt Vernon city	21,223	10,830	Kinston town	4,106	1,726
Newark village	4,578	3,698	Mt Airy town	2,680	1,768
Newburg city	24,943	23,087	Newbern city	9,090	7,843
New Rochelle city	14,720	9,057	Raleigh city	13,643	12,678
New York city	3,437,202	1,515,801	Reidsville town	3,262	2,969
Bronx borough	200,507	.....	Rocky Mount town	2,937	816
Brooklyn borough	1,166,582	.....	Salem city	3,642	2,711
Manhattan borough	1,850,093	.....	Salisbury city	6,277	4,418
Queens borough	152,999	.....	Statesville city	3,141	2,318
Richmond borough	67,021	.....	Washington town	4,842	3,545
Niagara Falls city	19,457	.....	Wilmington city	20,976	20,056
North Tarrytown village	4,241	3,179	Wilson town	3,525	2,126
North Tonawanda city	9,069	4,793	Winston city	10,008	8,018
Norwich village	5,766	5,212			
Nyack village	4,275	4,111	NORTH DAKOTA		
Ogdensburg city	12,633	11,662	Bismarck city	3,319	2,136
Olean city	9,462	7,358	Fargo city	9,389	5,664
Oneida village	6,364	6,083	Grand Forks city	7,652	4,979
Oneonta village	7,147	6,272	Jamestown city	2,853	2,296
Ossining village	7,939	9,352			
Oswego city	22,199	21,842	OHIO		
Oswego Falls village	2,925	1,821	Ada village	2,576	2,079
Owego village	5,089	.....	Akron city	42,728	27,601
Patchogue village	2,926	.....	Alliance city	3,974	7,607
Peekskill village	10,358	9,676	Ashland village	4,087	3,566
Penn Yan village	4,650	4,254	Ashtabula city	12,949	8,338
Perry village	2,763	1,528	Athens village	3,066	2,620
Plattsburg village	8,434	7,010	Barberton village	4,354	.....
Port Chester village	7,440	5,274	Barnesville village	3,721	3,207
Port Jervis village	9,385	9,327	Bellaire city	9,912	9,934
Potsdam village	3,843	3,961	Bellefontaine city	6,649	4,245
Poughkeepsie city	24,029	22,206	Bellevue village	4,101	3,052
Rensselaer city	7,466	7,301	Berea village	2,510	2,533
Rochester city	162,608	133,896	Bowling Green town	5,067	3,467
Rome city	15,343	14,991	Bridgeport village	3,963	3,369
Salamanca village	4,251	3,692	Bryan village	3,131	3,068
Sandy Hill village	4,473	2,895	Bucyrus city	6,560	5,974
Saranac Lake village	2,594	768	Cambridge city	8,241	4,361
Saratoga Springs village	12,409	11,975	Canal Dover village	5,422	3,470
Saugerties village	3,697	4,237	Canton city	30,667	26,189
Schenectady city	31,682	19,902	Carthage village	2,559	2,237
Seneca Falls village	6,519	6,116	Celina village	2,815	2,702
Solvay village	3,493	563	Chillicothe city	12,976	11,288
Syracuse city	108,374	88,143			
Tarrytown village	4,770	3,562			
Tonawanda village	7,421	7,145			

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS IN 1900
1900 AND 1890—Continued

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH	1900	1890
OHIO—continued			OHIO—continued		
Cincinnati city.....	325,902	296,908	Sandusky city.....	19,664	18,471
Circleville village.....	6,991	6,556	Shawnee village.....	2,966	3,266
Cleveland city.....	381,768	261,333	Shelby village.....	4,685	1,977
Clyde village.....	2,515	2,327	Sidney city.....	5,688	4,850
Collinwood village.....	3,639	---	Springfield city.....	38,253	31,895
Columbus city.....	125,560	88,150	Stenbenville city.....	14,349	13,394
Conneaut village.....	7,133	3,241	Tiffin city.....	10,989	10,801
Coshocton village.....	7,473	3,672	Toledo city.....	131,822	81,434
Crestline village.....	3,282	2,911	Toronto village.....	3,526	2,536
Cuyahoga Falls village.....	3,186	2,614	Troy city.....	5,881	4,494
Dayton city.....	85,333	61,230	Uhrichsville city.....	4,582	3,842
Defiance city.....	7,579	7,694	Uppr Sandusky village.....	3,855	3,572
Delaware city.....	7,940	8,224	Urbana city.....	6,808	6,510
Delphos city.....	4,517	4,516	Van Wert city.....	6,422	5,512
Dennison village.....	3,763	2,925	Wapakoneta village.....	3,415	3,616
East Cleveland village.....	2,757	---	Warren city.....	8,529	8,973
East Liverpool city.....	16,485	10,956	Washington Court House city.....	5,751	5,742
Eaton village.....	3,155	2,984	Wellston city.....	8,045	4,377
Elmwood Place village.....	2,532	---	Wellsville city.....	6,146	5,247
Elyria city.....	8,791	5,611	Willmington city.....	3,613	3,079
Findlay city.....	17,613	18,553	Wooster city.....	6,063	5,901
Fostoria city.....	7,730	7,070	Xenia city.....	8,696	7,301
Franklin village.....	2,734	2,729	Youngstown city.....	44,885	33,220
Fremont city.....	8,439	7,141	Zanesville city.....	23,538	21,009
Galton city.....	7,282	6,326			
Gallipolis city.....	5,432	4,498	OKLAHOMA		
Garard village.....	2,630	---	Elreno city.....	3,833	285
Glenview village.....	5,588	---	Enid city.....	3,444	---
Greenfield village.....	3,979	2,460	Guthrie city.....	10,006	5,838
Greenville city.....	5,501	5,473	Oklahoma City.....	10,037	4,151
Hamilton city.....	23,914	17,565	Perry city.....	3,951	---
Hicksville village.....	2,520	2,141	Ponca city.....	2,528	---
Hillsboro village.....	4,535	3,620	Shawnee city.....	3,462	---
Ironton city.....	11,868	10,939			
Jackson city.....	4,072	4,330	OREGON		
Kent village.....	4,541	3,501	Albany city.....	3,149	3,079
Kenton city.....	6,852	5,537	Ashland city.....	2,634	1,784
Lakewood hamlet.....	3,855	---	Astoria city.....	5,381	6,184
Lancaster city.....	8,991	7,555	Baker City.....	6,683	2,604
Lebanon village.....	2,897	3,050	Eugene city.....	3,236	---
Leetonia village.....	2,744	2,326	Le Grande city.....	2,991	2,583
Lima city.....	21,723	15,981	Oregon City.....	3,494	3,062
Lisbon village.....	3,390	2,273	Pendleton town.....	4,406	2,506
Lockland village.....	2,695	2,474	Portland city.....	90,426	46,385
Logan village.....	3,449	3,119	Salem city.....	4,258	---
London village.....	3,511	3,313	The Dalles city.....	3,542	3,029
Lorain city.....	10,028	4,863			
Madisonville village.....	8,140	2,214	PENNSYLVANIA.		
Mansfield city.....	17,643	13,473	Allegheny city.....	129,896	105,287
Marietta city.....	13,343	8,273	Allentown city.....	35,416	25,228
Marion city.....	11,862	8,327	Altoona city.....	38,973	30,337
Martins Ferry city.....	7,760	6,250	Apollo borough.....	2,924	2,156
Marysville village.....	3,048	2,310	Archbald borough.....	5,396	4,032
Massillon city.....	11,944	10,092	Ashland borough.....	6,438	7,846
Miamisburg city.....	3,941	2,952	Ashley borough.....	4,046	3,192
Middletown village.....	2,799	3,211	Athens borough.....	3,749	3,274
Middletown city.....	9,215	7,681	Avoca borough.....	3,487	3,031
Mingo Junction village.....	2,954	1,856	Bangor borough.....	4,106	2,509
Mt Vernon city.....	6,633	6,027	Beaver Falls borough.....	10,054	9,735
Napoleon village.....	3,623	2,764	Bellefonte borough.....	4,216	3,946
Nelsonville village.....	5,421	4,558	Belleuve borough.....	3,416	1,418
Newark city.....	18,157	14,270	Berwick borough (Columbia county).....	3,916	2,701
Newburg hamlet.....	5,903	---	Bethlehem borough.....	7,293	6,762
New Comerstown village.....	2,658	1,251	Blairsville borough.....	3,886	3,126
New Philadelphia city.....	6,213	4,456	Blakely borough.....	3,915	2,452
Niles city.....	7,468	4,289	Bloomsburg town.....	6,170	4,635
North Baltimore village.....	3,561	2,557	Bradford borough.....	15,654	8,561
Norwalk city.....	7,074	7,195	Bradford city.....	15,029	10,514
Norwood village.....	6,480	---	Bridgeport borough (Mont- gomery county).....	3,097	2,651
Oberlin village.....	4,032	4,376	Bristol borough.....	7,104	6,553
Painesville village.....	5,024	4,755	Butler borough.....	10,853	8,734
Piqua city.....	12,172	9,090	Canonsburg borough.....	2,714	2,113
Pomeroy city.....	4,639	4,726	Carbondale city.....	13,536	10,833
Portsmouth city.....	17,870	12,394	Carlisle borough.....	9,626	7,620
Ravenna village.....	4,003	3,417			
Reading village.....	3,076	---			
St Bernard village.....	3,354	1,779			
St Marvs village.....	5,359	3,000			
Salem city.....	7,582	5,780			

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS IN 1900
1900 AND 1890—Continued

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH	1900	1890
PENNSYLVANIA—continued			PENNSYLVANIA—continued		
Carnegie borough	7,330	..	Millvale borough	6,736	3,809
Catasauqua borough	3,966	3,704	Milton borough	6,175	5,317
Chambersburg borough	8,564	7,863	Minersville borough	4,815	3,504
Charleroi borough	5,930	..	Monongahela city	5,173	4,086
Chester city	33,988	20,226	Mt Carmel borough	13,179	8,254
Clearfield borough	5,081	2,248	Mt Pleasant borough	4,745	3,652
Coatesville borough	5,721	3,680	Nanticoke borough	12,116	10,044
Columbia borough	12,316	10,599	New Brighton borough	6,820	5,616
Connellsville borough	7,160	5,629	Newcastle city	28,339	11,600
Conshohocken borough	5,762	5,470	New Kensington borough	4,665	..
Coraopolis borough	2,555	962	Normstown borough	22,265	19,791
Corry city	5,369	5,677	North Braddock borough	6,535	..
Coudersport borough	3,217	1,530	Northumberland borough	2,748	2,744
Danville borough	8,042	7,998	Oil City	13,264	10,932
Darby borough	3,429	2,972	Old Forge borough	5,630	..
Dickson borough	4,948	3,110	Olyphant borough	6,180	4,083
Doylestown borough	3,034	2,519	Parsons borough	2,529	2,412
Dubois borough	9,375	6,149	Patton borough	2,651	..
Dunmore borough	12,583	8,315	Pen Argyl borough	2,784	2,103
Duquesne borough	9,036	..	Philadelphia city	1,298,697	1,046,964
East Mauch Chunk borough	3,458	2,772	Philipsburg borough	3,266	3,245
Easton city	25,238	14,481	Phoenixville borough	9,196	8,514
East Pittsburg borough	2,883	..	Pittscairn borough	2,601	..
East Stroudsburg borough	2,648	1,819	Pittsburg city	321,616	238,617
Edwardsville borough	5,165	3,284	Pittston city	12,556	10,302
Elliott borough	3,345	..	Plymouth borough	13,649	9,344
Erie city	52,733	40,634	Pottstown borough	13,696	13,285
Etna borough	5,334	3,767	Pottsville borough	15,710	14,117
Ford City borough	2,870	1,255	Punxsutawney borough	4,375	2,792
Forest City borough	4,279	2,319	Quakertown borough	3,014	2,169
Frackville borough	2,594	2,520	Rankin borough	3,775	..
Franklin city (Venango Co)	7,317	6,221	Reading city	78,961	58,661
Freeland borough	5,254	1,730	Renovo borough	4,082	4,151
Gallitzin borough	2,759	2,392	Reynoldsville borough	3,435	2,759
Gettysburg borough	3,495	3,221	Ridgway borough	3,515	1,903
Gilberton borough	4,373	3,637	Rochester borough	4,688	3,649
Garardville borough	3,666	3,554	Royersford borough	2,607	1,815
Greensburg borough	6,508	4,202	St Clair borough	4,638	3,680
Greenville borough	4,814	3,674	St Mary's borough	4,295	1,745
Hanover borough	5,302	3,746	Savre borough	5,243	..
Harrisburg city	50,167	39,385	Schuylkill Haven borough	3,654	3,058
Hazleton city	14,230	11,872	Scottdale borough	4,261	2,693
Hollidaysburg borough	2,998	2,975	Scranton city	102,026	75,215
Homestead borough	12,554	7,911	Sewickley borough	3,568	2,776
Honesdale borough	2,864	2,816	Shamokin borough	18,202	14,403
Hunfington borough	6,053	5,729	Sharon borough	8,916	7,459
Indiana borough	4,142	1,963	Sharpsburg borough	6,842	4,898
Jeannette borough	5,865	3,296	Sharpsville borough	2,970	2,330
Jermyn borough	2,567	2,650	Shenandoah borough	20,321	15,944
Jersey Shore borough	3,070	1,853	Sheraden borough	2,948	..
Johnsonburg borough	3,894	1,280	Shippensburg borough	3,228	2,188
Johnstown city	35,936	21,805	Slatington borough	3,773	2,716
Kane borough	5,296	2,944	South Bethlehem borough . . . . .	..	..
Kingston borough	3,846	2,381	(Northampton county)	13,241	10,302
Kittanning borough	3,902	3,095	South Fork borough	2,635	1,295
Knoxville borough (Allegheny county)	3,511	1,723	South Williamsport borough	3,328	2,900
Lancaster city	41,459	32,011	Spring City borough	2,566	1,797
Lansdale borough	2,754	1,858	Steeltown borough	12,086	9,250
Lansdowne borough	2,630	875	Stroudsburg borough	3,450	2,419
Lansford borough	4,888	4,004	Summit Hill borough	2,986	2,516
Latrobe borough	4,614	3,589	Sunbury borough	9,810	5,930
Lebanon city	17,628	14,664	Susquehanna borough	3,813	3,572
Lehighton borough	4,629	2,959	Tamaqua borough	7,267	6,054
Lewisburg borough	3,457	3,248	Tarentum borough	5,472	4,627
Lewistown borough	4,451	3,273	Taylor borough	4,215	..
Lock Haven city	7,210	7,358	Titusville city	8,244	8,073
Luzerne borough	3,817	2,398	Towanda borough	4,663	4,169
Lykens borough	2,762	2,450	Turtle Creek borough	3,262	..
McKeesport city	34,227	20,741	Tyrone borough	5,847	1,705
McKees Rocks borough	6,352	1,637	Union City borough	3,104	2,261
Mahanoy City borough	13,504	11,286	Uniontown borough (Fayette county)	7,344	6,359
Mauch Chunk borough	4,029	4,101	Warren borough	8,043	4,382
Meadville city	10,291	9,520	Washington borough (Washington county)	7,670	7,063
Mechanicsburg borough (Cumberland county)	3,841	3,691	Waynesboro borough	5,396	3,511
Media borough	3,075	2,736	Waynesburg borough	2,544	2,101
Meyersdale borough	3,024	1,847	Wellisboro borough	2,954	2,961
Middletown borough	5,608	5,060	West Bethlehem borough	3,465	2,759

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS IN 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH	1900	1890
PENNSYLVANIA—continued			TENNESSEE—continued		
West Chester borough	9,524	8,028	Clarksville city	9,431	7,924
West Hazleton borough	2,516	931	Cleveland town	3,558	2,863
West Pittston borough	5,846	3,906	Columbia town	6,052	5,370
West Washington borough	2,693	..	Covington town	2,787	1,067
Wilkesbarre city	51,721	37,718	Dyersburg city	3,647	2,009
Wilkesburg borough	11,886	4,662	Fayetteville town	2,708	2,410
Williamsport city	28,737	27,132	Harriman town	3,442	716
Williamstown borough	2,984	2,324	Humboldt town	2,866	1,837
Wilmerding borough	4,179	419	Jackson city	14,511	10,039
Winton borough	3,425	1,797	Johnson City town	4,645	4,161
York city	33,708	20,793	Knoxville city	32,637	22,535
RHODE ISLAND			Memphis city	102,320	64,495
Bristol town	6,901	5,478	Morris town	2,973	1,999
Burrillville town	6,317	5,492	Murfreesboro city	3,999	3,739
Central Falls city	18,167	..	Nashville city	80,185	70,168
Coventry town	5,279	5,068	Pulaski town	2,538	2,274
Cranston town	13,343	8,099	Rockwood town	2,899	2,305
Cumberland town	8,925	8,090	Tallahoma town	2,684	2,439
East Greenwich town	2,775	3,127	Union City town	3,407	3,441
East Providence town	12,138	8,422	TEXAS		
Hopkinton town	2,602	2,864	Ablene city	3,411	3,194
Johnston town	4,305	9,778	Austin city	29,258	14,575
Lincoln town	8,937	20,355	Beaumont city	9,427	3,296
Newport city	22,034	19,457	Belton city	3,700	3,000
North Kingstown town	4,194	4,193	Bonham town	5,042	3,361
North Providence town	3,016	2,084	Bowie town	2,600	1,486
Pawtucket city	39,231	27,633	Brenham city	5,968	5,209
Providence city	175,597	132,146	Brownsville city	6,305	6,134
Scituate town	3,361	3,174	Brownwood city	3,965	2,176
South Kingstown town	4,972	4,823	Bryan city	3,589	2,979
Swanton town	2,977	2,837	Calvert town	3,322	2,632
Warren town	5,108	4,489	Cameron city	3,341	1,608
Warwick town	21,316	17,761	Cleburne town	7,493	3,278
Westerly town	7,541	6,813	Corpus Christi city	4,703	4,887
Woonsocket city	28,204	20,830	Corsicana city	9,313	6,285
SOUTH CAROLINA			Crockett town	2,612	1,445
Abbeville town	3,766	1,696	Cuero town	3,422	2,442
Aiken town	3,414	2,362	Dallas city	42,638	33,067
Anderson city	5,498	3,018	Denison city	11,807	10,958
Beaufort town	4,110	3,587	Denton city	4,187	2,558
Charleston city	55,807	54,955	El Paso city	15,906	10,338
Chester town	4,075	2,703	Ennis city	4,919	2,171
Columbia city	21,108	15,353	Fort Worth city	26,688	23,076
Darlington town	3,028	2,389	Gamesville city	7,874	6,594
Florence city	4,647	3,385	Galveston city	37,789	29,084
Gaffney city	3,937	1,631	Georgetown town	2,790	2,447
Georgetown city	4,138	2,885	Gonzales city	4,297	1,641
Greenville city	11,860	8,607	Greenville town	6,820	4,330
Greenwood town	4,824	1,326	Hillsboro city	5,346	2,541
Laurens town	4,029	2,245	Houston city	44,643	27,557
Newberry town	4,607	3,020	Jefferson city	2,850	3,072
Orangeburg city	4,455	2,964	Laredo city	13,429	11,319
Rock Hill city	5,485	2,744	Longview town	3,591	2,034
Spartanburg city	11,395	5,544	McKinney city	4,342	2,489
Sumter city	5,673	3,865	Marlin town	3,092	2,053
Union town	5,400	1,609	Marshall city	7,855	7,207
SOUTH DAKOTA			Nevada town	3,857	2,997
Aberdeen city	4,087	3,182	Oak Cliff town	3,630	2,470
Deadwood city	3,493	2,366	Orange city	3,455	3,173
Huron city	2,793	3,038	Palestine city	8,297	5,838
Lead city	6,210	2,581	Paris city	9,358	8,254
Madison city	2,550	1,736	Rockdale city	2,515	1,505
Mitchell city	4,055	2,217	San Antonio city	53,321	37,673
Sioux Falls city	10,266	10,177	Sherman city	10,243	7,335
Watertown city	3,352	2,672	Smithville town	2,577	616
Yankton city	4,125	3,676	Sulphur Springs town	3,635	3,038
TENNESSEE			Taylor town	4,211	2,584
Bristol town	5,271	3,324	Temple city	7,065	4,047
Brownsville city	2,645	2,516	Terrell city	6,330	2,988
Chattanooga city	30,154	29,100	Texarkana city	5,256	2,852
			Tyler town	8,069	6,908
			Victoria city	4,010	3,046
			Waco city	20,686	14,445
			Waxahachie town	4,215	3,076
			Weatherford city	4,786	3,369
			Yokum town	3,499	1,745

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS IN 1900-1900 AND 1890—Continued

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH	1900	1890
UTAH			WASHINGTON—continued		
American Fork city	2,732	.....	Hoquiam city	2,608	1,302
Brigham city	2,859	2,139	New Whatcom city	6,834	4,827
Eureka city	3,085	1,733	North Yakima city	3,154	1,535
Lehi city	2,719	.....	Olympia city	3,863	4,698
Logan city	5,451	4,565	Port Townsend city	3,443	4,558
Ogden city	16,313	14,889	Roslyn town	2,786	1,484
Park City	3,759	2,850	Seattle city	80,871	42,837
Payson city	2,636	2,135	Spokane city	36,848	19,922
Provo City	6,185	5,159	Tacoma city	37,714	36,006
Salt Lake City	53,531	44,843	Vancouver city	3,126	3,545
Spanish Fork city	2,735	2,214	Wallawalla city	10,049	4,709
Springville city	3,422	2,849			
VERMONT			WEST VIRGINIA		
Barre city	8,448	4,146	Benwood city	4,511	2,984
Barre town	3,346	2,666	Bluefield city	4,644	1,775
Barton town	2,790	2,217	Charleston city	11,099	6,742
Bellows Falls village	4,837	3,092	Clarksburg town	4,050	3,008
Bennington village	5,656	3,971	Fairmont city	5,655	1,023
Brandon town	2,759	3,310	Grafton city	5,650	3,159
Brattleboro village	5,297	5,467	Hinton city	3,763	2,570
Burlington city	18,640	14,590	Huntington city	11,923	10,108
Derby town	3,274	2,900	Keyser town	2,536	2,165
Fair Haven town	2,999	2,791	Martinsburg town	7,564	7,226
Hartford town	3,817	3,740	Moundsville city	5,362	2,688
Lyndon town	2,956	2,619	Parkersburg city	11,703	8,408
Middlebury town	3,045	2,793	Sistersville city	2,979	469
Montpelier city	6,266	4,160	Wellsburg city	2,588	2,235
Morristown town	2,583	2,411	Weston town	2,560	2,143
Newport town	3,113	3,047	Wheeling city	38,878	34,522
Northfield town	2,855	2,628			
Poultney town	3,108	3,031	WISCONSIN		
Randolph town	3,141	3,232	Antigo city	5,145	4,424
Rutland city	11,499	.....	Appleton city	15,085	11,869
St. Albans city	6,239	.....	Ashland city	13,074	9,956
St. Johnsbury village	5,666	3,857	Baraboo city	5,751	4,605
Springfield town	3,432	2,881	Beaverdam city	5,128	4,222
Swanton town	3,745	3,231	Beloit city	10,436	6,315
Waterbury town	2,810	2,232	Berlin city	4,489	4,149
West Rutland town	2,914	3,680	Burlington city	2,526	2,043
Winoski village	3,783	3,659	Chippewa Falls city	8,094	8,670
Woodstock town	2,557	2,545	Depere city	4,038	3,625
VIRGINIA			Eau Claire city	17,517	17,415
Alexandria city	14,528	14,339	Fond du Lac city	15,110	12,024
Berkeley town	4,988	3,899	Fort Atkinson city	3,043	2,283
Bristol city	4,579	2,902	Grand Rapids city	4,493	1,702
Charlottesville city	6,449	5,591	Green Bay city	13,684	9,069
Clifton Forge town	3,212	1,792	Hudson city	3,259	2,885
Covington town	2,950	1,704	Janesville city	13,185	10,836
Danville city	16,520	10,305	Jefferson city	2,584	2,287
Fredericksburg city	5,068	4,528	Kaukauna city	5,115	4,667
Hampton town	2,764	2,513	Kenosha city	11,606	6,532
Harrisonburg town	3,521	2,792	La Crosse city	28,895	25,090
Lexington city	3,203	3,059	Lake Geneva city	2,585	2,337
Lynchburg city	18,391	19,709	Madison city	19,164	18,426
Manchester city	9,715	9,246	Mantowoc city	11,786	7,710
Newport News city	19,635	4,449	Martinez city	16,195	11,523
Norfolk city	46,624	34,871	Marshfield city	5,240	3,450
Petersburg city	21,810	22,630	Menasha city	5,589	4,581
Pocahontas town	2,789	2,953	Menominee city	5,655	5,491
Portsmouth city	17,427	13,268	Merrill city	8,537	6,809
Pulaski town	2,313	2,112	Milwaukee city	285,315	204,468
Radford city	3,344	2,000	Mineral Point city	2,991	2,694
Richmond city	85,060	81,388	Monroe city	3,927	3,768
Roanoke city	21,495	16,159	Neenah city	5,954	5,083
Salem town	3,412	3,279	New London city	2,742	2,050
Staunton city	7,289	6,975	Oconomowoc city	2,880	2,729
Suffolk town	3,327	3,354	Oconto city	5,646	5,219
Winchester city	5,161	5,196	Oshkosh city	28,284	22,836
Wytheville town	3,003	2,570	Platteville city	3,340	2,740
WASHINGTON			Portage city	5,459	5,143
Aberdeen town	3,747	1,638	Fort Washington city	3,010	1,659
Ballard city	4,568	1,173	Freddie du Chien city	3,232	3,131
Everett city	7,838	.....	Racine city	29,102	21,014
Fairhaven city	4,228	4,076	Rhineland city	4,998	2,678
			Rice Lake city	3,002	2,130
			Ripon city	3,818	3,858
			Sheboygan city	22,962	16,359
			South Milwaukee city	3,392	.....

TABLE 91.—POPULATION OF PLACES HAVING AT LEAST 2,500 INHABITANTS IN 1900
1900 AND 1890—Concluded

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, OR BOROUGH	1900	1890
WISCONSIN—continued			WISCONSIN—continued		
Sparta city	3,555	2,795	Waupun city	3,185	2,757
Stevens Point city	9,524	7,896	Wausau city	12,354	9,258
Stoughton city	3,431	2,470	Wauwatosa city	2,842	.....
Sturgeon Bay city	3,372	2,195	Whitewater city	3,405	4,359
Superior city	31,091	11,983			
Tomah city	2,840	2,199	WYOMING		
Two Rivers city	3,784	2,870	Cheyenne city	14,087	11,690
Watertown city	8,437	8,755	Laramie city	8,207	6,383
Waukesha city	7,419	6,321	Rock Springs city	4,363	3,406
Waupaca city	2,912	2,127			

TABLE 92.—AREA¹ AND POPULATION² OF COUNTIES 1900 AND 1890

[Twelfth Census, Vol. I, pages xxxviii and 9]

COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION		COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Alabama	51,540	1,828,697	1,518,017	Alabama—Con			
Autauga	595	17,915	13,330	Jefferson ⁶	1,059	140,420	88,501
Baldwin	1,591	13,194	8,941	Lamar	606	16,084	14,187
Barbour	920	35,152	34,898	Lauderdale	702	26,559	23,739
Bibb	622	18,498	13,824	Lawrence ⁷	642	20,124	20,725
Blount	752	23,119	21,927	Lee	631	31,826	28,694
Bullock	609	31,944	27,063	Limestone	600	22,387	21,201
Butler	769	25,761	21,641	Lowndes	747	35,651	31,550
Calhoun	636	34,874	33,835	Macon	615	23,126	18,439
Chambers	590	32,554	26,319	Madison	806	43,702	33,119
Cherokee	582	21,096	20,459	Marengo	978	38,315	33,095
Chilton	703	16,522	14,549	Marion	744	14,494	11,347
Choctaw	912	18,136	17,526	Marshall	590	23,289	18,985
Clarke	1,213	27,790	22,624	Mobile	1,278	62,740	51,587
Clay ⁸	694	17,099	15,765	Monroe	1,037	23,666	18,990
Cleburne	563	13,206	13,218	Montgomery	809	72,047	56,172
Coffee	677	20,972	12,170	Morgan	589	28,820	24,089
Colbert ⁴	581	22,341	20,189	Perry	758	31,783	23,332
Conecuh	831	17,514	14,594	Pickens	937	24,402	22,470
Coosa	671	16,144	15,906	Pike	684	29,172	24,423
Covington	1,029	15,346	7,536	Randolph	579	21,647	17,219
Crenshaw	612	19,668	15,425	Russell	652	27,083	24,068
Cullman	595	17,849	13,439	St Clair	650	19,425	17,353
Dale	654	21,189	17,225	Shelby	829	23,684	20,886
Dallas	982	54,657	49,350	Sumter	896	32,710	29,574
Dekalb	782	23,558	21,106	Talladega ⁵	677	35,773	29,346
Elmore	631	26,099	21,732	Tallapoosa	759	29,675	25,460
Escambia	963	11,320	8,666	Tuscaloosa	1,371	36,147	30,352
Etowah	533	27,361	21,926	Walker ⁶	860	25,162	16,078
Fayette	647	14,132	12,823	Washington	1,050	11,134	7,935
Franklin ⁵	689	16,511	10,681	Wilcox	914	35,631	30,816
Geneva	662	19,096	10,690	Winston	634	9,554	6,552
Greene	681	24,182	22,007	Alaska	590,884	63,592	32,052
Hale	726	31,011	27,501	Northern district	327,667	30,569	7,134
Henry	992	36,147	24,847	Southern district	263,217	33,023	24,918
Jackson	1,163	30,508	28,026				

¹ The areas of counties are the results of direct measurements from the best county maps, corrected arbitrarily in order to make them add up to the areas of the states² The figures for 1890 do not include the population on Indian reservations³ Part of Talladega annexed to Clay in 1895⁴ Part annexed to Franklin and part of Lawrence annexed since 1890⁵ Part of Colbert annexed since 1890⁶ Part of Jefferson annexed to Walker since 1890⁷ Part annexed to Colbert since 1890⁸ Land and water surface.

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES 1900 AND 1890—Continued

COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION		COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Arizona . . .	112, 920	122, 931	59, 620	Arkansas—Con			
Apache ¹ . . .	10, 736	8, 297	4, 281	Johnson	666	17, 448	16, 758
Cochise . . .	6, 147	9, 251	6, 938	Lafayette	524	10, 594	7, 700
Coconino ² . . .	19, 322	5, 514	—	Lawrence	589	16, 491	12, 981
Gila	³ 4, 542	⁴ 4, 973	2, 021	Lee	595	19, 409	18, 886
Graham	³ 6, 500	⁴ 14, 162	5, 670	Lincoln	560	13, 389	10, 255
Maricopa	8, 816	20, 457	10, 986	Little River	556	13, 731	8, 908
Mohave	13, 421	3, 426	1, 441	Logan	697	20, 563	20, 774
Navajo ¹	⁴ 9, 826	⁴ 8, 829	—	Lonoke	784	22, 544	19, 263
Pima ³	9, 424	14, 689	12, 673	Madison	859	19, 864	17, 102
Pinal	5, 324	7, 779	4, 251	Marion	628	11, 377	10, 390
Santa Cruz ⁵ . .	1, 212	4, 545	—	Miller	665	17, 558	14, 714
Yavapai ² . . .	7, 863	13, 799	8, 685	Mississippi	842	16, 384	11, 685
Yuma	9, 787	4, 145	2, 671	Monroe	622	16, 816	15, 386
San Carlos Indian reservation ⁶ . .	(⁶)	3, 065	—	Montgomery	918	9, 444	7, 923
Arkansas . . .	58, 045	1, 311, 564	1, 128, 179	Nevada	610	16, 609	14, 832
Arkansas . . .	1, 013	12, 973	11, 432	Newton	838	12, 538	9, 950
Ashley	974	19, 734	13, 295	Ouachita	742	20, 892	17, 033
Baxter	564	9, 298	8, 527	Perry	608	7, 294	5, 538
Benton	892	31, 611	27, 716	Phillips	710	26, 561	25, 341
Boone	631	16, 396	15, 816	Pike	611	10, 301	8, 537
Bradley	658	9, 651	7, 972	Poinsett	727	7, 025	4, 272
Calhoun	646	8, 539	7, 267	Polk	868	18, 352	9, 233
Carroll	645	13, 843	17, 288	Pope	834	21, 715	19, 458
Chicot	616	14, 528	11, 419	Prairie	675	11, 875	11, 374
Clark	875	21, 289	20, 997	Pulaski	788	63, 179	47, 329
Clay ⁷	649	15, 886	12, 200	Randolph	644	17, 156	14, 485
Cleburne	635	9, 623	7, 884	St Francis	646	17, 157	13, 543
Cleveland . . .	581	11, 620	11, 362	Saline	750	13, 122	11, 311
Columbia	846	22, 077	19, 893	Scott	1, 030	13, 183	12, 635
Conway	489	19, 772	19, 459	Searcy	652	11, 988	9, 664
Craighead . . .	683	19, 505	12, 025	Sebastian	542	36, 935	33, 200
Crawford ⁸ . . .	609	21, 270	12, 075	Sevier ⁹	548	16, 339	10, 072
Crittenden . . .	623	14, 529	13, 940	Sharp	606	12, 199	10, 418
Cross	629	11, 051	7, 693	Stone	615	8, 100	7, 043
Dallas	657	11, 518	9, 296	Union	1, 074	22, 495	14, 977
Desha	725	11, 511	10, 324	Van Buren	684	11, 220	8, 567
Drew	838	19, 451	17, 352	Washington	1, 005	34, 256	32, 024
Faulkner	661	20, 780	18, 342	White	1, 035	24, 864	22, 946
Franklin ⁸ . . .	637	17, 395	19, 934	Woodruff	593	16, 304	14, 009
Fulton	622	12, 917	10, 984	Yell	955	22, 750	18, 015
Garland	652	18, 773	15, 328	California	156, 172	1, 485, 053	1, 208, 130
Grant	640	7, 671	7, 786	Alameda	764	130, 197	93, 864
Greene ⁷	544	16, 979	12, 908	Alpine	710	509	467
Hempstead . . .	722	24, 101	22, 796	Amador	632	11, 116	10, 320
Hot Spring . . .	631	12, 748	11, 608	Butte	1, 660	17, 117	17, 939
Howard ⁹	611	14, 076	13, 789	Calaveras	1, 080	11, 200	8, 832
Independence . .	779	22, 567	21, 961	Colusa ¹⁰	1, 088	7, 364	14, 640
Izard	611	13, 506	13, 038	Contra Costa	728	18, 046	13, 515
Jackson	643	18, 383	15, 179	Del Norte	992	2, 408	2, 592
Jefferson	919	40, 972	40, 881	Eldorado	1, 796	8, 986	9, 232
				Fresno ¹¹	6, 152	37, 862	32, 026

¹ Part of Apache taken to form Navajo in 1895² Coconino organized from part of Yavapai in 1891³ The area of San Carlos Indian reservation included in that of Gila, Graham, and Navajo counties⁴ Exclusive of population of San Carlos Indian reservation⁵ Part of Pima taken to form Santa Cruz in 1899⁶ In Gila, Graham, and Navajo counties, but the population in each county was not separately returned⁷ Part of Greene annexed to Clay since 1890⁸ Part of Franklin annexed to Crawford since 1890⁹ Part of Howard annexed to Sevier since 1890¹⁰ Part taken to form Glenn in 1892¹¹ Part taken to form Madera in 1893

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES 1900 AND 1890—Continued

COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION		COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
California—Continued				Colorado—Con			
Glenn ¹	1,270	5,150	.....	Custer	696	2,937	2,970
Humboldt	3,496	27,104	23,469	Delta	1,201	5,487	2,534
Inyo	10,294	4,377	3,544	Dolores	1,000	1,124	1,498
Kern	8,050	16,480	9,508	Douglas	889	3,120	3,006
Kings ²	1,176	9,871	.....	Eagle	1,586	3,005	3,725
Lake	1,328	6,017	7,101	Elbert	1,532	3,101	1,856
Lassen	4,520	4,511	4,239	El Paso ⁶	2,134	31,602	21,139
Los Angeles	4,202	170,298	101,454	Fremont ⁷	1,475	15,626	9,156
Madera ³	2,062	6,364	.....	Garfield	3,049	5,835	4,478
Marin	549	15,702	13,072	Galpin	130	6,690	5,867
Mariposa	1,510	4,720	3,787	Grand	1,873	741	604
Mendocino	3,626	20,465	17,612	Gunnison	3,277	5,331	4,359
Merced	1,982	9,215	8,085	Hinsdale ⁸	1,003	1,609	862
Modoc	3,741	5,076	4,986	Huerfano	1,537	8,395	6,882
Mono	3,020	2,167	2,002	Jefferson	858	9,306	8,450
Monterey	3,340	19,380	18,637	Kiowa	1,780	701	1,243
Napa	780	16,451	16,411	Kit Carson	2,168	1,580	2,472
Nevada	972	17,789	17,369	Lake	393	18,054	14,663
Orange	750	19,696	13,589	La Plata	1,845	7,016	5,509
Placer	1,365	15,786	15,101	Larimer	4,337	12,168	9,712
Plumas	2,694	4,657	4,933	Las Animas	4,802	21,842	17,208
Riverside ⁴	7,323	17,897	.....	Lincoln	2,553	926	689
Sacramento	1,000	45,915	40,339	Logan	1,733	3,292	3,070
San Benito	1,388	6,633	6,412	Mesa	3,309	9,267	4,260
San Bernardino ⁴	19,947	27,929	25,497	Mineral ⁸	880	1,913	.....
San Diego ⁴	8,478	35,090	34,987	Montezuma	2,113	3,058	1,529
San Francisco	47	342,782	298,997	Montrose	2,290	4,535	3,980
San Joaquin	1,396	35,452	28,629	Morgan	1,264	3,268	1,601
San Luis Obispo	3,310	16,637	16,072	Otero	2,042	11,522	4,192
San Mateo	434	12,094	10,087	Ouray	557	4,731	6,510
Santa Barbara	2,632	18,934	15,754	Park	2,084	2,998	3,548
Santa Clara	1,286	60,216	48,005	Phillips	677	1,583	2,642
Santa Cruz	424	21,512	19,270	Pitkin	983	7,020	8,929
Shasta	3,876	17,318	12,133	Provers	1,602	3,766	1,969
Sierra	960	4,017	5,051	Pueblo	2,447	34,448	31,491
Siskiyou	5,991	16,962	12,163	Rio Blanco	3,249	1,690	1,200
Solano	900	24,143	20,946	Rio Grande ⁸	1,331	4,080	3,451
Sonoma	1,620	38,480	32,721	Routt	6,980	3,661	2,869
Stanislaus	1,456	9,560	10,040	Saguache ⁸	2,769	3,853	3,313
Sutter	622	5,886	5,469	San Juan	438	2,342	1,572
Tehama	3,008	10,996	9,916	San Miguel	1,310	5,379	2,909
Trinity	3,282	4,383	3,719	Sedgwick	535	971	1,293
Tulare ²	4,952	18,375	24,574	Summit	603	2,744	1,906
Tuolumne	2,208	11,166	6,082	Teller ⁹	551	29,002	.....
Ventura	1,721	14,367	10,071	Washington	1,074	1,241	2,301
Yolo	996	13,618	12,684	Weld	3,918	16,808	11,736
Yuba	636	8,620	9,636	Yuma	1,162	1,729	2,596
Colorado	103,645	539,700	412,198	Connecticut	4,845	908,420	746,258
Arapahoe	4,723	153,017	132,135	Fairfield	641	184,203	150,081
Archuleta	1,209	2,117	826	Hartford	677	195,480	147,180
Baca	2,531	769	1,479	Litchfield	931	63,672	53,542
Bent	1,497	3,049	1,313	Middlesex	373	41,760	39,524
Boulder	751	21,544	14,082	New Haven	612	269,163	209,058
Chaffee ⁵	1,224	7,085	6,612	New London	681	82,758	76,634
Cheyenne	1,787	501	534	Tolland	415	24,523	25,081
Clear Creek	425	7,082	7,184	Windham	515	46,861	45,158
Conejos	1,407	8,794	7,193				
Costilla	1,746	4,632	3,491				

¹ Organized from part of Colusa in 1892² Kings organized from part of Tulare in 1893³ Organized from part of Fresno in 1893⁴ Riverside organized from parts of San Bernardino and San Diego in 1893⁵ Part annexed to Fremont since 1890⁶ Part taken to form part of Teller in 1899⁷ Part taken to form part of Teller in 1899, part of Chaffee annexed since 1890⁸ Mineral organized from parts of Hinsdale, Rio Grande, and Saguache in 1893⁹ Organized from parts of El Paso and Fremont in 1899

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES 1900 AND 1890—Continued

COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION.		COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Delaware...	1,960	184,785	168,493	Georgia—Con			
Kent	615	32,762	32,664	Berrien	810	19,440	10,694
Newcastle	434	109,697	97,182	Bibb	254	50,478	42,370
Sussex	911	42,276	38,647	Brooks	463	18,606	13,979
District of Columbia ..	60	278,718	230,392	Bryan	427	6,122	5,520
The District	60	278,718	230,392	Bulloch	980	21,377	13,712
Florida...	54,240	528,542	391,422	Burke	1,043	30,165	28,501
Alachua	1,283	32,245	22,934	Butts	179	12,805	10,565
Baker	585	4,516	3,333	Calhoun	276	9,274	8,438
Bradford	552	10,295	7,516	Camden	718	7,669	6,178
Brevard	2,409	5,158	3,401	Campbell	205	9,518	9,115
Calhoun	1,067	5,132	1,681	Carroll	486	26,576	22,301
Citrus	612	5,391	2,394	Catoosa	171	5,823	5,431
Clay	692	5,635	5,154	Charlton	1,063	8,592	3,385
Columbia	792	17,094	12,877	Chatham	400	71,239	57,740
Dade	4,424	4,955	861	Chattahoochee ..	231	5,790	4,902
De Soto	3,755	8,047	4,944	Chattooga	326	12,952	11,202
Duval	822	39,733	26,800	Cherokee	434	15,243	15,412
Escambia	668	23,313	20,188	Clarke	159	17,708	15,186
Franklin	731	4,890	3,308	Clay	216	8,568	7,817
Gadsden	500	15,294	11,894	Clayton	142	9,598	8,295
Hamilton	508	11,881	8,507	Chnch	1,077	8,732	6,652
Hernando	475	3,638	2,476	Cobb	341	24,664	22,286
Hillsboro	1,309	36,013	14,941	Coffee	1,123	16,169	10,488
Holmes	435	7,762	4,336	Colquitt	565	13,636	4,794
Jackson	963	23,377	17,544	Columbia	306	10,653	11,281
Jefferson	593	16,195	15,757	Coweta	443	24,980	22,354
Lafayette	1,202	4,987	3,686	Crawford	334	10,368	9,315
Lake	1,128	7,467	8,034	Dade	188	4,578	5,707
Lee	4,641	3,071	1,414	Dawson	209	5,442	5,612
Leon	730	19,887	17,752	Decatur	1,010	29,454	19,949
Levy	1,133	8,603	6,586	Dekalb	271	21,112	17,189
Liberty	725	2,956	1,452	Dodge	495	13,975	11,452
Madison	693	15,446	14,316	Dooly	710	26,567	18,146
Manatee	1,275	4,663	2,895	Dougherty	339	13,679	12,206
Marion	1,640	24,403	20,796	Douglas	212	8,745	7,794
Monroe	1,125	18,006	18,786	Early	503	14,828	9,792
Nassau	645	9,654	8,294	Echols	365	3,209	3,079
Orange	1,315	11,374	12,584	Effingham	419	8,334	5,599
Osceola	1,827	3,444	3,133	Elbert	388	19,729	15,876
Pasco ¹	750	6,054	4,249	Emanuel	936	21,279	14,703
Folk ¹	1,967	12,472	7,905	Fannin	390	11,214	8,724
Putnam	772	11,641	11,186	Fayette	215	10,114	8,728
St John	960	9,165	8,712	Floyd	506	39,113	28,391
Santa Rosa	1,528	10,298	7,961	Forsyth	252	11,550	11,155
Sumter	599	6,187	5,383	Franklin	344	17,700	14,670
Suwanee	689	14,554	10,524	Fulton	174	117,363	84,655
Taylor	1,100	3,999	2,122	Gilmer	450	10,198	9,074
Volusia	1,281	10,003	8,467	Glascock	95	4,516	3,720
Wakulla	601	5,149	3,117	Glynn	468	14,317	13,420
Walton	1,384	9,346	4,816	Gordon	387	14,119	12,758
Washington	1,425	10,154	6,426	Greene	400	16,542	17,051
Georgia	58,980	2,216,331	1,837,353	Gwinnett	510	25,585	19,899
Appling	775	12,336	8,676	Habersham	372	13,604	11,573
Baker	366	6,704	6,144	Hall	449	20,752	18,047
Baldwin	250	17,768	14,608	Hancock	523	18,277	17,149
Banks	216	10,545	8,562	Haralson	282	11,922	11,316
Bartow	485	20,823	20,616	Harris	486	18,009	16,797
				Hart	257	14,492	10,887
				Heard	313	11,777	9,567
				Henry	337	18,602	16,220
				Houston	591	22,641	21,613
				Irwin	686	18,645	6,316
				Jackson	460	24,039	19,176
				Jasper	410	15,033	13,879
				Jefferson	686	18,212	17,213

¹ Part of Pasco annexed to Folk since 1890.

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES 1900 AND 1890—Continued

COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION		COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Georgia—Con				Georgia—Con			
Johnson	258	11,409	6,129	Walton	366	20,942	17,467
Jones	397	13,358	12,709	Ware	676	13,761	8,811
Laurens	791	25,908	13,747	Warren	298	11,463	10,957
Lee	436	10,344	9,074	Washington	680	28,227	25,237
Liberty	976	13,093	12,887	Wayne	786	9,449	7,485
Lincoln	290	7,156	6,146	Webster	227	6,618	5,635
Lowndes	455	20,036	15,102	White	243	5,912	6,151
Lumpkin	282	7,433	6,867	Whitfield	285	14,509	12,916
McDuffie	258	9,804	8,789	Wilcox	544	11,097	7,980
McIntosh	429	6,537	6,470	Wilkes	501	20,806	18,081
Macon	392	14,093	13,183	Wilkinson	431	11,440	10,781
Madison	278	13,224	11,024	Worth	778	18,664	10,048
Marion	344	10,080	7,728	Hawai	16,449	154,001	289,990
Meriwether	544	23,339	20,740	Hawai island	4,015	46,843	26,754
Miller	275	6,319	4,275	Kauai island	544	20,562	311,859
Milton	147	6,763	6,208	Niihau island	97	172	17,357
Mitchell	542	14,767	10,906	Mau island	797	425,416	11,859
Monroe	480	20,682	19,137	Lanai island	135	2,504	62,826
Montgomery	744	16,359	9,248	Molokai island	261	58,504	31,194
Morgan	346	15,813	16,041	Oahu island	600	84,290	161,772
Murray	352	8,623	8,461	Idaho	84,290	161,772	84,385
Muscogee	255	29,836	27,761	Ada ⁷	1,177	11,559	8,368
Newton	259	16,734	14,310	Alturas ⁸	1,177	11,559	2,629
Oconee	184	8,602	7,713	Bannock ⁹	3,123	11,702	6,057
Oglethorpe	575	17,881	16,951	Bear Lake	964	7,051	18,575
Paulding	329	12,969	11,948	Bingham ¹⁰	4,314	10,447	4,900
Pickens	219	8,641	8,182	Blaine ¹¹	6,309	4,174	3,342
Pierce	518	8,100	6,879	Boise	4,208	7,497	3,143
Pike	294	18,761	16,800	Canyon ¹²	1,327	8,851	2,176
Polk	292	17,856	14,945	Cassia	4,511	2,049	2,286
Pulaski	477	18,489	16,559	Custer	4,670	12,821	2,955
Putnam	348	13,436	14,842	Elmore	2,431	10,216	4,108
Quitman	152	4,701	4,471	Fremont ¹³	6,145	13,451	1,915
Rabun	344	6,285	5,606	Idaho	11,074	3,446	1,784
Randolph	476	16,847	15,267	Kootenai	5,595	1,421	6,819
Richmond	272	53,735	45,194	Latah	1,114	2,695	2,021
Rockdale	121	7,515	6,813	Lemhi ¹⁴	4,455	11,950	5,382
Schley	188	5,499	5,443	Lincoln ¹⁵	3,270	6,882	3,836
Screven	784	19,252	14,424	Logan ¹⁶	1,421	67,058	16,563
Spalding	203	17,619	13,117	Nez Perce	1,421	18,748	12,203
Stewart	440	15,856	15,682	Oneyda	2,695	8,933	6,819
Sumter	534	26,212	22,107	Owyhee	7,907	3,804	2,021
Talbot	407	12,197	13,258	Shoshone	4,677	11,950	5,382
Talhafarro	198	7,912	7,291	Washington	2,908	6,882	3,836
Tattnall	1,102	20,419	10,253	Illinois	56,000	4,821,550	3,826,351
Taylor	338	9,846	8,666	Adams	838	67,058	61,888
Telfair	412	10,083	5,477	Alexander	230	19,384	16,563
Terrell	340	19,023	14,503	Bond	372	16,078	14,550
Thomas	713	31,076	26,154	Boone	288	15,791	12,203
Towns	168	4,748	4,064	Brown	306	11,557	11,951
Troup	434	24,002	20,723	Adams	838	67,058	61,888
Twiggs	423	8,716	8,196	Alexander	230	19,384	16,563
Union	325	8,481	7,749	Bond	372	16,078	14,550
Upson	310	13,670	12,188	Boone	288	15,791	12,203
Walker	433	15,661	13,282	Brown	306	11,557	11,951

¹ Land and water surface² The figures given for 1890 are derived from the census taken as of December 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian government³ Not separately returned in 1890⁴ Not separately returned⁵ Returned with Molokai in 1890.⁶ Includes population of Lanai⁷ Canyon organized from part of Ada in 1892⁸ Taken to form part of Blaine in 1895⁹ Organized from part of Bingham in 1893¹⁰ Parts taken to form Bannock and part of Fremont in 1896.¹¹ Organized from Alturas and part of Logan in 1895¹² Organized from parts of Bingham and Lemhi in 1893¹³ Part taken to form part of Fremont in 1893¹⁴ Organized from part of Logan in 1895¹⁵ Taken to form Lincoln and part of Blaine in 1895

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES 1900 AND 1890—Continued

COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION		COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Illinois—Con				Illinois—Con			
Bureau	877	41,112	35,014	Ogle	773	29,129	28,710
Calhoun	252	8,917	7,652	Peoria	615	88,608	70,378
Carroll	462	18,963	18,320	Perry	430	19,830	17,529
Cass	388	17,222	15,963	Platt	440	17,706	17,062
Champaign	1,000	47,622	42,159	Pike	815	31,595	31,000
Christian	688	32,790	30,531	Pope	364	13,585	14,016
Clark	515	24,033	21,899	Pulaski	192	14,554	11,355
Clay	468	19,553	16,772	Putnam	176	4,746	4,730
Clinton	498	19,824	17,411	Randolph	580	28,001	25,049
Coles	520	34,146	30,093	Richland	360	16,391	15,019
Cook	993	1,838,735	1,191,922	Rock Island	440	55,249	41,917
Crawford	450	19,240	17,283	St. Clair	680	86,685	66,571
Cumberland	347	16,124	15,443	Saline	380	21,685	19,342
Dekalb	616	31,756	27,066	Sangamon	860	71,593	61,195
Dewitt	406	18,972	17,011	Schuyler	430	16,129	16,013
Douglas	420	19,097	17,669	Scott	255	10,455	10,304
DuPage	347	28,196	22,551	Shelby	780	32,126	31,191
Edgar	648	28,273	26,787	Stark	292	10,186	9,982
Edwards	232	10,345	9,444	Stephenson	557	34,933	31,338
Effingham	486	20,465	19,358	Tazewell	650	33,221	29,556
Fayette	692	28,065	23,367	Union	400	22,610	21,549
Ford	480	18,359	17,035	Vermilion	928	65,635	49,905
Franklin	436	19,675	17,138	Wabash	226	12,583	11,866
Fulton	828	46,201	43,110	Warren	540	23,163	21,281
Gallatin	325	15,836	14,935	Washington	555	19,526	19,262
Greene	544	23,402	23,791	Wayne	725	27,626	23,806
Grundy	432	24,136	21,024	White	512	25,386	25,005
Hamilton	498	20,197	17,800	Whiteside	700	34,710	30,854
Hancock	765	32,215	31,907	Will	835	74,764	62,007
Hardin	194	7,448	7,234	Williamson	442	27,796	22,226
Henderson	362	10,836	9,876	Winnebago	540	47,845	39,938
Henry	840	40,049	33,338	Woodford	536	21,822	21,429
Iroquois	1,123	38,014	35,167	Indiana	35,910	2,516,462	2,192,404
Jackson	558	33,871	27,809	Adams	335	22,232	20,181
Jasper	503	20,160	18,188	Allen	660	77,270	66,689
Jefferson	590	28,133	22,590	Bartholomew	400	24,594	23,867
Jersey	360	14,612	14,810	Benton	410	13,123	11,908
Jo Daviess	656	24,533	25,101	Blackford	167	17,213	10,461
Johnson	340	15,667	15,013	Boone	427	26,321	26,572
Kane	540	78,792	65,061	Brown	317	9,727	10,308
Kankakee	692	37,154	28,732	Carroll	370	19,958	20,021
Kendall	324	11,467	12,106	Cass	420	34,545	31,152
Knox	720	43,612	38,752	Clark	375	31,835	30,259
Lake	463	34,504	24,235	Clay	357	34,285	30,536
LaSalle	1,156	87,776	80,798	Clinton	402	28,202	27,370
Lawrence	362	16,523	14,693	Crawford	304	13,476	13,941
Lee	738	29,894	26,187	Daviess	430	29,914	26,227
Livingston	1,030	42,035	38,455	Dearborn	309	22,194	23,364
Logan	610	28,680	25,489	Decatur	384	19,518	19,277
McDonough	574	28,412	27,467	Dekalb	369	25,711	24,307
McHenry	609	29,759	26,114	Delaware	395	49,624	30,131
McLean	1,166	67,843	63,036	Dubois	425	20,357	20,253
Macon	606	44,003	38,083	Elkhart	465	45,052	39,201
Macoupin	868	42,256	40,380	Fayette	215	13,495	12,630
Madison	748	64,694	51,535	Floyd	150	30,118	29,458
Marion	570	30,446	24,341	Fountain	383	21,446	19,558
Marshall	390	16,370	13,653	Franklin	394	16,388	18,366
Mason	570	17,491	16,067	Fulton	382	17,453	16,746
Massac	238	13,110	11,313	Gibson	490	30,099	24,920
Menard	314	14,336	13,120	Grant	416	54,693	31,493
Mercer	558	20,945	18,545	Greene	482	28,530	24,379
Monroe	385	13,847	12,948	Hamilton	402	29,914	26,123
Montgomery	702	30,836	30,003	Hancock	290	19,189	17,829
Morgan	562	35,006	32,636				
Moultrie	354	15,224	14,481				

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES 1900 AND 1890—Continued

COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION		COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Indiana—Con				Indian Terri-			
Harrison.....	470	21,702	20,786	torv.....	31,000	331,060	1,180,182
Hendricks.....	108	21,292	21,498				
Henry.....	395	25,088	24,879	Cherokee nation..	7,133	101,754	56,309
Howard.....	297	28,575	26,180	Chickasaw nation..	7,326	139,260	57,329
Huntington.....	385	28,901	27,644	Choctaw nation...	10,910	99,781	43,808
				Creek nation.....	4,842	40,674	17,912
Jackson.....	520	26,633	24,139	Seminole nation...	579	3,786	2,739
Jasper.....	565	14,292	11,185				
Jay.....	370	26,818	23,478	Modoc reserva-		140	84
Jefferson.....	362	22,913	24,507	tion ²			
Jennings.....	380	15,737	14,608	Ottawa reserva-		2,205	137
				tion ²			
Johnson.....	312	20,223	19,561	Peoria reserva-		1,180	227
Knox.....	510	32,746	29,044	tion ²			
Kosciusko.....	521	29,109	28,645	Quapaw reserva-	210	800	154
Lagrange.....	393	15,284	15,615	tion ²			
Lake.....	465	37,892	23,886	Seneca reserva-		970	255
				tion ²			
Laporte.....	563	38,386	34,445	Shawnee reserva-		297	79
Lawrence.....	460	25,729	19,792	tion ²			
Madison.....	460	70,470	36,447	Wandotte reser-		1,213	238
Marion.....	400	197,227	141,156	vation ²			
Marshall.....	440	25,119	23,818				
				Iowa.....	55,475	2,231,853	1,911,896
Martin.....	340	14,711	13,973				
Miami.....	375	28,344	25,823	Adair.....	576	16,192	14,534
Monroe.....	414	20,873	17,678	Adams.....	432	13,601	12,232
Montgomery.....	508	29,388	28,025	Allamakee.....	615	18,711	17,907
Morgan.....	415	20,457	18,643	Appanoose.....	500	25,927	18,961
				Audubon.....	432	13,626	12,412
Newton.....	380	10,448	8,803				
Noble.....	417	23,633	23,359	Benton.....	720	25,177	24,178
Ohio.....	87	4,724	4,955	Blackhawk.....	576	32,399	24,219
Orange.....	400	16,854	14,678	Boone.....	576	28,200	23,772
Owen.....	380	15,149	15,040	Bremer.....	432	16,305	14,630
				Buchanan.....	576	21,427	18,997
Parke.....	453	23,000	20,296				
Perry.....	383	18,778	18,240	Buena Vista.....	576	16,975	13,548
Pike.....	336	20,486	18,544	Butler.....	576	17,955	15,463
Porter.....	418	19,175	18,052	Calhoun.....	576	18,569	13,107
Posey.....	410	22,333	21,529	Carroll.....	576	20,319	18,828
				Cass.....	576	21,274	19,645
Pulaski.....	437	14,033	11,233				
Putnam.....	482	21,478	22,335	Cedar.....	576	19,371	18,253
Randolph.....	450	28,653	28,085	Cerro Gordo.....	566	20,672	14,864
Ripley.....	447	19,881	19,350	Cherokee.....	576	16,570	15,659
Rush.....	406	20,148	19,034	Chickasaw.....	485	17,037	15,019
				Clarke.....	432	12,440	11,332
St Joseph.....	560	58,881	42,457				
Scott.....	190	8,307	7,833	Clay.....	566	13,401	9,309
Shelby.....	408	26,491	25,454	Clayton.....	745	27,750	26,733
Spencer.....	406	22,407	22,060	Clinton.....	668	43,832	41,199
Starke.....	314	10,431	7,339	Crawford.....	720	21,685	18,994
				Dallas.....	576	23,058	20,479
Steuben.....	311	15,219	14,478				
Sullivan.....	440	26,005	21,877	Davis.....	500	15,620	15,258
Switzerland.....	225	11,840	12,514	Decatur.....	534	18,115	15,643
Tiptecanoe.....	488	35,659	35,078	Delaware.....	576	19,185	17,349
Tipton.....	260	19,116	18,157	Des Moines.....	400	35,989	35,324
				Dickinson.....	398	7,995	4,328
Union.....	162	6,748	7,006				
Vanderburg.....	236	71,769	59,809	Dubuque.....	604	56,403	49,848
Vermilion.....	255	15,252	13,154	Emmet.....	398	9,936	4,274
Vigo.....	402	62,035	50,195	Fayette.....	720	29,845	23,141
				Floyd.....	494	17,754	15,424
Wabash.....	418	28,235	27,126	Franklin.....	576	14,996	12,871
Warren.....	366	11,371	10,955				
Warrick.....	397	22,329	21,161	Fremont.....	487	18,546	16,842
Washington.....	523	19,409	18,619	Greene.....	570	17,820	15,797
				Grund.....	504	13,757	13,215
Wayne.....	409	38,970	37,623	Guthrie.....	576	18,729	17,380
Wells.....	367	23,449	21,514	Hamilton.....	576	19,514	15,319
White.....	500	19,138	15,671				
Whitley.....	336	17,328	17,768				

¹ Includes 861 persons not located by nations or reservations

² Indian reservation

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION		COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Iowa—Con				Kansas—Con			
Hancock	566	13,752	7,621	Bourbon	637	24,712	28,575
Hardin	576	22,794	19,003	Brown	576	22,369	20,319
Harrison	684	25,597	21,356	Butler	1,428	23,363	24,055
Henry	432	20,022	18,895	Chase	750	8,246	8,238
Howard	460	14,512	11,182	Chautauqua ..	651	11,804	12,297
Humboldt	432	12,667	9,836	Cherokee	576	42,694	27,770
Ida	432	12,327	10,705	Cheyenne	1,020	2,640	4,401
Iowa	576	19,544	18,270	Clark	975	1,701	2,357
Jackson	619	23,615	22,771	Clay	651	15,883	16,146
Jasper	720	26,976	24,943	Cloud	711	18,071	19,295
Jefferson	432	17,437	15,184	Coffey	648	16,643	15,856
Johnson	614	24,817	23,082	Comanche	795	1,619	2,549
Jones	576	21,954	20,233	Cowley	1,108	30,156	34,478
Keokuk	576	24,979	23,862	Crawford	592	38,809	30,286
Kossuth	964	22,720	13,120	Decatur	900	9,234	8,414
Lee	490	39,719	37,715	Dickinson	842	21,816	22,273
Linn	720	65,392	45,303	Doniphan	363	15,079	13,585
Louisa	396	13,516	11,873	Douglas	461	25,096	23,961
Lucas	432	16,126	14,563	Edwards	600	3,682	3,600
Lyon	555	13,165	8,680	Elk	645	11,443	12,216
Madison	576	17,710	15,977	Ellis	895	8,626	7,942
Mahaska	576	34,273	23,805	Ellsworth	720	9,626	9,272
Marion	576	24,159	23,058	Finney ¹	1,280	3,469	3,350
Marshall	576	29,931	25,842	Ford	1,060	5,497	6,308
Mills	415	16,764	14,548	Franklin	576	21,384	20,279
Mitchell	470	14,916	13,299	Garfield ¹ .....	.....	.....	881
Monona	634	17,930	14,515	Geary	398	10,744	10,423
Monroe	432	17,985	13,606	Gove	1,080	2,441	2,994
Montgomery	432	17,803	15,848	Graham	900	5,173	5,029
Muscatine	420	23,242	24,504	Grant	576	422	1,308
O'Brien	566	16,985	13,060	Gray	852	1,264	2,415
Osceola	396	8,725	5,574	Greeley	780	493	1,264
Page	528	24,137	21,341	Greenwood	1,155	16,196	16,309
Palo Alto	566	14,354	9,318	Hamilton	933	1,426	2,027
Plymouth	840	22,209	19,568	Harper	810	10,310	13,266
Pocahontas	576	15,339	9,553	Harvey	540	17,591	17,601
Folk	576	32,624	65,410	Haskell	576	457	1,077
Pottawattamie	926	54,336	47,430	Hodgeman	864	2,032	2,395
Poweshiek	576	19,414	18,394	Jackson	658	17,117	14,626
Ringgold	545	15,325	13,556	Jefferson	560	17,583	16,620
Sac	576	17,639	14,522	Jewell	900	19,420	19,349
Scott	432	51,558	43,164	Johnson	480	18,104	17,385
Shelby	576	17,932	17,611	Kearny	848	1,107	1,571
Sioux	738	23,337	18,370	Kingman	864	10,663	11,823
Story	720	23,159	18,127	Kiowa	720	2,365	2,373
Tama	720	24,585	21,651	Labette	649	27,337	27,586
Taylor	540	18,784	16,384	Lane	720	1,563	2,060
Union	432	19,928	16,900	Leavenworth	447	40,940	38,485
Van Buren	502	17,354	16,253	Lincoln	713	9,886	9,709
Wapello	432	35,426	30,426	Linn	687	16,689	17,215
Warren	576	20,376	18,269	Logan	1,072	1,962	3,384
Washington	576	20,718	18,468	Lyon	858	25,074	23,196
Wayne	528	17,491	15,670	McPherson	900	21,421	21,614
Webster	720	31,757	21,582	Marion	954	20,676	20,539
Winnebago	398	12,725	7,325	Marshall	900	24,355	23,912
Winneshek	671	23,731	22,528	Meade	975	1,581	2,542
Woodbury	864	54,610	55,632	Miami	588	21,641	19,614
Worth	398	10,837	9,247	Mitchell	715	14,647	15,037
Wright	576	18,227	12,057	Montgomery	643	29,039	23,104
Kansas	81,700	1,470,495	1,427,096	Morris	676	11,967	11,381
Allen	504	19,507	13,509	Morton	729	304	724
Anderson	576	13,933	14,203	Nemaha	720	20,376	19,249
Atchison	415	23,606	26,758	Neosho	576	19,254	18,561
Barber	1,134	6,594	7,973	Ness	1,080	4,535	4,944
Barton	890	13,784	13,172	Norton	900	11,325	10,617

¹Garfield annexed to Finney in 1893

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES 1900 AND 1890—Continued

COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION.		COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Kansas—Con				Kentucky—Con			
Osage.....	720	23,659	25,062	Edmonson.....	260	10,080	8,005
Osborne.....	895	11,844	12,083	Elliott.....	255	10,387	9,214
Ottawa.....	712	11,182	12,581	Estill ¹	255	11,669	10,836
Pawnee.....	744	5,084	5,204	Fayette.....	269	42,071	35,698
Phillips.....	900	14,442	13,661	Fleming.....	319	17,074	16,078
Pottawatomie.....	840	18,470	17,722	Floyd.....	387	15,552	11,256
Pratt.....	720	7,085	8,118	Franklin.....	234	20,852	21,267
Rawlins.....	1,080	5,241	6,756	Fulton.....	178	11,546	10,005
Reno.....	1,246	29,027	27,079	Gallatin.....	106	5,163	4,611
Republic.....	710	18,248	19,002	Garrard.....	234	12,042	11,138
Rice.....	710	14,745	14,451	Grant.....	273	13,239	12,671
Riley.....	604	13,828	13,183	Graves.....	550	33,204	28,534
Rooks.....	900	7,960	8,018	Grayson.....	525	19,878	18,688
Rush.....	720	6,134	5,204	Green.....	232	12,255	11,463
Russell.....	890	8,489	7,333	Greenup.....	318	15,432	11,911
Saline.....	712	17,076	17,442	Hancock.....	195	8,914	9,214
Scott.....	720	1,098	1,262	Hardin.....	616	22,937	21,304
Sedgwick.....	992	44,037	43,626	Harlan.....	470	9,838	6,197
Seward.....	648	822	1,503	Harrison.....	327	18,570	16,914
Shawnee.....	548	53,727	49,172	Hart.....	452	18,390	16,439
Sheridan.....	900	3,819	3,733	Henderson.....	414	32,907	29,536
Sherman.....	1,080	3,341	5,261	Henry.....	303	14,620	14,164
Smith.....	900	16,384	15,613	Hickman.....	224	11,745	11,637
Stafford.....	792	9,829	8,520	Hopkins.....	555	30,995	23,505
Stanton.....	672	327	1,031	Jackson.....	351	10,561	8,261
Stevens.....	728	620	1,418	Jefferson.....	371	232,549	188,598
Sumner.....	1,178	25,631	30,271	Jessamine.....	160	11,925	11,248
Thomas.....	1,076	4,112	5,538	Johnson.....	266	13,780	11,027
Trego.....	900	2,722	2,535	Kenton.....	177	63,591	54,161
Wabunsee.....	793	12,313	11,720	Knott.....	341	8,704	5,438
Wallace.....	900	1,178	2,468	Knox.....	352	17,372	13,762
Washington.....	900	21,963	22,894	Larue.....	299	10,764	9,433
Wichita.....	720	1,197	1,827	Laurel.....	448	17,592	13,747
Wilson.....	576	15,621	15,286	Lawrence.....	433	19,612	17,702
Woodson.....	496	10,022	9,021	Lee.....	200	7,988	6,205
Wyandotte.....	153	73,227	54,407	Leshe.....	397	6,753	3,964
Kentucky.....	40,000	2,147,174	1,858,635	Letcher.....	348	9,172	6,920
Adair.....	362	14,888	13,721	Lewis.....	476	17,868	14,803
Allen.....	428	14,657	13,692	Lincoln.....	326	17,059	15,962
Anderson.....	224	10,051	10,610	Livingston.....	382	11,354	9,474
Ballard.....	237	10,761	8,390	Logan.....	583	25,994	23,812
Barren.....	490	23,197	21,490	Lyon.....	226	9,819	7,628
Bath.....	270	14,734	12,813	McCracken.....	241	28,733	21,051
Bell.....	369	15,701	10,312	McLean.....	253	12,448	9,887
Boone.....	242	11,170	12,246	Madison.....	436	25,607	24,348
Bourbon.....	267	13,069	16,976	Magoffin.....	300	12,006	9,196
Boyd.....	175	13,634	14,033	Marion.....	390	16,290	15,648
Boyle.....	160	13,817	12,948	Marshall.....	352	13,682	11,287
Bracken.....	193	12,137	12,369	Martin.....	224	5,780	4,209
Breathitt.....	480	14,322	8,705	Mason.....	204	20,446	20,773
Breckinridge.....	595	20,534	18,976	Meade.....	304	10,533	9,484
Bullitt.....	301	9,602	8,291	Menifee.....	199	6,318	4,666
Butler.....	409	15,896	13,956	Mercer.....	254	14,426	15,034
Caldwell.....	338	14,510	13,186	Metcalfe.....	288	9,988	9,871
Calloway.....	402	17,633	14,675	Monroe.....	331	13,053	10,989
Campbell.....	145	54,223	44,208	Montgomery.....	201	12,834	12,367
Carlisle.....	188	10,195	7,612	Morgan.....	375	12,792	11,249
Carroll.....	178	9,825	9,266	Muhlenberg.....	438	20,741	17,955
Carter.....	515	20,228	17,204	Nelson.....	434	16,587	16,417
Casey.....	371	15,144	11,848	Nicholas.....	224	11,952	10,764
Christian.....	694	37,962	34,118	Ohio.....	572	27,287	22,946
Clark.....	267	16,694	15,434	Oldham.....	181	7,078	6,754
Clay.....	457	15,364	12,447	Owen.....	400	17,553	17,676
Clinton.....	224	7,871	7,047	Owsley.....	206	6,874	5,975
Crittenden.....	390	15,191	13,119	Pendleton.....	255	14,947	16,346
Cumberland.....	411	8,962	8,452				
Davess.....	455	38,667	33,120				

¹ Part annexed to Powell since 1890

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES 1900 AND 1890—Continued

COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION		COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Kentucky—Con				Louisiana—Con			
Perry	335	8,276	6,331	St Helena .. .	409	8,479	8,062
Pike	760	22,686	17,378	St James .. .	280	20,197	13,715
Powell	177	6,443	4,698	St John the Baptist ..	209	12,330	11,359
Pulaski	754	31,293	25,731	St Landry .. .	1,662	52,906	40,250
Robertson	96	4,900	4,684	St Martin .. .	493	18,940	14,884
Rockcastle	308	12,416	9,841	St Mary	658	24,145	22,416
Rowan	270	8,277	6,129	St Tammany .. .	874	13,335	10,160
Russell	351	9,695	8,136	Tangipahoa .. .	777	17,625	12,655
Scott	338	18,076	16,546	Tensas	665	19,070	16,647
Shelby	395	18,340	16,521	Terrebonne .. .	1,790	24,464	20,167
Simpson	190	11,624	10,878	Union	888	18,520	17,304
Spencer	204	7,406	6,760	Vermilion	1,246	20,705	14,234
Taylor	219	11,075	9,353	Vernon	1,321	10,327	5,903
Todd	373	17,371	16,814	Washington .. .	638	9,628	6,700
Trigg	481	14,073	13,902	Webster	682	15,125	12,466
Trimble	132	7,272	7,140	West Baton Rouge ..	236	10,285	8,363
Union	387	21,326	18,229	West Carroll .. .	362	3,685	3,748
Warren	528	29,970	30,158	West Feliciana ..	386	15,994	15,062
Washington .. .	319	14,182	13,622	Winn	957	9,648	7,082
Wayne	617	14,892	12,852				
Webster	355	20,097	17,196	Maine	29,895	694,466	661,086
Whitley	578	25,015	17,590				
Wolfe	239	8,764	7,180	Androscoggin .. .	480	54,242	48,968
Woodford	228	13,134	12,380	Aroostook	6,408	60,744	49,589
				Cumberland	1,014	100,689	90,949
Louisiana	45,420	1,381,625	1,118,587	Franklin	1,764	18,444	17,053
Acadia	633	23,483	13,231	Hancock	1,890	37,241	37,312
Ascension	310	24,142	19,545	Kennebec	880	59,117	57,012
Assumption	485	21,620	19,629	Knox	327	30,406	31,473
Avoyelles	850	29,701	25,112	Lincoln	520	19,669	21,996
Bienville	832	17,588	14,108	Oxford	1,981	32,238	30,586
Bossier	832	24,153	20,330	Penobscot	3,254	76,246	72,865
Caddo	906	44,499	31,555	Piscataquis	3,626	16,949	16,134
Calcasieu	3,629	30,428	20,176	Sagadahoc	259	20,330	19,452
Caldwell	557	6,917	5,814	Somerset	3,831	33,849	32,627
Cameron	1,445	3,952	2,828	Waldo	748	24,185	27,759
Catahoula	1,399	16,351	12,002	Washington	2,456	45,232	44,482
Claiborne	764	23,029	23,312	York	957	64,885	62,829
Concordia	707	13,559	14,871	Maryland	9,860	1,188,044	1,042,390
De Soto	864	25,063	19,860	Alleghany	442	53,694	41,571
East Baton Rouge ..	451	31,153	25,922	Anne Arundel .. .	425	39,620	34,094
East Carroll .. .	395	11,373	12,362	Baltimore	611	90,755	72,909
East Feliciana ..	454	20,443	17,903	Baltimore city .. .	30	508,957	434,439
Franklin	616	8,890	6,900	Calvert	222	10,223	9,860
Grant	700	12,902	8,270	Caroline	320	16,248	13,903
Iberia	583	29,015	20,997	Carroll	437	33,860	32,776
Iberville	643	27,006	21,848	Cecil	360	24,662	25,651
Jackson	574	9,119	7,453	Charles	451	17,662	15,191
Jefferson	413	15,321	13,221	Dorchester	608	27,962	24,843
Lafayette	259	22,825	15,966	Frederick	662	51,920	49,512
Lafourche	981	28,882	22,095	Garrett	660	17,701	14,213
Lincoln	465	15,898	14,753	Harford	433	28,269	28,993
Livingston	626	8,100	5,769	Howard	240	16,715	16,269
Madison	666	12,322	14,135	Kent	281	18,786	17,471
Morehouse	809	16,634	16,786	Montgomery .. .	490	30,451	27,185
Natchitoches .. .	1,275	33,216	25,836	Prince George .. .	482	29,598	26,080
Orleans	197	287,104	242,039	Queen Anne	376	18,364	18,461
Ouachita	646	20,947	17,985	St Mary	372	17,182	15,819
Plaquemines .. .	978	13,089	12,541	Somerset	362	25,923	24,155
Pontie Coupee .. .	576	25,777	19,613	Talbot	286	20,342	19,736
Rapides	1,370	39,578	27,642	Washington	458	45,133	39,782
Red River	401	11,548	11,318	Wicomico	365	22,852	19,930
Richland	546	11,116	10,230	Worcester	487	20,865	19,747
Sabine	1,029	15,421	9,390				
St Bernard	721	5,031	4,326				
St Charles	300	9,072	7,737				

¹ Part of Estill annexed since 1890

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION		COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Massachusetts	8,040	2,805,346	2,238,943	Michigan—Con			
Barnstable	419	27,826	29,172	Kalkaska	570	7,133	5,160
Berkshire	929	95,667	81,108	Kent	562	129,714	109,922
Bristol	579	252,029	186,465	Keweenaw	570	3,217	2,894
Dukes	100	4,561	4,369	Lake	575	4,957	6,505
Essex	514	357,030	299,995	Lapeer	667	27,641	29,213
Franklin	721	41,909	38,610	Leelanaw ⁴	355	10,556	7,944
Hampden	595	175,603	135,713	Lenawee	742	48,406	48,418
Hampshire	612	55,520	51,859	Livingston	575	19,664	20,878
Middlesex	804	565,696	431,167	Luce	915	2,983	2,455
Nantucket	51	3,006	3,268	Mackinac	1,146	7,703	7,830
Norfolk	408	151,539	118,950	Macomb	460	33,244	31,813
Plymouth	672	113,985	92,700	Manistee	547	27,856	24,230
Suffolk	51	611,417	484,780	Manitou ⁵			860
Worcester	1,585	346,958	280,787	Marquette ⁶	1,839	41,239	39,521
				Mason	501	18,885	16,385
Michigan	57,430	2,420,982	2,093,589	Mecosta	567	20,693	19,697
Alcona	690	5,691	5,409	Menominee ⁷	1,044	27,046	33,639
Alger	924	5,568	1,238	Midland	518	14,439	10,637
Allegan	830	38,812	38,961	Missaukee	566	9,308	5,048
Alpena	584	18,254	15,581	Monroe	572	32,754	32,337
Antrim	491	16,568	10,413	Montcalm	720	32,754	32,637
Arenac	965	9,821	5,683	Montmorency	561	3,284	1,487
Baraga	890	4,320	3,038	Muskegon	522	37,036	40,013
Barry	572	22,514	23,783	Newargo	851	17,673	20,476
Bay	437	62,373	56,412	Oakland	897	44,792	41,245
Benzie	309	9,685	5,237	Oceana	565	16,644	15,698
Bernie	566	49,185	41,285	Ogemaw	568	7,765	5,583
Branch	504	27,811	28,791	Ontonagon	1,355	6,197	3,756
Calhoun	697	49,315	48,501	Osceola	575	17,839	14,630
Cass	500	20,876	20,953	Oscoda	572	1,468	1,904
Charlevoix ¹	423	13,956	9,686	Otsego	529	6,175	4,272
Cheboygan	785	15,516	11,986	Ottawa	561	39,667	35,358
Chippewa	1,580	21,338	12,019	Presque Isle	660	8,821	4,687
Clare	575	8,360	7,558	Roscommon	535	1,787	2,038
Clinton	570	25,136	26,509	Saginaw	832	81,222	82,273
Crawford	575	2,943	2,962	St Clair	690	55,228	52,105
Delta	1,127	23,881	15,330	St Joseph	506	23,889	25,356
Dickinson ²	756	17,890		Sanilac	966	35,055	32,589
Eaton	566	81,668	32,094	Schoolcraft	1,151	7,889	5,818
Emmet ³	462	15,931	8,756	Shiawassee	542	33,866	30,952
Genesee	648	41,804	39,430	Tuscola	814	35,890	32,508
Gladwin	510	6,564	4,208	Van Buren	625	33,274	30,541
Gogebic	1,152	16,738	13,166	Washtenaw	690	47,761	42,210
Grand Traverse	496	20,479	13,355	Wayne	626	348,793	257,114
Griatiot	372	29,889	29,668	Wexford	575	16,845	11,278
Hillsdale	605	29,865	30,660	Minnesota	79,205	1,751,304	1,301,826
Houghton	1,077	66,063	35,389	Artkin	1,869	6,743	2,462
Huron	841	34,162	28,545	Anoka	447	11,313	9,884
Ingham	547	39,818	37,666	Becker	91,389	14,375	9,401
Ionia	575	34,329	32,801	Beltrami	91,680	11,030	312
Iosco	560	10,246	15,224	Benton	397	9,912	6,284
Iron ⁴	1,143	8,990	4,432	Bigstone	484	8,731	5,722
Isabella	568	22,784	18,764	Blue Earth	756	32,263	29,210
Isle Royal ⁵			135	Brown	611	19,787	15,817
Jackson	695	48,222	45,031	Carlton	856	10,017	5,272
Kalamazoo	575	44,310	39,273	Carver	360	17,544	16,532

¹ Part annexed to Emmet since 1890 and part of Manitou annexed in 1896² Organized from parts of Iron, Marquette, and Menominee in 1891³ Part of Charlevoix annexed since 1890⁴ Parts of Marquette and Menominee annexed since 1890, part taken to form part of Dickinson in 1891.⁵ Isle Royal annexed to Keweenaw in 1897⁶ Part of Manitou annexed in 1896⁷ Annexed to Charlevoix and Leelanaw in 1896⁸ Part taken to form part of Dickinson in 1891, part annexed to Iron since 1890⁹ The area of White Earth Indian reservation included in that of Becker, Beltrami, and Norman counties

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES 1900 AND 1890—Continued

COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION		COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Minnesota—Continued				Minnesota—Continued			
Cass ¹	2,977	7,777	1 247	Swift	740	13,503	10,161
Chippewa	583	12,499	8,555	Todd	967	22,214	12,980
Chicago	440	13,248	10,359	Traverse	545	7,573	4,516
Clay	1,022	17,942	11,517	Wabasha	531	18,924	16,972
Cook	1,490	810	98	Wadena	532	7,921	4,053
Cottonwood	634	12,069	7,412	Waseca	430	14,760	13,313
Crow Wing ²	508	14,250	8,852	Washington	402	27,808	25,992
Dakota	604	21,733	20,240	Watsonwan	432	11,496	7,746
Dodge	432	13,340	10,864	Wilkin	720	8,080	4,346
Douglas	685	17,964	14,606	Winona	630	35,686	33,797
Faribault	720	22,055	16,708	Wright	680	29,157	24,164
Fillmore	825	23,238	25,966	Yellow Medicine	744	14,602	9,854
Freeborn	720	21,888	17,982	White Earth reser- vation ³	(⁴)	3,486	.....
Goodhue	744	31,137	28,806	Mississippi	46,340	1,551,270	1,289,600
Grant	555	8,935	6,875	Adams	428	30,111	26,031
Hennepin	573	228,340	185,294	Alcorn	402	14,987	13,115
Houston	561	15,400	14,653	Amite	708	20,708	18,198
Hubbard ²	547	6,578	1,412	Attala	707	26,248	22,213
Isanti	446	11,675	7,607	Benton	409	10,510	10,585
Itasca	5,575	4,573	743	Bolivar	913	35,427	29,980
Jackson	720	14,793	8,924	Calhoun	588	16,512	14,688
Kanabec	536	4,614	1,579	Carroll	612	22,116	18,778
Kandiyohi	814	18,416	13,997	Chickasaw	507	19,892	19,891
Kittson ³	1,059	7,889	5,887	Choctaw	372	13,036	10,847
Lac qui Parle	763	14,289	10,382	Claiborne	505	20,787	14,516
Lake	2,122	4,654	1,299	Clarke	664	17,741	15,826
Lesueur	475	20,234	19,057	Clay	399	19,563	18,607
Lincoln	528	8,966	5,691	Coahoma	592	26,293	18,342
Lyon	714	14,591	9,501	Copiah	748	34,395	30,233
McLeod	504	19,595	17,026	Covington	577	13,076	8,299
Marshall	1,784	15,698	9,130	De Soto	551	24,751	24,183
Martin	732	16,936	9,403	Franklin	555	13,678	10,424
Meeker	613	17,753	15,456	Greene	819	6,795	3,906
Millelacs	576	8,066	2,845	Grenada	435	14,112	14,974
Morrison	1,126	22,891	13,325	Hancock	611	11,886	8,318
Mower	700	22,335	18,019	Harrison	982	21,002	12,481
Murray	705	11,911	6,692	Hinds	847	52,577	39,279
Nicollet	452	14,774	13,382	Holmes	825	36,828	30,970
Nobles	720	14,932	7,958	Issaquena	473	10,400	12,318
Norman	41,425	15,045	10,618	Itawamba	526	13,544	11,708
Olmsted	644	23,119	19,806	Jackson	1,073	16,513	11,251
Ottertail	2,127	45,375	34,232	Jasper	947	15,894	14,785
Pine	1,425	11,546	4,052	Jefferson	519	21,292	18,947
Pipestone	460	9,264	5,132	Jones	674	17,846	8,333
Polk ⁵	1,893	35,429	30,192	Kemper	704	20,492	17,961
Pope	700	12,577	10,032	Lafayette	673	22,110	20,553
Ramsey	172	170,554	139,796	Lauderdale	677	38,150	29,661
Red Lake ⁶	1,116	12,195	.....	Lawrence	638	15,103	12,318
Redwood	870	17,261	9,386	Leake	561	17,360	14,803
Renville	989	23,693	17,099	Lee	449	21,956	20,040
Rice	497	26,080	23,968	Leflore	578	23,834	16,869
Rock	490	9,668	6,817	Lincoln	574	21,552	17,912
Roseau ⁴	1,692	6,994	.....	Lowndes	504	29,095	27,047
St. Louis	5,532	82,932	44,862	Madison	714	32,493	27,321
Scott	360	15,147	13,831	Marion	1,095	13,501	9,532
Sherburne	446	7,281	5,908	Marshall	707	27,674	26,043
Sibley	588	16,862	15,199	Monroe	762	31,216	30,730
Stearns	1,310	44,464	34,844	Montgomery	391	16,536	14,459
Steele	426	16,524	13,232	Neshoba	543	12,726	11,146
Stevens	557	8,721	5,251				

¹ Parts annexed to Crow Wing and Hubbard since 1890² Part of Cass annexed since 1890³ Roseau organized from part of Kittson in 1895⁴ The area of White Earth Indian reservation included in that of Becker, Beltrami, and Norman counties⁵ Red Lake organized from part of Polk in 1897⁶ Indian reservation.

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES: 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Mississippi—Con				Missouri—Con			
Newton	561	19,708	16,625	Franklin	880	30,561	28,056
Noxubee	659	30,846	27,338	Gasconade	515	12,238	11,706
Oktibbeha	435	20,183	17,694	Gentry	492	20,554	19,018
Panola	699	29,027	26,977	Greene	668	52,713	48,616
Pearl River	663	6,697	2,957	Grundy	432	17,832	17,876
Perry	1,091	14,682	6,494	Harrison	780	24,398	21,033
Pike	697	27,545	21,203	Henry	740	28,054	28,285
Pontotoc	496	18,274	14,940	Hickory	406	9,885	9,453
Prentiss	420	15,788	13,679	Holt	460	17,068	15,469
Quitman	409	5,486	3,286	Howard	450	18,587	17,871
Rankin	777	20,955	17,922	Howell	907	21,884	18,618
Scott	584	14,316	11,740	Iron	555	8,716	9,119
Sharkey	458	12,178	8,882	Jackson	607	195,193	160,510
Simpson	578	12,800	10,138	Jasper	632	84,018	50,500
Smith	610	13,055	10,635	Jefferson	687	25,712	22,494
Sunflower	703	16,084	9,384	Johnson	835	27,843	28,132
Tallahatchie	686	19,600	14,361	Knox	504	18,479	13,601
Tate	407	20,618	19,253	Laclede	729	16,523	14,701
Tippah	456	12,983	12,951	Lafayette	604	31,679	30,184
Tishomingo	433	10,124	9,302	Lawrence	612	31,662	26,223
Tunica	449	16,479	12,158	Lewis	500	16,724	15,935
Union	418	16,522	15,606	Llucoln	613	18,352	18,346
Warren	601	40,912	33,164	Linn	620	25,503	24,121
Washington	925	49,216	40,414	Livingston	532	22,302	20,668
Wayne	788	12,539	9,817	McDonald	523	13,574	11,283
Webster	409	13,619	12,060	Macon	828	33,013	30,575
Wilkinson	664	21,453	17,592	Madison	495	9,975	9,268
Winston	577	14,124	12,089	Marion	530	9,616	8,600
Yalobusha	501	19,742	16,629	Marion	432	26,331	26,233
Yazoo	1,018	43,948	36,834	Mercer	451	14,706	14,581
Missouri	68,735	3,106,665	2,679,184	Miller	597	15,187	14,162
Adair	561	21,728	17,417	Mississippi	417	11,837	10,134
Andrew	420	17,332	16,000	Moniteau	410	15,931	15,630
Atchison	582	16,501	15,533	Monroe	666	19,716	20,790
Audrain	680	21,160	22,074	Montgomery	514	16,671	16,850
Barry	790	25,532	22,943	Morgan	612	12,175	12,311
Barton	590	18,253	18,504	New Madrid	654	11,280	9,817
Bates	874	30,141	32,223	Newton	629	27,001	22,108
Benton	820	16,556	14,973	Nodaway	864	32,633	30,914
Bollinger	610	14,650	13,121	Oregon	787	13,906	10,467
Boone	680	28,642	26,043	Osage	605	14,096	13,080
Buchanan	417	121,888	70,100	Ozark	747	12,145	9,795
Butler	702	16,769	10,164	Pemscot	509	12,115	5,975
Caldwell	426	16,656	15,152	Perry	468	15,134	13,237
Callaway	880	25,984	25,131	Pettis	685	32,438	31,151
Camden	702	13,113	10,040	Phelps	677	14,194	12,636
Cape Girardeau	570	24,315	22,060	Pike	820	26,744	26,821
Carroll	686	26,455	25,742	Platte	410	16,133	16,248
Carter	506	6,706	4,659	Polk	633	23,255	20,339
Cass	712	23,636	23,301	Pulaski	532	10,394	9,387
Cedar	491	16,923	15,620	Putnam	518	16,688	15,365
Chariton	740	26,826	26,254	Ralls	480	12,287	12,294
Christian	551	16,939	14,017	Randolph	489	24,442	24,893
Clark	504	15,383	15,126	Ray	561	24,805	24,215
Clay	407	18,903	19,856	Reynolds	830	8,161	6,803
Clinton	417	17,363	17,138	Ripley	623	13,186	8,512
Cole	380	20,578	17,231	St Charles	456	24,474	22,977
Cooper	582	22,532	22,707	St Clair	705	17,907	16,747
Crawford	747	12,959	11,961	Ste Genevieve	493	10,359	9,883
Dade	493	18,125	17,526	St Francois	460	24,051	17,347
Dallas	530	13,903	12,647	St Louis	483	50,040	36,307
Davies	531	21,325	20,456	St Louis city	61	575,238	451,770
DeKalb	420	14,418	14,539	Saline	820	33,708	33,762
Dent	768	12,986	12,149	Schuyler	302	10,840	11,249
Douglas	809	16,802	14,111	Scotland	459	13,232	12,674
Dunklin	531	21,706	15,085				

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES 1900 AND 1890—Continued

COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION		COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Missouri—Con				Nebraska—Con			
Scott	416	13,092	11,228	Boone	686	11,689	8,683
Shannon	993	11,247	8,898	Boxbutte	1,078	5,572	5,494
Shelby	509	16,187	15,642	Boyd ¹⁸	555	7,382	695
Stoddard	833	24,669	17,327	Brown	1,223	3,470	4,359
Stone	509	9,892	7,090	Buffalo	985	20,254	22,162
Sullivan	648	20,282	19,000	Burt	476	13,040	11,069
Taney	648	10,127	7,973	Butler	586	15,703	15,454
Texas	1,157	22,192	19,406	Cass	540	21,330	24,080
Vernon	839	31,619	31,505	Cedar	725	12,467	7,023
Warren	410	9,919	9,913	Chase	901	2,569	4,807
Washington ..	744	14,263	13,153	Cherry	5,891	6,541	6,428
Wayne	770	15,309	11,927	Cheyenne	2,601	5,870	5,693
Webster	579	16,640	15,177	Clay	586	15,785	16,310
Worth	264	9,832	8,738	Colfax	405	11,211	10,453
Wright	673	17,519	14,484	Cuming	580	14,584	12,265
Montana	145,310	243,329	182,159	Custer	2,595	19,758	21,677
Beaverhead ..	4,494	5,615	4,655	Dakota	264	6,286	5,386
Broadwater ¹ ..	1,247	2,641	.....	Dawes	1,411	6,215	9,722
Carbon ²	2,472	7,533	.....	Dawson	1,002	12,214	10,129
Cascade ³	2,764	25,777	8,755	Deuel	2,097	2,630	2,893
Choteau ⁴	16,049	10,966	4,741	Dixon	450	10,535	8,084
Custer	20,490	7,891	5,308	Dodge	529	22,298	19,260
Dawson ⁵	13,227	2,443	2,056	Douglas	311	110,590	158,008
Deerlodge ⁶ ..	4,252	17,393	15,155	Dundy	921	2,434	4,012
Fergus	8,923	6,937	8,514	Fillmore	568	15,087	16,022
Flathead ⁷ ..	8,419	9,375	.....	Franklin	568	9,455	7,693
Gallatin	2,583	9,553	6,246	Fronter	980	8,781	8,497
Granite ⁸	1,543	4,323	.....	Furnas	715	12,373	9,840
Jefferson ⁹	1,585	5,330	6,026	Gage	856	30,051	36,344
Lewis and Clarke ¹⁰	2,572	19,171	19,145	Garfield	568	2,127	1,659
Madison	4,443	7,695	4,692	Gosper	472	5,301	4,816
Meagher ¹¹	4,258	2,526	4,749	Grant	760	763	458
Missoula ¹²	6,385	13,964	14,427	Greeley	580	5,691	4,869
Park ¹³	2,788	7,341	6,881	Hall	562	17,206	16,513
Ravalli ¹⁴	2,771	7,822	.....	Hamilton	350	13,330	14,096
Silverbow	1,017	47,635	23,744	Harlan	562	9,370	8,158
Sweet Grass ¹⁵ ..	2,887	3,086	.....	Hayes	725	2,708	3,953
Teton ¹⁶	7,588	5,080	.....	Hitchcock	723	4,409	5,799
Valley ¹⁷	13,368	4,355	.....	Holt	2,410	12,224	13,672
Yellowstone ¹⁸	3,710	6,212	2,065	Hooker	725	432	426
Crow reservation ¹⁹	5,475	2,660	.....	Howard	574	10,343	9,430
Nebraska	76,840	1,066,300	1,058,910	Jefferson	566	15,196	14,850
Adams	574	18,840	24,303	Johnson	382	11,197	10,333
Antelope	874	11,344	10,399	Kearney	503	9,866	9,061
Arthur ¹⁷ .....	.....	.....	91	Keith	1,113	1,951	2,556
Banner	744	1,114	2,435	Keyapaha	772	3,076	3,920
Blaine	711	603	1,146	Kimball	960	758	959
				Knox	1,125	14,343	8,582
				Lancaster	868	64,835	76,395
				Lincoln	2,570	11,416	10,441

¹ Organized from parts of Jefferson and Meagher in 1897² Organized from parts of Park and Yellowstone in 1895³ Part of Meagher annexed since 1890⁴ Teton organized from part of Choteau in 1893⁵ Valley organized from part of Dawson in 1893⁶ Parts taken to form Granite in 1893, parts annexed to Flathead and Lewis and Clarke since 1890.⁷ Organized from part of Missoula in 1893, part of Deerlodge subsequently annexed⁸ Organized from part of Deerlodge in 1893⁹ Part taken to form part of Broadwater in 1897¹⁰ Parts of Deerlodge and Meagher annexed since 1890¹¹ Parts taken to form part of Sweet Grass in 1895, and part of Broadwater in 1897, parts annexed to Cascade and Lewis and Clarke since 1890¹² Parts taken to form Flathead and Ravalli in 1893¹³ Parts taken to form parts of Carbon and Sweet Grass in 1895¹⁴ Organized from part of Missoula in 1893¹⁵ Organized from parts of Meagher, Park, and Yellowstone in 1895¹⁶ Indian reservation¹⁷ Annexed to McPherson since 1890¹⁸ Unorganized territory in 1890, organized as Boyd March 20, 1891

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION.		COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Nebraska—Con				New Hamp-			
Logan	576	960	1,378	shire	9,005	411,588	376,580
Loup	574	1,305	1,662	Belknap	410	19,526	20,321
McPherson ¹	1,685	517	401	Carroll	989	16,895	18,124
Madison	576	16,976	13,659	Cheshire	734	31,321	29,579
Merrick	460	9,255	8,758	Coos	1,812	29,468	23,211
Nance	456	8,222	5,773	Grafton	1,691	40,844	37,217
Nemaha	407	14,952	12,930	Hillsboro	873	112,640	93,247
Nuckolls	572	12,414	11,417	Merrimack	921	52,430	49,435
Otoe	616	22,288	25,403	Rockingham	693	51,118	49,650
Pawnee	437	11,770	10,340	Stratford	394	39,337	38,442
Perkins	895	1,702	4,364	Sullivan	538	18,009	17,304
Phelps	564	10,772	9,869	New Jersey...			
Pierce	568	8,445	4,864	Atlantic	567	46,402	28,836
Platte	686	17,747	15,437	Bergen	236	78,441	47,226
Polk	432	10,542	10,817	Burlington ²	569	58,241	58,528
Redwillow	720	9,604	8,837	Camden	222	107,643	87,687
Richardson	548	19,614	17,574	Cape May	256	13,201	11,268
Rock	1,000	2,809	3,083	Cumberland	511	51,193	45,438
Saline	576	18,252	20,097	Essex	127	359,053	256,098
Sarpy	225	9,080	6,875	Gloucester	326	31,905	28,649
Saunders	764	22,085	21,577	Hudson	43	386,048	276,126
Scotts Bluff	725	2,552	1,888	Hunterdon	437	24,507	35,355
Seward	588	15,690	16,140	Mercer	226	95,365	79,978
Sheridan	2,179	6,033	8,637	Middlesex	312	79,762	61,754
Sherman	568	6,560	6,399	Monmouth	479	82,057	69,128
Sioux	2,077	2,055	2,452	Morris	475	65,156	54,101
Stanton	431	6,969	4,619	Ocean ³	583	19,747	15,974
Thayer	572	14,325	12,738	Passaic	198	155,202	106,046
Thomas	720	628	517	Salem	359	25,530	25,151
Thurston	396	6,517	3,176	Somerset	905	32,948	28,311
Valley	578	7,339	7,092	Sussex	529	24,134	22,259
Washington	392	13,086	11,869	Union	103	99,853	72,467
Wayne	441	9,862	6,169	Warren	362	37,781	36,553
Webster	578	11,619	11,210	New Mexico...			
Wheeler	582	1,362	1,683	Bernalillo ⁴	8,842	28,630	20,913
York	588	18,205	17,279	Chaves ⁵	11,520	4,773	.....
Nevada				Colfax ⁶	3,784	10,150	7,974
Churchill	4,816	880	703	Donna Ana ⁶	5,001	10,187	9,191
Douglas	878	1,584	1,551	Eddy ⁷	6,613	3,229	.....
Elko	16,939	5,688	4,794	Grant	9,327	12,883	9,657
Esmeralda	8,776	1,972	2,148	Guadalupe ⁷	6,987	5,429	.....
Eureka	4,111	1,954	3,275	Lincoln ⁸	4,984	4,953	7,081
Humboldt	16,126	4,463	3,434	Mora ⁹	2,532	10,804	10,610
Lander	5,307	1,584	2,266	Otero ⁹	6,874	4,791	.....
Lincoln	19,437	3,284	2,466	Rio Arriba	6,655	13,777	11,584
Lyon	1,267	2,268	1,987	San Juan	5,742	4,828	1,830
Nye	17,376	1,140	1,290	San Miguel ¹⁰	4,838	22,053	24,204
Ormsby	120	2,893	4,883	Santa Fe ¹	2,212	14,668	13,562
Storey	263	3,673	8,806	Sierra	8,129	8,168	8,630
Washoe	5,612	9,141	6,437				
White Pine	8,712	1,961	1,721				

¹ Arthur annexed since 1890² Part of Burlington annexed to Ocean since 1890³ Part of Santa Fe annexed to Bernalillo since 1890.⁴ Organized from part of Lincoln in 1891⁵ Part taken to form part of Union in 1893.⁶ Part taken to form part of Otero in 1899⁷ Organized from parts of Lincoln and San Miguel in 1891⁸ Parts taken to form Chaves, Eddy, and part of Guadalupe in 1891, and part of Otero in 1899.⁹ Organized from parts of Donna Ana, Lincoln, and Socorro in 1899.¹⁰ Parts taken to form part of Guadalupe in 1891 and part of Union in 1893.

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES 1900 AND 1890—Continued

COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION.		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
New Mexico—Continued				New York—Con			
Socorro ¹	15,386	12,195	9,595	Wayne	624	48,660	49,729
Taos	2,265	10,889	9,868	Westchester ⁴	450	184,257	146,772
Union ²	6,302	4,528	.....	Wyoming	603	30,413	31,193
Valencia	9,472	13,895	13,876	Yates	348	20,318	21,001
New York ..				North Carolina.			
	47,620	7,268,894	5,997,853		48,580	1,893,810	1,617,947
Albany	528	165,571	164,555	Alamance	494	25,665	18,271
Allegany	1,018	41,501	43,240	Alexander	297	10,960	9,430
Broome	696	69,149	62,973	Alleghany	223	7,759	6,523
Cattaraugus	1,330	65,643	60,866	Anson	551	21,870	20,027
Cayuga	722	66,234	65,302	Ashe	399	19,581	15,628
Chautauqua	1,062	88,314	75,202	Beaufort	819	26,404	21,072
Chemung	394	54,063	48,265	Bertie	712	20,588	19,176
Chenango	847	36,568	37,776	Bladen	1,013	17,677	16,763
Clinton	1,041	47,430	46,437	Brunswick	812	12,637	10,900
Columbia	647	43,211	46,172	Buncombe	624	44,288	35,266
Cortland	486	27,576	28,657	Burke	534	17,699	14,989
Delaware	1,531	46,413	45,496	Cabarrus	387	22,456	18,142
Dutchess	800	81,670	77,879	Caldwell	507	15,694	12,236
Eric	1,040	433,686	322,981	Camden	218	5,474	5,667
Essex	1,884	30,707	33,052	Carteret	538	11,811	10,325
Franklin	1,717	42,853	38,110	Caswell	396	15,028	16,028
Fulton	486	42,842	37,650	Catawba	408	22,133	18,689
Genesee	484	84,561	33,265	Chatham	735	23,912	25,413
Greene	644	31,478	31,598	Cherokee	451	11,860	9,976
Hamilton	1,747	4,947	4,762	Chowan	161	10,238	9,167
Herkimer	1,426	51,049	45,608	Clay	185	4,532	4,197
Jefferson	1,252	76,748	68,806	Cleveland	435	25,078	20,394
Kings	77	1,166,582	838,547	Columbus	937	21,274	17,856
Lewis	1,265	27,427	29,806	Craven	685	24,160	20,553
Livingston	635	37,059	37,801	Cumberland	1,008	29,249	27,321
Madison	649	40,545	42,892	Cumtuck	273	6,529	6,747
Monroe	643	217,854	189,586	Dare	405	4,757	3,768
Montgomery	399	47,488	45,699	Davidson	563	23,403	21,702
Nassau ³	252	55,448	.....	Dawie	264	12,115	11,621
New York ⁴	63	2,050,600	1,515,301	Duplin	830	22,405	18,690
Niagara	522	74,961	62,491	Durham	284	26,233	18,041
Oneida	1,150	132,800	122,922	Edgecombe	515	26,581	24,113
Onondaga	794	168,735	146,247	Forsyth	369	35,261	28,434
Ontario	652	49,605	48,453	Franklin	471	25,116	21,090
Orange	849	103,859	97,859	Gaston	359	27,903	17,764
Orleans	396	30,164	30,803	Gates	356	10,413	10,252
Oswego	974	70,881	71,833	Graham	302	4,343	3,313
Otsego	978	48,989	50,861	Granville	504	23,263	24,454
Putnam	238	13,787	14,849	Greene	258	12,088	10,089
Queens ⁴	129	152,999	128,059	Guilford	674	39,074	28,052
Rensselaer	664	121,697	124,511	Halifax	681	30,793	28,908
Richmond	57	67,021	51,693	Harnett	596	15,958	13,700
Rockland	180	38,298	35,162	Haywood	541	16,222	13,346
St Lawrence	2,810	39,033	35,048	Henderson	362	14,104	12,589
Saratoga	830	61,089	57,663	Hertford	339	14,294	13,851
Schenectady	210	46,852	29,797	Hyde	596	9,278	8,903
Schoharie	648	26,854	29,164	Iredell	592	29,064	25,462
Schuyler	339	15,811	16,711	Jackson	494	11,853	9,512
Seneca	328	23,114	23,227	Johnston	688	32,260	27,239
Steuken	1,401	82,822	81,473	Jones	403	8,226	7,403
Suffolk	918	77,582	62,491	Lenoir	436	18,639	14,379
Sullivan	967	32,306	31,031	Lincoln	296	15,498	12,536
Tioga	518	27,951	29,935	McDowell	437	12,567	10,989
Tompkins	477	33,830	32,923	Macon	531	12,104	10,102
Ulster	1,128	88,422	87,062	Madison	431	20,644	17,805
Warren	895	29,943	27,866				
Washington	797	45,624	45,690				

¹ Part taken to form part of Otero in 1899² Organized from parts of Colfax, Mora, and San Miguel in 1898.³ Nassau organized from part of Queens in 1899⁴ Part of Westchester annexed to New York since 1890.

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES 1900 AND 1890—Continued

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION.		COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
North Carolina—Con				North Dakota—Continued			
Martin	438	15,383	15,221	Bowman ⁶ .....	.....	.....	6
Mecklenburg	590	55,268	42,673	Buford ⁶ .....	.....	.....	803
Mitchell	362	15,221	12,807	Burleigh	1,680	6,081	4,247
Montgomery	489	14,197	11,239	Cass	1,752	28,625	19,613
Moore	798	23,622	20,479	Cavalier	1,512	12,580	6,471
Nash	584	25,478	20,707	Church ⁷ .....	.....	.....	74
New Hanover	199	25,785	24,026	Dickey	1,146	6,061	5,573
Northampton	523	21,150	21,242	Dunn ⁸ .....	.....	.....	159
Onslow	645	11,940	10,303	Eddy	648	3,330	1,377
Orange	386	14,690	14,948	Emmons	1,550	4,349	1,971
Pamlico	358	8,045	7,146	Flannery ⁶ .....	.....	.....	72
Pasquotank	231	13,660	10,748	Foster	641	3,770	1,210
Pender	833	13,331	12,514	Garfield ⁹ .....	.....	.....	33
Perquimans	251	10,091	9,293	Grand Forks	1,432	24,459	18,357
Person	386	16,685	15,151	Griggs	730	4,744	2,817
Pitt	644	30,889	25,519	Hettinger ⁸ .....	.....	.....	81
Polk	258	7,004	5,902	Kidder	1,398	1,754	1,211
Randolph	795	28,232	25,195	Lamoure	1,148	6,048	3,187
Richmond ¹	466	15,855	23,948	Logan	980	1,625	597
Robeson	1,043	40,371	31,483	McHenry ¹⁰	1,468	5,253	1,584
Rockingham	573	33,163	25,363	McIntosh	1,000	4,818	3,248
Rowan	483	31,066	24,123	McKenzie ⁵ .....	.....	.....	3
Rutherford	547	25,101	18,770	McLean ¹¹	3,348	4,791	860
Sampson	921	26,330	25,096	Mercer ¹²	1,930	1,778	428
Scotland ¹	387	12,553	.....	Morton	4,740	8,069	4,728
Stanly	413	15,220	12,136	Mountrail ¹³ .....	.....	.....	122
Stokes	472	19,866	17,199	Nelson	990	7,316	4,293
Surry	531	25,515	19,231	Oliver	727	990	464
Swain	560	8,401	6,577	Pembina	1,184	17,869	14,334
Transylvania	371	6,620	6,581	Pierce ¹⁰	1,008	4,765	905
Tyrrell	397	4,980	4,225	Ramsey	1,200	9,198	4,418
Union	561	27,156	21,259	Ransom	864	6,819	5,393
Vance	276	16,684	17,681	Renville ¹⁴ .....	.....	.....	99
Wake	841	54,626	49,207	Richland	1,445	17,387	10,751
Warren	432	19,151	19,360	Rolette	943	7,995	2,427
Washington	334	10,608	10,200	Sargent	864	6,039	5,076
Watauga	330	13,417	10,611	Sheridan ⁹ .....	.....	.....	5
Wayne	597	31,366	26,100	Stark ¹⁵	6,002	7,621	2,304
Wilkes	718	26,872	22,675	Steele	720	5,888	3,777
Wilson	392	28,586	18,644	Stevens ¹⁶ .....	.....	.....	16
Yadkin	354	14,083	13,790	Stutsman	2,296	9,143	5,266
Yancey	302	11,464	9,490	Towner	1,048	6,491	1,450
North Dakota				Trail	872	13,107	10,217
Alfred ² .....	.....	.....	.....	Wallace ⁸ .....	.....	.....	24
Barnes	1,506	13,159	7,045	Walsh	1,308	20,288	16,687
Benson	1,380	8,320	2,460	Ward ¹⁷	6,690	7,961	1,681
Billings ³	6,150	975	170	Wells	1,296	8,810	1,212
Botineau ⁴	1,137	7,532	2,893	Williams ¹⁸ .....	.....	.....	109
				Williams ¹⁹	3,512	1,530	.....
				Standing Rock Indian reservation (part of) ²⁰	(21)	2,208	2511

¹ Scotland organized from part of Richmond in 1900

² No returns in 1890 Part annexed to Billings in 1897, and part taken to form part of Williams since 1890

³ Bowman, McKenzie, and part of Alfred annexed in 1897

⁴ Part of Renville annexed in 1897.

⁵ Annexed to Billings in 1897

⁶ Taken to form part of Williams since 1890

⁷ Annexed to McHenry, McLean, and Pierce since 1890.

⁸ Annexed to Stark in 1897.

⁹ Annexed to McLean in 1891.

¹⁰ Part of Church annexed since 1890

¹¹ Garfield and Sheridan annexed in 1891, and parts of Church and Stevens annexed since 1890

¹² Part of former Williams annexed since 1890

¹³ Annexed to Ward in 1891.

¹⁴ Annexed to Bottineau and Ward in 1897

¹⁵ Dunn, Hettinger, and Wallace annexed in 1897, and part or former Williams annexed since 1890.

¹⁶ Parts annexed to McLean and Ward since 1890

¹⁷ Mountrail annexed in 1891, part of Renville annexed in 1897, and part of Stevens annexed since 1890

¹⁸ Annexed to Mercer and Stark since 1890

¹⁹ Organized from Buford, Flannery, and part of Alfred since 1890.

²⁰ Indian reservation, for remainder of reservation see South Dakota.

²¹ The area of that part of Standing Rock Indian reservation in North Dakota included in that of Morton county.

²² Population of Fort Yates and Standing Rock Indian agency, exclusive of reservation Indians.

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES 1900 AND 1890—Continued

COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Ohio.....	40,760	4,157,545	3,672,316	Ohio—Con			
Adams	570	26,328	26,093	Noble	392	19,466	20,758
Allen	409	47,976	40,644	Ottawa	255	22,213	21,974
Ashland	424	21,184	22,223	Paulding	415	27,528	28,932
Ashtabula	709	51,448	43,655	Perry	413	31,841	31,151
Athens	489	38,780	35,194	Pickaway	516	27,016	26,959
Auglaize	396	31,192	28,100	Pike	421	18,172	17,482
Belmont	528	60,875	57,413	Portage	521	29,246	27,968
Brown	468	28,237	29,899	Preble	413	23,713	23,421
Butler	452	56,870	48,597	Putnam	488	32,525	30,138
Carroll	386	16,811	17,566	Richland	500	44,289	38,072
Champaign	419	26,642	26,980	Ross	672	40,940	39,454
Clark	403	58,989	52,277	Sandusky	414	34,811	30,617
Clermont	460	31,610	33,553	Scioto	583	40,981	35,377
CClinton	414	24,202	24,240	Seneca	546	41,163	40,869
Columbiana	521	68,590	59,029	Shelby	409	24,625	24,707
Coshocton	568	29,337	26,703	Stark	561	94,747	84,170
Crawford	397	33,915	31,927	Summit	408	71,715	54,089
Cuyahoga	446	439,120	309,970	Trumbull	640	46,591	42,373
Darke	595	42,532	42,961	Tuscarawas	562	53,751	46,813
Defiance	418	26,387	25,769	Union	434	22,342	22,360
Delaware	447	26,401	27,139	Van Wert	405	30,394	29,671
Erie	253	37,650	35,462	Vinton	411	15,330	16,045
Fairfield	524	34,259	33,939	Warren	415	25,584	25,488
Payette	414	21,725	22,309	Washington	627	48,245	42,880
Franklin	529	164,460	124,087	Wayne	532	37,870	39,005
Fulton	398	22,801	22,023	Williams	417	24,953	24,897
Gallia	452	27,818	27,005	Wood	618	51,555	44,892
Geauga	410	14,744	13,489	Wyandot	418	21,125	21,722
Greene	415	31,613	29,820	Oklahoma.	38,380	398,331	61,634
Guernsey	523	34,425	28,645	Beaver	5,739	8,051	2,674
Hamilton	411	409,479	374,573	Blaine ¹	941	10,658	.....
Hancock	538	41,993	42,563	Canadian	803	15,981	7,158
Hardin	483	31,187	28,939	Cleveland	545	16,388	6,605
Harrison	392	20,486	20,830	Custer ¹	1,001	12,264	.....
Henry	433	27,282	25,080	Day ¹	1,044	2,178	.....
Highland	543	30,982	29,048	Dewey ¹	1,008	8,319	.....
Hocking	421	24,398	22,658	Garfield ¹	1,086	22,076	.....
Holmes	424	19,511	21,139	Grant ¹	1,004	17,273	.....
Huron	505	32,330	31,949	Greer ²	2,393	17,922	5,388
Jackson	411	34,248	28,408	Kay ¹	895	22,530	.....
Jefferson	395	44,357	39,415	Kingfisher	891	18,501	8,392
Knox	584	27,768	27,600	Lincoln ¹	961	27,007	.....
Lake	226	21,680	18,235	Logan	749	26,563	12,770
Lawrence	447	39,584	39,556	Noble ¹	681	14,015	.....
Licking	670	47,070	43,279	Oklahoma	713	25,915	11,742
Logan	456	30,420	27,386	Pawnee ¹	542	12,366	.....
Lorain	490	54,857	40,295	Payne	759	20,909	7,215
Lucas	342	153,559	102,296	Pottawatomie ¹	790	26,412	.....
Madison	479	20,590	20,057	Roger Mills ¹	1,191	6,190	.....
Mahoning	425	70,134	55,979	Washita ¹	988	15,001	.....
Marion	410	28,678	24,727	Woods ¹	2,749	34,975	.....
Medina	432	21,958	21,742	Woodward ¹	3,295	7,469	.....
Mengs	403	28,620	23,813	Kaw reservation ³	155	768	.....
Mercer	455	28,021	27,220	Kiowa, Comanche, and Apache res- ervation ³	4,643	4,968	.....
Miami	407	43,105	39,754	Osage reservation ³	2,298	6,717	.....
Monroe	448	27,031	25,175	Wichita reserva- tion ³	1,016	1,420	.....
Montgomery	462	130,146	100,852				
Morgan	407	17,905	19,143				
Morrow	403	17,879	18,120				
Muskingum	660	53,185	51,210				

¹ Organized from Indian lands since 1890² Territory claimed by the United States as a part of the Indian Territory, but organized as Greer county, Texas, February 8, 1860, by an act of the Texas legislature. Returned as a part of Oklahoma in 1890. Decided by the United States Supreme Court, March 16, 1896, against the state of Texas³ Indian reservation.

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION		COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Oregon ...	94,560	413,536	313,767	Pennsylvania—Continued			
Baker	2,275	15,597	6,764	Cumberland	536	50,344	47,271
Benton ¹	677	6,706	8,650	Dauphin	514	114,443	96,977
Clackamas	1,861	19,658	15,233	Delaware	178	94,762	74,683
Clatsop	820	12,765	10,016	Elk	700	32,903	22,239
Columbia	677	6,237	5,191	Erie	732	98,473	86,074
Coos	1,573	10,924	8,874	Fayette	824	110,412	80,006
Crook ²	7,756	3,964	3,241	Forest	420	11,039	8,482
Curry	1,434	1,588	1,709	Franklin	731	54,902	51,433
Douglas	4,561	14,565	11,864	Fulton	416	9,924	10,137
Gilham ³	1,123	3,201	3,600	Greene	588	28,281	28,936
Grant ⁴	4,560	5,948	5,080	Huntingdon	940	34,650	35,751
Harney	9,986	2,598	2,559	Indiana	820	42,556	42,175
Jackson	2,721	13,698	11,455	Jefferson	620	59,113	44,006
Josephine	1,684	7,617	4,873	Juniata	398	16,054	16,655
Klamath	5,854	3,970	2,444	Lackawanna	470	193,831	142,088
Lake	7,834	2,847	2,604	Lancaster	960	159,241	149,095
Lane	4,880	19,604	15,193	Lawrence	360	57,042	37,517
Lincoln ¹	1,008	3,575	1,709	Lebanon	370	53,827	48,131
Linn	2,311	18,603	16,265	Lehigh	328	93,892	76,631
Malheur	9,784	4,203	2,601	Luzerne	910	257,121	201,203
Manion	1,170	27,713	22,934	Lycoming	1,240	75,663	70,579
Morrow	2,021	4,151	4,205	McKean	976	51,343	46,863
Multnomah	429	103,167	74,884	Mercer	680	57,387	55,744
Polk	701	9,923	7,858	Mifflin	411	23,160	19,996
Sherman ⁴	736	3,477	1,792	Monroe	630	21,161	20,111
Tillamook ¹	1,119	4,471	2,932	Montgomery	501	138,995	123,290
Umatilla	3,116	18,049	13,381	Montour	142	15,526	15,645
Union ⁴	3,146	16,070	12,044	Northampton	370	99,687	84,220
Wallowa ⁴	2,784	5,538	3,661	Northumberland	469	90,911	74,698
Wasco ³	2,962	13,199	9,183	Perry	561	26,263	26,276
Washington	715	14,467	11,972	Philadelphia	130	1,293,697	1,046,964
Wheeler ²	1,746	2,443	.....	Pike	620	8,766	9,412
Yamhill	711	13,420	10,692	Potter	1,049	30,621	22,778
				Schuykill	789	172,927	154,183
				Snyder	320	17,304	17,651
Pennsylvania ..	44,985	6,302,115	5,258,014				
Adams	537	34,496	33,486	Somerset	1,040	49,461	37,317
Allegheny	758	775,058	551,959	Sullivan	470	12,134	11,620
Armstrong	640	52,551	46,747	Susquehanna	823	40,043	40,093
Beaver	426	56,432	50,077	Tioga	1,180	49,086	52,313
Bedford	1,070	39,468	38,644	Union	316	17,592	17,820
Berks	874	159,615	137,327	Venango	671	49,648	46,640
Blair	530	85,099	70,866	Warren	860	38,946	37,586
Bradford	1,140	59,403	59,233	Washington	830	92,181	71,155
Bucks	620	71,190	70,615	Wayne	834	30,171	31,010
Butler	765	56,962	55,339	Westmoreland	1,060	160,175	112,819
Cambria	680	104,837	66,375	Wyoming	409	17,152	15,891
Cameron	375	7,048	7,238	York	875	116,413	99,489
Carbon	400	44,510	38,624				
Center	1,130	42,894	43,269	Rhode Island.	1,053	428,556	345,506
Chester	760	95,695	89,377				
Clarion	566	34,283	36,802	Bristol	25	13,144	11,428
Clearfield	1,141	80,614	69,565	Kent	169	29,976	26,754
Clinton	892	29,197	28,685	Newport	117	32,599	28,562
Columbia	430	39,896	36,832	Providence	411	328,683	255,123
Crawford	1,020	63,643	65,324	Washington	331	24,154	23,649

¹ Lincoln organized from parts of Benton and Tillamook in 1893.

² Wheeler organized from parts of Crook, Gilham, and Grant in 1899.

³ Part of Wasco annexed to Sherman since 1890

⁴ Part of Union annexed to Wallowa since 1890

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES 1900 AND 1890—Continued

COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION		COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
South Carolina.	30, 170	1, 340, 316	1 151, 149	South Dakota—Continued			
Abbeville ¹	682	33, 400	46, 854	Brookings	817	12, 561	10, 132
Aiken	1, 096	39, 032	31, 822	Brown	1, 745	15, 286	16, 855
Anderson	756	55, 728	43, 696	Brule	808	5, 401	6, 737
Bamberg ²	363	17, 296	—	Buffalo	483	1, 790	993
Barnwell ³	870	35, 504	44, 613	Butte ¹⁴	7, 834	2, 907	1, 037
Beaufort	943	35, 495	34, 119	Campbell	765	4, 527	3, 510
Berkeley ⁴	1, 316	30, 454	55, 428	Charles Mix	1, 123	8, 498	4, 178
Charleston ⁵	687	88, 006	59, 903	Choteau ¹⁵	—	—	8
Cherokee ⁶	361	21, 359	—	Clark	978	6, 942	6, 728
Chester	592	28, 616	26, 660	Clay	408	9, 316	7, 509
Chesterfield	823	20, 401	18, 463	Codington	786	8, 770	7, 037
Clarendon	710	28, 184	23, 233	Custer	1, 612	2, 728	4, 891
Colleton ⁷	1, 351	33, 452	40, 293	Davison	486	7, 438	5, 449
Darlington ⁷	649	32, 388	29, 134	Day	1, 077	12, 254	9, 168
Dorchester ⁸	564	16, 294	—	Delano ¹⁶	—	—	40
Edgefield ⁹	715	25, 478	49, 259	Denel	621	6, 656	4, 574
Fairfield	776	29, 425	23, 699	Dewey ¹⁷	2, 219	—	—
Florence ⁷	630	28, 474	25, 027	Douglas	445	5, 012	4, 600
Georgetown	827	22, 846	20, 857	Edmunds	1, 176	4, 916	4, 399
Greenville	745	53, 490	44, 310	Ewing ¹⁸	—	—	16
Greenwood ¹⁰	495	28, 343	—	Fall River	1, 757	3, 541	4, 478
Hampton	936	23, 738	20, 544	Faulk	1, 010	3, 547	4, 062
Horry	1, 075	23, 364	19, 256	Grant	694	9, 103	6, 814
Kershaw	705	24, 696	22, 361	Gregory ¹⁸	1, 004	2, 211	285
Lancaster	501	24, 311	20, 761	Hamlin	543	5, 945	4, 025
Laurens	634	37, 382	31, 610	Hand	1, 418	4, 525	6, 546
Lexington	835	27, 264	22, 181	Hanson	486	4, 947	4, 267
Marion	993	35, 181	29, 976	Harding ¹⁵	—	—	107
Marlboro	509	27, 639	23, 500	Hughes	765	8, 684	5, 044
Newberry	594	30, 182	26, 434	Hutchinson	817	11, 897	10, 469
Oconee	641	23, 634	18, 687	Hyde	875	1, 492	1, 860
Orangeburg	1, 345	59, 663	49, 393	Jackson ¹⁹	—	—	30
Pickens	581	19, 375	16, 389	Jerauld	548	2, 798	3, 605
Richland	605	45, 689	36, 821	Kingsbury	834	9, 866	8, 562
Saluda ¹¹	438	18, 966	—	Lake	549	9, 137	7, 508
Spartanburg ⁵	762	65, 560	55, 385	Lawrence	814	17, 897	11, 673
Sumter	860	51, 237	43, 605	Lincoln	579	12, 161	9, 143
Union ⁵	495	25, 501	25, 363	Lugenbeel ²⁰	1, 066	—	—
Williamsburg	991	31, 635	27, 777	Lyman ²¹	3, 456	2, 632	233
York ⁵	669	41, 684	38, 381	McCook	575	8, 689	6, 443
South Dakota.	76, 850	401, 570	323, 808	McPherson	1, 146	6, 327	5, 940
Armstrong ¹²	1, 460	8	34	Marshall	880	5, 942	4, 544
Aurora	724	4, 011	5, 045	Martin ¹³	—	—	7
Beadle	1, 270	8, 031	9, 536	Meade ¹⁶	3, 003	4, 907	4, 640
Bonhomme	569	10, 379	9, 067	Meyer ²²	1, 407	—	—
Boreman ¹³	1, 231	—	—	Miner	569	5, 864	5, 165

¹ Part taken to form part of Greenwood in 1897² Bamberg organized from part of Barnwell in 1897³ Part taken to form part of Dorchester in 1897 and part annexed to Charleston since 1890⁴ Part of Berkeley annexed since 1890⁵ Cherokee organized from parts of Spartanburg, Union, and York in 1897⁶ Part taken to form part of Dorchester in 1897⁷ Part of Darlington annexed to Florence since 1890⁸ Organized from parts of Berkeley and Colleton in 1897⁹ Parts taken to form Saluda in 1896 and part of Greenwood in 1897.¹⁰ Organized from parts of Abbeville and Edgefield in 1897¹¹ Organized from part of Edgefield in 1896¹² Name changed from Pyatt in 1896¹³ Located within the limits of Standing Rock Indian reservation¹⁴ Choteau, Ewing, Harding, Martin, Rinehart, and Wagner annexed in 1899¹⁵ Annexed to Butte in 1899¹⁶ Delano and Scooby annexed to Meade in 1899¹⁷ Located within the limits of Cheyenne River and Standing Rock Indian reservations¹⁸ Todd annexed in 1899¹⁹ Annexed to Stanley in 1899.²⁰ Located within the limits of Pine Ridge and Rosebud Indian reservations²¹ Pratt and Presho annexed in 1899²² Located within the limits of Rosebud Indian reservation²³ Ziebach annexed in 1899

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES 1900 AND 1890—Continued

COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION		COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
South Dakota—Continued				Tennessee—Continued			
Potter	900	2,988	2,910	Coffee	442	15,574	13,827
Pratt ¹			23	Crockett	267	15,867	15,146
Presho ¹			181	Cumberland	548	8,311	5,376
Rinehart ²				Davidson	520	122,815	108,174
Roberts	1,102	12,216	1,997	Decatur	287	10,439	8,995
Sanborn	576	4,464	4,610	Dekalb	322	16,460	15,650
Schnasse ³	1,563			Dickson	600	18,635	13,645
Scobey ⁴			32	Dyer	500	23,776	19,878
Shannon ⁵	1,066			Fayette	618	29,701	28,878
Spink	1,515	9,487	10,581	Fentress	445	6,106	5,226
Stanley ⁶	4,882	1,341	1,023	Franklin	610	20,392	18,929
Sterling ⁷			96	Gibson	625	39,408	35,859
Sully	1,052	1,715	2,412	Giles	605	33,093	34,967
Todd ⁸			188	Granger	309	15,512	13,196
Tripp ⁹	1,480			Greene	615	30,596	26,614
Turner	624	13,175	10,256	Grundy	375	7,802	6,345
Union	447	11,153	9,130	Hamblen	165	12,728	11,418
Wagner ²				Hamilton	427	61,695	53,482
Walworth	745	3,839	2,153	Hancock	208	11,147	10,342
Washabaugh ¹⁰	1,228			Hardeman	655	23,976	21,029
Washington	1,540	(11)	40	Hardin	587	19,246	17,698
Yankton	515	12,649	10,444	Hawkins	490	24,267	22,246
Ziebach ¹²			510	Haywood	520	26,189	23,558
Cheyenne River Indian reservation ¹³	(14)	2,357		Henderson	515	18,117	16,336
Pine Ridge Indian reservation ¹⁴	(14)	6,827		Henry	625	24,208	21,070
Rosebud Indian reservation ¹⁵	(14)	5,201		Hickman ¹⁹	655	16,367	14,499
Standing Rock Indian reservation (part of) ¹⁷	(14)	1,658		Houston	200	6,476	5,390
Unorganized territory ¹⁸	270			Humphreys	435	13,398	11,720
Tennessee	41,750	2,020,616	1,767,513	Jackson	325	15,039	13,325
Anderson	350	17,634	15,128	James	160	5,407	4,903
Bedford	489	23,845	24,789	Jefferson	310	18,590	16,478
Benton	430	11,838	11,230	Johnson	290	10,589	8,858
Bledsoe	400	6,626	6,134	Knox	520	74,302	59,557
Blount	552	19,206	17,589	Lake	128	7,368	5,304
Bradley	325	15,759	13,607	Lauderdale	460	21,971	18,756
Campbell	477	17,317	13,486	Lawrence	596	15,402	12,286
Cannon	325	12,121	12,197	Lewis ²⁰	295	4,456	2,555
Carroll	624	24,250	23,630	Lincoln	597	26,304	27,332
Carter	345	16,688	13,389	Loudon	230	10,838	9,273
Cheatham	347	10,112	8,845	McMinn	437	19,163	17,890
Chester	300	9,896	9,069	McNary	570	17,760	15,510
Claborn	464	20,696	15,103	Macon	280	12,881	10,878
Clay	260	8,421	7,280	Madison	545	36,333	30,497
Cocke	420	19,153	16,523	Marion	504	17,281	15,411
				Marshall	315	13,763	18,906
				Maury	632	42,703	38,112
				Meigs	210	7,491	6,930
				Monroe	668	18,585	15,329
				Montgomery	548	36,017	29,697
				Moore	145	5,706	5,975

¹ Pratt and Presho annexed to Lyman in 1899

² Annexed to Butte in 1899

³ Located within the limits of Cheyenne River and Standing Rock Indian reservations.

⁴ Annexed to Meade in 1899.

⁵ Located within the limits of Pine Ridge Indian reservation

⁶ Jackson, Nowlin, and Sterling annexed in 1899

⁸ Annexed to Gregory in 1899

⁷ Annexed to Stanley in 1899

⁹ Located within the limits of Rosebud Indian reservation.

¹⁰ Located within the limits of Pine Ridge and Rosebud Indian reservations

¹¹ No returns for part outside Pine Ridge Indian reservation.

¹² Annexed to Pennington in 1899.

¹³ Located in Armstrong, Dewey, Schnasse, and Stanley counties, but division by counties can not be made

¹⁴ Area included in that of the counties in which the reservation is located

¹⁵ Located in Eugenbeel, Shannon, Stanley, Washabaugh, and Washington counties, but division by counties can not be made

¹⁶ Located in Gregory, Eugenbeel, Lyman, Meyer, Stanley, Tripp, and Washabaugh counties, but division by counties can not be made.

¹⁷ Located in Boreman, Dewey, and Schnasse counties, but division by counties can not be made For population of remainder of reservation see figures for North Dakota.

¹⁸ Part of Cheyenne River and Standing Rock Indian reservations

¹⁹ Part annexed to Lewis in 1897

²⁰ Parts of Hickman and Wayne annexed in 1897

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES 1900 AND 1890—Continued

COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Tennessee—Con.				Texas—Con			
Morgan.....	540	9,587	7,639	Burleson.....	677	18,367	13,001
Obion.....	505	28,286	27,273	Burnet.....	1,010	10,528	10,747
Overton.....	459	13,353	12,039	Caldwell.....	530	21,765	15,769
Perry.....	520	8,800	7,785	Calhoun.....	592	2,395	815
Pickett.....	165	5,366	4,736	Callanan.....	882	8,768	5,457
Polk.....	437	11,357	8,361	Cameron.....	2,203	16,095	14,424
Putnam.....	430	16,890	13,683	Camp.....	217	9,146	6,624
Rhea.....	365	14,318	12,647	Carson.....	860	469	356
Roane.....	442	22,738	17,413	Cass.....	945	22,841	22,554
Robertson.....	500	25,029	20,078	Castro.....	870	400	9
Rutherford.....	605	33,543	35,097	Chambers.....	648	3,046	2,241
Scott.....	595	11,077	9,794	Cherokee.....	990	25,154	22,975
Sequatchie.....	263	3,323	3,027	Childress.....	660	2,138	1,175
Sevier.....	588	22,021	18,761	Clay.....	1,250	9,231	7,503
Shelby.....	769	153,557	112,740	Cochran.....	959	25	.....
Smith.....	334	19,026	13,404	Coke.....	850	3,430	2,059
Stewart.....	495	15,224	12,193	Coleman.....	1,302	10,077	6,112
Sullivan.....	430	24,935	20,879	Collin.....	823	50,087	36,736
Sumner.....	520	26,072	23,668	Collingsworth.....	867	1,233	357
Tipton.....	430	29,273	24,271	Colorado.....	943	22,203	19,512
Trousdale.....	107	6,004	5,850	Comal.....	569	7,008	6,398
Unicoi.....	189	5,851	4,619	Comanche.....	823	23,009	15,608
Union.....	237	12,894	11,459	Concho.....	941	1,427	1,065
Van Buren.....	275	3,126	2,863	Cooke.....	1,000	27,494	24,696
Warren.....	444	16,410	14,413	Coryell.....	1,115	21,303	16,873
Washington.....	325	22,604	20,854	Cottle.....	956	1,002	240
Wayne.....	757	12,936	11,471	Crane.....	850	51	15
Weakley.....	565	32,546	28,955	Crockett.....	3,004	1,591	194
White.....	370	14,157	12,348	Crosby.....	934	738	346
Williamson.....	500	26,429	26,321	Dallam.....	1,463	146	112
Wilson.....	562	27,078	27,148	Dallas.....	900	82,726	67,042
Texas.....	262,290	3,048,710	2,235,523	Dawson.....	900	37	29
Anderson.....	1,060	28,015	20,923	Deaf Smith.....	1,477	843	179
Andrews.....	1,591	87	24	Delta.....	266	15,249	9,117
Angelina.....	880	13,481	6,306	Denton.....	865	28,318	21,289
Aransas.....	295	1,716	1,824	Dewitt.....	830	21,311	14,307
Archer.....	960	2,508	2,101	Dickens.....	918	1,151	235
Armstrong.....	870	1,205	944	Dimmit.....	1,164	1,106	1,049
Atascosa.....	1,182	7,143	6,459	Donley.....	873	2,756	1,056
Austin.....	712	20,676	17,859	Duval.....	1,837	8,483	7,598
Bailey.....	1,000	4	.....	Eastland.....	947	17,971	10,373
Bandera.....	1,007	5,332	3,795	Ector.....	976	381	224
Bastrop.....	881	26,845	20,736	Edwards.....	2,403	3,103	1,370
Baylor.....	957	3,052	2,595	Ellis.....	1,066	50,059	31,774
Bee.....	875	7,720	3,720	El Paso.....	9,353	24,886	15,678
Bell.....	1,091	45,535	33,377	Encinal ¹	1,110	29,966	21,594
Bexar.....	1,268	69,422	49,266	Erath.....	844	33,342	20,706
Blanco.....	762	4,703	4,649	Falls.....	940	51,793	38,709
Borden.....	892	776	222	Fannin.....	992	36,542	31,481
Bosque.....	972	17,390	14,224	Father.....	836	3,708	2,996
Bowie.....	907	26,676	20,267	Floyd.....	1,036	2,020	529
Brazoria.....	1,438	14,861	11,506	Foard ⁵	636	1,568	.....
Brazos.....	510	18,859	16,650	Foley ².....	.....	.....	25
Brewster ²	5,006	2,356	710	Fort Bend.....	897	16,538	10,586
Briscoe.....	850	1,253	(³)	Franklin.....	325	8,074	6,481
Brown.....	911	16,019	11,421	Freestone.....	947	18,910	15,987
Buchel ².....	.....	293	.....	Frio.....	1,064	4,200	3,112
				Gaines.....	1,590	55	68
				Galveston.....	438	44,116	31,476

¹ Part annexed to Lewis in 1897² Buchel and Foley annexed to Brewster in 1897³ No returns⁴ Annexed to Webb in 1899⁵ Organized from parts of Hardeman and Knox in 1891

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION.		COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Texas—Con.				Texas—Con.			
Garza.....	821	185	14	McLennan.....	1,080	59,772	39,204
Gillespie.....	1,140	8,229	7,056	McMullen.....	1,180	1,024	1,038
Glasscock.....	952	286	208	Madison.....	488	10,482	8,612
Goliad.....	817	8,810	5,910	Marion.....	324	10,754	10,862
Gonzales.....	1,079	28,882	18,016	Martin.....	900	332	264
Gray.....	860	480	203	Mason.....	968	5,573	5,180
Grayson.....	1,012	63,661	53,211	Matagorda.....	1,185	6,097	3,885
Gregg.....	287	12,343	9,402	Maverick.....	1,332	4,066	3,696
Grimes.....	770	26,106	21,312	Medina.....	1,284	7,783	5,730
Guadalupe.....	717	21,385	15,217	Menard.....	888	2,011	1,215
Hale.....	1,036	1,680	721	Midland.....	972	1,741	1,088
Hall.....	868	1,670	703	Milam.....	1,044	39,666	24,773
Hamilton.....	858	13,520	9,313	Mills.....	604	7,851	5,493
Hansford.....	860	167	133	Mitchell.....	807	2,885	2,059
Hardeman ¹	532	3,394	3,904	Montague.....	976	24,800	18,863
Hardin.....	844	5,049	3,956	Montgomery.....	1,066	17,067	11,765
Harris.....	1,761	63,786	37,249	Moore.....	885	209	15
Harrison.....	873	31,878	26,721	Morris.....	278	8,220	6,580
Hartley.....	1,400	377	252	Motley.....	984	1,257	139
Haskell.....	843	2,637	1,665	Nacogdoches.....	962	24,663	15,984
Hays.....	647	14,142	11,852	Navarro.....	1,136	43,374	26,373
Hemphill.....	860	815	519	Newton.....	903	7,282	4,650
Henderson.....	940	19,970	12,285	Nolan.....	828	2,611	1,573
Hidalgo.....	2,328	6,887	6,584	Nueces.....	2,460	10,439	8,083
Hill.....	1,006	41,355	27,683	Ochiltree.....	864	267	196
Hockley.....	977	44	.....	Oldham.....	1,470	349	270
Hood.....	436	9,146	7,614	Orange.....	392	5,905	4,770
Hopkins.....	666	27,950	20,572	Palo Pinto.....	971	12,291	8,320
Houston.....	1,192	25,452	19,360	Panola.....	814	21,404	14,328
Howard.....	888	2,528	1,210	Parker.....	888	25,823	21,682
Hunt.....	888	47,295	31,885	Parmer.....	873	84	7
Hutchinson.....	850	303	58	Pecos.....	8,312	2,360	1,326
Irion.....	800	848	879	Polk.....	1,110	14,447	10,332
Jack.....	858	10,224	9,740	Potter.....	874	1,820	849
Jackson.....	888	6,094	3,281	Presidio.....	3,970	3,673	1,698
Jasper.....	977	7,138	5,592	Rains.....	252	6,127	3,909
Jeff Davis.....	1,922	1,150	1,394	Randall.....	872	963	187
Jefferson.....	1,109	14,289	5,857	Red River.....	1,061	29,898	21,452
Johnson.....	740	33,819	22,313	Reeves.....	2,610	1,847	1,247
Jones.....	900	7,053	3,797	Refugio.....	802	1,641	1,239
Karnes.....	740	8,681	3,687	Roberts.....	860	620	326
Kaufman.....	932	33,376	21,598	Robertson.....	913	31,480	26,506
Kendall.....	613	4,103	3,826	Rockwall.....	171	8,581	5,972
Kent.....	777	899	324	Runnels.....	1,073	5,379	3,193
Kerr.....	1,210	4,980	4,462	Rusk.....	915	26,099	18,559
Kimble.....	1,302	2,503	2,243	Sabine.....	577	6,394	4,969
King.....	923	490	173	San Augustine.....	570	8,434	6,688
Kinney.....	1,269	2,447	3,781	San Jacinto.....	638	10,777	7,360
Knox ¹	947	2,322	1,184	San Patricio.....	700	2,372	1,312
Lamar.....	903	48,627	37,302	San Saba.....	1,150	7,569	6,641
Lamb.....	1,021	81	4	Schleicher.....	1,355	515	155
Lampasas.....	755	8,625	7,584	Scurry.....	821	4,158	1,415
Lasalle.....	1,707	2,303	2,139	Shackelford.....	926	2,461	2,012
Lavaca.....	992	28,121	21,887	Shelby.....	814	20,452	14,365
Lee.....	666	14,595	11,952	Sherman.....	850	104	84
Leon.....	1,066	18,072	13,841	Smith.....	984	37,370	28,324
Liberty.....	1,162	8,102	4,230	Somervell.....	200	3,498	3,419
Limestone.....	987	32,573	21,678	Starr.....	2,510	11,469	10,749
Lipscomb.....	850	790	632	Stephens.....	926	6,466	4,926
Live Oak.....	1,123	2,268	2,055	Sterling ²	821	1,127	.....
Llano.....	977	7,301	6,772	Stonewall.....	777	2,138	1,024
Loving.....	873	33	3	Sutton.....	1,517	1,727	658
Lubbock.....	982	293	33	Swisher.....	850	1,227	100
Lynn.....	821	17	24	Tarrant.....	900	52,376	41,142
McCulloch.....	1,110	3,960	3,217	Taylor.....	900	10,499	6,957

¹ Part taken to form part of Foard in 1891

² Organized from part of Tom Green in 1891

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES. 1900 AND 1890—Continued

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION.		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Texas—Con				Utah—Con.			
Terry	828	48	21	Summit	1,937	9,439	7,733
Throckmorton	821	1,750	902	Tooele	6,901	7,361	3,700
Titus	421	12,292	8,190	Uinta	5,190	6,458	2,762
Tom Green ¹	2,553	6,804	5,152	Utah ²	2,123	32,456	23,768
Travis	1,036	47,386	36,322	Wasatch	4,147	4,736	3,595
Trinity	704	10,976	7,648	Washington	2,457	4,612	4,009
Tyler	925	11,899	10,877	Wayne ³	2,372	1,907	.....
Upshur	587	16,266	12,695	Weber	544	25,239	22,723
Upton	1,190	48	52	Vermont . . .	9,135	343,641	332,422
Uvalde	1,579	4,647	3,804	Addison	722	21,912	22,277
Valverde	3,034	5,263	2,874	Bennington	658	21,705	20,448
Van Zandt	877	25,481	16,225	Caledonia ⁴	652	24,331	23,436
Victoria	883	13,678	8,737	Chittenden	515	39,600	35,389
Walker	754	15,313	12,874	Essex	692	8,066	9,511
Waller	510	14,246	10,888	Franklin	645	30,198	29,755
Ward	858	1,451	77	Grand Isle	83	4,462	3,843
Washington	568	32,931	29,161	Lamoille	436	12,269	12,331
Webb ⁵	3,421	21,351	14,842	Orange	686	19,313	19,575
Wharton	1,137	16,942	7,584	Orleans	729	22,024	22,101
Wheeler	851	636	778	Rutland	911	44,209	45,397
Wichita	606	5,806	4,331	Washington ⁶	688	36,607	29,606
Wilbarger	932	5,759	7,092	Windham	788	26,660	26,547
Williamson	1,169	38,072	25,909	Windsor	930	32,225	31,706
Wilson	784	13,961	10,655	Virginia ..	40,125	1,854,184	1,655,980
Winkler	888	60	18	Accomac	478	32,570	27,277
Wise	843	27,116	24,184	Albemarle ⁷	755	28,473	32,379
Wood	688	21,043	13,932	Alexandria ⁸	32	6,430	18,597
Yoakum	840	26	4	Alleghany	452	16,330	9,233
Young	821	6,540	5,049	Amelia	355	9,037	9,068
Zapata	1,269	4,760	3,562	Amherst	464	17,864	17,551
Zavalla	1,323	792	1,097	Appomattox	342	9,662	9,589
Utah ..	82,190	276,749	207,905	Augusta ¹⁰	1,012	32,370	37,005
Beaver	2,580	3,613	3,340	Bath	548	5,595	4,587
Boxelder	5,436	10,009	7,642	Bedford	729	30,356	31,213
Cache	1,181	13,139	15,509	Bland	352	5,497	5,129
Carbon ⁴	1,596	5,004	.....	Botetourt	548	17,161	14,854
Davis	285	7,996	6,751	Brunswick	529	18,217	17,245
Emery ³	4,336	4,657	5,076	Buchanan	492	9,692	5,867
Garfield ⁴	5,103	3,400	2,457	Buckingham	552	15,266	14,333
Grand	3,759	1,149	541	Campbell ¹¹	554	23,256	41,037
Iron	3,284	3,546	2,633	Caroline	562	16,709	16,631
Juab	3,300	10,082	5,582	Carroll	445	19,303	15,497
Kane ⁴	4,368	1,311	1,685	Charles City	133	5,040	5,066
Millard	6,664	5,673	4,033	Charlotte	479	15,343	15,077
Morgan	599	2,045	1,780	Chesterfield ¹²	484	18,804	26,211
Platte ⁵	744	1,954	2,842	Clarke	189	7,927	3,071
Rich	1,050	1,946	1,527	Craig	351	4,233	3,335
Salt Lake	768	77,725	53,457	Culpeper	399	14,123	13,233
San Juan	8,025	1,023	365	Cumberland	297	8,996	9,482
Sanpete ⁶	1,561	16,313	13,146				
Sevier	1,880	8,451	6,199				

¹ Part taken to form Sterling in 1891.² Encinal annexed in 1899³ Part of Emery taken to form Carbon in 1894⁴ Part of Kane annexed to Garfield since 1890.⁵ Wayne organized from part of Platte in 1892⁶ Part of Sanpete annexed to Utah county since 1890⁷ Part of Washington annexed to Caledonia since 1890.⁸ Formerly included Charlottesville city⁹ Formerly included Alexandria city¹⁰ Formerly included Staunton city¹¹ Formerly included Lynchburg city¹² Formerly included Manchester city.

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES 1900 AND 1890—Continued.

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900.	POPULATION		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Virginia—Con				Virginia—Con			
Dickenson.....	324	7,747	5,077	Patrick.....	489	15,408	14,147
Dinwiddie.....	521	15,374	13,515	Pittsylvania ⁶	986	46,894	58,941
Elizabeth City..	50	19,460	16,168	Powhatan.....	284	6,824	6,791
Essex.....	277	9,701	10,047	Prince Edward....	345	15,015	14,694
Fairfax.....	433	18,580	16,655	Prince George ..	302	7,752	7,872
Fauquier.....	676	23,374	22,590	Princess Anne ..	285	11,192	9,510
Floyd.....	383	15,388	14,405	Prince William ..	353	11,112	9,805
Fluvanna.....	289	9,050	9,508	Pulaski.....	338	14,609	12,790
Franklin ..	690	25,953	24,985	Rappahannock ..	264	8,843	8,678
Frederick ¹	425	13,239	17,880	Richmond... ..	188	7,088	7,146
Giles	349	10,798	9,090	Roanoke ⁷ .. .	297	15,837	30,101
Gloucester.....	253	12,882	11,653	Rockbridge ⁸ ..	593	21,799	23,062
Goochland.....	296	9,519	9,958	Rockingham.....	870	38,327	31,289
Grayson.....	438	16,853	14,394	Russell.....	503	18,031	16,126
Greene.....	150	6,214	5,622	Scott.....	535	22,694	21,694
Greensville.....	288	9,758	8,230	Shenandoah.....	486	20,253	19,671
Halifax.....	806	37,197	34,424	Smith.....	444	17,121	13,360
Hanover.....	478	17,618	17,402	Southampton ..	609	22,818	20,078
Henrico ²	273	30,062	103,394	Spottsylvania ⁹ ..	401	9,239	14,233
Henry.....	425	19,265	18,208	Stafford .. .	285	8,097	7,362
Highland ..	407	5,647	5,352	Surry .. .	292	8,469	8,256
Isle of Wight.....	352	13,102	11,313	Sussex .. .	190	12,082	11,100
James City ³ ..	159	3,688	5,843	Tazewell .. .	557	23,384	19,899
King and Queen ..	336	9,265	9,669	Warren.....	226	8,837	8,280
King George.....	183	6,918	6,641	Warwick ¹⁰	85	4,888	6,650
King William.....	246	8,380	9,605	Washington ¹¹ ..	605	28,995	29,020
Lancaster.....	137	8,949	7,191	Westmoreland ..	245	9,243	8,399
Lee.....	433	19,856	18,216	Wise.....	413	19,658	9,345
Loudoun.....	519	21,948	23,274	Wythe.....	474	20,437	18,019
Louisa.....	529	16,517	16,997	York.....	124	7,482	7,596
Lunenburg.....	471	11,705	11,372	City of Alexandria ¹² ..	(13)	14,528	(14)
Madison.....	336	10,216	10,225	City of Bristol ¹³ ..	(13)	4,579	(14)
Mathews.....	92	8,289	7,584	City of Buena Vista ¹⁴ ..	(13)	2,888	(14)
Mecklenburg.....	640	26,551	25,359	City of Charlottesville ¹⁵ ..	(13)	6,449	(14)
Middlesex.....	156	8,220	7,458	City of Danville ¹⁶ ..	(13)	16,520	(14)
Montgomery ⁴ ..	394	15,852	17,742	City of Fredericksburg ¹⁷ ..	(13)	5,068	(14)
Nansemond.....	393	23,078	19,692	City of Lynchburg ¹⁸ ..	(13)	18,891	(14)
Nelson.....	472	16,075	15,356	City of Manchester ¹⁹ ..	(13)	9,715	(14)
New Kent.....	233	4,865	5,511	City of Newport ..	(13)	19,638	(14)
Norfolk ⁵	425	50,780	77,038	News ¹⁰	(13)	19,638	(14)
Northampton.....	232	13,770	10,313	City of Norfolk ¹⁸ ..	(14)	46,621	(14)
Northumberland ..	235	9,846	7,885				
Nottoway.....	304	12,366	11,582				
Orange.....	349	12,571	12,814				
Page.....	317	13,794	13,092				

¹ Formerly included Winchester city.² Formerly included Richmond city.³ Formerly included Williamsburg city.⁴ Formerly included Radford city.⁵ Formerly included Norfolk and Portsmouth cities. Part of county annexed to Portsmouth city since 1890.⁶ Danville city, formerly in Pittsylvania county, now independent. Part of county annexed to city since 1890.⁷ Formerly included Roanoke city. Part of county annexed to city since 1890.⁸ Buena Vista city, formerly in Rockbridge county, now independent.⁹ Fredericksburg city, formerly in Spottsylvania county, now independent.¹⁰ Newport News city, formerly in Warwick county, now independent.¹¹ Bristol city, formerly in Washington county, now independent.¹² Formerly in Alexandria county, now independent.¹³ Area included in that of county in which geographically located.¹⁴ Population included in that of county in which geographically located.¹⁵ Formerly in Albemarle county, now independent.¹⁶ Formerly in Campbell county, now independent.¹⁷ Formerly in Chesterfield county, now independent.¹⁸ Formerly in Norfolk county, now independent.

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES 1900 AND 1890—Continued

COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION		COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
Virginia—Con				West Virginia.	24, 645	958, 800	762, 794
City of Petersburg	(1)	21, 810	22, 680	Barbour	898	14, 198	12, 702
City of Portsmouth ²	(1)	17, 427	(8)	Berkeley	257	19, 469	18, 702
City of Radford ⁴	(1)	3, 344	(8)	Boone	512	8, 194	6, 885
City of Richmond ⁵	(1)	85, 050	(8)	Braxton	541	18, 904	13, 928
City of Roanoke ⁶	(1)	21, 495	(8)	Brooke	97	7, 219	6, 660
City of Staunton ⁷	(1)	7, 289	(8)	Cabell	261	29, 252	23, 595
City of Williamsburg ⁸	(1)	2, 044	(8)	Calhoun	276	10, 266	8, 155
City of Winchester ⁹	(1)	5, 161	(8)	Clay	348	8, 248	4, 559
Washington ..	66, 880	518, 103	349, 390	Doddridge	344	13, 639	12, 183
Adams	1, 696	4, 840	2, 098	Fayette	775	31, 887	20, 542
Asotin	631	3, 366	1, 580	Gilmer	367	11, 762	9, 746
Chehalis ..	1, 968	15, 124	9, 249	Grant	483	7, 275	6, 802
Chelan ¹⁰ ..	3, 070	3, 931	---	Greenbrier	1, 051	20, 683	18, 084
Clallam ..	1, 807	5, 603	2, 771	Hampshire	662	11, 806	11, 419
Clarke	646	13, 419	11, 709	Hancock	86	6, 693	6, 414
Columbia ..	876	7, 128	6, 709	Hardy	594	8, 449	7, 567
Cowlitz	1, 145	7, 877	5, 917	Harrison	431	27, 690	21, 919
Douglas ..	4, 768	4, 926	3, 161	Jackson	455	22, 987	19, 021
Ferry ¹¹	2, 813	4, 562	---	Jefferson	213	15, 935	15, 553
Franklin ..	1, 251	486	696	Kanawha	872	54, 696	42, 756
Garfield ..	725	3, 918	3, 897	Lewis	414	16, 980	15, 895
Island	238	1, 870	1, 787	Lincoln	441	15, 434	11, 246
Jefferson ..	1, 765	5, 712	8, 368	Logan ¹²	494	6, 955	11, 101
King	2, 051	110, 053	63, 989	McDowell	538	18, 747	7, 900
Kitsap	407	6, 767	4, 624	Marion	357	82, 430	20, 721
Kittitas ¹⁰ ..	2, 414	9, 704	8, 777	Marshall	311	26, 444	20, 735
Klickitat ..	2, 079	6, 407	5, 167	Mason	437	24, 142	22, 863
Lewis	2, 386	15, 157	11, 499	Mercer	437	23, 023	16, 002
Lincoln ..	2, 299	11, 969	9, 312	Mineral	332	12, 883	12, 085
Mason	993	3, 810	2, 826	Mingo ¹²	424	11, 359	---
Okanogan ¹⁰ ..	5, 313	4, 689	1, 467	Monongalia ..	368	19, 049	15, 705
Pacific	825	5, 983	4, 358	Monroe	464	13, 130	12, 429
Pierce	1, 354	55, 515	50, 940	Morgan	235	7, 294	6, 744
San Juan ..	187	2, 928	2, 072	Nicholas	691	11, 403	9, 309
Skagit	1, 874	14, 272	8, 747	Ohio	111	48, 024	41, 557
Skamania ..	1, 743	1, 638	774	Pendleton	707	9, 167	8, 711
Snohomish ..	1, 651	23, 950	8, 514	Pleasants	142	9, 345	7, 539
Spokane ..	1, 777	57, 542	37, 487	Pocahontas ..	858	8, 572	6, 814
Stevens ¹¹ ..	3, 945	10, 543	4, 341	Preston	671	22, 727	20, 355
Thurston ..	763	9, 927	9, 675	Putnam	353	17, 330	14, 342
Wahkiakum ..	273	2, 819	2, 526	Raleigh	560	12, 436	9, 597
Walla Walla ..	1, 277	13, 680	12, 224	Randolph	1, 086	17, 670	11, 633
Whatcom	2, 226	24, 116	18, 581	Ritchie	457	13, 901	16, 621
Whitman	2, 105	25, 360	19, 109	Roane	547	19, 852	15, 803
Yakima	5, 784	13, 462	4, 429	Summers	368	16, 265	13, 117
				Taylor	132	14, 978	12, 147
				Tucker	440	13, 433	6, 459
				Tyler	269	13, 252	11, 962
				Upshur	326	14, 696	12, 714
				Wayne	545	23, 619	15, 652

¹ Area included in that of county in which geographically located² Formerly in Norfolk county, now independent Part of county annexed to Portsmouth city since 1890³ Population included in that of county in which geographically located⁴ Formerly in Montgomery county, now independent⁵ Formerly in Henrico county, now independent⁶ Formerly in Roanoke county, now independent Part of county annexed to city since 1890⁷ Formerly in Augusta county, now independent⁸ Formerly in James City county, now independent⁹ Formerly in Frederick county, now independent¹⁰ Chelan, organized from parts of Kittitas and Okanogan in 1899.¹¹ Ferry organized from part of Stevens in 1899¹² Mingo organized from part of Logan in 1895

TABLE 92.—AREA AND POPULATION OF COUNTIES, 1900 AND 1890—Concluded

COUNTY	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION		COUNTY.	Land surface in square miles, 1900	POPULATION.	
		1900	1890			1900	1890
West Virginia—Continued				Wisconsin—Con.			
Webster	590	8,862	4,783	Monroe	915	28,103	23,211
Wetzel	365	22,880	16,841	Oconto	1,080	20,874	15,009
Wirt	254	10,284	9,411	Oneida ⁴	900	8,875	5,010
Wood	357	34,452	28,612	Outagamie	634	46,247	38,690
Wyoming	526	8,380	6,247	Ozaukee	226	16,363	14,943
Wisconsin	54,450	2,069,042	1,686,880	Pepin	238	7,905	6,932
Adams	682	9,141	6,889	Pierce	543	23,943	20,385
Ashland ¹	930	20,176	20,063	Polk	933	17,801	12,968
Barron	878	23,677	15,416	Portage	800	29,483	24,798
Bayfield	1,497	14,392	7,390	Price	1,241	9,106	5,258
Brown	513	46,359	39,164	Racine	323	45,644	36,268
Buffalo	662	16,765	15,997	Richland	576	19,483	19,121
Burnett	881	7,478	4,393	Rock	706	61,203	43,220
Calumet	317	17,078	16,639	St. Croix	711	26,830	23,139
Chippewa	1,938	33,037	25,143	Sauk	820	33,006	30,575
Clark	1,200	25,848	17,708	Sawyer	1,342	3,593	1,977
Columbia	776	31,121	23,350	Shawano	1,135	27,475	19,236
Crawford	557	17,286	15,937	Sheboygan	510	50,345	42,489
Dane	1,188	69,435	59,578	Taylor	965	11,262	6,731
Dodge	884	46,631	44,984	Trempealeau	734	23,114	18,920
Door	454	17,583	15,682	Vernon	792	28,351	25,111
Douglas	1,319	36,335	18,468	Vilas ⁵	907	4,929	.....
Dunn	844	25,043	22,664	Walworth	562	29,259	27,860
Eau Claire	620	31,692	30,673	Washburn	834	5,521	2,926
Florence	498	3,197	2,604	Washington	423	23,589	22,751
Fond du Lac	720	47,589	44,088	Waukesha	562	35,229	33,270
Forest ²	1,421	1,896	1,012	Waupaca	749	31,615	26,794
Grant	1,157	38,881	36,651	Wausara	639	15,972	13,507
Green	576	22,719	22,732	Winnebago	472	58,225	50,097
Green Lake	364	15,797	15,163	Wood	785	25,865	18,127
Iowa	763	23,114	22,117	Wyoming	97,575	92,531	60,705
Iron ³	786	6,616	.....	Albany	4,300	13,084	8,865
Jackson	978	17,466	15,797	Bighorn ⁶	12,216	4,328	.....
Jefferson	545	34,789	33,530	Carbon	8,018	9,589	6,857
Juneau	790	20,629	17,121	Converse	6,758	3,337	2,738
Kenosha	274	21,707	15,541	Crook ⁷	5,435	3,137	2,338
Kewaunee	327	17,212	16,153	Fremont ⁶	12,653	5,357	2,463
La Crosse	475	42,997	38,801	Johnson ⁶	4,168	2,361	2,357
Lafayette	634	20,959	20,265	Laramie	6,965	20,181	16,777
Langlade	855	12,553	9,465	Natrona	5,388	1,785	1,094
Lincoln	885	16,269	12,008	Sherridan	2,569	5,122	1,972
Manitowoc	590	42,261	37,831	Sweetwater	10,510	8,455	4,941
Marathon	1,532	43,256	30,369	Uinta	13,980	12,223	9,414
Marrquette	1,896	30,822	20,304	Weston ⁷	4,594	3,203	2,422
Marquette	451	10,509	9,676	Yellowstone Na	(⁸)	369	467
Milwaukee	228	330,017	286,101	tional Park.			

¹ Part taken to form part of Iron in 1893

² Part annexed to Oneida since 1890

³ Organized from parts of Ashland and Oneida in 1893

⁴ Parts taken to form Vilas and part of Iron in 1893, part of Forest annexed since 1890.

⁵ Organized from part of Oneida in 1893

⁶ Bighorn organized from parts of Fremont and Johnson in 1897

⁷ Weston organized from part of Crook in 1890, but act did not take effect until 1891

⁸ The area of Yellowstone National Park included in that of Uinta county

⁹ Exclusive of population of Yellowstone National Park, returned with Uinta county in 1890.

Mortality

THE REGISTRATION AREA.

The following tables of mortality statistics are limited to the registration area, which embraces 10 registration states—namely, Connecticut, District of Columbia, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Rhode Island, and Vermont—and outside these states 153 registration cities. These are all states and all cities having at least 8,000 inhabitants, for which the registration of deaths under local laws and ordinances was found to be sufficiently accurate for use by the Census Office. The population of the registration area in 1900 was 28,807,269, or about 38 per cent of the entire population of continental United States.

At the beginning of each table a summary is given for—

1. The registration area, comprising registration states and registration cities in other states
 2. All registration cities (346 in number)
 3. Registration states
 - (a) Total
 - (b) Registration cities (193 in number).
 - (c) The remainder of the states
 4. Registration cities in states other than the registration states (153 in number)
- All tables relate to the census year ending May 31, 1900

TABLE 93.—DEATHS AND DEATH RATES FROM CERTAIN CAUSES, FOR THE REGISTRATION AREA, 1900 AND 1890

[Twelfth Census, Vol. III, page cxii]

CAUSE	NUMBER OF DEATHS		DEATH RATE PER 100,000		INCREASE OR DECREASE IN DEATH RATE, 1890 TO 1900	
	1900	1890	1900	1890	Increase.	Decrease.
Pneumonia	55,296	36,752	191.9	186.9	5.0	.....
Consumption ¹	54,698	48,236	190.5	245.4	.....	54.9
Heart disease ²	33,608	23,939	134.0	121.8	12.2	.....
Diarrheal diseases ³	24,509	20,457	85.1	104.1	.....	19.0
Diseases of the kidneys ⁴	24,124	11,736	83.7	59.7	24.0	.....
Apoplexy	19,173	9,631	66.6	49.0	17.6	.....
Cancer	17,296	9,410	60.0	47.9	12.1	.....
Old age	15,558	8,823	54.0	44.9	9.1	.....
Bronchitis	13,908	14,632	48.3	74.4	.....	26.1
Cholera infantum	13,758	15,659	47.8	79.7	.....	31.9
Debility and atrophy	13,108	17,427	45.5	88.6	.....	43.1
Inflammation of the brain and meninges	12,026	9,666	41.8	49.1	.....	7.3
Diphtheria	10,201	13,786	35.4	70.1	.....	34.7
Typhoid fever	9,749	9,097	33.8	46.3	.....	12.5
Premature birth	9,690	4,948	33.7	25.2	8.5	.....
Convulsions	9,522	11,050	33.1	56.3	.....	23.2
Paralysis ⁵	9,450	6,980	32.8	35.5	.....	2.7
Inanition	7,859	5,445	27.3	27.7	.....	0.4
Influenza	6,882	1,215	23.9	6.2	17.7	.....
Diseases of the liver ⁶	6,544	4,742	22.7	24.2	.....	1.5
Diseases of the stomach ⁷	5,743	3,565	20.0	18.1	1.9	.....
Diseases of the brain	5,357	6,055	18.6	30.9	.....	12.3
Peritonitis	5,028	3,419	17.5	17.4	0.1	.....
Unknown causes	4,849	4,827	16.8	24.6	.....	7.8
Measles	3,801	2,662	13.2	13.5	.....	0.3
Railroad accidents	3,792	2,761	13.2	14.0	.....	0.8
Whooping cough	3,669	3,098	12.7	15.8	.....	3.1
Suicide	3,400	2,027	11.8	10.3	1.5	.....
Scarlet fever	3,327	2,682	11.5	13.6	.....	2.1
Hydrocephalus	3,173	3,033	11.0	15.4	.....	4.4
Drowning	3,152	2,543	11.0	12.9	.....	1.9
Septicemia	2,867	1,517	10.0	7.7	2.3	.....
Appendicitis	2,858	.....	9.9	.....	.....	.....
Croup	2,830	5,432	9.8	27.6	.....	17.8
Diabetes	2,693	1,089	9.4	5.5	3.9	.....
Burns and scalds	2,545	1,081	8.8	5.5	3.3	.....
Malarial fever	2,526	3,773	8.8	19.2	.....	10.4
Cerebro-spinal fever	2,039	1,241	7.1	6.3	0.8	.....
Dropsy	1,979	2,034	6.9	10.3	.....	3.4
Rheumatism	1,951	1,587	6.8	8.1	.....	1.3
Gunshot wounds	1,103	479	3.8	2.4	1.4	.....

¹Including general tuberculosis²Including pericarditis³Including cholera morbus, colitis, diarrhea, dysentery, and enteritis.⁴Including Bright's disease⁵Including general paralysis of the insane⁶Including jaundice, and inflammation and abscess of the liver.⁷Including gastritis

TABLE 94.—DEATHS BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND NATIVITY OF PARENTS 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. III, page 286]

REGISTRATION AREA.	Total.	White	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	WHITE		NATIVE WHITE.	
				Native	Foreign born	Both parents native	One or both parents foreign born
Summaries							
Registration area	512,669	475,640	37,029	336,934	126,465	125,785	98,975
Registration cities	402,666	367,430	35,236	250,506	106,484	70,281	80,595
Registration states	301,670	292,618	9,052	210,918	78,077	103,669	82,657
Cities	191,667	184,408	7,259	124,490	58,096	48,155	64,277
Rural	110,003	108,210	1,793	86,428	19,981	55,504	18,380
Registration cities in other states	210,999	183,022	27,977	126,016	48,388	22,126	16,318
Registration states							
Connecticut	15,422	15,048	374	10,800	3,941	5,020	4,057
District of Columbia	6,364	3,660	2,704	2,989	616	2,198	522
Maine	12,148	12,112	36	10,497	1,487	7,954	2,009
Massachusetts	49,756	49,061	695	34,952	13,645	15,357	16,194
Michigan	33,572	33,205	367	24,068	8,752	13,038	9,125
New Hampshire	7,400	7,388	12	5,848	1,077	3,051	1,651
New Jersey	32,735	31,069	1,666	22,829	7,915	12,309	8,324
New York	180,268	127,332	2,936	88,479	37,505	42,006	38,071
Rhode Island	8,176	7,939	237	5,571	2,295	2,726	2,694
Vermont	5,829	5,804	25	4,885	844	.....	.....
Registration cities							
Adams town, Mass	179	179	.....	127	50	31	86
Alameda, Cal.	224	220	4	137	76	.....	.....
Albany, N. Y.	1,813	1,787	26	1,212	541	521	423
Alexandria, Va.	351	180	171	165	15	99	4
Allegheny, Pa.	2,385	2,341	44	1,652	670	1,001	605
Allentown, Pa.	646	645	1	564	64	.....	.....
Altoona, Pa.	752	741	11	645	82	.....	.....
Amesbury town, Mass	144	143	1	117	26	62	48
Amsterdam, N. Y.	336	334	2	251	82	125	110
Annapolis, Md.	170	83	87	67	7	30	3
Ann Arbor, Mich.	185	180	5	124	52	71	34
Ansonia town, Conn.	227	212	15	136	74	37	90
Appleton, Wis.	175	175	.....	110	64	43	60
Arlington town, Mass.	133	133	.....	96	37	48	44
Ashtabula, Ohio	219	216	3	140	61	39	34
Atlanta, Ga.	2,387	1,250	1,137	1,210	38	.....	.....
Atlantic City, N. J.	466	384	82	306	74	179	60
Attleboro town, Mass.	160	157	3	113	43	60	46
Auburn, N. Y.	521	511	10	395	115	240	109
Augusta, Me.	308	308	.....	258	46	170	31
Aurora, Ill.	362	352	10	246	106	172	72
Baltimore, Md.	10,679	8,193	2,486	6,365	1,800	.....	.....
Bangor, Me.	354	352	2	270	75	199	56
Barre, Vt.	158	157	1	117	39	.....	.....
Bath, Me.	146	143	3	114	29	91	23
Battle Creek, Mich.	250	243	7	196	40	144	23
Bay City, Mich.	351	350	1	220	124	68	141
Bayonne, N. J.	545	535	10	377	154	126	235
Bellaire, Ohio.	167	160	7	123	23	75	35
Belleville, Ill.	269	263	6	162	94	.....	.....
Beloit, Wis.	152	151	1	123	26	78	33
Bennington town, Vt.	127	126	1	102	22	.....	.....
Berlin, N. H.	149	149	.....	106	31	8	85
Beverly, Mass.	205	205	.....	158	46	108	41
Biddeford, Me.	375	375	.....	271	101	81	180
Binghamton, N. Y.	698	689	9	566	111	325	123
Boston, Mass.	11,277	10,950	327	7,088	3,765	2,342	4,138
Bridgeport, Conn.	1,226	1,195	31	812	357	290	441
Bridgeton, N. J.	200	182	18	172	9	133	10
Bristol town, Conn.	149	147	2	115	28	49	60
Brockton, Mass.	529	527	2	420	105	213	166
Brookline town, Mass.	260	253	2	189	68	100	73
Buffalo, N. Y.	5,207	5,157	50	3,264	1,884	1,117	1,824
Burlington, Iowa.	384	371	13	237	110	.....	.....
Burlington, Vt.	347	339	8	261	74	.....	.....

TABLE 94.—DEATHS BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND NATIVITY OF PARENTS. 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA	Total.	White	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.	
				Native	Foreign born	Both parents native.	One or both parents foreign born.
Registration cities—Continued							
Cambridge, Mass.	1,699	1,598	101	1,074	514	417	602
Camden, N. J.	1,235	1,069	166	887	171	613	199
Canton, Ohio.	408	405	3	302	70	..	..
Carbondale, Pa.	295	295	..	201	92	..	..
Carlisle, Pa.	207	181	26	177	2	..	..
Central Falls, R. I.	290	289	1	172	112	45	126
Charleston, S. C.	2,094	621	1,473	481	107	340	75
Chelsea, Mass.	636	629	7	449	178	182	208
Chicago, Ill.	27,533	26,854	679	16,997	9,658	..	..
Chicopee, Mass.	399	399	..	281	118	57	218
Chillicothe, Ohio.	277	252	25	192	56	..	..
Chippewa Falls, Wis.	100	100	..	60	35	17	40
Cincinnati, Ohio.	6,214	5,786	428	3,573	1,730	1,674	1,373
Cleveland, Ohio.	6,521	6,411	110	4,377	1,940	1,511	2,245
Clinton town, Mass.	224	224	..	136	86	37	93
Cohoes, N. Y.	484	484	..	329	152	126	191
Columbia, Pa.	239	229	10	208	18	..	..
Columbus, Ind.	162	153	9	140	9	94	19
Columbus, Ohio.	1,983	1,809	174	1,450	330	982	318
Concord, N. H.	357	356	1	308	42	172	82
Corning, N. Y.	199	196	3	163	33	93	52
Cortland, N. Y.	120	119	1	108	10	80	10
Covington, Ky.	869	814	55	588	208	374	147
Danbury town, Conn.	320	317	3	229	80	111	66
Danvers town, Mass.	152	151	1	101	48	71	17
Danville, Ill.	312	293	19	210	49	..	..
Davenport, Iowa.	562	553	9	284	234	..	..
Dayton, Ohio.	1,405	1,333	72	1,008	275	..	..
Decatur, Ill.	355	345	10	279	52	..	..
Denver, Colo.	2,484	2,391	93	1,555	467	..	..
Detroit, Mich.	4,893	4,790	103	3,113	1,649	814	1,771
Dover, N. H.	257	256	1	192	53	91	65
Dubois, Pa.	131	130	1	103	23	55	35
Duluth, Minn.	698	696	2	369	300	79	242
Dunkirk, N. Y.	172	172	..	114	58	35	71
Easton, Pa.	421	414	7	..	..	..	..
Eau Claire, Wis.	257	256	1	163	88	67	84
Elizabeth, N. J.	911	886	25	595	287	226	315
Elmira, N. Y.	550	537	13	424	110	282	120
Erie, Pa.	801	796	5	502	246	..	..
Escanaba, Mich.	188	187	1	111	71	33	71
Evansville, Ind.	1,045	875	170	652	202	391	132
Everett, Mass.	386	376	10	287	88	139	128
Fall River, Mass.	2,345	2,341	4	1,601	737	297	1,264
Findlay, Ohio.	275	272	3	243	27	209	32
Fitchburg, Mass.	428	427	1	312	112	124	172
Flint, Mich.	185	180	5	144	32	97	38
Framingham town, Mass.	190	190	..	136	51	66	55
Frederick, Md.	185	141	44	126	11	113	1
Fresno, Cal.	187	157	30	134	21	..	..
Galesburg, Ill.	270	259	11	163	76	..	..
Gardner town, Mass.	205	205	..	165	39	67	91
Geneva, N. Y.	153	145	8	103	40	60	37
Glens Falls, N. Y.	242	241	1	188	51	116	62
Gloucester, Mass.	388	387	1	286	100	143	122
Gloversville, N. Y.	217	216	1	185	30	129	32
Grand Rapids, Mich.	1,258	1,258	..	901	344	397	438
Green Bay, Wis.	315	315	..	213	94	92	111
Greenwich town, Conn.	206	200	6	145	52	69	67
Hamilton, Ohio.	349	342	7	252	78	150	69
Harrisburg, Pa.	895	793	97	648	57	..	..
Harrison town, N. J.	234	232	2	148	81	43	87
Hartford, Conn.	1,546	1,507	39	1,055	416	288	371
Haverhill, Mass.	561	557	4	434	117	251	129
Hazleton, Pa.	205	205	..	144	61	..	..

TABLE 94.—DEATHS BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND NATIVITY OF PARENTS 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA	Total	White	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	WHITE		NATIVE WHITE.	
				Native	Foreign born	Both parents native	One or both parents foreign born
Registration cities—Continued.							
Helena, Mont.	154	149	5	75	41	—	—
Hoboken, N. J.	1,253	1,252	1	754	494	229	484
Holyoke, Mass.	820	820	—	518	295	105	380
Hudson, N. Y.	208	188	20	156	28	112	29
Hutchinson, Kans.	189	185	4	180	8	—	—
Hyde Park town, Mass.	215	215	—	138	76	70	63
Indianapolis, Ind.	2,817	2,437	380	1,973	410	1,227	862
Iron Mountain, Mich.	122	122	—	88	34	6	79
Ironton, Ohio	221	201	20	158	29	118	21
Ironwood, Mich.	126	126	—	77	49	8	73
Ishpeming, Mich.	196	196	—	118	75	13	104
Ithaca, N. Y.	214	208	6	174	29	131	20
Jackson, Mich.	338	328	10	249	71	146	67
Jacksonville, Fla.	825	811	514	259	45	—	—
Jacksonville, Ill.	329	309	20	154	64	—	—
Jamestown, N. Y.	288	288	—	185	101	124	56
Jeffersonville, Ind.	227	169	58	140	29	—	—
Jersey City, N. J.	4,277	4,177	100	2,789	1,354	1,027	1,622
Johnstown, N. Y.	135	133	2	109	22	79	25
Johnstown, Pa.	710	704	6	541	160	—	—
Kalamazoo, Mich.	416	405	11	292	103	166	94
Kansas City, Mo.	2,852	2,388	464	1,707	360	999	873
Keene, N. H.	125	125	—	104	20	68	21
Keokuk, Iowa	279	257	22	178	62	—	—
Key West, Fla.	486	329	157	204	116	—	—
Kingston, N. Y.	442	420	22	315	100	194	87
Laconia, N. H.	163	162	1	136	24	74	40
Lafayette, Ind.	296	292	4	183	50	—	—
Lancaster, Pa.	724	707	17	536	104	—	—
Lansing, Mich.	232	222	10	174	46	122	36
Lansingburg, N. Y.	248	242	6	188	52	98	59
Lawrence, Kans.	179	130	49	94	21	—	—
Lawrence, Mass.	1,262	1,261	1	763	486	172	573
Leadville, Colo.	351	351	—	—	—	—	—
Leavenworth, Kans.	419	322	97	218	93	—	—
Lebanon, Pa.	326	326	—	305	18	293	3
Leominster town, Mass.	176	174	2	146	26	69	48
Lima, Ohio	377	364	13	—	—	—	—
Lincoln, Nebr.	476	455	21	327	84	—	—
Lockport, N. Y.	259	258	1	190	64	114	60
Los Angeles, Cal.	1,857	1,752	105	1,277	423	—	—
Louisville, Ky.	4,092	2,970	1,122	2,292	595	—	—
Lowell, Mass.	1,876	1,872	4	1,252	593	288	826
Lynchburg, Va.	523	223	300	176	4	—	—
Lynn, Mass.	1,124	1,108	16	829	269	415	292
McKeesport, Pa.	592	574	18	461	108	—	—
Madison, Wis.	216	215	1	134	75	73	49
Mahanoy City, Pa.	360	359	1	226	110	81	123
Malden, Mass.	486	480	6	352	124	184	136
Manchester, N. H.	1,092	1,091	1	735	346	200	472
Manchester town, Conn.	126	126	—	86	35	23	48
Manitowoc, Wis.	168	168	—	104	56	34	58
Mankato, Minn.	159	159	—	110	46	55	48
Marietta, Ohio	182	179	3	—	—	—	—
Marietta, Wis.	232	228	4	146	80	34	106
Marlboro, Mass.	219	219	—	163	56	82	72
Marquette, Mich.	167	164	3	105	58	24	74
Marshalltown, Iowa.	181	180	1	—	—	—	—
Massillon, Ohio	197	196	1	121	66	98	22
Meadville, Pa.	185	173	12	128	27	—	—
Medford, Mass.	262	259	3	206	52	125	72
Melrose, Mass.	191	188	3	151	34	96	41
Memphis, Tenn.	2,572	1,145	1,427	951	187	—	—
Menominee, Mich.	179	179	—	120	56	23	88
Meriden town, Conn.	409	406	3	248	150	96	105

TABLE 94.—DEATHS BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND NATIVITY OF PARENTS 1900—Continued

REGISTRATION AREA	Total.	White	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	WHITE		NATIVE WHITE	
				Native	Foreign born	Both parents native	One or both parents foreign born
Registration cities—Continued							
Michigan City, Ind.....	210	208	2	147	60	64	81
Middletown, N Y.....	253	243	10	197	43	110	34
Middletown, Ohio.....	145	139	6	100	28	65	27
Middletown town, Conn.....	290	282	8	183	91	108	56
Milford town, Mass.....	207	207	.....	148	58	68	65
Millville, N J.....	176	174	2	167	6	144	17
Milwaukee, Wis.....	4,550	4,537	13	2,914	1,585	794	1,963
Minneapolis, Minn.....	2,183	2,156	27	1,404	718	633	629
Mobile, Ala.....	996	469	526	354	100	.....	.....
Montclair town, N J.....	217	188	29	149	39	71	54
Morristown town, N J.....	191	162	29	129	32	90	38
Mt. Carmel, Pa.....	295	294	1	226	67	101	104
Mt. Vernon, N Y.....	411	372	39	308	62	138	151
Muncie, Ind.....	286	273	13	252	15	210	21
Muscatine, Iowa.....	240	240	.....	166	71	.....	.....
Muskegon, Mich.....	255	253	2	178	74	75	89
Nashua, N H.....	479	479	.....	350	112	106	205
Nashville, Tenn.....	2,042	1,055	987	925	119	678	49
Natchez, Miss.....	485	139	346	.....	.....	.....	.....
Natick town, Mass.....	133	133	.....	96	36	63	25
Naugatuck town, Conn.....	179	179	.....	126	47	38	86
Newark, N J.....	4,866	4,659	207	3,155	1,444	1,218	1,408
Newark, Ohio.....	269	261	8	209	42	.....	.....
New Bedford, Mass.....	1,154	1,127	27	796	325	267	453
New Britain town, Conn.....	483	483	.....	317	159	107	186
New Brunswick, N J.....	425	395	30	285	98	141	70
Newburg, N Y.....	500	481	19	355	104	174	71
Newburyport, Mass.....	312	308	4	243	62	150	73
Newcastle, Pa.....	437	429	8	316	65	.....	.....
New Haven town, Conn.....	1,862	1,767	95	1,165	588	483	541
New London, Conn.....	345	337	8	251	78	123	92
New Orleans, La.....	8,287	4,977	3,310	3,462	1,449	1,669	864
Newport, Ky.....	572	559	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newport, R I.....	421	382	39	261	113	158	99
New Rochelle, N Y.....	246	224	22	158	66	68	83
Newton, Mass.....	479	472	7	371	98	168	155
New York city, N Y.....	70,229	68,259	1,970	43,393	24,279	13,642	26,623
Bronx borough.....	3,624	3,534	90	2,307	1,193	811	1,370
Brooklyn borough.....	23,263	22,722	541	15,812	7,269	5,770	8,908
Manhattan borough.....	39,331	38,086	1,245	23,178	14,523	6,005	14,977
Queens borough.....	2,642	2,578	64	1,704	859	654	984
Richmond borough.....	1,369	1,339	30	892	435	402	389
Niagara Falls, N Y.....	297	287	10	183	99	71	96
Norfolk, Va.....	1,173	456	687	446	31	.....	.....
Norristown, Pa.....	524	504	20	367	109	217	73
North Adams, Mass.....	334	333	1	247	82	96	125
Northampton, Mass.....	281	280	1	207	71	114	78
Norwalk town, Conn.....	299	290	9	225	61	126	71
Norwich town, Conn.....	405	392	13	261	131	131	106
Oakland, Cal.....	1,121	1,086	35	693	387	.....	.....
Ogdensburg, N Y.....	204	204	.....	121	78	51	50
Oil City, Pa.....	199	198	1	121	28	.....	.....
Olean, N Y.....	119	116	3	83	28	47	23
Omaha, Nebr.....	1,382	1,310	72	918	319	.....	.....
Orange, N J.....	490	424	66	294	128	107	155
Oskaloosa, Iowa.....	167	163	4	111	15	.....	.....
Ottawa, Ill.....	150	147	3	102	45	.....	.....
Ottumwa, Iowa.....	317	298	19	231	55	112	20
Owosso, Mich.....	121	121	.....	99	22	68	29
Paducah, Ky.....	541	342	199	288	18	201	25
Passaic, N J.....	563	547	16	385	153	71	281
Paterson, N J.....	2,000	1,956	44	1,273	660	376	661

TABLE 94.—DEATHS BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND NATIVITY OF PARENTS 1900—Continued

REGISTRATION AREA	Total.	White	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	WHITE		NATIVE WHITE	
				Native	Foreign born	Both parents native	One or both parents foreign born
Registration cities—Continued.							
Pawtucket, R. I.	723	721	2	460	255	198	254
Peabody town, Mass.	185	181	4	137	43	33	47
Peekskill, N. Y.	206	205	1	164	39	105	33
Perth Amboy, N. J.	250	245	5	185	58	37	136
Peru, Ind.	136	134	2	120	13	78	24
Petersburg, Va.	678	308	370	290	7	-----	-----
Philadelphia, Pa.	27,456	25,468	1,988	13,575	6,484	-----	-----
Phillipsburg town, N. J.	161	161	-----	130	30	95	24
Phoenixville, Pa.	203	193	10	141	51	92	46
Pittsburg, Pa.	6,436	5,991	445	4,119	1,822	1,773	2,244
Pittsfield, Mass.	333	332	6	236	84	110	86
Pittston, Pa.	274	274	-----	187	74	61	101
Plainfield, N. J.	242	213	29	159	54	110	39
Plymouth, Pa.	286	286	-----	163	46	-----	-----
Plymouth town, Mass.	173	173	-----	138	34	80	44
Pontiac, Mich.	138	137	1	103	33	67	26
Port Huron, Mich.	238	237	1	136	98	56	69
Port Jervis, N. Y.	149	142	7	103	33	63	17
Portland, Me.	1,100	1,093	7	860	214	564	224
Portland, Oreg.	856	803	53	545	249	-----	-----
Portsmouth, N. H.	180	178	2	143	25	90	33
Portsmouth, Ohio.	328	300	28	252	43	163	34
Pottstown, Pa.	240	237	3	221	15	-----	-----
Pottsville, Pa.	244	243	1	192	44	119	35
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	496	471	25	328	136	195	95
Providence, R. I.	3,491	3,358	133	2,335	1,012	1,024	1,252
Pueblo, Colo.	643	617	31	473	112	385	74
Quincy, Ill.	556	519	37	358	140	193	99
Quincy, Mass.	366	366	-----	258	105	92	154
Raleigh, N. C.	371	179	192	156	2	-----	-----
Reading, Pa.	1,401	1,384	17	1,229	139	-----	-----
Revere town, Mass.	162	162	-----	116	45	54	52
Richmond, Ind.	292	266	26	218	30	165	38
Richmond, Va.	2,523	1,294	1,229	1,108	131	-----	-----
Rochester, N. H.	188	188	-----	158	18	96	39
Rochester, N. Y.	2,446	2,430	16	1,526	884	737	676
Rockland, Me.	146	146	-----	141	5	127	13
Rome, N. Y.	267	265	2	200	65	116	57
Rutland, Vt.	190	188	2	138	45	-----	-----
Sacramento, Cal.	724	642	82	443	185	-----	-----
Saginaw, Mich.	560	556	4	343	202	126	168
St. Joseph, Mo.	933	834	99	641	122	-----	-----
St. Louis, Mo.	10,320	9,165	1,155	6,082	2,931	-----	-----
St. Paul, Minn.	1,574	1,550	24	957	572	390	473
Salem, Mass.	787	782	5	606	174	277	289
Salt Lake City, Utah	854	835	19	520	302	244	201
San Antonio, Tex.	1,257	1,087	170	724	335	-----	-----
San Diego, Cal.	399	382	17	287	94	-----	-----
San Francisco, Cal.	7,040	6,416	624	3,500	2,825	-----	-----
San Jose, Cal.	334	318	16	241	76	138	87
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	265	249	16	202	47	144	36
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	163	163	-----	97	57	19	70
Savannah, Ga.	1,862	645	1,217	523	112	-----	-----
Schenectady, N. Y.	479	477	2	321	142	157	131
Seranton, Pa.	2,111	2,103	8	1,331	486	-----	-----
Seattle, Wash.	898	870	28	464	265	206	148
Shreveport, La.	723	244	484	213	17	-----	-----
Sioux City, Iowa.	435	432	3	304	91	-----	-----
Somerville, Mass.	946	946	-----	647	293	291	297
South Bethlehem, Pa.	256	251	5	195	56	125	70

TABLE 94.—DEATHS BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND NATIVITY OF PARENTS 1900—Concluded.

REGISTRATION AREA	Total	White	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE	
				Native	Foreign born	Both parents native	One or both parents foreign born
Registration cities—Concluded							
Southbridge town, Mass.	204	203	1	152	48	87	111
Spokane, Wash.	511	507	4	361	131	174	115
Springfield, Ill.	642	590	52	436	143	311	90
Springfield, Mass.	1,057	1,048	9	709	264	324	318
Stamford town, Conn.	319	309	10	206	98	111	71
Steelton, Pa.	213	189	24	152	30	104	38
Stonington town, Conn.	144	137	7	101	33	69	27
Superior, Wis.	352	350	2	203	104	54	113
Syracuse, N. Y.	1,494	1,476	18	1,046	408	567	355
Tacoma, Wash.	425	412	13	256	146	139	80
Taunton, Mass.	615	613	2	435	170	188	201
Terre Haute, Ind.	587	555	32	434	89	278	73
Tiffin, Ohio.	139	139	—	112	25	70	18
Toledo, Ohio.	2,112	2,083	29	1,511	589	742	728
Torrington town, Conn.	182	179	3	137	42	52	73
Town of Union, N. J.	207	207	—	129	76	50	76
Traverse City, Mich.	148	143	—	106	39	65	29
Trenton, N. J.	1,174	1,124	50	804	300	393	292
Troy, N. Y.	1,393	1,378	15	927	443	403	466
Utica, N. Y.	990	984	6	696	280	331	300
Vernon town, Conn.	127	125	2	76	46	19	47
Vincennes, Ind.	196	184	12	152	22	107	19
Wakefield town, Mass.	135	134	1	102	27	58	30
Wallingford town, Conn.	138	137	1	102	33	48	39
Waltham, Mass.	329	328	1	249	79	114	115
Ware town, Mass.	112	112	—	72	40	31	41
Warren, Ohio.	143	139	4	111	26	—	—
Washington, D. C.	6,364	3,600	2,704	2,989	616	2,198	522
Waterbury town, Conn.	869	852	17	599	249	180	333
Watertown, N. Y.	356	351	5	259	82	142	81
Watertown town, Mass.	143	142	1	92	50	44	39
Watervliet, N. Y.	275	275	—	195	80	96	88
Webster town, Mass.	146	146	—	100	43	29	63
West Bay City, Mich.	196	196	—	128	67	36	86
Westfield town, Mass.	236	232	4	191	34	111	66
Weymouth town, Mass.	203	201	2	162	39	97	46
Wheeling, W. Va.	554	527	27	386	137	206	112
Wichita, Kans.	390	354	36	—	—	—	—
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	887	842	15	—	—	—	—
Williamsport, Pa.	345	324	21	274	46	208	36
Wilmington, Del.	1,595	1,341	254	1,121	178	—	—
Wilmington, N. C.	565	208	357	186	13	—	—
Windham town, Conn.	173	169	4	114	49	56	42
Winona, Minn.	270	276	—	195	80	79	106
Woburn, Mass.	241	232	9	155	75	63	83
Woonsocket, R. I.	516	516	—	344	171	89	254
Worcester, Mass.	1,838	1,816	22	1,268	540	509	628
Yonkers, N. Y.	781	755	26	518	232	188	306
Youngstown, Ohio.	745	738	12	509	209	181	272

TABLE 95.—DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND NATIVITY OF PARENTS 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol III, pages lvn, lxx, lxxiv, and 286]

REGISTRATION AREA	Total	White	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	WHITE		NATIVE WHITE	
				Native ¹	Foreign born ¹	Both parents native ¹	One or both parents foreign born ¹
Summaries.							
Registration area	17.8	17.3	29.6	16.6	19.4	16.6	16.6
Registration cities	18.6	17.9	30.5	17.3	19.7	17.4	17.9
Registration states	17.3	17.1	25.3	16.7	18.3	16.4	17.1
Cities	18.6	18.4	27.6	18.3	19.5	17.5	19.0
Rural	15.4	15.3	19.0	14.9	17.8	15.6	12.7
Registration cities in other states	18.6	17.5	31.3	16.3	21.3	17.6	14.5
Registration states							
Connecticut	17.0	16.9	23.4	16.8	16.9	16.4	17.5
District of Columbia	22.8	19.1	31.0	17.6	32.0	18.3	15.3
Maine	17.5	17.5	16.1	17.7	16.2	17.2	20.1
Massachusetts	17.7	17.7	19.5	18.3	16.4	16.6	20.2
Michigan	13.9	13.8	16.4	13.1	16.4	14.0	12.1
New Hampshire	18.0	18.0	15.1	19.3	13.1	16.7	27.3
New Jersey	17.4	17.1	23.3	16.7	18.6	16.7	16.7
New York	17.9	17.8	26.2	17.0	20.1	16.5	17.6
Rhode Island	19.1	18.9	24.9	19.7	17.3	19.5	19.9
Vermont	17.0	16.9	28.7	16.6	19.1	(²)	(²)
Registration cities							
Adams town, Mass.	16.1	16.1	-	19.0	11.7	12.2	23.7
Alameda, Cal.	13.6	13.8	7.8	11.7	20.3	(²)	(²)
Albany, N. Y.	19.3	19.2	21.9	16.4	31.1	17.7	15.0
Alexandria, Va.	24.2	18.0	37.6	17.2	37.5	18.5	6.0
Allegheny, Pa.	18.4	18.5	13.2	17.3	22.4	21.7	12.9
Allentown, Pa.	18.2	18.3	(²)	17.9	22.1	(²)	(²)
Altoona, Pa.	19.3	19.2	(²)	18.6	25.5	(²)	(²)
Amesbury town, Mass.	15.2	15.1	(²)	16.7	10.7	16.0	17.7
Amsterdam, N. Y.	16.1	16.0	(²)	16.5	14.7	16.0	17.2
Annapolis, Md.	19.9	15.1	28.9	14.9	17.2	16.4	7.7
Ann Arbor, Mich.	12.8	12.7	(²)	10.7	23.2	12.2	8.5
Ansonia town, Conn.	17.9	17.4	29.4	17.4	17.5	15.1	18.5
Appleton, Wis.	11.6	11.6	-----	9.7	17.8	11.1	8.9
Arlington town, Mass.	15.5	15.6	-----	15.6	15.6	15.4	15.9
Ashtabula, Ohio.	16.9	16.8	(²)	16.3	17.9	14.3	19.5
Atlanta, Ga.	26.6	23.1	31.8	23.5	15.5	(²)	(²)
Atlantic City, N. J.	16.7	18.1	12.5	17.0	24.4	16.6	18.2
Attleboro town, Mass.	14.1	14.0	(²)	14.3	13.4	13.9	14.7
Auburn, N. Y.	17.2	17.1	18.8	16.2	21.2	19.3	12.1
Augusta, Me.	26.4	26.5	-----	27.5	22.1	28.9	21.5
Aurora, Ill.	15.0	14.7	(²)	13.0	20.9	17.9	7.9
Baltimore, Md.	21.0	19.1	31.2	17.7	26.6	(²)	(²)
Bangor, Me.	16.2	16.2	(²)	15.3	21.1	16.4	12.3
Barre, Vt.	18.7	18.6	(²)	21.0	13.8	(²)	(²)
Bath, Me.	13.9	13.7	(²)	13.1	16.6	13.2	13.1
Battle Creek, Mich.	13.5	13.5	13.0	12.5	22.6	13.7	8.0
Bay City, Mich.	12.7	12.7	(²)	11.8	14.9	12.8	11.3
Bayonne, N. J.	16.7	16.5	(²)	17.6	14.4	16.8	18.1
Bellare, Ohio.	16.8	16.9	(²)	16.2	21.7	15.7	17.4
Belleville, Ill.	15.4	15.2	(²)	11.4	35.3	(²)	(²)
Beloit, Wis.	14.6	14.6	(²)	14.0	17.7	15.9	11.0
Bennington town, Vt.	15.8	15.8	(²)	15.4	18.1	(²)	(²)
Berlin, N. H.	16.8	16.8	-----	27.1	7.3	7.7	35.6
Beverly, Mass.	14.8	14.8	-----	14.4	16.5	14.3	14.8
Biddeford, Me.	23.2	23.2	-----	30.4	14.3	19.8	39.9
Binghamton, N. Y.	17.6	17.6	17.8	16.5	26.5	15.9	18.3
Boston, Mass.	20.1	20.0	25.5	20.3	19.5	17.7	22.1
Bridgeport, Conn.	17.3	17.1	25.4	17.4	16.4	15.0	19.5
Bridgeport, N. J.	14.4	13.8	25.6	13.8	13.8	14.3	9.4
Bristol town, Conn.	15.5	15.3	(²)	16.8	11.3	14.2	20.4

¹ Unknown nativity and nativity of parents distributed² Deaths not reported by nativity or nativity of parents³ Rate not stated where negro, Indian, and Mongolian population is less than 500

TABLE 95.—DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND NATIVITY OF PARENTS: 1900—Continued

REGISTRATION AREA.	Total	White	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	WHITE		NATIVE WHITE.	
				Native ¹	Foreign born ¹	Both parents native ¹	One or both parents foreign born ¹
Registration cities—Continued							
Brockton, Mass.	13 2	13 3	(2)	13 9	11.1	12 4	16 5
Brookline town, Mass.	13 0	13 1	(2)	14 3	10 5	14 0	14 8
Buffalo, N. Y.	14 8	14 7	27 8	13 2	18 2	13.6	13 0
Burlington, Iowa	16 6	16 3	(2)	13 9	26 0	(2)	(2)
Burlington, Vt.	18 6	18 3	(2)	17 8	20 2	(2)	(2)
Cambridge, Mass.	18 5	18 2	25 2	18 7	17 3	17.5	19.5
Camden, N. J.	16 3	15 2	29 4	14.9	17.3	15 7	12.8
Canton, Ohio	13 3	13 3	(2)	12 4	18 9	(2)	(2)
Carbondale, Pa.	21 8	21 8	...	18 4	36 4	(2)	(2)
Carlisle, Pa.	21 5	21 4	22 6	21 6	11.6	(2)	(2)
Central Falls, R. I.	16 0	16 0	(2)	18.5	13 2	18 5	18.5
Charleston, S. C.	37 5	25 6	46 7	23 4	44 8	25 2	17.6
Chelsea, Mass.	18 7	18 9	9 0	20 2	16 2	19 6	20.8
Chicago, Ill.	16 2	16 1	21 6	15 8	16 5	(1)	(2)
Chicopee, Mass.	20 8	20 8	...	25 5	14 5	15 2	30.9
Chillicothe, Ohio	21 3	21 0	25 3	17 6	62 8	(2)	(2)
Chippewa Falls, Wis.	12 4	12 4	...	11 0	15 7	10 8	11.1
Cincinnati, Ohio.	19 1	18 6	29 5	15 4	32 6	18 3	13 0
Cleveland, Ohio.	17 1	17 1	18 0	17 7	15 8	20 4	16 2
Clinton town, Mass.	16 4	16 4	...	16 8	15 8	14.5	18.0
Cohoes, N. Y.	20 2	20 3	...	19 9	21 0	23 3	18.2
Columbia, Pa.	19 4	19 3	(2)	19 0	23 4	(2)	(2)
Columbus, Ind.	19 9	19 4	(2)	19 0	28 8	18 5	21.4
Columbus, Ohio.	15 8	15 4	21 2	14 0	27 3	14 8	12 0
Concord, N. H.	18 2	18 2	(2)	19 9	11 3	18 6	23.2
Corning, N. Y.	18 0	17 9	(2)	17 1	23 4	16 0	19.5
Cortland, N. Y.	13 3	13 3	(2)	13 2	14 7	14 5	7.6
Covington, Ky.	20 2	20 1	22 0	17 1	40 2	22 2	10 8
Danbury town, Conn.	16 4	16 5	(2)	15 6	19 8	16 4	14 4
Danvers town, Mass.	17 8	17 7	(2)	15 3	26 2	19 3	8.3
Danville, Ill.	19 1	18 6	29 7	16.7	38 4	(2)	(2)
Davenport, Iowa.	15 9	15 9	(2)	11 5	29 5	(2)	(2)
Dayton, Ohio.	16 5	16 3	21 1	14 6	28 5	(2)	(2)
Decatur, Ill.	17 1	17 1	16 1	16 0	27 9	(2)	(2)
Denver, Colo.	18 6	18 4	21 9	17 6	22 1	(2)	(2)
Detroit, Mich.	17 1	17 0	24 9	16 9	17 3	16 1	17 3
Dover, N. H.	19 5	19 4	(2)	20 3	16 7	17 9	25 1
Dubois, Pa.	14 0	13 9	(2)	13 8	14 5	11 8	18 7
Duluth, Minn.	13 2	13 2	(2)	12 2	14 9	9 2	13.6
Dunkirk, N. Y.	14 8	14 8	...	13 8	17 4	12 7	14 4
Easton, Pa.	16 7	16 6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Eau Claire, Wis.	14 7	14 6	(2)	13 3	18 0	17.3	11.2
Elizabeth, N. J.	17 5	17 4	21 4	16 5	19 5	16 3	16 7
Elmira, N. Y.	15 4	15 4	15 9	14 5	20 2	15.3	12 9
Erie, Pa.	15 2	15 2	(2)	13 2	21 9	(2)	(2)
Escanaba, Mich.	19 7	19 6	(2)	18 1	22 8	21.3	16 9
Evansville, Ind.	17 7	17 0	22 6	14 6	36 8	16 5	11 6
Everett, Mass.	15 9	15 9	14 9	17 1	12 9	16 0	18 4
Fall River, Mass.	22 4	22 4	(2)	29 4	14 8	21 3	32 3
Findlay, Ohio.	15 6	15 7	(2)	15 1	25 8	15 7	11 8
Fitchburg, Mass.	13 6	13 6	(2)	15 3	10 4	13 3	17 2
Flint, Mich.	14 1	14 0	(2)	13 7	15 5	15 0	11 2
Framingham town, Mass.	16 8	16 9	...	15 5	21 9	13 9	18 0
Frederick, Md.	19 9	18 2	23 6	17 3	45 6	18 9	1 4
Fresno, Cal.	15 0	14 4	19 1	15 5	9 8	(2)	(2)
Galesburg, Ill.	14 5	14 5	14 9	12 4	22 8	(2)	(2)
Gardner town, Mass.	19 0	19 1	...	22 7	11 3	17.4	29 2
Geneva, N. Y.	14 7	14 2	(2)	12 5	21 5	13 1	11 6
Glens Falls, N. Y.	19 2	19 2	(2)	17 6	29 0	17 8	17 1
Gloucester, Mass.	14 9	14 9	(2)	16 6	11 5	17 0	16 1

¹ Unknown nativity and nativity of parents distributed.² Rate not stated where negro, Indian, and Mongolian population is less than 500.³ Deaths not reported by nativity or nativity of parents.

TABLE 95.—DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND NATIVITY OF PARENTS 1900—Continued

REGISTRATION AREA	Total	White	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	WHITE		NATIVE WHITE	
				Native ¹	Foreign born ¹	Both parents native ¹	One or both parents foreign born ¹
Registration cities—Continued							
Gloversville, N. Y.	11 8	11 9	(²)	11 9	11 8	12 2	11.1
Grand Rapids, Mich.	14 4	14 5	-----	14 4	14 6	14 6	14 3
Green Bay, Wis.	16 9	16 9	-----	15 0	23 9	19 2	12 7
Greenwich town, Conn.	16 9	16 9	(²)	17 2	16 3	14 7	20 9
Hamilton, Ohio.	14 6	14 5	(²)	12 7	27 5	14 5	10 0
Harrisburg, Pa.	17 8	17 3	23 5	16 8	26 2	(³)	(³)
Harrison town, N. J.	22 1	22 0	(²)	21 7	22 6	24 4	20 5
Hartford, Conn.	19 4	19 4	19 4	19 9	18 0	16 9	23 1
Haverhill, Mass.	15 1	15 2	(²)	15 5	13 9	15 5	15.5
Hazleton, Pa.	14 4	14 4	-----	12 5	22 4	(³)	(³)
Helena, Mont.	14 3	14 4	(²)	12 4	20 3	(³)	(³)
Hoboken, N. J.	21 1	21 1	(²)	20 0	23 3	22.2	19 0
Holyoke, Mass.	17 9	18 0	-----	19 5	15 8	14 8	21 4
Hudson, N. Y.	21 8	20 7	(²)	20 0	25 4	22 4	14 1
Hutchinson, Kans.	20 2	20 7	(²)	21 4	7 3	(³)	(³)
Hyde Park town, Mass.	16 2	16 4	-----	14 9	20 1	15 1	14 7
Indianapolis, Ind.	16 7	15 9	23 8	14 8	24 5	15 9	12 0
Iron Mountain, Mich.	13 2	13 2	-----	18 1	7 8	8 2	19 8
Ironton, Ohio.	18 6	18 4	21 6	16.6	43 5	18 9	10 0
Ironwood, Mich.	13 0	13 0	---	15 1	10 6	4 1	17 0
Ishpeming, Mich.	14 8	14 8	---	16 5	12 7	15 6	16 6
Ithaca, N. Y.	16 3	16 3	(²)	15 5	23 0	17 1	9 7
Jackson, Mich.	13 4	13 3	(²)	12 2	19 4	12 6	11 4
Jacksonville, Fla.	29 0	25 6	31 6	23 8	44 7	(³)	(³)
Jacksonville, Ill.	21 8	22 0	19 9	17 3	61 1	(³)	(³)
Jamestown, N. Y.	12 6	12 6	-----	12 0	14 0	15 0	8 3
Jeffersonville, Ind.	21 1	18 9	31 9	16 8	47.3	(³)	(³)
Jersey City, N. J.	20 7	20 6	25 5	19 5	23 5	19 1	19 8
Johnstown, N. Y.	13 3	13 3	(²)	13 3	13 3	13 1	13 8
Johnstown, Pa.	19 8	19 8	(²)	19 2	22 0	(³)	(³)
Kalamazoo, Mich.	17 0	16 9	(²)	15 5	22 6	15 9	15 0
Kansas City, Mo.	17 4	16 3	26 3	15 4	22 7	15 2	16 0
Keene, N. H.	13 6	13 7	---	13 3	16 0	13 5	12.8
Keokuk, Iowa.	19 1	19 1	18 5	16 2	38 2	(³)	(³)
Key West, Fla.	23 4	23 5	28 1	29 5	26 9	(³)	(³)
Kingston, N. Y.	18 0	17 5	39 9	15 6	28 5	16 8	13 6
Laconia, N. H.	20 3	20 2	(²)	22 1	13 6	18 9	32 2
Lafayette, Ind.	16 3	16 4	(²)	14 8	27 9	(³)	(³)
Lancaster, Pa.	17 5	17 4	21 5	15 9	33 1	(³)	(³)
Lansing, Mich.	14 1	13 7	(²)	12 8	19 5	14 5	9 0
Lansingburg, N. Y.	19 7	19 4	(²)	18 3	24 4	18 7	17 7
Lawrence, Kans.	16 5	14 7	24 1	13 2	30 8	(³)	(³)
Lawrence, Mass.	20 2	20 2	(²)	22 7	17 2	17 0	25 3
Leadville, Colo.	23 2	23 6	---	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
Leavenworth, Kans.	20 2	18 1	33 1	15 7	28 3	(³)	(³)
Lebanon, Pa.	18 5	18 6	---	18 2	29 2	19 3	2 6
Leominster town, Mass.	14 2	14 1	(²)	15 6	9 2	14 3	17 9
Lima, Ohio.	17 4	17 3	(²)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
Lincoln, Nebr.	11 8	11 6	24 9	10 6	17 7	(³)	(³)
Lockport, N. Y.	15 6	15 7	(²)	14 3	22 2	17 0	11 1
Los Angeles, Cal.	18 1	17 9	23 9	16 4	24 3	(³)	(³)
Louisville, Ky.	20 0	17 9	28 7	16 4	28 6	(³)	(³)
Lowell, Mass.	19 8	19 8	(²)	23 6	14 7	15 7	23 5
Lynchburg, Va.	27 7	21 0	36 3	21 0	20 4	(³)	(³)
Lynn, Mass.	16 4	16 4	18 8	16 7	15 5	16 1	17.5
McKeesport, Pa.	17 3	17 1	24 0	19 3	11.7	(³)	(³)
Madison, Wis.	11 3	11 3	(²)	8 8	23 1	11 7	6 4
Mahanoy City, Pa.	26 7	26 6	(²)	25 0	30 4	22 8	26 8
Malden, Mass.	14 4	14 5	(²)	14 9	13 3	15 1	14 7
Manchester, N. H.	19 2	19 2	(²)	22 7	14 4	14 4	30.0

¹ Unknown nativity and nativity of parents distributed² Rate not stated where negro, Indian, and Mongolian population is less than 500³ Deaths not reported by nativity or nativity of parents

TABLE 95.—DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND NATIVITY OF PARENTS 1900—Continued

REGISTRATION AREA.	Total.	White.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE.	
				Native ¹	Foreign born. ¹	Both parents native. ¹	One or both parents foreign born ¹
Registration cities—Continued							
Manchester town, Conn.	11 9	11 9	...	13 3	9 6	10 4	15.3
Manitowoc, Wis.	14 3	14 3	...	12 1	19 7	16 0	11.0
Mankato, Minn.	15 0	15 0	...	14 0	18 2	17 6	11 3
Marietta, Ohio.	13 6	13 8	(²)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(¹)
Marnette, Wis.	14 3	14 2	(⁵)	13 9	14 6	13 0	11 3
Marlboro, Mass.	16 1	16 1	...	15 9	17 0	17 9	14 1
Marquette, Mich.	16 6	16 5	(²)	16 3	16 9	14.6	16 9
Marshalltown, Iowa.	15 7	15 8	(⁵)	(¹)	(³)	(¹)	(¹)
Massillon, Ohio.	16 5	16 5	(²)	12 5	40 8	18 0	5 4
Meadville, Pa.	18 0	17 1	(²)	15 5	33 2	(¹)	(²)
Medford, Mass.	14.4	14.4	(²)	15 1	12 1	15 3	14 8
Melrose, Mass.	14 7	14 7	(¹)	15 1	12 1	15 4	15 4
Memphis, Tenn.	25 1	21 9	23 6	20 2	37 1	(³)	(¹)
Menominee, Mich.	14.0	14 0	...	14 2	13 6	12 1	14 9
Meriden town, Conn.	14 3	14 3	(¹)	12 7	17 9	14 4	11 4
Michigan City, Ind.	14 1	14 2	(²)	13 5	16 4	14 0	13 0
Middletown, N. Y.	17 1	17 2	(²)	16 0	26 1	16 2	15 2
Middletown, Ohio.	15 7	15 6	(¹)	13 4	39 2	13 1	14 3
Middletown town, Conn.	16 6	16 3	(²)	14 8	20 5	17 2	11 7
Milford town, Mass.	18 2	18 2	...	18 6	17 4	19 6	17 7
Millville, N. J.	16 6	16 7	(²)	17 1	10 0	17 5	14.2
Milwaukee, Wis.	15 9	16 0	14 7	15 0	18 0	17 4	14.2
Minneapolis, Minn.	10 8	10 7	16 8	10 2	12 0	11 7	9 0
Mobile, Ala.	25 9	21 9	30 8	18 9	50 6	(³)	(³)
Montclair town, N. J.	15 5	14 9	21 3	15 6	12 9	14 0	18 2
Morristown town, N. J.	17 0	15 5	35 1	15 9	14 2	16 5	14.6
Mt. Carmel, Pa.	22 4	22 3	(²)	24 2	17 8	23 8	24.6
Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	19 4	18 0	71 8	20 1	11 9	18 0	22 4
Muncie, Ind.	13 7	13 5	17 4	13 6	12 2	14 9	7.2
Muscatine, Iowa.	17 1	17 2	...	14 5	30 6	(³)	(¹)
Muskegon, Mich.	12 2	12 2	(²)	12 3	11 9	15 6	10.4
Nashua, N. H.	20 0	20 1	...	23 1	14 3	14 5	33 3
Nashville, Tenn.	25 3	20 8	32 8	19 6	40 0	21 5	8.3
Natchez, Miss.	39 7	27 2	48 8	(³)	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Natick town, Mass.	14 0	14 1	...	12 7	20 3	15 7	8 6
Naugatuck town, Conn.	17 0	17 0	...	18 4	14 3	14 6	20 8
Newark, N. J.	19 8	19 5	29 7	19 0	20 6	20 7	17.8
Newark, Ohio.	14 8	14 6	(²)	13 1	33 0	(³)	(³)
New Bedford, Mass.	18 5	18 6	14 9	22 5	13 0	13 0	26.4
New Britain town, Conn.	17 1	17 2	...	17 9	16 0	16 5	18 3
New Brunswick, N. J.	21 2	20 5	38 8	18 7	28 8	20 8	15 6
Newburg, N. Y.	20 0	19 7	33 1	18.6	25 2	21 9	13.5
Newburyport, Mass.	21 5	21 4	(¹)	21.3	22 0	21.1	21.6
Newcastle, Pa.	15 4	15 4	(²)	15 8	13 7	(³)	(³)
New Haven town, Conn.	17 2	16 8	31 8	15 8	19 3	15 2	16 3
New London, Conn.	19 7	19 6	(²)	19 1	21 6	17 3	22 1
New Orleans, La.	28 9	23 8	42 4	19 6	49 6	22 4	15 7
Newport, Ky.	20 2	20 1	(²)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(¹)
Newport, R. I.	19 1	18 7	23 8	17 9	20 9	21 0	14 5
New Rochelle, N. Y.	16 7	16 1	27 6	16 6	15 0	16 0	17 1
Newton, Mass.	14 3	14 3	12 4	16 2	9 9	13 8	20 1
New York city, N. Y.	20 4	20 3	29 3	20 8	19 4	20 1	21 1
Bronx borough.	18 1	17 9	34 8	17 0	19 7	17 2	16 9
Brooklyn borough.	19 9	19 8	27 5	19 4	20 7	19 5	19 4
Manhattan borough.	21 3	21 1	30 3	22 8	13 7	21 5	23 4
Queens borough.	17 3	17 2	23 2	16 2	19 4	16 4	16 1
Richmond borough.	20 4	20 3	25 9	19 0	23 6	20 1	18.1
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	15 3	15 0	(²)	15 7	13 9	16 2	15 4
Norfolk, Va.	25 2	18 5	33 8	18 4	19 9	(³)	(³)
Norristown, Pa.	23 5	23 4	27 0	21 0	37 9	20 1	24 6
North Adams, Mass.	13 8	13 8	(¹)	14 5	12 2	13 0	15 9
Northampton, Mass.	15 1	15 1	(²)	14 8	16 1	15 9	13 4

¹ Unknown nativity and nativity of parents distributed² Rate not stated where negro, Indian, and Mongolian population is less than 500.³ Deaths not reported by nativity or nativity of parents.

TABLE 95.—DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND NATIVITY OF PARENTS 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA	Total	White	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	WHITE		NATIVE WHITE.	
				Native ¹	Foreign born ¹	Both parents native ¹	One or both parents foreign born ¹
Registration cities—Continued							
Norwalk town, Conn.	15 0	14 8	(²)	14 5	16 2	14.2	15 0
Norwich town, Conn.	16 4	16 4	19 1	15 6	18 3	17 8	13.5
Oakland, Cal.	16 7	16 8	16 1	14 4	24 0	(³)	(³)
Ogdensburg, N. Y.	16 1	16 2	—	13 2	24 9	17 0	10 7
Oil City, Pa.	15 0	15 1	(²)	14 5	18 6	(³)	(³)
Olean, N. Y.	12 6	12 4	(²)	11 1	19 3	11.6	10 3
Omaha, Nebr.	13 5	13 2	20 3	12 9	14 4	(³)	(³)
Orange, N. J.	20 3	19 1	34 2	16 8	19 7	17 6	19 8
Oskaloosa, Iowa	18 1	18 4	(²)	17 5	29 5	(³)	(³)
Ottawa, Ill.	14 2	13 9	(²)	11 7	25 0	(³)	(³)
Ottumwa, Iowa.	17 4	16 9	31 7	15 2	32 4	17 0	9.7
Owosso, Mich.	13 9	14 0	—	13 6	15 8	13 9	12 9
Paducah, Ky.	27 8	25 1	34 2	24 6	39 4	25 2	20 4
Pasadena, N. J.	20 3	20 0	(²)	27 1	12 1	15 3	33 6
Patterson, N. J.	19 0	18 8	33 5	19 8	17 3	19 5	19 9
Pawtucket, R. I.	18 4	18 5	(²)	17 9	19 7	19 1	17 0
Peabody town, Mass.	16 1	15 8	(²)	16 0	15 0	19 6	12 1
Peck-kill, N. Y.	19 9	20 3	(²)	16 9	29 1	18 9	18 9
Perth Amboy, N. J.	14 1	13 9	(²)	19 4	7 3	11 6	23 8
Peru, Ind.	16 1	16 0	(²)	15 8	17 7	15.8	15 7
Petersburg, Va.	31 1	27 9	34 1	27 9	26 3	(³)	(³)
Philadelphia, Pa.	21 2	20 7	31 1	20 2	22 3	(³)	(³)
Phillipburg town, N. J.	16 0	16 1	—	14 5	30 3	15 5	11 5
Phoenixville, Pa.	22 1	21 7	(²)	21 2	23 0	21 2	21 3
Pittsburg, Pa.	20 0	19 7	25 9	18 9	21 7	18 4	19 3
Pittsfield, Mass.	15 5	15 5	(²)	14 3	20 1	15 0	13 5
Pittston, Pa.	21 8	21 9	—	21 5	23 0	23 3	20 5
Plainfield, N. J.	15 7	15 3	19 8	14 2	19 9	15 7	11 3
Plymouth, Pa.	21 0	21 0	—	25 3	13 1	(³)	(³)
Plymouth town, Mass.	18 0	18 3	—	19 1	15 0	17 0	25 8
Port Huron, Mich.	14 1	14 2	(²)	13 7	16 5	15 8	10.1
Port Huron, Mich.	12 4	12 1	(²)	11 5	13 9	15 3	9 6
Port Jervis, N. Y.	15 9	15 3	(²)	12 9	38 3	14 4	9 3
Portland, Me.	21 9	21 9	(²)	22 2	21 1	23 1	20 1
Portland, Oreg.	9 5	10 0	5 4	8 8	11 2	(³)	(³)
Portsmouth, N. H.	16 9	16 9	(²)	17 9	12 9	18 2	17 0
Portsmouth, Ohio.	18 4	17 7	29 5	15 4	15 2	17.1	12 0
Pottstown, Pa.	17 5	17 7	(²)	17 6	18 9	(³)	(³)
Pottsville, Pa.	15 5	15 6	(²)	14 3	27 2	16 5	9 8
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	20 6	20 1	39 6	17 2	34 6	17 5	16 5
Providence, R. I.	19 9	19 7	26 1	20 3	18 4	19 4	21 2
Pueblo, Colo.	23 0	22 9	24 6	22 4	25 4	25 7	13 5
Quincy, Ill.	15 3	15 2	18 1	12 7	20 5	15 7	9 3
Quincy, Mass.	15 3	15 3	—	16 0	13 9	12 9	18 8
Raleigh, N. C.	27 2	22 6	33 6	22 8	14 2	(³)	(³)
Reading, Pa.	17 7	17 6	31 1	17.1	25 8	(³)	(³)
Revere town, Mass.	15 6	15 7	—	15 7	15 6	15.2	16.3
Richmond, Ind.	16 0	15 5	25 6	14 9	21 9	16 6	10 3
Richmond, Va.	29 7	24 5	38 1	23 2	48 3	(³)	(³)
Rochester, N. H.	22 2	22 2	—	24 8	11 5	23 2	30 0
Rochester, N. Y.	15 0	15 0	26 1	12 7	21 9	15 3	10 7
Rockland, Me.	17 9	18 0	—	18 8	8 3	19 0	16 5
Rome, N. Y.	17 4	17 4	(²)	15 7	25 8	16 8	13.9
Rutland, Vt.	16 5	16 4	(²)	14 3	30 0	(³)	(³)
Sacramento, Cal.	24 7	23 4	45 4	20 5	34 9	(³)	(³)
Saginaw, Mich.	13 2	13 2	(²)	11.4	13 1	12 5	10 7
St. Joseph, Mo.	9 1	8 6	15 8	7 9	15 8	(³)	(³)
St. Louis, Mo.	17 9	17 0	32 2	14 4	26 9	(³)	(³)
St. Paul, Minn.	9 7	9 6	10 4	8 5	12 4	10 3	7 4
Salem, Mass.	21 9	21 9	(²)	24 4	16 0	23 3	25 6

¹ Unknown nativity and nativity of parents distributed² Rate not stated where negro, Indian, and Mongolian population is less than 500³ Deaths not reported by nativity or nativity of parents

TABLE 95.—DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, BY RACE, NATIVITY, AND NATIVITY OF PARENTS 1900—Concluded

REGISTRATION AREA	Total	White.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian	WHITE		NATIVE WHITE.	
				Native ¹	Foreign born ¹	Both parents native. ¹	One or both parents foreign born. ¹
Registration cities—Concluded							
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	16 0	15 7	37 0	13 0	24 5	16 0	10.6
San Antonio, Tex.....	23 6	23 8	22 4	20 4	37 1	(²)	(²)
San Diego, Cal.....	22 5	22 4	27 3	21 2	27 1	(²)	(²)
San Francisco, Cal.....	20 5	19 7	35 9	16 1	27 5	(²)	(²)
San Jose, Cal.....	13.5	15 4	19 8	14 5	18 8	14 9	11 0
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.....	21 4	21 1	25 2	20 0	28 4	22 8	13 2
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.....	15 5	15 6	—	20 2	11 3	14.5	22.6
Savannah, Ga.....	34 3	24 7	43 3	23 3	34 3	(²)	(²)
Schenectady, N. Y.....	15 1	15 1	(¹)	13 6	20 4	12 3	15.4
Scranton, Pa.....	20 7	20 7	14 8	21 2	19 4	(²)	(²)
Seattle, Wash.....	11 1	11 3	7.3	9 5	16 9	8 3	12.0
Shreveport, La.....	15 5	32 7	56 6	33 5	25 3	(²)	(²)
Sioux City, Iowa.....	13 1	13 2	(¹)	12 7	15 2	(²)	(²)
Somerville, Mass.....	15 3	15 4	—	14 7	17 2	13 1	16 8
South Bethlehem, Pa.....	19 3	19 1	(¹)	19 9	16 9	21 5	17.5
Southbridge town, Mass.....	20 3	20 3	(¹)	23 6	14 2	17 1	27 1
Spokane, Wash.....	13 9	14 0	5 4	13 0	18 1	11 9	15 0
Springfield, Ill.....	18 8	18 5	23 3	16 3	31 5	20.1	9 8
Springfield, Mass.....	17 0	17 2	8 4	16 7	18 7	14 4	20 0
Stamford town, Conn.....	16 9	16 7	(¹)	14 9	21 9	16 1	13 4
Steelton, Pa.....	17 6	17 9	15 9	19 1	13 5	16 5	33 8
Stonington town, Conn.....	16 9	16 3	(¹)	16 0	17 3	18 0	12 9
Superior, Wis.....	11 3	11 3	(¹)	11 9	10 4	10 2	12.8
Syracuse, N. Y.....	13.8	13 8	16 9	12 7	17 5	14.9	10.3
Tacoma, Wash.....	11 3	11 8	10 5	10 0	14.8	11 0	8.6
Taunton, Mass.....	19 8	19 9	(³)	20 3	19 1	18 4	22.4
Terre Haute, Ind.....	16.0	15 8	21 0	14 3	31 9	15 0	12 1
Tiffin, Ohio.....	12 6	12 7	—	11 7	21 4	14 0	7.0
Toledo, Ohio.....	16 0	16 0	16 6	15 0	19 8	14 8	15 2
Torrington town, Conn.....	14 6	14 5	(¹)	16 4	10 6	13 4	19.5
Town of Union, N. J.....	13 6	13 6	—	13 0	14 9	15.2	11.9
Traverse City, Mich.....	15 7	15 8	—	14 7	19 4	16 7	11 7
Trenton, N. J.....	16 0	15 8	23 2	15 0	18 2	14.6	15.6
Troy, N. Y.....	23 0	22 9	(³)	20 3	31 1	21 4	19.4
Utica, N. Y.....	17 6	17 5	(³)	16 5	20 9	18 5	14.6
Vernon town, Conn.....	15 0	14 8	(³)	14 0	16 5	10 0	16 5
Vincennes, Ind.....	19 1	18 7	(³)	17 7	31 4	20 0	10.7
Wakefield town, Mass.....	14 5	14 5	(¹)	15 5	11 5	17.2	12.9
Wallingford town, Conn.....	15 3	15 3	(³)	15 7	14 2	16 8	14.5
Waltham, Mass.....	14 0	14 0	(³)	14 9	11 9	13 8	16.1
Ware town, Mass.....	13 6	13 6	—	14 4	12 3	16.1	13 4
Warren, Ohio.....	16 8	16 6	(³)	15 6	22 4	(²)	(²)
Washington, D. C.....	22 8	19 1	31 0	17 6	32 0	18 3	15 3
Waterbury town, Conn.....	17 0	16 9	27 5	17 7	15 2	13.5	20 6
Watertown, N. Y.....	16 1	16 2	(³)	16 2	16 5	16 3	16 0
Watertown town, Mass.....	14 7	14 7	(³)	13 6	17 4	13 8	13 4
Watervliet, N. Y.....	19 2	19 3	—	16 9	29 1	17 9	16 0
Webster town, Mass.....	16 6	16 7	—	19 6	12 4	19 9	19 5
West Bay City, Mich.....	14 9	14 9	—	13 8	17 8	11 4	15.1
Westfield town, Mass.....	19 2	19 0	(³)	20 1	14 4	20 4	19.6
Weymouth town, Mass.....	17 9	17 8	(³)	17 2	21 3	17.2	17.0
Wheeling, W. Va.....	14 2	13 9	25 1	12 0	25 3	13 5	10 0
Wichita, Kans.....	15 8	15 2	25 9	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Wilkesbarre, Pa.....	16 6	16 5	21 9	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Williamsport, Pa.....	12 0	11 7	18 4	10 9	21 1	11.9	7.3
Wilmington, Del.....	20 8	20 1	26 0	20 5	17 6	(²)	(²)
Wilmington, N. C.....	26 9	19 7	34 3	19 2	31 3	(²)	(²)
Windham town, Conn.....	17 1	16 8	(³)	15 9	19 5	15 4	16.5
Winona, Minn.....	14 0	14 0	—	13 3	16 0	17 1	11.5
Woburn, Mass.....	16 9	16 6	(¹)	15 4	19 9	15.1	15.6
Woonsocket, R. I.....	18 3	18 3	—	22.0	13 7	19.5	23 1
Worcester, Mass.....	15 5	15 5	18 1	16 0	14 4	15 3	16 6
Yonkers, N. Y.....	16 3	16 1	24 6	16 1	16 0	14 3	17 5
Youngstown, Ohio.....	16 6	16 7	13 0	16.4	17 5	15 6	16.9

¹ Unknown nativity and nativity of parents distributed.² Deaths not reported by nativity or nativity of parents³ Rate not stated where negro, Indian, and Mongolian population is less than 500.

TABLE 96.—DEATHS BY AGE PERIODS 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol IV, page 22]

REGISTRATION AREA	AGE PERIOD							
	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over
Summaries								
Registration area	102,220	153,571	23,630	34,780	47,121	46,619	95,303	109,781
Registration cities	85,884	129,579	19,816	28,172	39,638	39,089	75,195	70,343
Registration states	60,524	89,740	12,485	18,205	25,523	25,284	55,938	73,636
Cities	43,688	65,748	8,171	11,600	18,040	17,754	35,830	34,198
Rural	16,836	23,992	4,314	6,608	7,483	7,530	20,108	39,438
Registration cities in other states	41,696	63,831	11,145	16,572	21,598	21,335	39,365	36,145
Registration states								
Connecticut	3,101	4,262	587	887	1,210	1,192	2,902	4,262
District of Columbia	1,806	1,875	324	547	611	519	1,269	1,212
Maine	1,946	2,754	427	809	882	777	2,201	4,303
Massachusetts	10,754	15,356	1,858	2,879	4,129	3,860	9,209	12,346
Michigan	6,570	9,378	1,617	2,430	2,627	2,507	5,895	9,023
New Hampshire	1,384	1,981	264	394	425	453	1,227	2,563
New Jersey	7,292	10,870	1,552	1,895	2,784	2,858	5,899	6,804
New York	25,492	39,381	5,334	7,521	11,894	12,078	24,742	29,075
Rhode Island	1,854	2,752	309	485	622	626	1,539	1,816
Vermont	825	1,131	213	361	389	414	1,055	2,232
Registration cities								
Alameda, Cal.	19	30	6	21	24	27	48	67
Albany, N Y	311	454	75	124	192	180	413	370
Alexandria, Va.	75	117	31	37	25	20	54	66
Allegheny, Pa.	535	821	116	199	241	226	421	359
Allentown, Pa.	148	223	33	55	52	42	96	140
Altoona, Pa.	195	281	37	71	53	48	124	136
Amsterdam, N Y ..	68	92	17	26	18	89	71	70
Annapolis, Md.	39	61	12	15	8	5	22	42
Ann Arbor, Mich.	17	21	3	19	27	19	45	48
Appleton, Wis.	39	54	7	14	16	8	30	45
Ashtabula, Ohio ..	51	72	11	9	23	22	44	38
Atlanta, Ga.	523	858	99	265	242	218	403	398
Atlantic City, N J ..	112	153	16	20	45	59	85	88
Attleboro town, Mass.	35	59	7	14	5	15	19	41
Auburn, N Y	89	126	30	41	40	44	93	147
Augusta, Me.	52	61	10	17	31	33	79	76
Aurora, Ill.	61	90	23	26	25	22	73	103
Baltimore, Md.	2,549	3,646	537	740	937	976	1,967	1,872
Bangor, Me.	43	68	15	22	25	28	61	137
Barre, Vt.	37	62	17	6	12	17	24	20
Bath, Me.	26	37	2	7	7	11	31	51
Battle Creek, Mich. .	27	44	10	12	18	34	55	77
Bay City, Mich.	72	108	25	30	27	25	68	68
Bayonne, N J	156	237	38	31	56	54	80	49
Bellaire, Ohio.	38	62	12	12	11	12	24	29
Belleville, Ill.	51	78	16	17	31	17	47	61
Beloit, Wis.	33	43	11	7	12	15	25	37
Bennington town, Vt. .	18	22	1	10	14	11	32	37
Berlin, N H.	57	82	8	6	10	9	10	10
Biddeford, Me.	134	186	14	28	22	29	54	42
Binghamton, N Y.	116	165	43	56	60	61	148	164
Boston, Mass.	2,421	3,714	398	661	1,225	1,081	2,140	2,056
Bridgeport, Conn.	298	432	48	75	110	121	248	176
Brockton, Mass.	98	142	32	42	43	48	93	122
Buffalo, N Y	1,268	1,870	238	291	433	496	921	958
Burlington, Iowa ..	49	68	19	35	47	31	75	114
Burlington, Vt.	91	113	17	25	28	30	63	71
Cambridge, Mass.	396	602	87	103	130	128	285	355
Camden, N J	289	444	99	63	95	98	226	208
Canton, Ohio	78	105	32	27	35	35	78	91
Carbondale, Pa.	51	89	30	16	23	27	58	51
Carlisle, Pa.	40	52	12	13	12	15	38	62
Central Falls, R I ..	90	131	15	14	19	17	56	36
Charleston, S C	464	700	99	211	214	219	391	247
Chelsea, Mass.	125	204	16	37	47	51	134	145

TABLE 96.—DEATHS BY AGE PERIODS 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA	AGE PERIOD.							
	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14.	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64.	65 and over
Registration cities—Continued								
Chicago, Ill.	5,773	9,403	1,811	1,810	2,731	2,924	4,991	3,852
Chillicothe, Ohio	24	51	9	22	33	15	50	96
Chippewa Falls, Wis.	21	25	8	9	13	8	21	15
Cincinnati, Ohio	1,066	1,586	228	446	665	692	1,264	1,300
Cleveland, Ohio	1,610	2,321	358	486	618	665	1,107	1,001
Columbia, Pa.	52	80	25	13	12	15	41	51
Columbus, Ind.	28	45	4	16	9	15	32	38
Columbus, Ohio	278	419	110	187	243	235	389	394
Concord, N. H.	52	79	11	18	19	39	56	124
Corning, N. Y.	32	47	13	16	21	25	24	53
Cortland, N. Y.	12	19	5	7	11	9	34	35
Covington, Ky.	156	227	32	68	85	82	160	210
Danville, Ill.	58	85	16	26	21	30	54	70
Davenport, Iowa	91	120	14	38	57	87	99	196
Dayton, Ohio	208	265	67	132	146	131	290	379
Decatur, Ill.	59	91	16	32	33	32	66	79
Denver, Colo.	367	583	113	222	372	321	507	350
Detroit, Mich.	1,319	1,817	219	321	413	383	810	915
Dover, N. H.	45	64	8	13	10	21	49	80
Dubois, Pa.	40	60	5	8	13	12	10	19
Duluth, Minn.	150	203	39	61	115	92	109	70
Easton, Pa.	85	109	18	35	35	28	80	109
Eau Claire, Wis.	57	72	22	31	27	12	46	44
Elizabeth, N. J.	261	357	30	45	63	82	162	170
Elmira, N. Y.	72	99	22	53	53	58	122	143
Erle, Pa.	172	235	37	50	65	79	143	185
Escanaba, Mich.	45	62	11	24	22	27	32	9
Evansville, Ind.	217	298	65	85	101	109	207	190
Fall River, Mass.	916	1,235	75	111	150	130	364	274
Findlay, Ohio	53	68	12	33	30	27	53	52
Fitchburg, Mass.	119	159	24	23	30	23	84	84
Flint, Mich.	22	33	14	8	11	21	45	53
Frederick, Md.	32	47	11	9	8	6	40	64
Fresno, Cal.	38	61	16	22	13	22	41	12
Galesburg, Ill.	32	47	12	20	23	23	64	72
Geneva, N. Y.	23	31	5	8	15	16	28	50
Glens Falls, N. Y.	34	55	14	17	28	21	49	58
Gloucester, Mass.	80	109	21	29	30	30	67	100
Grand Rapids, Mich.	274	409	77	86	106	112	219	246
Green Bay, Wis.	86	120	20	24	18	25	47	60
Harrisburg, Pa.	153	241	49	78	65	71	197	184
Hartford, Conn.	319	466	73	108	142	156	274	319
Haverhill, Mass.	104	148	23	23	49	56	127	135
Hazleton, Pa.	49	78	9	10	15	21	34	38
Helena, Mont.	10	22	6	19	25	19	37	22
Hoboken, N. J.	301	480	43	68	133	143	237	147
Holyoke, Mass.	251	340	38	55	75	61	139	108
Hudson, N. Y.	29	50	6	12	17	10	42	70
Hutchinson, Kans.	22	46	11	20	19	16	38	35
Indianapolis, Ind.	532	769	149	244	293	280	519	548
Iron Mountain, Mich.	54	71	9	5	7	8	14	8
Ironton, Ohio	31	61	9	21	26	19	31	47
Ironwood, Mich.	43	63	4	13	13	16	11	6
Ithaca, N. Y.	22	29	11	8	17	26	36	87
Jackson, Mich.	43	52	8	25	34	41	73	104
Jacksonville, Fla.	172	274	46	88	97	93	137	90
Jacksonville, Ill.	31	43	19	29	39	28	62	96
Jeffersonville, Ind.	27	48	11	19	25	5	62	50
Jersey City, N. J.	988	1,571	204	263	443	411	804	570
Johnstown, Pa.	198	298	44	63	69	50	92	91
Kalamazoo, Mich.	59	81	12	28	38	43	95	117
Kansas City, Mo.	514	810	137	286	351	331	580	399
Keene, N. H.	20	23	5	12	10	5	18	52
Keokuk, Iowa	34	56	6	19	30	31	41	81
Key West, Fla.	159	206	22	35	45	48	73	55

TABLE 96.—DEATHS BY AGE PERIODS 1900—Continued

REGISTRATION AREA	AGE PERIOD							
	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.
Registration cities—Continued								
Kingston, N. Y.	76	113	14	35	36	28	93	122
Laconia, N. H.	33	49	7	9	12	6	28	51
Lafayette, Ind.	45	63	19	27	20	26	62	78
Lancaster, Pa.	130	210	53	48	50	55	108	200
Lansing, Mich.	31	43	13	18	19	17	48	73
Lansingburg, N. Y.	45	68	14	18	24	20	52	49
Lawrence, Kans.	27	46	7	14	13	12	34	46
Lawrence, Mass.	335	536	57	76	88	101	224	175
Leadville, Colo.	58	86	17	34	43	49	80	27
Leavenworth, Kans.	78	118	16	23	31	38	83	101
Lebanon, Pa.	62	100	18	20	20	33	64	71
Lima, Ohio	77	110	19	35	38	48	58	63
Lincoln, Nebr.	80	129	15	34	55	52	97	92
Los Angeles, Cal.	253	354	99	133	241	273	424	322
Louisville, Ky.	685	1,094	176	406	443	416	775	697
Lowell, Mass.	572	758	64	122	161	152	319	300
Lynchburg, Va.	127	195	30	59	38	40	83	72
Lynn, Mass.	213	290	49	74	102	114	220	273
McKeesport, Pa.	192	277	39	45	61	45	75	50
Madison, Wis.	33	50	14	14	21	17	39	61
Malden, Mass.	100	135	16	28	44	47	87	128
Manchester, N. H.	328	481	32	73	93	72	165	171
Manitowoc, Wis.	41	54	13	16	14	12	20	34
Mankato, Minn.	24	40	17	10	10	17	28	37
Marietta, Ohio	28	36	5	18	17	16	28	62
Marietta, Wis.	71	105	16	15	27	17	24	27
Marshalltown, Iowa	27	44	8	25	22	15	30	37
Massillon, Ohio	20	27	8	13	26	18	44	61
Meadville, Pa.	18	25	7	13	21	15	42	62
Memphis, Tenn.	378	665	182	314	372	313	486	232
Menominee, Mich.	44	71	10	19	18	18	27	15
Meriden town, Conn.	72	98	14	21	28	35	102	108
Michigan City, Ind.	58	73	20	8	11	16	36	45
Milwaukee, Wis.	1,347	1,852	243	308	310	358	647	829
Minneapolis, Minn.	429	607	136	193	211	254	384	393
Mobile, Ala.	227	289	41	90	119	110	197	145
Morristown town, N. J.	34	50	7	15	13	13	37	49
Mt. Carmel, Pa.	95	175	7	16	22	16	30	28
Muncie, Ind.	67	88	14	36	35	27	29	56
Muscatine, Iowa	35	43	5	17	20	20	46	88
Muskegon, Mich.	57	89	11	16	20	17	42	60
Nashua, N. H.	140	215	24	27	27	33	53	93
Nashville, Tenn.	364	623	135	240	232	169	342	294
Natchez, Miss.	61	90	24	71	78	41	97	82
Newark, N. J.	1,120	1,795	214	276	416	519	919	727
Newark, Ohio	52	67	5	20	28	28	57	63
New Bedford, Mass.	346	457	42	83	65	70	180	248
New Britain town, Conn.	145	190	23	25	36	30	81	94
Newcastle, Pa.	93	132	17	46	57	49	57	72
New Haven town, Conn.	376	511	53	113	172	173	463	377
New Orleans, La.	1,377	2,140	372	814	1,032	938	1,678	1,290
Newport, Ky.	112	170	24	42	46	51	92	141
Newport, R. I.	70	100	16	31	27	33	91	121
Newton, Mass.	99	147	20	21	27	29	87	147
New York city, N. Y.	16,400	26,295	2,914	3,934	7,273	7,339	13,077	9,389
Bronx borough	776	1,268	171	223	383	369	635	568
Brooklyn borough	5,712	8,949	1,066	1,336	2,258	2,190	4,155	3,307
Manhattan borough	8,935	14,673	1,463	2,172	4,319	4,387	7,563	4,751
Queens borough	664	971	151	120	203	289	473	434
Richmond borough	313	434	63	78	110	104	251	329
Norfolk, Va.	282	408	47	114	123	130	211	133
Norristown, Pa.	66	83	16	30	45	35	112	150
Oakland, Cal.	131	202	46	75	112	118	239	325
Ogdensburg, N. Y.	41	50	15	14	14	13	31	62
Oil City, Pa.	44	60	10	18	30	17	27	35

TABLE 96.—DEATHS BY AGE PERIODS 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA	AGE PERIOD.							
	Under 1.	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.
Registration cities—Continued.								
Olean, N. Y.	22	26	8	6	12	11	25	31
Omaha, Nebr.	295	419	63	116	154	169	247	209
Oskaloosa, Iowa	27	50	8	12	13	13	23	42
Ottawa, Ill.	25	33	5	12	6	17	23	54
Ottumwa, Iowa	54	85	18	26	31	21	54	78
Owosso, Mich.	28	36	8	10	6	8	31	22
Paducah, Ky.	74	167	38	62	64	60	94	50
Passaic, N. J.	217	302	31	41	35	43	67	42
Patterson, N. J.	479	727	125	137	179	171	369	261
Pawtucket, R. I.	166	237	29	38	70	39	142	159
Perru, Ind.	27	39	4	10	20	14	17	32
Petersburg, Va.	132	201	43	60	65	68	143	92
Philadelphia, Pa.	5,687	8,924	1,368	1,664	2,462	2,553	5,189	5,221
Phillipsburg town, N. J.	36	46	7	12	17	5	36	37
Phoenixville, Pa.	43	66	7	6	13	20	44	47
Pittsburg, Pa.	1,470	2,409	345	611	710	601	1,082	721
Pittston, Pa.	80	120	19	13	26	19	44	32
Plainfield, N. J.	47	68	11	10	23	26	44	59
Plymouth, Pa.	33	143	30	13	14	23	38	20
Plymouth town, Mass.	39	50	8	9	7	12	26	60
Pontiac, Mich.	16	23	1	10	15	13	44	32
Port Huron, Mich.	50	64	11	18	21	21	48	52
Portland, Me.	131	254	30	77	109	82	239	308
Portland, Oreg.	106	167	56	79	93	109	188	158
Portsmouth, N. H.	33	48	3	8	6	13	28	73
Portsmouth, Ohio	66	101	17	33	32	26	43	70
Pottstown, Pa.	45	72	12	20	24	16	35	59
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	77	110	13	31	38	35	108	160
Providence, R. I.	784	1,213	115	221	312	325	672	633
Pueblo, Colo.	109	176	52	56	97	91	102	66
Quincy, Ill.	31	122	45	44	55	45	110	134
Raleigh, N. C.	67	123	14	28	37	23	57	75
Reading, Pa.	335	463	71	79	120	103	248	313
Revere town, Mass.	40	56	16	9	13	18	21	29
Richmond, Ind.	33	52	19	22	22	35	45	97
Richmond, Va.	516	731	86	238	258	270	522	394
Rochester, N. H.	23	52	10	5	11	16	38	53
Rochester, N. Y.	340	497	114	160	237	240	519	676
Rockland, Me.	18	22	6	4	12	9	31	62
Rome, N. Y.	29	43	10	21	15	25	54	99
Rutland, Vt.	25	41	9	17	9	19	34	60
Sacramento, Cal.	75	104	28	63	104	83	163	172
Saginaw, Mich.	99	124	30	55	57	36	108	143
St. Joseph, Mo.	142	255	57	72	99	99	163	153
St. Louis, Mo.	1,896	2,842	490	834	1,153	1,088	2,144	1,742
St. Paul, Minn.	337	470	97	105	153	180	268	293
Salem, Mass.	211	307	20	40	32	43	135	210
Salt Lake City, Utah	122	197	47	72	96	91	156	182
San Antonio, Tex.	231	375	73	98	182	143	211	159
San Diego, Cal.	41	60	12	35	49	38	90	114
San Francisco, Cal.	827	1,188	241	500	861	942	1,893	1,863
San Jose, Cal.	28	48	16	29	30	34	84	91
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	48	59	7	23	24	21	48	80
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	51	66	7	17	14	13	24	20
Savannah, Ga.	398	616	84	189	229	195	316	208
Schenectady, N. Y.	106	146	21	24	39	27	99	112
Scranton, Pa.	446	829	230	131	172	163	386	223
Seattle, Wash.	107	153	41	83	124	144	227	115
Shreveport, La.	91	163	40	122	113	93	113	76
Sioux City, Iowa	97	133	35	37	43	47	74	62
Somerville, Mass.	187	277	38	56	75	63	183	254
South Bethlehem, Pa.	67	99	24	20	19	13	89	42
Spokane, Wash.	86	146	26	36	55	79	107	61
Springfield, Ill.	113	172	39	65	53	51	127	131
Springfield, Mass.	184	296	58	50	91	83	221	256

TABLE 96.—DEATHS BY AGE PERIODS 1900—Concluded.

REGISTRATION AREA	AGE PERIOD							
	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14.	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.
Registration cities—Concluded								
Steelton, Pa	68	100	8	17	20	16	26	25
Superior, Wis	91	128	22	26	61	43	84	85
Syracuse, N Y	251	357	65	103	131	142	339	357
Tacoma, Wash	62	86	26	40	51	58	95	64
Taunton, Mass	181	178	18	88	52	45	119	168
Terre Haute, Ind	119	164	42	57	58	54	90	118
Tiffin, Ohio	15	27	7	6	12	16	21	49
Toledo, Ohio	461	707	146	159	184	168	381	352
Traverse City, Mich ..	82	34	9	6	12	15	39	33
Trenton, N. J.	271	375	48	65	116	99	200	259
Troy, N Y	246	368	59	85	160	158	318	243
Utica, N Y	158	214	64	64	88	90	208	262
Vincennes, Ind	39	63	12	20	17	16	80	81
Warren, Ohio	22	35	9	13	18	13	23	35
Washington, D C	1,806	1,875	324	547	611	519	1,269	1,212
Waterbury town, Conn ..	259	357	35	50	93	71	126	136
Watertown, N. Y	79	105	15	21	39	27	67	81
West Bay City, Mich ..	46	67	14	23	21	14	30	27
Wheeling, W Va	79	125	25	52	64	50	116	122
Wichita, Kans	60	94	24	39	33	40	78	78
Wilkesbarre, Pa	216	318	36	63	70	64	161	188
Williamsport, Pa	61	88	10	23	24	27	76	92
Wilmington, Del	345	509	120	122	130	131	275	298
Wilmington, N C	114	175	17	59	61	61	98	75
Winona, Minn	68	87	14	20	25	21	38	69
Woonsocket, R I	187	254	22	37	36	20	68	75
Worcester, Mass	444	621	60	106	178	141	371	355
Yonkers, N Y	205	286	39	41	104	57	130	121
Youngstown, Ohio	191	265	40	66	74	74	110	111

TABLE 97.—DEATH RATES BY AGE PERIODS PER 1,000 POPULATION OF CORRESPONDING AGE, 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol III, page lxxx.]

REGISTRATION AREA	AGE PERIOD							
	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over
Summaries								
Registration area	165.4	52.1	4.3	6.4	9.0	11.5	22.1	86.6
Registration cities	179.9	57.6	4.7	6.7	9.6	12.6	24.8	98.3
Registration states	159.3	49.9	3.8	5.7	8.3	10.5	20.3	82.5
Cities	184.7	59.7	4.3	5.9	9.1	12.1	24.3	90.9
Rural	117.4	34.4	3.2	5.3	6.8	8.0	15.7	76.8
Registration cities in other states	175.2	55.6	5.1	7.5	9.9	13.0	25.3	96.6
Registration states								
Connecticut	156.8	46.4	3.6	5.4	7.4	9.5	19.8	88.8
District of Columbia	274.5	81.0	7.0	9.7	11.2	13.0	27.3	108.3
Maine	144.1	41.9	3.5	6.5	7.9	8.7	17.0	78.1
Massachusetts	177.8	54.4	3.8	5.6	7.8	9.7	20.7	88.3
Michigan	121.3	36.0	3.2	5.3	7.0	8.0	15.6	74.5
New Hampshire	172.0	51.8	3.9	5.4	6.3	8.2	16.1	79.2
New Jersey	167.4	52.7	4.2	5.5	8.2	10.9	21.0	85.5
New York	159.3	52.3	3.9	5.6	8.1	11.8	22.1	83.6
Rhode Island	197.9	63.3	4.0	5.9	8.0	10.6	22.5	91.7
Vermont	122.1	34.4	3.4	6.0	7.4	9.5	16.6	80.4
Registration cities								
Alameda, Cal.	81.5	22.5	2.0	7.3	8.4	10.3	17.5	74.4
Albany, N. Y.	199.6	60.8	4.6	6.7	10.9	13.2	25.8	84.7
Alexandria, Va.	250.0	81.3	10.4	12.5	10.1	11.3	23.6	107.1
Allegheny, Pa.	178.0	59.5	4.7	7.4	9.3	12.8	25.1	96.6
Allentown, Pa.	192.5	63.2	4.9	7.5	8.2	9.3	17.4	99.9
Altoona, Pa.	214.8	62.8	4.5	9.2	7.5	9.1	24.7	111.4
Amsterdam, N. Y.	146.6	45.0	4.6	6.1	4.5	13.4	22.4	86.3
Annapolis, Md.	233.5	78.0	7.8	7.6	6.0	6.1	19.5	132.5
Ann Arbor, Mich.	103.0	23.5	1.5	4.4	10.2	11.7	21.4	70.7
Appleton, Wis.	109.6	29.3	2.1	4.5	7.1	4.5	15.3	63.5
Ashtabula, Ohio	126.9	42.7	4.4	3.9	9.0	11.6	28.2	96.2
Atlanta, Ga.	306.0	99.4	5.4	13.0	14.7	18.6	34.7	123.5
Atlantic City, N. J.	215.4	64.8	3.8	8.7	7.3	13.0	22.7	112.8
Attleboro town, Mass.	168.3	57.7	3.4	5.9	2.4	9.3	11.5	78.5
Auburn, N. Y.	186.2	53.7	6.2	6.8	6.8	10.1	17.7	92.4
Augusta, Me.	219.4	59.0	5.9	7.8	15.2	19.9	35.4	91.7
Aurora, Ill.	129.5	37.6	4.9	5.9	6.0	6.3	20.3	79.5
Baltimore, Md.	235.1	72.2	5.4	7.3	10.4	13.7	26.6	96.5
Bangor, Me.	120.4	34.4	4.4	5.5	6.8	8.9	15.8	101.7
Barre, Vt.	158.5	56.6	11.0	4.0	6.2	13.9	25.3	98.5
Bath, Me.	121.5	38.3	1.2	3.8	3.8	7.3	16.9	67.9
Battle Creek, Mich.	89.4	30.9	3.1	3.3	5.0	12.1	19.1	81.5
Bay City, Mich.	112.9	35.5	3.9	5.4	6.9	7.0	16.6	71.7
Bayonne, N. J.	149.9	50.6	5.2	5.4	8.8	12.2	23.1	72.0
Bellaire, Ohio	163.1	57.4	6.0	5.5	8.0	9.9	17.1	107.0
Belleville, Ill.	139.7	42.5	4.0	4.7	11.4	7.7	20.9	76.8
Beloit, Wis.	143.5	44.0	6.1	3.0	6.2	10.3	17.7	63.8
Bennington town, Vt.	127.7	31.0	0.7	6.2	10.4	9.7	24.7	79.2
Berlin, N. H.	170.7	56.0	4.2	3.5	6.0	8.0	12.4	67.6
Buddeford, Me.	311.6	105.6	4.2	7.9	8.7	15.2	22.4	61.4
Binghamton, N. Y.	196.9	56.3	6.9	7.8	7.9	10.1	20.2	78.9
Boston, Mass.	194.1	64.7	4.4	6.6	10.2	12.6	25.8	101.7
Bridgeport, Conn.	172.2	57.3	3.9	5.5	7.6	11.7	24.5	74.8
Brockton, Mass.	119.4	35.8	4.5	6.0	5.3	7.7	15.7	79.6
Buffalo, N. Y.	150.9	45.4	3.1	4.5	6.8	9.8	20.8	81.8
Burlington, Iowa	129.6	31.0	4.1	7.6	12.4	9.8	20.7	93.0
Burlington, Vt.	248.0	63.4	4.8	6.3	9.1	12.0	22.1	79.2
Cambridge, Mass.	186.5	62.4	5.6	5.6	7.2	10.3	21.0	97.2
Camden, N. J.	171.3	56.6	6.7	4.5	7.1	8.8	19.0	76.1
Canton, Ohio	133.3	35.1	5.2	4.4	6.3	8.5	16.8	94.5
Carbondale, Pa.	170.0	58.4	10.3	6.5	9.5	14.8	30.5	113.3
Carlisle, Pa.	245.4	66.2	7.1	6.9	7.5	12.1	20.6	113.6
Central Falls, R. I.	181.5	59.2	4.1	3.5	5.9	7.9	23.5	79.3
Charleston, S. C.	419.5	132.4	8.5	17.8	21.9	26.9	50.3	134.5
Chelsea, Mass.	155.7	51.4	2.6	6.1	7.6	10.8	24.7	89.1

TABLE 97.—DEATH RATES BY AGE PERIODS PER 1,000 POPULATION OF CORRESPONDING AGE, 1900—Continued

REGISTRATION AREA	AGE PERIOD.							
	Under 1.	Under 5	5 to 14.	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.
Registration cities—Continued								
Chicago, Ill.	146.6	49.4	5.2	5.8	8.1	11.4	24.1	92.4
Chillicothe, Ohio.	107.6	45.4	3.7	8.9	14.7	8.0	23.7	131.8
Chippewa Falls, Wis.	112.9	25.2	4.1	6.1	11.8	7.0	13.8	54.5
Cincinnati, Ohio.	174.3	58.2	3.6	6.9	11.0	14.6	23.8	99.6
Cleveland, Ohio.	185.5	55.0	4.6	5.7	8.6	12.9	22.3	86.4
Columbia, Pa.	167.2	57.3	9.5	5.3	5.9	9.7	23.4	104.3
Columbus, Ind.	177.2	59.8	2.7	9.4	6.3	14.0	24.9	100.0
Columbus, Ohio.	141.3	41.4	5.0	7.3	9.7	12.5	21.2	91.6
Concord, N. H.	145.8	47.1	3.7	5.4	5.3	13.2	15.1	88.8
Corning, N. Y.	133.9	43.6	6.5	7.4	9.7	16.7	14.2	109.7
Cortland, N. Y.	87.6	27.3	3.7	4.2	6.9	6.4	19.8	59.9
Covington, Ky.	132.8	53.6	3.6	7.9	11.3	13.9	27.0	117.3
Danville, Ill.	177.9	55.9	5.2	8.1	6.9	13.4	21.7	112.2
Davenport, Iowa.	129.4	36.2	2.0	5.7	9.2	7.8	19.5	99.2
Dayton, Ohio.	124.6	34.0	3.7	7.8	9.0	10.5	22.7	109.1
Decatur, Ill.	138.8	45.4	4.0	8.0	9.1	10.7	21.7	82.5
Denver, Colo.	162.3	51.2	4.6	9.6	14.3	14.2	24.9	92.9
Detroit, Mich.	201.2	58.4	3.7	5.8	8.0	9.7	21.0	93.8
Dover, N. H.	135.0	55.7	3.7	5.1	8.3	11.0	19.6	90.7
Dubois, Pa.	136.1	45.6	2.5	4.1	8.0	10.8	9.7	100.0
Duluth, Minn.	111.4	31.9	3.8	6.5	10.0	10.4	21.0	78.2
Easton, Pa.	184.4	49.1	3.9	6.8	8.0	8.0	19.6	84.2
Eau Claire, Wis.	152.8	35.8	5.0	9.7	11.1	5.2	13.3	72.5
Elizabeth, N. J.	185.6	56.3	2.8	4.7	6.4	11.3	23.9	101.3
Elmira, N. Y.	142.9	36.7	3.8	6.8	8.1	11.7	20.0	83.5
Erie, Pa.	133.4	40.0	3.5	4.9	6.8	11.3	19.8	92.8
Escanaba, Mich.	157.3	49.1	4.9	13.3	13.5	19.5	32.9	46.9
Evansville, Ind.	202.4	54.4	4.7	6.7	8.9	13.7	26.2	98.1
Fall River, Mass.	304.7	93.3	3.5	4.9	8.4	9.9	26.3	94.4
Findlay, Ohio.	152.7	41.6	3.5	9.5	10.0	10.8	18.6	74.8
Fitchburg, Mass.	143.2	43.0	4.0	3.8	5.2	5.4	19.0	66.2
Flint, Mich.	125.7	38.5	6.4	2.8	4.5	12.1	19.9	69.9
Frederick, Md.	172.0	50.7	6.2	5.3	5.3	5.1	24.3	110.9
Fresno, Cal.	169.6	53.0	7.5	9.9	5.3	10.3	19.4	83.3
Galesburg, Ill.	95.2	27.1	3.6	5.8	6.0	8.4	22.8	69.0
Geneva, N. Y.	123.5	35.3	2.8	4.1	7.7	10.5	16.2	80.3
Glens Falls, N. Y.	136.0	50.2	6.5	6.9	12.1	11.9	22.9	87.1
Gloucester, Mass.	153.0	41.6	4.7	6.6	5.9	7.8	16.5	77.8
Grand Rapids, Mich.	146.1	45.8	4.4	5.0	6.8	9.2	17.0	69.0
Green Bay, Wis.	165.1	49.6	4.8	6.2	5.8	11.8	20.6	87.3
Harrisburg, Pa.	169.1	53.0	5.2	7.8	6.8	10.2	25.3	100.2
Hartford, Conn.	178.2	59.8	5.8	7.3	8.0	13.0	23.5	97.5
Haverhill, Mass.	138.9	40.6	3.8	3.5	7.0	10.2	20.1	69.6
Hazleton, Pa.	125.3	43.5	2.7	3.7	6.2	11.7	19.4	101.1
Helena, Mont.	52.6	23.5	2.8	11.3	12.1	9.6	23.4	77.5
Hoboken, N. J.	193.3	65.1	3.5	6.3	12.0	16.6	30.6	104.6
Holyoke, Mass.	203.4	60.6	4.0	5.9	9.0	10.3	24.0	105.6
Hudson, N. Y.	200.0	75.3	3.9	6.2	10.6	7.5	23.4	106.9
Hutchinson, Kans.	120.2	51.9	5.7	9.2	12.6	14.9	26.3	97.0
Indianapolis, Ind.	173.5	52.8	5.1	7.2	8.7	11.4	20.0	83.6
Iron Mountain, Mich.	167.7	47.0	3.9	3.2	4.4	5.9	17.4	77.7
Ironton, Ohio.	123.5	52.2	3.6	8.0	13.7	12.9	18.1	103.3
Ironwood, Mich.	113.5	36.4	1.7	8.0	7.4	11.6	15.2	59.4
Ithaca, N. Y.	121.5	34.7	5.9	3.1	7.2	13.9	13.3	93.3
Jackson, Mich.	101.2	26.7	2.0	5.3	7.3	10.5	16.5	81.8
Jacksonville, Fla.	237.6	100.0	8.3	14.5	17.7	24.1	39.7	151.0
Jacksonville, Ill.	160.6	46.8	7.1	9.5	14.7	13.0	23.9	106.4
Jeffersonville, Ind.	120.0	45.2	5.1	8.9	13.3	8.6	37.8	105.3
Jersey City, N. J.	196.4	63.1	4.9	7.1	11.3	14.1	29.8	97.8
Johnstown, Pa.	199.2	66.3	5.8	8.8	10.1	10.6	23.3	95.1
Kalamazoo, Mich.	135.9	39.7	2.8	6.3	8.6	12.2	22.2	94.0
Kansas City, Mo.	136.8	60.3	4.9	8.6	9.9	12.6	23.4	91.0
Keene, N. H.	123.5	29.4	3.5	7.3	6.4	4.1	10.4	66.7
Keokuk, Iowa.	154.5	48.5	2.2	6.6	11.6	14.5	18.0	90.9
Key West, Fla.	311.8	96.2	5.5	10.6	15.2	23.1	34.1	126.4

TABLE 97.—DEATH RATES BY AGE PERIODS PER 1,000 POPULATION OF CORRESPONDING AGE—1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA	AGE PERIOD.							
	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over
Registration cities—Continued								
Kingston, N. Y.	173.8	50.6	2.8	7.3	8.8	8.6	23.7	101.8
Laconia, N. H.	294.6	76.2	5.8	6.4	9.3	4.8	17.0	86.1
Lafayette, Ind.	152.0	42.5	5.7	7.7	6.3	9.8	21.1	86.0
Lancaster, Pa.	149.8	53.9	6.7	5.7	7.3	9.8	16.2	98.9
Lansing, Mich.	115.2	33.0	4.0	5.5	6.6	7.6	17.5	96.5
Lansingburg, N. Y.	230.8	65.2	6.4	7.9	11.0	10.2	22.9	76.0
Lawrence, Kans.	178.8	52.0	3.5	6.2	11.1	9.5	17.3	62.1
Lawrence, Mass.	246.5	78.0	5.2	5.8	7.3	11.8	24.8	87.9
Leadville, Colo.	226.6	75.4	8.6	16.9	16.8	20.0	46.5	169.8
Leavenworth, Kans.	184.4	59.2	3.7	7.0	9.2	14.6	25.8	84.8
Lebanon, Pa.	155.4	56.6	5.3	5.4	6.9	14.2	22.7	97.5
Lima, Ohio.	177.8	46.3	4.4	8.4	9.0	16.6	18.8	99.2
Lincoln, Nebr.	134.7	35.8	2.0	3.6	7.1	9.7	18.0	87.9
Los Angeles, Cal.	175.1	45.6	5.5	7.5	13.0	16.0	23.2	71.4
Louisville, Ky.	173.5	57.9	4.6	9.4	11.3	14.5	27.3	92.7
Lowell, Mass.	275.5	81.5	4.0	6.1	8.6	11.7	22.7	83.4
Lynchburg, Va.	301.7	99.3	7.8	13.8	12.3	17.0	31.9	101.7
Lynn, Mass.	161.0	45.8	4.4	6.1	7.5	11.0	19.5	86.5
McKeesport, Pa.	177.0	56.0	5.2	6.8	9.2	10.4	21.2	80.1
Madison, Wis.	97.1	29.4	4.2	3.0	5.8	6.8	16.4	69.0
Malden, Mass.	137.7	40.1	2.7	4.8	6.8	9.3	16.6	82.4
Manchester, N. H.	238.4	78.6	3.1	6.8	8.8	9.3	20.1	75.5
Manitowoc, Wis.	130.2	35.7	5.0	6.9	7.4	8.9	13.9	50.4
Mankato, Minn.	107.1	36.4	7.5	4.5	5.8	12.9	20.0	70.6
Marion, Ohio.	104.5	29.7	2.1	6.4	6.6	9.0	14.5	103.7
Marquette, Wis.	149.2	45.5	3.8	5.2	10.8	7.8	13.6	76.3
Marshalltown, Iowa.	104.7	37.3	3.6	11.6	10.8	10.0	17.3	81.1
Massillon, Ohio.	77.8	21.8	3.3	5.3	12.4	11.8	25.6	140.9
Meadville, Pa.	109.1	32.3	4.3	5.9	10.7	10.6	23.9	112.9
Memphis, Tenn.	247.1	68.9	9.3	14.1	17.5	22.3	37.5	104.6
Menominee, Mich.	108.1	36.8	3.2	8.1	8.3	10.6	21.8	56.6
Meriden town, Conn.	110.8	34.8	2.4	3.9	5.7	7.7	22.4	90.0
Michigan City, Ind.	171.1	44.7	6.4	2.8	4.3	8.6	18.5	76.7
Milwaukee, Wis.	190.2	53.0	3.8	5.4	6.5	9.5	19.0	85.9
Minneapolis, Minn.	102.0	29.3	3.5	5.1	5.2	7.7	15.4	66.4
Mobile, Ala.	344.5	84.5	5.5	11.2	16.4	21.7	36.8	102.0
Morristown town, N. J.	159.6	46.5	3.7	7.4	8.0	7.8	20.1	97.0
Mt. Carmel, Pa.	183.4	81.3	2.2	6.4	9.4	10.5	24.1	126.1
Muncie, Ind.	140.5	43.9	3.6	8.0	8.2	9.4	10.3	94.4
Muscatine, Iowa.	126.4	29.9	1.7	6.3	8.7	10.5	22.6	118.7
Muskegon, Mich.	138.7	42.8	2.4	3.6	6.7	6.2	13.5	72.7
Nashua, N. H.	261.2	84.3	5.4	5.6	6.4	10.9	14.6	81.1
Nashville, Tenn.	228.9	84.6	8.7	13.2	15.2	16.4	29.9	108.0
Natchez, Miss.	256.3	78.7	9.2	27.9	35.1	29.6	54.9	154.1
Newark, N. J.	182.0	63.9	4.4	6.0	9.0	14.9	27.3	86.7
Newark, Ohio.	145.7	37.8	1.5	5.7	8.2	11.2	21.3	83.1
New Bedford, Mass.	222.9	66.8	3.6	7.2	5.8	8.3	19.2	91.2
New Britain town, Conn.	184.9	54.6	4.3	4.5	6.3	8.3	22.4	102.7
Newcastle, Pa.	138.6	41.8	3.2	7.9	9.8	12.7	17.0	87.8
New Haven town, Conn.	154.0	45.4	2.8	5.5	8.5	11.3	27.9	82.4
New Orleans, La.	229.2	71.2	6.1	14.2	20.1	25.1	42.6	119.4
Newport, Ky.	189.8	60.6	4.2	7.4	8.9	13.3	23.8	124.0
Newport, R. I.	147.4	47.4	4.1	7.5	6.6	10.1	26.6	111.6
Newton, Mass.	138.5	46.6	3.7	3.3	4.0	6.0	16.5	87.2
New York city, N. Y.	189.4	66.2	4.4	6.0	10.7	14.9	29.1	97.9
Bronx borough	146.7	51.3	4.0	6.4	10.0	12.9	25.5	101.3
Brooklyn borough	197.2	66.0	4.6	6.2	10.1	13.2	26.3	89.0
Manhattan borough	190.9	69.8	4.4	5.9	11.3	16.3	31.9	104.6
Queens borough	166.5	50.7	4.4	4.5	7.6	13.2	23.6	93.9
Richmond borough	200.4	58.0	4.6	6.6	9.1	11.3	26.0	107.1
Norfolk, Va.	284.3	88.8	5.6	11.5	13.0	19.0	35.5	105.6
Norristown, Pa.	186.4	47.5	4.3	7.7	11.7	25.1	26.7	104.3
Oakland, Cal.	116.4	37.8	3.9	5.9	9.8	12.0	20.1	96.6
Ogdensburg, N. Y.	143.9	39.7	5.8	6.0	7.2	11.0	15.0	81.4
Oil City, Pa.	156.6	45.0	4.0	6.4	11.5	10.3	13.9	88.2

TABLE 97.—DEATH RATES BY AGE PERIODS PER 1,000 POPULATION OF CORRESPONDING AGE 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA	AGE PERIOD.							
	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over
Registration cities—Continued								
Olean, N. Y.	140 1	30 0	4 4	3 2	7 2	7 8	17.4	93 4
Omaha, Nebr.	151 9	44 9	3 3	5 6	7 0	10 5	18 9	84 1
Oskaloosa, Iowa ..	177 6	66 9	4 8	6 5	7 4	10 9	19 4	93 1
Ottawa, Ill.	126 9	33 1	2 4	6 0	3 5	11 5	14 1	83 1
Ottumwa, Iowa ..	149 6	47.1	4 7	7 0	9 9	8 5	20.8	116.2
Owosso, Mich.	237 3	51 9	4 9	5 8	4 1	6 3	21.4	52 0
Paducah, Ky.	170 9	90 5	10 1	14 7	16 5	21 9	33.3	96 7
Passaic, N. J.	227 9	80 4	6 0	6 2	6 3	12 7	24.7	82.0
Paterson, N. J.	190 5	61 4	5 9	6 7	8 3	11 8	26.1	88.1
Pawtucket, R. I.	179.5	55 9	4 0	4 9	9 8	7 8	24 1	99 6
Peru, Ind.	146 7	51 0	2 5	6 3	13 0	11 2	12 5	93 0
Petersburg, Va.	265 1	91 6	9 6	12 5	19 2	25 7	41 9	107 2
Philadelphia, Pa.	201 9	68 4	5 8	6 9	9 8	13 5	26 9	104 1
Phillipsburg town, N. J.	180 0	50 3	3 5	5 6	9 6	4 0	23.6	94 1
Phoenixville, Pa.	206 7	72 1	4 4	3 3	7 2	15 9	30 9	118 7
Pittsburg, Pa.	180 5	64 9	5 4	9 3	11 2	13 7	26 5	94 7
Pittston, Pa.	204 1	69 4	7 0	5 2	11 4	12 3	29 6	104 2
Plainfield, N. J.	154 6	46 5	4 1	3 4	7 7	12 0	17 7	94 6
Plymouth, Pa.	201 4	74 4	9 6	5 0	5 7	13 6	25 2	83 3
Plymouth town, Mass.	192 1	51 7	5 0	5 5	4 1	9 2	15 1	90 2
Pontiac, Mich.	103.9	29 3	0 7	5 5	8 3	8 3	24 0	54 6
Port Huron, Mich.	138 9	36 8	2 9	4 6	6 4	7 6	16 9	71 4
Portland, Me.	195 9	59 2	3 9	8 6	11 5	11 1	26 4	99 3
Portland, Oreg.	92 3	26 3	4 0	4 7	4 9	6 3	12 9	68 7
Portsmouth, N. H.	170 1	58 9	1 9	4 8	2 8	8 3	14 0	91 9
Portsmouth, Ohio ..	172 8	57 0	5 0	9 5	9 9	12 0	16 9	100 3
Pottstown, Pa.	169 2	50 4	3 9	8 3	10 7	8 7	16 5	94 1
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	202 6	57 1	3 4	6 9	8 7	10 2	24 1	104 4
Providence, R. I.	214 9	71 6	3 9	6 6	9 0	12 7	23 8	89 3
Pueblo, Colo.	178 4	61 7	10 3	11 1	15 5	19 5	30 3	123 7
Quincy, Ill.	120 9	37 9	6 2	6 1	8 8	9 2	20 2	68 8
Raleigh, N. C.	215 4	84 4	5 0	8 8	17 3	14 7	29 2	161 6
Reading, Pa.	198 9	56 9	4 5	5 0	8 6	9 7	21 2	103 6
Revere town, Mass.	169 5	47 9	7 9	5 2	6 7	11 2	13 6	79 0
Richmond, Ind.	138 2	37 1	6 0	6 3	6 9	13 2	13 9	91 0
Richmond, Va.	300 7	94 5	5 4	12 3	16 8	24 0	42 4	133 5
Rochester, N. H.	125 0	63 2	7 1	3 2	7 8	13 1	25 7	98 7
Rochester, N. Y.	108 7	32 2	3 6	5 2	8 0	10 0	21 7	95 5
Rockland, Me.	160 7	39 0	4 8	2 8	9 6	7 4	17 7	92 1
Rome, N. Y.	94 2	31 4	3 9	7 5	6 0	11 7	19 1	88 9
Rutland, Vt.	128 9	40 7	4 4	8 1	4 5	11 8	17 3	88 1
Sacramento, Cal.	177 7	48 8	6 2	11 4	17 4	17 7	34 5	123 8
Saginaw, Mich.	139 0	32 9	3 4	6 4	8 1	6 1	16 8	85 7
St Joseph, Mo.	89 0	26 0	2 7	3 3	4 4	7 0	14 8	72 3
St Louis, Mo.	162 4	49 8	4 3	7 2	10 3	13 6	28 4	93 1
St Paul, Minn.	96 9	27 7	2 9	3 3	5 0	7 2	14 7	64 4
Salem, Mass.	247 7	81 3	3 1	6 1	5 1	8 9	23 0	106 5
Salt Lake City, Utah.	82 9	30 0	3 9	7 0	11 3	13 2	22 7	90 2
San Antonio, Tex.	203 9	66 2	6 1	9 0	19 6	21 6	32 2	103 4
San Diego, Cal.	185 5	48 1	3 9	12 2	19 1	13 7	23 7	88 6
San Francisco, Cal.	152 2	45 7	4 6	7 9	12 0	16 9	34 2	100 0
San Jose, Cal.	99 3	32 4	4 4	6 6	8 2	10 7	21 5	74 8
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	244 9	59 8	3 6	10 5	11 5	11 2	19 9	100 9
Sault Ste Marie, Mich.	196 9	56 4	3 4	7 3	6 5	8 9	20 7	92 2
Savannah, Ga.	387 5	124 0	8 4	15 6	19 9	25 5	49 7	157 3
Schenectady, N. Y.	146 2	45 0	4 2	3 7	5 7	5 9	23.4	98 7
Scranton, Pa.	170 9	66 1	10 4	6 4	9 3	12 4	27 0	92 3
Seattle, Wash.	102 6	29 6	3 7	6 0	6 4	9 4	22.6	73 5
Shreveport, La.	293 5	112 4	13 1	33 2	36 0	45 7	58 9	175 5
Sioux City, Iowa.	131 1	36 7	5 2	5 8	6 7	9 6	18.4	70 0
Somerville, Mass.	130 8	42 3	3 7	5 2	6 2	7 0	18 7	90 8
South Bethlehem, Pa.	178 7	59 1	8 8	7 4	7 6	7 8	23 9	125 7
Spokane, Wash.	136 1	48 5	4 2	5 7	6 6	10 8	22 0	87 0
Springfield, Ill.	167 4	52 3	5 9	9 6	8 5	10 9	25 9	84 3
Springfield, Mass.	136 3	48 0	5 5	4 6	7 4	9 2	22 1	84 2

TABLE 97.—DEATH RATES BY AGE PERIODS PER 1,000 POPULATION OF CORRESPONDING AGE: 1900—Concluded

REGISTRATION AREA.	AGE PERIOD							
	Under 1	Under 5	5 to 14	15 to 24	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 64	65 and over.
Registration cities—Concluded.								
Steelton, Pa.	244 6	77 2	3 8	6 2	7 8	9 5	18 2	112.1
Superior, Wis.	105.9	31 6	3 6	4.9	8 0	8.4	18 5	87 9
Syracuse, N. Y.	132 5	36 6	3 3	5 1	6 3	8 7	20 0	74 8
Tacoma, Wash.	93 4	25 4	3 6	5 9	7 3	8.6	19.3	72.8
Taunton, Mass.	191 5	54 5	3 3	6.7	9 3	10 5	23 2	100 0
Terre Haute, Ind.	169 8	48 3	6 4	7 7	8 1	10 3	16.4	88 7
Tiffin, Ohio	93 8	29 6	3.7	2 7	6 5	10 2	11 0	79 7
Toledo, Ohio	157 4	50 7	5 5	6 2	7 5	9 0	21 0	80.6
Traverse City, Mich.	192 8	40 6	5 6	3 2	7.1	10 5	25 2	92 7
Trenton, N. J.	171.2	48 4	3.3	4 7	8 7	9 2	18 8	96 1
Troy, N. Y.	229.5	73 1	5.6	6 3	14 0	18 2	32 1	96.4
Utica, N. Y.	138 6	40.9	6.3	6 0	8 7	11 2	22.9	87 5
Vincennes, Ind.	197 0	66.2	6 0	9 2	9 5	11 7	20 0	66.8
Warren, Ohio	142 9	46.2	6 0	7 5	8 0	11 6	16 3	92.8
Washington, D. C.	274.5	81 0	7 0	9 7	11 2	13 0	27 8	103 3
Waterbury town, Conn.	190 7	58 7	3 5	4 8	9 0	10 3	20 7	98 7
Watertown, N. Y.	219 1	55 9	4 1	5 2	10 2	8 5	19 3	70 3
West Bay City, Mich.	151 8	43 5	4 6	9 0	10 2	8 4	16 6	66 8
Wheeling, W. Va.	99 1	32 0	3 1	6 4	8 8	9 4	22 0	88 9
Wichita, Kans.	137 6	44 3	5 0	7 6	8 0	11 6	19 3	83 1
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	155 4	49 9	3 3	5 9	7 7	9 6	24 6	105 1
Williamsport, Pa.	124.0	33 8	1 3	4 9	4.9	7.0	15 9	76 9
Wilmington, Del.	200 9	66 6	3 2	8 2	9 3	11 8	24 3	107 2
Wilmington, N. C.	232 2	77 3	4 1	13 1	17 6	25 2	31 8	108 7
Winona, Minn.	143 8	37 4	2.9	5 3	8 8	8.5	14 4	82 4
Woonsocket, R. I.	233 8	74 5	3 8	6 1	7 5	5 9	18 3	88 5
Worcester, Mass.	164 7	49.7	2 3	4 7	7 7	8 5	21 2	77 1
Yonkers, N. Y.	160 9	43 7	4 3	4 3	10 8	8 6	22 6	86 1
Youngstown, Ohio	170 5	52 4	4 3	7 1	8 8	12.6	19 5	102 1

TABLE 98.—DEATHS FROM CERTAIN PRINCIPAL CAUSES 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol. III, page 286]

REGISTRATION AREA	CAUSE OF DEATH									
	Measles	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria and croup	Whooping cough	Diarrheal diseases.	Typhoid fever	Malarial fever.	Influenza.	Pneumonia	Consumption
Summaries										
Registration area	3,801	3,827	13,031	3,669	38,267	9,749	2,526	6,882	55,296	53,962
Registration cities	3,091	2,796	11,440	2,912	31,321	7,925	2,139	4,411	45,586	44,376
Registration states	2,583	1,866	7,027	2,448	23,075	4,431	896	5,077	33,716	30,677
Cities	1,873	1,335	5,436	1,691	16,129	2,607	509	2,606	24,006	21,091
Rural	710	531	1,591	757	6,946	1,824	387	2,471	9,710	9,586
Registration cities in other states	1,215	1,461	6,004	1,221	15,192	5,318	1,630	1,806	21,580	23,285
Registration states										
Connecticut	161	61	326	119	1,272	249	110	644	1,469	1,529
District of Columbia	38	25	210	38	489	225	63	115	518	851
Maine	50	54	168	97	791	200	16	245	1,189	1,145
Massachusetts	311	384	1,276	375	3,899	625	70	1,120	5,268	5,224
Michigan	373	220	589	273	2,517	680	168	419	2,647	2,438
New Hampshire	45	29	107	78	505	69	18	185	873	627
New Jersey	206	232	919	329	2,507	398	110	443	3,668	3,392
New York	1,174	812	3,292	988	10,050	1,776	308	1,453	16,604	14,110
Rhode Island	204	35	127	111	793	102	24	324	899	837
Vermont	21	14	63	40	252	107	9	129	631	524
Registration cities										
Adams town, Mass			7		24	11			17	18
Alameda, Cal		2	2	1	5	5	3	1	17	28
Albany, N Y	22	11	52	5	67	41	1	21	167	236
Alexandria, Va	1	1	25	1	26	11	11	11	28	36
Allegheny, Pa	11	17	37	10	224	134	2	23	357	209
Allentown, Pa		9	31	7	43	17	1	5	64	49
Altoona, Pa	2	8	33	6	43	19		2	63	56
Amesbury town, Mass	1	2	1		10	5		1	8	16
Amsterdam, N Y		3	7	4	26	3		6	34	39
Annapolis, Md	3		2	8	9	2	1	6	10	23
Ann Arbor, Mich			1		9	3			18	18
Ansonia town, Conn	6	4	2	8	27	2		7	13	22
Appleton, Wis		1	3	1	12	3		1	13	18
Arlington town, Mass	1		2		4				15	13
Ashtabula, Ohio	1	2	5	1	17	5		3	19	20
Atlanta, Ga	9	14	40	16	292	98	39	35	139	300
Atlantic City, N J	2	1	16	2	26	5		10	34	40
Attleboro town, Mass	2		8	2	18	3		2	21	14
Auburn, N Y	1	1	13	13	30	12	4	2	55	46
Augusta, Me		4	1	5	23	5		4	23	28
Aurora, Ill		2	10		25	10	1	6	38	29
Baltimore, Md	32	17	374	35	945	177	58	95	1,221	1,121
Bangor, Me		1		1	12	13		4	34	34
Barre, Vt		1	14	1	7	3		1	16	16
Bath, Me			1		12			2	11	11
Battle Creek, Mich	1	2	1	2	20	7	1	4	17	20
Bay City, Mich	3	10	21		13	8	2	3	13	19
Bayonne, N J	6		13	29	44	5		5	77	58
Bellaire, Ohio		2	3	7	5	7		1	16	22
Belleville, Ill			7	7	17	14	5	1	21	27
Beloit, Wis		1	4		8			5	10	14
Bennington town, Vt					7	2			16	12
Berlin, N H	5	1	5	3	30	3		2	28	7
Beverly, Mass	1	2	5		16	4		6	13	18
Biddeford, Me	3	2	11	8	49	13		6	54	33
Binghamton, N Y		7	41	11	47	13	3	5	60	68
Boston, Mass	100	172	424	123	741	153	7	213	1,401	1,374
Bridgeport, Conn	29	5	18	11	118	11	9	41	152	144
Bridgeton, N J	3		1	1	9	3			17	28
Bristol town, Conn		1	4	7	14	11		10	15	7
Brockton, Mass	1	1	20	7	33	16	2	25	56	63
Brookline town, Mass	1		11	1	14	2		7	21	25
Buffalo, N Y	101	29	93	29	470	88	8	39	559	464
Burlington, Iowa		1	7	5	11	14		1	33	41
Burlington, Vt	1	1	3	2	36	4		4	89	83

TABLE 98.—DEATHS FROM CERTAIN PRINCIPAL CAUSES: 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA.	CAUSE OF DEATH.									
	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria and croup.	Whooping cough.	Diarrheal diseases.	Typhoid fever.	Malarial fever.	Influenza.	Pneumonia.	Consumption.
Registration cities—Cont'd.										
Cambridge, Mass.	8	9	81	20	125	19	1	23	198	198
Camden, N. J.	8	1	90	4	56	22	1	14	115	120
Canton, Ohio	.....	.....	25	5	12	19	1	4	28	43
Carbondale, Pa.	.....	1	25	2	17	5	1	8	24	7
Carlisle, Pa.	1	.....	5	.....	14	5	.....	3	17	15
Central Falls, R. I.	4	2	3	9	42	2	2	9	26	23
Charleston, S. C.	6	3	1	24	217	70	50	68	118	259
Chelsea, Mass.	3	2	25	7	39	8	.....	15	76	76
Chicago, Ill.	276	453	1,101	153	2,555	470	37	149	3,611	8,064
Chicopee, Mass.	1	.....	8	2	59	9	.....	8	36	39
Chillicothe, Ohio	.....	1	3	7	20	9	4	4	11	37
Chippewa Falls, Wis.	1	.....	1	1	2	3	.....	5	5	8
Cincinnati, Ohio	7	27	108	23	416	106	5	43	512	767
Cleveland, Ohio	7	45	197	32	425	184	6	26	709	508
Clinton town, Mass.	2	.....	4	1	28	2	.....	.....	23	18
Cohoes, N. Y.	6	.....	19	3	42	35	.....	4	46	57
Columbia, Pa.	.....	.....	17	.....	12	6	.....	.....	19	15
Columbus, Ind.	.....	.....	3	1	9	3	.....	5	23	21
Columbus, Ohio	10	6	32	13	144	68	5	30	159	269
Concord, N. H.	1	1	5	6	15	2	.....	4	38	25
Corning, N. Y.	.....	3	8	.....	8	5	2	4	29	19
Cortland, N. Y.	.....	3	1	2	7	5	.....	1	10	10
Covington, Ky.	.....	1	14	2	53	17	2	5	57	100
Danbury town, Conn.	.....	2	13	.....	13	3	1	14	21	59
Danvers town, Mass.	.....	.....	1	.....	7	1	.....	3	22	14
Danville, Ill.	1	2	8	1	16	17	3	.....	17	36
Davenport, Iowa	.....	1	1	1	27	23	3	3	37	51
Dayton, Ohio	.....	6	12	1	54	45	3	10	66	172
Decatur, Ill.	2	3	4	1	28	8	.....	2	22	43
Denver, Colo.	15	17	45	18	104	57	4	15	257	436
Detroit, Mich.	81	16	134	23	432	54	9	23	465	357
Dover, N. H.	.....	.....	5	2	19	3	.....	7	43	21
Dubois, Pa.	6	.....	3	2	7	4	.....	2	12	14
Duluth, Minn.	3	3	8	6	57	23	.....	1	82	49
Dunkirk, N. Y.	.....	2	7	3	12	6	.....	3	14	12
Easton, Pa.	.....	1	11	.....	26	4	2	3	38	41
Eau Claire, Wis.	.....	3	6	.....	18	5	.....	.....	15	28
Elizabeth, N. J.	2	13	18	15	97	5	2	7	128	90
Elmira, N. Y.	1	2	8	.....	17	13	.....	13	39	63
Erie, Pa.	2	7	27	3	55	18	1	4	58	77
Escanaba, Mich.	.....	6	2	.....	10	9	.....	.....	20	13
Evansville, Ind.	10	1	13	6	84	45	22	9	89	143
Everett, Mass.	1	6	15	1	21	6	.....	13	53	42
Fall River, Mass.	17	5	26	19	412	23	3	32	219	206
Findlay, Ohio	.....	.....	5	4	14	19	.....	3	27	33
Fitchburg, Mass.	2	4	12	3	38	6	.....	4	42	34
Flint, Mich.	1	.....	3	2	10	5	3	1	11	20
Frammingham town, Mass.	.....	.....	7	.....	5	2	.....	8	30	19
Frederick, Md.	3	.....	7	.....	12	4	1	2	8	10
Fresno, Cal.	1	.....	10	8	12	5	3	1	13	26
Galesburg, Ill.	7	1	11	1	11	4	1	2	25	28
Gardner town, Mass.	6	2	2	5	18	2	.....	7	14	14
Geneva, N. Y.	.....	2	2	.....	8	5	.....	.....	9	11
Glens Falls, N. Y.	.....	13	6	2	14	5	.....	5	26	29
Gloucester, Mass.	.....	3	7	2	31	4	.....	18	27	44
Gloversville, N. Y.	.....	1	.....	.....	19	3	.....	2	15	18
Grand Rapids, Mich.	20	7	37	17	78	34	8	14	110	94
Green Bay, Wis.	.....	2	6	6	28	6	.....	2	17	24
Greenwich town, Conn.	1	.....	9	1	19	3	.....	8	24	17
Hamilton, Ohio	.....	.....	5	3	9	4	1	5	29	42
Harrisburg, Pa.	1	2	28	8	34	20	7	18	79	90
Harrison town, N. J.	2	4	11	4	9	3	6	10	22	26
Hartford, Conn.	7	1	76	16	120	45	9	31	157	164
Haverhill, Mass.	.....	2	13	1	42	4	1	17	68	58
Hazleton, Pa.	4	4	8	.....	15	3	.....	.....	26	18

TABLE 98.—DEATHS FROM CERTAIN PRINCIPAL CAUSES 1900—Continued

REGISTRATION AREA	CAUSE OF DEATH									
	Measles	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria and croup.	Whooping cough	Diarrheal diseases	Typhoid fever	Malaria fever	Influenza	Pneumonia.	Consumption
Registration cities—Cont'd										
Helena, Mont.		2	1		3	4			20	14
Hoboken, N. J.	14	3	33	8	86	19	1	7	170	133
Holyoke, Mass.	19	7	27	4	103	18	3	15	72	83
Hudson, N. Y.	2		3	1	14	5	1	6	23	15
Hutchinson, Kans.	4		2	4	16	11	1		13	20
Hyde Park town, Mass.	1	2	4		14	1		9	30	22
Indianapolis, Ind.	5	24	64	7	176	77	14	47	234	242
Iron Mountain, Mich.		5	5	3	17	1		2	2	3
Ironton, Ohio	6		2	3	28	12	2	1	10	20
Ironwood, Mich.		1	3		8	4		4	15	6
Ishpeming, Mich.	5	2	6	8	29				13	11
Ithaca, N. Y.	3	1	4		4	4		6	16	24
Jackson, Mich.			4	2	12	16	3	4	23	31
Jacksonville, Fla.			7	5	54	19	39	14	42	119
Jacksonville, Ill.		1	4	1	23	10		6	18	38
Jamestown, N. Y.	1	1	1		13	16		2	20	34
Jeffersonville, Ind.	3			1	16	10	6		26	39
Jersey City, N. J.	24	43	112	31	375	46	19	29	562	490
Johnstown, N. Y.				1	7	8		2	5	10
Johnstown, Pa.	9	8	21	9	55	35	1	4	110	87
Kalamazoo, Mich.			4	10	17	7	2	4	41	33
Kansas City, Mo.	13	5	55	23	199	67	24	16	316	334
Keene, N. H.			1	4				2	7	13
Keokuk, Iowa.			1	3	25	15	1		80	23
Key West, Fla.	1		8	2	56	7	12	4	13	57
Kingston, N. Y.	11	2	2	8	20	5	4	6	28	52
Laconia, N. H.	1	2	2	1	10	2		3	18	22
Lafayette, Ind.	1				19	6	4	5	22	39
Lancaster, Pa.		2	52	3	50	23	3	16	51	56
Lansing, Mich.	2	2	7	2	18	4		2	17	19
Lansingburg, N. Y.			16	2	15	8		6	27	29
Lawrence, Kans.	2		4	8	12	3	3	1	19	23
Lawrence, Mass.	21	6	56	17	165	8		23	125	125
Leadville, Colo.	2	2	3	6	13	6			75	4
Leavenworth, Kans.			1	12	32	8	6	3	73	41
Lebanon, Pa.			12		12	3	2	8	30	23
Leominster town, Mass.		4	3		9	2			12	21
Lima, Ohio	2	2	5	3	24	8	2	4	36	37
Lincoln, Nebr.	1	5	6	7	37	14	1	7	48	51
Lockport, N. Y.	3	1	5	2	22	3		4	15	13
Los Angeles, Cal.	1	5	45	10	74	47	3	17	123	330
Louisville, Ky.	26	3	47	44	201	150	16	24	388	478
Lowell, Mass.	11	7	35	13	263	18	1	33	201	181
Lynchburg, Va.	2	2	7		16	17	2	5	38	59
Lynn, Mass.	6	3	25	11	93	13	1	29	103	133
McKeesport, Pa.		5	28	15	60	15	3	3	92	36
Madison, Wis.	1	8			14	3	1	1	18	17
Mahanoy City, Pa.	7		16		22	3		2	40	16
Malden, Mass.		2	12	2	42	5		16	35	55
Manchester, N. H.	5	5	14	10	116	6	4	5	125	117
Manchester town, Conn.			6	2	10	3	1	4	14	24
Manitowoc, Wis.		4	8		12	3			14	23
Mankato, Minn.		2	3		6	6			19	12
Marion, Ohio	1	2			6	8	1	4	14	16
Marnette, Wis.	10	1	5	3	18	19		1	25	21
Marlboro, Mass.		1	4	4	19	1	1	1	34	21
Marquette, Mich.	1	1	1	4	23	8			11	14
Marshalltown, Iowa.			1		10	18	2		12	13
Massillon, Ohio	1		3		4	5		2	15	15
Meadville, Pa.			2	1	11	10	2	5	10	12
Medford, Mass.	1		12		18	7	1	13	21	20
Melrose, Mass.	1	4			3	6	1	9	17	17
Memphis, Tenn.	45	8	18	15	232	51	272	33	373	278
Menominee, Mich.				2	27	15			22	14
Meriden town, Conn.	1	2	4	4	35	5	7	22	44	43

Registration states and cities.

TABLE 98.—DEATHS FROM CERTAIN PRINCIPAL CAUSES: 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA	CAUSE OF DEATH.									
	Measles	Scarlet fever	Diphtheria and croup	Whooping cough	Dysentery	Typhoid fever	Malarial fever	Influenza	Pneumonia	Consumption.
Registration cities—Cont'd.										
Michigan City, Ind.		3	13		20	3	1		9	11
Middletown, N. Y.	1		4	2	9	3	1	1	16	28
Middletown, Ohio.			1		7	1			15	19
Middletown town, Conn.	1	1	5	3	22	5	1	9	28	32
Millford town, Mass.		1	1	1	18	3	3	6	31	22
Millville, N. J.			10		12	5			14	26
Milwaukee, Wis.	18	76	123	9	393	52	3	5	432	426
Minneapolis, Minn.	8	10	67	15	119	83	2	14	195	284
Mobile, Ala.	1		2	13	69	31	23	6	68	159
Montclair town, N. J.	1	1	8	1	12	1	1	3	41	26
Morristown town, N. J.			1	4	16	3	1	2	18	28
Mt. Carmel, Pa.		7	17		46	2		1	31	9
Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	8		3	2	41	1		1	89	30
Muncie, Ind.	2	1	3	2	21	10	1	1	18	42
Muscataine, Iowa.			1	1	10	13	4	5	34	15
Muskegon, Mich.			1	1	22	4	2	2	34	22
Nashua, N. H.	13	2	25	3	46	1	7	15	63	39
Nashville, Tenn.	10		40	24	150	42	41	44	235	805
Natchez, Miss.	1		7	6	32	17	11		39	80
Natick town, Mass.			1		6	5	1	1	20	12
Naugatuck town, Conn.			1	4	23	5	2	6	28	15
Newark, N. J.	62	59	144	47	367	26	13	63	627	576
Newark, Ohio.	8	2	1	1	15	5	2	1	13	27
New Bedford, Mass.	2	15	15	6	120	16		11	112	118
New Britain town, Conn.	1	7	21	7	50	1	7	31	53	42
New Brunswick, N. J.	1	2	3	5	36	4		9	35	42
Newburg, N. Y.	2		8		20	10		1	77	63
Newburyport, Mass.			2		15	4	2	13	44	25
Newcastle, Pa.	2	2	17	2	19	42		9	32	20
New Haven town, Conn.	4	4	23	7	126	33	19	45	212	204
New London, Conn.	2	2	10		35	3			31	38
New Orleans, La.	79	4	30	8	770	191	227	45	693	1,027
Newport, Ky.	3		19	3	41	15		5	57	52
Newport, R. I.		3	8		25	12	1	12	32	47
New Rochelle, N. Y.	11	4	4	8	12	1	6	2	30	14
Newton, Mass.	1	3	13	3	42	7		14	49	38
New York city, N. Y.	801	572	2,278	666	6,435	594	168	535	11,132	8,949
Bronx borough.	73	25	108	52	306	21	30	16	539	504
Brooklyn borough.	258	102	842	287	2,449	245	56	199	3,371	2,613
Manhattan borough.	443	331	1,215	291	3,196	275	53	291	6,697	4,842
Queens borough.	12	24	73	26	331	36		20	359	245
Richmond borough.	15		40	10	153	17	2	9	166	145
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	6		3	1	22	24		3	34	23
Norfolk, Va.	1	1	8	24	105	27	37	25	93	165
Norristown, Pa.	1		9	3	36	9		9	19	72
North Adams, Mass.	1		2	3	35	6		4	37	36
Northampton, Mass.		4	7	3	6	6	1	7	21	34
Norwalk town, Conn.	1	2	5		21	2	4	31	19	25
Norwich town, Conn.			11		31	1	1	6	36	41
Oakland, Cal.	3	3	9	2	35	22	4	9	87	141
Ogdensburg, N. Y.		7			17	11			14	27
Oil City, Pa.		1	2	1	13	11		4	15	21
Olean, N. Y.	1				8	3		6	7	7
Omaha, Nebr.	3	5	33	7	88	41	3	15	162	110
Orange, N. J.	2	13	11	13	39	5		1	52	66
Oskaloosa, Iowa.	2		13	3	12	4	2	1	14	15
Ottawa, Ill.			2	5	5	3			11	16
Ottumwa, Iowa.	2			7	22	18	1	1	41	34
Owosso, Mich.			7	1	5	4		4	5	8
Paducah, Ky.	5		9	10	52	31	49	7	57	53
Passaic, N. J.	7	3	9	12	79	10		5	73	42
Paterson, N. J.	6	14	103	7	171	31	4	9	233	193

TABLE 98.—DEATHS FROM CERTAIN PRINCIPAL CAUSES. 1900—Continued

REGISTRATION AREA	CAUSE OF DEATH									
	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria and croup.	Whooping cough.	Diarrheal diseases.	Typhoid fever.	Malarial fever.	Influenza.	Pneumonia.	Consumption.
Registration cities—Cont'd										
Pawtucket, R. I.	12	2	9	10	52	7	1	70	52	71
Peabody town, Mass.	1	1	1	3	6	1	1	11	14	33
Peekskill, N. Y.	8	1	8	5	17	1	1	8	20	22
Perth Amboy, N. J.	2	1	10	2	29	2	1	1	25	12
Peru, Ind.	1	1	1	2	11	10	1	2	8	14
Petersburg, Va.	1	1	4	2	55	18	13	8	64	71
Philadelphia, Pa.	290	194	1,255	175	1,530	489	24	253	3,143	2,990
Phillipsburg town, N. J.	2	2	1	1	6	2	2	2	13	20
Phoenixville, Pa.	3	1	5	1	10	4	1	6	25	12
Pittsburg, Pa.	87	51	125	54	635	474	10	66	833	436
Pittsfield, Mass.	1	3	3	1	37	2	2	2	32	25
Pittston, Pa.	1	4	13	5	29	2	2	2	32	14
Plainfield, N. J.	2	3	3	4	13	2	1	3	39	22
Plymouth, Pa.	12	4	31	1	31	7	1	6	41	9
Plymouth town, Mass.	5	3	3	1	5	1	1	3	15	16
Pontiac, Mich.	1	1	4	1	6	1	1	3	15	8
Port Huron, Mich.	1	1	3	1	14	7	1	2	27	21
Port Jervis, N. Y.	1	1	2	3	6	3	1	4	11	17
Portland, Me.	2	1	23	11	51	21	1	11	106	116
Portland, Oreg.	2	6	13	10	64	22	3	4	42	100
Portsmouth, N. H.	1	1	5	1	13	1	1	2	15	16
Portsmouth, Ohio	11	1	10	3	10	9	1	1	20	43
Pottstown, Pa.	7	2	8	5	9	5	1	2	18	26
Pottsville, Pa.	1	1	4	1	10	3	1	1	31	13
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	4	1	4	4	26	7	5	3	43	60
Providence, R. I.	119	13	51	60	287	52	12	127	444	393
Pueblo, Colo.	4	4	16	12	37	31	1	2	75	91
Quincy, Ill.	1	4	14	1	32	8	1	2	50	64
Quincy, Mass.	1	1	14	1	42	7	1	6	31	43
Raleigh, N. C.	1	1	3	1	34	6	6	8	20	34
Reading, Pa.	1	9	81	9	75	35	1	16	106	136
Revere town, Mass.	3	3	7	1	7	2	1	4	10	17
Richmond, Ind.	1	1	12	1	4	10	1	4	23	37
Richmond, Va.	5	2	6	6	221	66	25	38	239	308
Rochester, N. H.	1	1	3	5	11	1	1	8	39	20
Rochester, N. Y.	5	6	46	8	147	38	1	9	217	250
Rockland, Me.	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	2	14	10
Rome, N. Y.	1	1	1	2	16	6	1	1	21	22
Rutland, Vt.	1	2	2	1	7	4	1	3	29	14
Sacramento, Cal.	1	2	9	3	19	15	6	6	51	108
Saginaw, Mich.	4	1	7	1	24	17	2	3	50	41
St. Joseph, Mo.	2	2	41	9	74	37	6	4	73	91
St. Louis, Mo.	21	54	303	30	624	190	124	51	1,106	1,168
St. Paul, Minn.	1	9	51	18	85	36	1	5	133	206
Salem, Mass.	1	7	16	4	89	7	7	21	71	56
Salt Lake City, Utah.	2	15	9	7	59	16	4	4	101	57
San Antonio, Tex.	14	11	17	2	166	44	33	14	43	246
San Diego, Cal.	3	3	2	3	14	2	2	4	23	63
San Francisco, Cal.	9	21	91	13	305	135	15	27	633	1,059
San Jose, Cal.	1	1	11	1	11	3	2	4	20	64
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	1	1	2	3	14	6	1	3	29	29
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	1	1	7	3	17	1	1	2	14	15
Savannah, Ga.	3	3	11	10	119	21	110	37	143	213
Schenectady, N. Y.	1	2	15	1	33	10	1	2	37	35
Seranton, Pa.	2	119	202	3	161	30	2	14	225	115
Seattle, Wash.	1	4	14	7	29	31	1	6	117	99
Shreveport, La.	3	5	3	1	37	30	56	1	68	83
Sioux City, Iowa.	1	3	21	3	23	13	1	2	29	39
Somerville, Mass.	2	7	26	11	54	17	1	30	111	110
South Bethlehem, Pa.	1	1	23	1	21	6	1	1	29	26
Southbridge town, Mass.	7	1	3	1	22	1	1	1	32	13
Spokane, Wash.	1	5	4	2	50	19	2	1	43	48
Springfield, Ill.	1	5	30	1	42	19	1	11	81	73
Springfield, Mass.	14	2	60	7	57	18	3	32	107	108
Stamford town, Conn.	6	1	2	2	22	1	1	10	30	26

TABLE 98.—DEATHS FROM CERTAIN PRINCIPAL CAUSES, 1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA.	CAUSE OF DEATH.									
	Measles.	Scarlet fe- ver.	Diphtheria and croup	Whooping cough	Diarrheal diseases.	Typhoid fe- ver.	Malarial fe- ver	Influenza.	Pneumonia.	Consump- tion
Registration cities—Concl'd										
Steelton, Pa.	3	1	1	4	28	3	2	5	26	16
Stonington town, Conn.	2	2	2	2	7	1	2	7	5	20
Superior, Wis.	4	7	7	2	37	19	1	7	58	31
Syracuse, N. Y.	3	4	23	14	90	25	5	11	136	143
Tacoma, Wash.	7	7	7	7	6	7	1	6	26	56
Taunton, Mass.	6	5	5	8	53	3	2	8	64	66
Terre Haute, Ind.	2	2	16	5	24	22	4	5	56	70
Tiffin, Ohio.	8	5	5	11	4	4	1	1	14	11
Toledo, Ohio.	7	24	153	3	177	53	11	34	143	184
Torrington town, Conn.	10	2	2	3	22	2	4	20	14	14
Town of Union, N. J.	2	1	7	23	1	37	23	9	13	13
Traverse City, Mich.	7	20	20	63	25	27	116	121	121	121
Trenton, N. J.	6	33	2	104	53	1	12	179	206	206
Troy, N. Y.	19	1	49	1	34	8	13	107	119	119
Utica, N. Y.	1	1	49	1	34	8	13	107	119	119
Vernon town, Conn.	2	1	2	11	8	2	12	11	12	12
Vincennes, Ind.	2	2	5	18	8	2	26	28	28	28
Wakefield town, Mass.	1	1	2	3	1	4	15	20	20	20
Wallingford town, Conn.	1	1	1	13	3	6	6	25	25	25
Waltham, Mass.	2	12	2	15	8	11	47	38	38	38
Ware town, Mass.	11	2	6	15	2	6	15	5	5	5
Warren, Ohio.	7	2	2	5	6	2	2	16	11	11
Washington, D. C.	38	25	210	38	489	225	63	115	518	851
Waterbury town, Conn.	25	7	14	2	105	21	4	16	101	94
Watertown, N. Y.	1	1	1	37	18	1	2	34	40	40
Watertown town, Mass.	2	4	1	4	3	4	23	11	11	11
Watervliet, N. Y.	1	10	1	19	12	9	33	27	27	27
Webster town, Mass.	1	2	2	27	1	1	4	15	17	17
West Bay City, Mich.	4	2	8	15	6	3	1	14	20	20
Westfield town, Mass.	2	3	2	25	2	1	2	18	24	24
Weymouth town, Mass.	7	2	2	8	1	6	21	26	26	26
Wheeling, W. Va.	3	1	7	8	37	26	8	54	57	57
Wichita, Kans.	2	1	5	2	36	17	2	27	45	45
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	1	7	29	1	59	14	8	100	52	52
Wilmington, Pa.	4	4	11	23	11	7	26	34	34	34
Wilmington, Del.	3	2	94	6	87	50	10	16	150	194
Wilmington, N. C.	1	5	1	65	10	28	18	42	54	54
Windham town, Conn.	2	2	2	13	1	14	11	23	23	23
Winona, Minn.	2	2	2	20	5	1	2	23	24	24
Woburn, Mass.	1	2	3	20	2	7	18	28	28	28
Woonsocket, R. I.	2	4	10	4	137	6	3	6	43	51
Worcester, Mass.	15	21	45	9	147	21	5	28	191	213
Yonkers, N. Y.	1	2	6	1	96	6	2	9	78	102
Youngstown, Ohio.	1	13	5	78	51	1	2	91	54	54

TABLE 99.—DEATH RATES FROM CERTAIN PRINCIPAL CAUSES PER 100,000 POPULATION 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. III, page cxiii.]

REGISTRATION AREA	CAUSE OF DEATH									
	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria and croup.	Whooping cough.	Diarrheal diseases.	Typhoid fever.	Malarial fever.	Influenza.	Pneumonia.	Consumption.
Summaries										
Registration area	13.2	11.5	45.2	12.7	132.8	25.8	8.8	23.9	192.0	187.8
Registration cities	14.3	12.9	52.8	13.4	144.6	25.9	9.9	20.4	210.5	204.9
Registration states	14.8	10.7	40.3	14.0	132.3	25.9	5.1	29.1	198.3	175.9
Cities	18.2	13.0	52.8	16.4	156.6	25.9	9.9	25.3	233.1	204.8
Rural	9.9	7.4	22.3	10.6	97.2	25.6		34.6	135.9	184.1
Registration cities in other states	10.7	12.9	52.8	10.7	133.7	46.8	14.9	15.9	189.9	204.9
Registration states										
Connecticut	17.7	6.7	35.9	13.1	140.0	27.4	12.1	23.9	161.7	168.3
District of Columbia	13.6	9.0	75.3	13.6	175.4	80.7	22.6	41.3	185.9	305.3
Maine	7.2	7.8	24.2	14.0	113.9	28.8	2.3	35.3	161.0	164.9
Massachusetts	11.1	13.7	45.5	13.4	139.0	22.3	2.5	39.9	187.3	186.2
Michigan	15.4	9.1	22.3	11.3	104.0	28.1	6.9	17.3	109.3	100.7
New Hampshire	10.9	7.0	26.0	19.0	122.7	16.8	4.4	44.9	212.1	152.3
New Jersey	10.9	12.3	48.8	17.5	133.1	21.1	5.8	23.5	194.7	180.1
New York	16.2	11.2	45.3	13.6	138.3	24.4	4.2	20.0	228.4	194.1
Rhode Island	47.6	8.2	29.6	25.9	185.0	23.8	5.6	75.6	209.8	195.3
Vermont	6.1	4.1	18.3	11.6	73.3	31.1	2.6	37.5	183.6	152.5
Registration cities										
Adams town, Mass.			62.9		215.6	98.8			152.7	161.7
Alameda, Cal.	12.1	12.1		6.1	30.4	30.4	18.2	6.1	103.3	170.1
Albany, N. Y.	23.4	11.7	55.2	5.3	71.2	43.5	1.1	22.3	177.4	250.7
Alexandria, Va.	6.9	6.9	172.1	6.9	179.0	75.7	75.7	75.7	192.7	247.8
Allegheny, Pa.	8.5	13.1	23.5	7.7	172.4	103.2	1.5	21.6	274.8	160.9
Allentown, Pa.		25.4	87.5	19.8	121.4	48.0	2.8	14.1	130.7	138.4
Altoona, Pa.	5.1	20.5	97.5	15.4	110.3	48.8		5.1	161.7	143.7
Amesbury town, Mass.	10.6	21.1	10.6		105.6	52.8		10.6	84.5	168.9
Amsterdam, N. Y.		14.3	33.4	19.1	124.2	14.3		28.7	162.5	196.3
Annapolis, Md.	35.2		23.5	93.8	105.6	23.5	11.7	70.4	117.3	269.8
Ann Arbor, Mich.			6.9		62.0	20.7			89.6	124.1
Ansonia town, Conn.	47.3	31.5	15.8	63.1	212.9	15.8		55.2	141.9	173.5
Appleton, Wis.		6.6	19.9	6.6	79.5	19.9		6.6	86.2	119.3
Arlington town, Mass.	11.6		23.2		46.5				174.4	151.1
Ashtabula, Ohio	7.7	15.4	38.6	7.7	181.3	38.6		23.2	146.7	154.5
Atlanta, Ga.	10.0	15.6	44.5	17.8	324.9	109.0	43.4	38.9	210.3	333.8
Atlantic City, N. J.	7.2	3.6	57.5	7.2	93.4	18.0		35.9	122.1	143.7
Attleboro town, Mass.	17.6		70.6	17.6	158.8	26.5		17.6	185.3	123.5
Auburn, N. Y.	3.3	3.3	59.3	42.8	98.9	39.5	13.2	6.6	181.2	151.6
Augusta, Me.		34.2	8.6	42.8	196.9	42.8		34.2	196.9	196.9
Aurora, Ill.		3.3	41.4		103.5	41.4	4.1	24.8	157.4	120.1
Baltimore, Md.	6.3	3.3	73.5	6.9	185.7	34.8	11.4	18.7	239.9	220.3
Bangor, Me.		4.6		4.6	54.9	59.5		18.3	155.6	155.6
Barre, Vt.		11.8	165.7	11.8	32.9	35.5		11.8	189.4	189.4
Bath, Me.			9.5		114.5			19.1	105.0	105.0
Battle Creek, Mich.	5.4	10.8	5.4	10.8	107.7	37.7	5.4	21.5	91.6	107.7
Bay City, Mich.	10.9	36.2	76.0		47.1	29.0	7.2	10.9	47.1	68.8
Bayonne, N. J.	18.3		39.7	88.6	134.5	15.3		15.3	235.3	162.0
Bellare, Ohio		20.2	30.3	70.6	50.4	70.6		10.1	161.4	222.0
Belleville, Ill.			40.0	40.0	97.2	80.1	28.6	5.7	120.1	154.4
Beloit, Wis.		9.6	38.3		76.7			47.9	95.8	131.2
Bennington town, Vt.					87.1	24.9			199.2	149.4
Berlin, N. H.	56.3	11.3	56.3	33.8	337.6	33.8		22.5	315.1	75.8
Beverly, Mass.	7.2	14.4	36.0		115.2	28.8		43.2	93.6	129.6
Biddeford, Me.	18.6	12.4	68.1	49.6	303.5	80.5		37.2	334.5	204.4
Binghamton, N. Y.		17.7	103.4	27.7	118.5	32.8	7.6	12.6	151.3	171.5
Boston, Mass.	17.8	30.7	75.6	22.8	132.1	27.3	1.2	38.0	249.8	245.0
Bridgeport, Conn.	40.8	7.0	25.4	15.5	166.2	15.5	12.7	57.7	214.1	202.8
Bridgeport, N. J.	21.6		7.2	7.2	64.7	21.6			122.2	201.3
Bristol town, Conn.		10.4	41.5	72.6	145.2	114.1		108.7	155.6	72.6
Brookline, Mass.	2.5	2.5	49.9	17.5	32.4	39.9	5.0	62.4	139.8	157.3
Brookline town, Mass.	5.0		55.2	5.0	70.2	10.0		35.1	105.3	125.4
Buffalo, N. Y.	28.7	8.2	26.4	8.2	133.4	25.0	2.3	11.1	158.6	131.7
Burlington, Iowa		4.3	30.2	21.6	47.4	60.3		4.3	142.2	176.7
Burlington, Vt.	5.4	5.4	16.1	10.7	193.1	21.5		21.5	209.2	177.0

TABLE 99.—DEATH RATES FROM CERTAIN PRINCIPAL CAUSES PER 100,000 POPULATION:
1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA	CAUSE OF DEATH									
	Measles	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria and croup	Whooping cough.	Diarrheal diseases	Typhoid fever	Malarial fever	Influenza	Pneumonia.	Consumption.
Registration cities—Cont'd.										
Cambridge, Mass.	8.7	9.8	88.2	21.8	136.0	20.7	1.1	25.0	215.5	210.0
Camden, N. J.	10.5	1.3	118.5	5.3	73.7	29.0	1.3	18.4	151.4	158.0
Canton, Ohio			81.5	16.3	59.1	62.0	3.3	13.0	84.8	140.2
Carbondale, Pa.		7.4	184.7	14.8	125.6	36.9	7.4	59.1	177.3	51.7
Carlisle, Pa.	10.4		51.9		145.4	51.9		31.2	176.6	155.8
Central Falls, R. I.	22.0	11.0	16.5	49.5	231.2	11.0	11.0	49.5	143.1	126.6
Charleston, S. C.	10.8	5.4	1.8	43.0	383.8	125.4	89.6	118.3	211.4	464.1
Chelsea, Mass.	8.8	5.9	73.4	20.5	114.5	23.5		44.0	223.1	223.1
Chicago, Ill.	16.2	26.7	64.8	9.0	150.4	27.7	2.2	8.8	212.6	178.6
Chicopee, Mass.	5.2		41.7	10.4	307.8	47.0		41.7	187.8	203.5
Chillicothe, Ohio		7.7	23.1	53.9	154.1	69.4	30.8	30.8	84.8	285.1
Chippewa Falls, Wis.	12.4		12.4	12.4	24.7	37.1			61.8	96.8
Cincinnati, Ohio	2.1	8.3	33.1	7.1	127.6	32.5	1.5	14.7	157.1	235.3
Cleveland, Ohio	1.8	11.8	51.6	8.4	111.3	48.2	1.6	6.8	185.7	131.8
Clinton town, Mass.	14.6		29.3	7.3	204.9	14.6			168.3	131.7
Cohoes, N. Y.	25.1		79.5	12.5	175.7	146.4		10.7	192.4	238.4
Columbia, Pa.			138.0		97.4	48.7			154.3	121.8
Columbus, Ind.			36.9	12.3	110.7	36.9		61.5	344.4	258.3
Columbus, Ohio	8.0	4.8	25.5	10.4	114.7	54.2	4.0	23.9	126.6	214.2
Concord, N. H.	5.1	5.1	25.5	25.5	76.4	10.2		20.4	193.6	127.3
Corning, N. Y.		27.1	72.3		72.3	45.2	18.1	36.2	262.2	171.8
Cortland, N. Y.		33.3	11.1	22.2	77.7	55.5		11.1	11.1	110.9
Covington, Ky.		2.3	32.6	4.7	123.4	39.6	4.7	11.6	132.7	232.9
Danbury town, Conn.		10.3	66.8		66.8	15.4	5.1	71.9	107.8	200.3
Danvers town, Mass.			11.7		81.9	11.7		35.1	257.6	163.9
Danville, Ill.	6.1	12.2	48.9	6.1	97.8	104.0	18.3		104.0	220.1
Davenport, Iowa		2.8	2.8	2.8	76.6	65.2	5.7	8.5	105.0	144.7
Dayton, Ohio		5.9	14.1	1.2	63.3	52.7	3.5	11.7	77.3	201.6
Decatur, Ill.	9.6	14.5	19.3	4.8	110.8	38.5		9.6	106.0	207.2
Denver, Colo.	11.2	12.7	33.6	13.4	77.7	42.6	3.0	11.2	192.0	325.7
Detroit, Mich.	28.4	5.6	46.9	8.1	151.2	18.9	3.2	8.1	162.8	125.0
Dover, N. H.			37.9	15.1	143.9	22.7		53.0	325.6	159.0
Dubois, Pa.	64.0		32.0	21.3	74.7	42.7		21.3	128.0	149.3
Duluth, Minn.	5.7	5.7	15.1	11.3	107.6	43.4		1.9	154.8	92.5
Dunkirk, N. Y.		17.2	60.3	25.8	108.3	51.7		25.8	120.5	108.3
Easton, Pa.		4.0	43.6		103.0	15.8	7.9	11.9	150.6	162.5
Eau Claire, Wis.			17.1	34.3	102.8	28.5			85.6	159.8
Elizabeth, N. J.	3.8	24.9	34.5	28.8	186.1	9.6	3.8	13.4	245.5	172.6
Elmira, N. Y.	2.8	5.6	22.4		47.7	36.4		36.4	109.3	176.6
Erie, Pa.	3.8	13.3	51.2	5.7	104.3	34.1	1.9	7.6	110.0	146.0
Escanaba, Mich.		62.8	20.9		104.7	94.3			209.4	188.5
Evansville, Ind.	16.9	1.7	22.0	10.2	142.4	76.3	37.3	15.3	150.8	242.3
Everett, Mass.	4.1	24.7	61.6	4.1	86.3	24.7		53.4	217.8	172.6
Fall River, Mass.	16.2	4.8	24.8	18.1	392.9	21.9	2.9	30.5	208.8	196.4
Findlay, Ohio			28.4	22.7	79.5	107.9		17.0	153.3	187.4
Fitchburg, Mass.	6.3	12.7	33.1	9.5	120.5	19.0		12.7	133.2	107.8
Flint, Mich.	7.6		22.9	15.3	76.3	38.2	22.9	7.6	84.0	152.6
Frammingham town, Mass.					44.2	17.7		70.8	265.4	168.1
Frederick, Md.	32.3		75.3		129.1	43.0	10.8	21.5	86.1	107.6
Fresno, Cal.	8.0		80.2	64.2	96.2	40.1	24.1	8.0	104.3	208.5
Galesburg, Ill.	37.6	5.4	59.1	5.4	59.1	21.5	5.4	10.7	134.4	150.5
Gardner town, Mass.	55.5	18.5	18.5	46.2	166.5	18.5		64.7	129.5	129.5
Geneva, N. Y.		19.2	19.2		76.7	47.9			86.3	105.4
Glens Falls, N. Y.		103.1	47.6	15.9	111.0	39.6		39.6	206.1	229.9
Gloucester, Mass.		11.5	26.8	7.7	118.7	15.3		68.9	108.4	168.4
Gloversville, N. Y.		5.4	5.4		103.5	16.3		10.9	81.7	98.1
Grand Rapids, Mich.	22.8	8.0	42.3	19.4	89.1	38.8	9.1	16.0	125.6	107.8
Green Bay, Wis.		10.7	32.1	32.1	149.9	32.1		10.7	91.0	128.5
Greenwich town, Conn.	8.2		73.9	8.2	156.1	24.6		65.7	197.2	139.7
Hamilton, Ohio			20.9	12.5	37.6	16.7	4.2	20.9	121.3	175.6
Harrisburg, Pa.	2.0	4.0	55.8	15.9	67.8	89.9	14.0	35.9	157.5	179.4
Harrison town, N. J.	18.9	37.8	103.8	37.8	84.9	28.3	56.6	94.4	207.6	245.4
Hartford, Conn.	8.8	1.3	95.2	20.0	150.3	56.4	11.8	38.8	196.6	205.4
Haverhill, Mass.		5.4	35.0	2.7	113.0	10.8	2.7	45.7	182.9	142.6
Hazlet, Pa.	28.1	28.1	56.2		105.4	21.1			182.7	91.4

TABLE 99.—DEATH RATES FROM CERTAIN PRINCIPAL CAUSES PER 100,000 POPULATION
1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA	CAUSE OF DEATH.									
	Measles	Scarlet fever	Diphtheria and croup.	Whooping cough	Diarrheal diseases	Typhoid fever	Malarial fever	Influenza	Pneumonia	Consumption
Registration cities—Cont'd.										
Helena, Mont.	13 6	9 3	27 9	37 1	185 7	130 0				
Hoboken, N. J.	23 6	5 1	55 6	13 5	144 9	32 0	1 7	11 8	286 4	224 0
Holyoke, Mass.	41 6	15 3	59 1	8 8	225 3	28 4	6 6	32 8	157 5	181 6
Hudson, N. Y.	21 0	31 5	10 5	146 9	52 5	10 5	63 0	241 4	157 4	157 4
Hutchinson, Kans.	42 6	21 3	42 6	170 6	117 3	10 7		138 6	218 2	
Hyde Park town, Mass.	7 6	15 1	30 2	105 7	7 6		68 0	226 5	156 1	
Indianapolis, Ind.	3 0	14 2	37 8	4 1	104 0	45 5	8 3	27 8	138 3	202 2
Iron Mountain, Mich.	54 1	54 1	32 5	183 9	10 8		21 6	97 4	86 6	
Ironton, Ohio.	50 6	16 9	25 3	193 8	101 1	16 9	8 4	84 3	168 5	
Ironwood, Mich.	10 3	30 9		82 4	41 2		41 7	154 6	61 8	
Ishpeming, Mich.	37 7	15 1	45 3	60 4	218 8			98 1	83 0	
Ithaca, N. Y.	22 8	7 6	30 5	30 5	30 5		45 7	121 8	182 7	
Jackson, Mich.		15 9	7 9	47 7	63 5	11 9	15 9	91 3	123 1	
Jacksonville, Fla.		24 6	17 6	189 9	66 8	137 2	49 2	147 7	418 6	
Jacksonville, Ill.		6 6	28 5	152 5	66 3		39 8	119 4	252 0	
Jamestown, N. Y.	4 4	4 4	4 4	56 8	69 9		8 7	87 4	148 5	
Jeffersonville, Ind.	27 8		9 3	148 5	32 8	55 7		241 8	362 0	
Jersey City, N. J.	11 6	20 8	54 3	15 0	181 7	22 3	9 2	14 0	272 2	287 4
Johnstown, N. Y.		9 9	69 1	29 6			19 7	43 4	98 7	
Johnstown, Pa.	25 0	22 3	58 4	25 0	153 0	97 4	2 8	11 1	306 1	103 0
Kalamazoo, Mich.		16 4	41 0	69 7	28 7	8 2	16 4	168 0	135 2	
Kansas City, Mo.	7 9	3 1	33 6	14 0	121 5	40 9	17 7	9 8	193 0	204 0
Keene, N. H.		10 9	43 6	76 4			21 8	76 4	141 8	
Keokuk, Iowa.		6 8	20 5	170 8	102 5	6 8		204 9	157 1	
Key West, Fla.	5 8		46 7	11 7	327 2	40 9	70 1	23 4	76 0	333 1
Kingston, N. Y.	44 8	8 2	8 2	32 6	81 5	20 4	16 3	24 5	114 1	211 9
Lacoma, N. H.	12 4	24 9	24 9	12 4	124 3	24 9		37 8	223 8	273 6
Lafayette, Ind.	5 5		88 3		104 9	33 1	22 1	27 6	121 4	215 3
Lancaster, Pa.		4 8	125 4	7 2	120 6	55 5	7 2	38 6	123 0	135 1
Lansing, Mich.	12 1	12 1	42 5	12 1	109 2	24 3		12 1	103 1	115 3
Lansingburg, N. Y.			127 0	15 9	119 1	63 5		47 6	214 4	230 8
Lawrence, Kans.	18 4		36 8	73 7	110 5	27 6	27 6	9 2	174 9	211 7
Lawrence, Mass.	33 6	9 6	89 5	27 2	263 8	12 8		36 8	201 4	199 8
Leadville, Colo.	16 1	16 1	24 1	48 2	104 4	48 2			602 2	32 1
Leavenworth, Kans.			4 8	57 9	154 3	38 6	28 9	14 5	352 1	197 7
Lebanon, Pa.			68 1		68 1	45 4	11 3	45 4	170 2	130 5
Leominster town, Mass.		32 3	24 2		72 6	16 1			96 8	169 5
Lima, Ohio	9 2	9 2	25 0	18 8	110 5	36 8	9 2	18 4	165 7	170 3
Lincoln, Nebr.	2 5	12 4	14 9	17 4	92 1	34 9	2 5	17 4	119 5	127 0
Lockport, N. Y.	18 1	6 0	30 2	12 1	132 7	18 1		24 1	90 6	108 6
Los Angeles, Cal.	1 0	4 9	43 9	9 8	72 2	45 9	2 9	16 6	124 9	370 8
Louisville, Ky.	12 7	1 5	23 0	21 5	98 2	73 3	7 8	11 7	189 5	233 5
Lowell, Mass.	11 6	7 4	36 9	13 7	282 2	19 0	1 1	34 7	211 6	190 6
Lynchburg, Va.	10 6		37 1		84 7	90 0	10 6	26 5	201 2	312 3
Lynn, Mass.	8 8	4 4	36 5	16 1	135 7	19 0	1 5	42 3	150 3	194 1
McKeesport, Pa.		14 6	81 8	43 8	175 3	43 8	8 8	8 8	268 8	105 2
Madison, Wis.	5 2	41 7			73 1	15 7	5 2	5 2	38 9	88 7
Mahanoy City, Pa.	51 8		118 5		162 9	22 2		14 8	296 2	118 5
Malden, Mass.		5 9	35 6	5 9	124 8	14 9		47 5	104 0	166 3
Manchester, N. H.	8 8	8 8	24 6	17 5	203 6	10 5	7 0	8 8	219 3	205 3
Manchester town, Conn.			56 6	18 9	94 3	28 3	9 4	37 7	132 1	226 4
Manitowoc, Wis.		33 9	67 9		101 8	25 5			118 8	195 1
Mankato, Minn.		13 9	28 3		56 6	56 6			179 3	113 2
Marietta, Ohio	7 5	15 0			45 0	59 9	7 5	30 0	104 9	119 9
Marinette, Wis.	61 7	6 2	30 9	18 5	111 1	117 3		6 2	154 4	129 7
Marlboro, Mass.		7 3	29 4	29 4	139 6	7 3	7 3	7 3	249 8	154 3
Marquette, Mich.	9 9	9 9	39 8	228 7	79 5				109 4	139 2
Marshalltown, Iowa		8 7		86 6	155 9	17 3			104 0	112 6
Massillon, Ohio	8 4		25 1		33 5	41 9		16 7	125 6	125 6
Meadville, Pa.			19 4	9 7	106 9	97 2	19 4	48 6	97 2	116 6
Medford, Mass.	5 5		65 8		98 7	38 4	5 5	71 3	115 1	109 6
Melrose, Mass.	7 7	30 9	30 9		23 1	46 3	7 7	69 4	131 2	131 2
Memphis, Tenn.	44 0	2 9	17 6	14 7	226 7	49 8	265 8	32 3	364 5	271 7
Menominee, Mich.			15 6	210 6	117 0				171 6	109 2
Meriden town, Conn.	3 5	7 0	13 9	13 9	122 0	17 4	24 4	76 7	153 3	167 3

TABLE 99.—DEATH RATES FROM CERTAIN PRINCIPAL CAUSES PER 100,000 POPULATION:
1900—Continued.

REGISTRATION AREA.	CAUSE OF DEATH.									
	Measles	Scarlet fever	Diphtheria and croup	Whooping cough.	Diarrheal diseases.	Typhoid fever	Malarial fever	Influenza.	Pneumonia.	Consumption.
Registration cities—Cont'd.										
Michigan City, Ind.....	.....	20.2	37.5	.....	134.7	20.2	6.7	.....	60.6	74.1
Middletown, N. Y.....	6.9	.....	27.5	13.8	62.0	20.7	6.9	6.9	110.2	192.8
Middletown, Ohio.....	.....	.....	10.9	.....	76.0	10.9	.....	.....	162.8	208.2
Middletown town, Conn.....	5.7	5.7	28.6	17.2	125.8	28.6	5.7	51.5	160.1	183.0
Millford town, Mass.....	.....	8.8	8.8	8.8	158.2	26.4	26.4	52.7	272.5	193.4
Millville, N. J.....	.....	.....	94.5	.....	113.4	47.2	.....	.....	132.3	245.7
Milwaukee, Wis.....	6.3	26.6	43.1	3.2	137.7	18.2	1.1	1.8	151.4	149.8
Minneapolis, Minn.....	1.5	4.9	33.1	7.4	58.7	40.9	1.0	6.9	96.2	130.2
Mobile, Ala.....	2.6	.....	5.2	33.8	179.4	80.6	59.8	15.6	176.8	413.8
Montclair town, N. J.....	7.2	7.2	67.3	7.2	85.9	7.2	7.2	21.5	238.7	186.2
Morristown town, N. J.....	.....	.....	8.9	35.5	142.0	26.6	8.9	17.8	159.8	204.1
Mt. Carmel, Pa.....	.....	58.1	129.0	.....	349.0	15.2	.....	7.6	225.2	68.3
Mt. Vernon, N. Y.....	37.7	.....	14.1	9.4	193.1	4.7	.....	4.7	419.3	141.3
Muncie, Ind.....	9.6	4.8	14.3	9.6	100.8	47.8	4.8	4.8	86.0	200.6
Muscataine, Iowa.....	.....	.....	7.1	7.1	71.1	92.4	28.4	35.5	241.6	106.6
Muskegon, Mich.....	.....	.....	19.2	4.8	105.7	19.2	9.6	9.6	163.3	105.7
Nashua, N. H.....	54.4	8.4	104.6	12.6	192.5	4.2	29.3	62.8	263.6	163.2
Nashville, Tenn.....	12.4	.....	49.5	29.7	185.5	51.9	50.7	54.4	290.6	377.2
Natchez, Miss.....	32.8	.....	57.3	49.1	262.1	139.2	90.1	.....	319.4	655.2
Natick town, Mass.....	.....	.....	10.5	.....	63.2	52.7	10.5	10.5	210.8	126.5
Naugatuck town, Conn.....	.....	.....	9.5	37.9	218.2	47.4	19.0	56.9	265.6	142.3
Newark, N. J.....	25.2	24.0	58.5	19.1	149.1	10.6	5.3	25.6	254.8	234.1
Newark, Ohio.....	16.5	11.0	5.5	5.5	82.6	27.5	11.0	5.5	71.6	143.7
New Bedford, Mass.....	3.2	24.0	24.0	9.6	192.2	25.6	.....	17.6	179.4	189.0
New Britain town, Conn.....	3.5	24.8	74.5	24.8	177.3	3.5	24.8	109.9	187.9	143.9
New Brunswick, N. J.....	5.0	10.0	15.0	25.0	179.9	20.0	.....	45.0	174.9	209.9
Newburg, N. Y.....	8.0	.....	32.1	.....	80.2	40.1	.....	4.0	308.7	252.6
Newburyport, Mass.....	.....	.....	13.8	.....	103.6	27.6	13.8	89.8	303.9	172.7
Newcastle, Pa.....	7.1	7.1	60.0	7.1	67.0	148.2	.....	31.8	112.9	70.6
New Haven town, Conn.....	3.7	3.7	21.3	6.5	116.6	30.5	17.6	41.7	196.2	188.8
New London, Conn.....	11.4	11.4	57.0	.....	199.5	17.1	.....	.....	176.7	216.5
New Orleans, La.....	27.5	1.4	10.4	2.8	268.2	66.5	79.1	15.7	241.4	357.7
Newport, Ky.....	10.6	.....	67.1	10.6	144.9	53.0	.....	17.7	201.4	183.7
Newport, R. I.....	.....	13.6	36.3	.....	113.5	54.5	4.5	54.5	145.2	213.8
New Rochelle, N. Y.....	74.7	27.2	27.2	54.3	81.5	6.8	40.8	13.6	203.8	95.1
Newton, Mass.....	3.0	8.9	38.7	8.9	125.0	20.8	.....	41.7	145.9	113.1
New York city, N. Y.....										
Bronx borough.....	23.3	16.6	66.3	19.4	187.2	17.3	4.9	15.6	323.9	242.9
Brooklyn borough.....	36.4	12.5	53.9	25.9	152.6	10.5	15.0	8.0	268.8	251.4
Manhattan borough.....	22.1	16.5	72.2	24.6	209.9	21.0	4.8	17.1	289.0	224.0
Queens borough.....	23.9	17	65.7	15.7	172.7	14.9	2.9	15.7	362.0	261.7
Richmond borough.....	7.8	15.7	47.7	17.0	216.3	23.5	17.6	13.1	234.6	160.1
Niagara Falls, N. Y.....	22.4	.....	59.7	14.9	228.3	25.4	3.0	13.4	247.7	216.4
Norfolk, Va.....	30.8	.....	15.4	5.1	113.1	123.3	.....	15.4	174.7	118.2
Norfolk, Va.....	2.1	2.1	17.2	51.5	225.2	57.9	79.4	53.6	199.5	353.9
Norristown, Pa.....	4.5	.....	40.4	13.5	161.7	40.4	.....	40.4	85.3	323.4
North Adams, Mass.....	4.1	.....	8.3	12.4	144.6	24.8	.....	16.5	152.9	143.8
Northampton, Mass.....	.....	21.5	37.5	16.1	32.2	32.2	5.4	37.5	112.6	182.4
Norwalk town, Conn.....	5.0	10.0	25.1	.....	105.4	10.0	20.1	155.5	95.3	125.4
Norwich town, Conn.....	.....	.....	44.6	.....	125.8	4.1	4.1	24.4	146.1	166.4
Oakland, Cal.....	4.5	4.5	13.4	3.0	52.3	32.9	6.0	13.4	129.9	210.6
Ogdensburg, N. Y.....	.....	55.4	.....	.....	134.6	87.1	.....	.....	110.8	213.7
Oil City, Pa.....	.....	7.5	15.1	7.5	98.0	82.9	.....	30.2	113.1	158.3
Olean, N. Y.....	10.6	.....	.....	.....	84.5	31.7	.....	63.4	74.0	74.0
Omaha, Nebr.....	2.9	4.9	32.2	6.8	85.8	40.0	2.9	14.6	158.0	107.3
Orange, N. J.....	8.3	53.9	45.6	53.9	161.6	20.7	.....	4.1	215.4	275.4
Oskaloosa, Iowa.....	21.7	.....	141.1	32.6	130.3	43.4	21.7	10.9	152.0	162.8
Ottawa, Ill.....	.....	.....	18.9	47.2	47.2	28.3	.....	.....	103.9	151.1
Ottumwa, Iowa.....	11.0	.....	.....	38.5	120.9	98.9	5.5	5.5	225.3	186.8
Owosso, Mich.....	.....	.....	80.5	11.5	57.5	46.0	.....	46.0	57.5	92.0
Paducah, Ky.....	25.7	.....	46.3	51.4	267.4	159.4	252.0	36.0	239.1	272.5
Passaic, N. J.....	25.2	10.8	32.4	43.2	284.4	36.0	.....	18.0	262.8	151.2
Paterson, N. J.....	5.7	13.3	97.9	6.7	162.6	29.5	3.8	8.6	221.5	183.5

TABLE 99.—DEATH RATES FROM CERTAIN PRINCIPAL CAUSES PER 100,000 POPULATION
1900—Continued

REGISTRATION AREA	CAUSE OF DEATH									
	Measles	Scarlet fever	Diphtheria and croup	Whooping cough	Diarrheal diseases	Typhoid fever	Malarial fever	Influenza	Pneumonia	Consumption
Registration cities—Cont'd.										
Pawtucket, R. I.	30.6	5.1	22.9	25.5	132.5	17.8	2.5	178.4	132.5	181.0
Peabody town, Mass.	8.7	8.7	8.7	26.0	52.1	8.7	.....	95.5	121.5	286.4
Peekskill, N. Y.	77.2	.....	77.2	48.3	164.1	.....	9.7	29.0	193.1	212.4
Perth Amboy, N. J.	11.3	.....	56.5	.....	163.9	11.3	5.7	5.7	141.3	67.8
Peru, Ind.	.....	11.8	11.8	23.6	180.0	118.2	11.8	23.6	94.5	165.4
Petersburg, Va.	4.6	4.6	13.3	9.2	252.2	82.5	59.6	86.7	298.4	325.5
Philadelphia, Pa.	22.4	15.0	97.0	13.5	118.3	37.8	1.9	10.6	242.9	231.1
Phillipsburg town, N. J.	.....	19.9	19.9	9.9	59.7	19.9	.....	19.9	129.3	99.5
Phoenixville, Pa.	32.6	10.9	54.4	10.9	108.7	43.5	10.9	65.2	271.9	180.5
Pittsburg, Pa.	27.1	15.9	38.9	16.8	197.4	147.4	8.1	20.5	259.0	185.6
Pittsfield, Mass.	4.6	13.8	13.8	4.6	170.0	9.2	9.2	9.2	147.0	114.9
Pittston, Pa.	8.0	31.9	103.5	39.8	231.0	15.9	15.9	15.9	254.9	111.5
Plainfield, N. J.	13.0	19.5	19.5	26.0	84.6	13.0	.....	19.5	253.8	143.1
Plymouth, Pa.	87.9	29.3	227.1	.....	227.1	51.3	7.3	44.0	300.4	65.9
Plymouth town, Mass.	52.1	.....	31.3	.....	52.1	10.4	.....	31.3	156.4	166.8
Pontiac, Mich.	.....	.....	40.9	.....	61.4	10.2	.....	30.7	153.5	81.9
Port Huron, Mich.	5.2	.....	15.7	5.2	73.1	36.5	.....	10.4	140.9	109.6
Port Jervis, N. Y.	.....	.....	21.3	32.0	63.9	32.0	.....	42.6	117.2	181.1
Portland, Me.	4.0	.....	45.9	21.9	101.7	41.9	.....	21.9	211.4	231.3
Portland, Oreg.	2.2	6.6	14.4	11.1	70.8	24.3	8.8	4.4	46.4	110.6
Portsmouth, N. H.	.....	.....	47.0	9.4	122.2	9.4	.....	18.8	141.0	150.4
Portsmouth, Ohio.	61.6	.....	56.0	16.8	56.0	50.4	.....	5.0	111.9	285.6
Pottstown, Pa.	51.1	14.6	58.4	36.5	65.7	36.5	7.8	14.6	131.4	189.8
Pottsville, Pa.	.....	.....	25.5	.....	63.7	19.1	.....	6.4	197.3	82.7
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	16.6	.....	16.6	16.6	108.2	29.1	20.8	12.5	199.8	249.7
Providence, R. I.	67.8	7.4	29.0	34.2	163.4	29.6	6.8	72.3	252.9	226.7
Pueblo, Colo.	14.2	14.2	56.8	42.6	131.4	110.1	.....	.....	266.4	923.2
Quincy, Ill.	2.8	11.0	22.6	2.8	88.3	22.1	2.8	5.5	137.5	176.5
Quincy, Mass.	4.2	.....	58.6	4.2	175.7	29.3	.....	25.1	120.7	179.9
Raleigh, N. C.	.....	.....	22.0	.....	249.2	44.0	44.0	58.6	146.6	249.2
Reading, Pa.	.....	11.4	102.6	11.4	95.0	44.3	1.3	20.3	131.2	172.2
Revere town, Mass.	28.9	28.9	67.3	9.6	67.3	19.2	.....	38.6	96.2	163.5
Richmond, Ind.	.....	5.5	65.8	5.5	21.9	54.9	.....	21.9	126.2	208.0
Richmond, Va.	5.9	2.4	7.1	7.1	259.3	77.6	29.4	44.7	281.0	362.1
Rochester, N. H.	11.8	.....	35.4	59.1	129.9	.....	.....	94.5	460.7	236.2
Rochester, N. Y.	3.1	3.7	28.3	4.9	90.4	23.4	0.6	5.5	133.4	153.7
Rockland, Me.	.....	.....	.....	.....	73.6	12.3	.....	24.5	171.8	122.7
Rome, N. Y.	.....	6.5	.....	13.0	104.3	39.1	6.5	6.5	136.0	143.4
Rutland, Vt.	8.7	17.4	17.4	8.7	60.9	34.8	.....	26.1	252.2	121.7
Sacramento, Cal.	3.4	6.8	30.7	10.2	64.9	51.2	20.5	20.5	174.2	308.8
Saginaw, Mich.	9.4	.....	16.5	2.4	56.7	40.1	4.7	7.1	118.1	96.8
St. Joseph, Mo.	1.9	.....	39.8	8.7	71.9	35.9	5.8	3.9	70.9	88.4
St. Louis, Mo.	3.7	9.4	52.7	5.2	108.5	33.0	21.6	8.9	192.3	208.0
St. Paul, Minn.	0.6	5.5	31.3	11.0	52.1	22.1	.....	3.1	81.6	126.3
Salem, Mass.	2.8	19.5	44.5	11.1	247.5	19.5	.....	58.4	197.5	155.7
Salt Lake City, Utah.	3.7	28.0	16.8	13.1	110.2	29.9	7.5	7.5	188.7	106.5
San Antonio, Tex.	26.3	20.6	31.9	3.8	311.3	82.5	61.9	26.3	80.6	461.4
San Diego, Cal.	16.9	.....	11.3	16.9	79.1	11.3	.....	22.6	158.2	355.9
San Francisco, Cal.	2.6	6.1	26.5	3.8	89.0	39.4	4.4	7.9	184.7	308.9
San Jose, Cal.	4.7	.....	51.2	4.7	51.2	14.0	9.3	18.6	93.0	297.7
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	.....	8.1	16.1	24.2	112.8	48.4	8.1	24.2	233.7	233.7
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	.....	.....	66.4	28.5	161.3	9.5	.....	19.0	132.9	142.3
Savannah, Ga.	5.5	5.5	20.3	18.4	219.4	38.7	202.8	68.2	272.8	392.7
Schenectady, N. Y.	.....	6.3	47.3	.....	104.2	31.6	.....	6.3	116.8	110.5
Scranton, Pa.	2.0	116.6	198.0	2.9	157.8	29.4	2.0	13.7	220.5	112.7
Seattle, Wash.	1.2	5.0	17.4	8.7	35.9	38.4	1.2	7.4	145.0	122.7
Shreveport, La.	18.7	31.2	18.7	6.2	543.3	187.3	319.7	6.2	393.4	618.3
Sioux City, Iowa.	3.0	9.1	63.4	.....	69.5	39.3	3.0	6.0	87.6	117.8
Somerville, Mass.	3.2	11.4	42.2	17.8	37.6	27.6	1.6	48.7	180.1	178.4
South Bethlehem, Pa.	.....	.....	173.7	7.6	158.6	45.3	.....	7.6	219.0	196.4

TABLE 99.—DEATH RATES FROM CERTAIN PRINCIPAL CAUSES PER 100,000 POPULATION:
1900—Concluded.

REGISTRATION AREA	CAUSE OF DEATH									
	Measles	Scarlet fever	Diphtheria and croup	Whooping cough	Diarrheal diseases	Typhoid fever	Malarial fever	Influenza	Pneumonia	Consumption
Registration cities—Concl'd										
Southbridge town, Mass.	69.8	..	29.9	10.0	219.5	10.0	..	..	319.2	129.7
Spokane, Wash.	2.7	13.6	10.9	5.4	135.7	51.6	2.7	..	116.7	190.3
Springfield, Ill.	..	14.6	87.8	..	123.0	55.6	5.4	32.2	90.8	213.7
Springfield, Mass.	22.6	3.2	96.7	11.3	61.8	39.0	4.6	51.6	172.4	174.0
Stamford town, Conn.	31.8	..	..	10.6	116.8	5.3	6.3	53.1	159.2	138.0
Steelton, Pa.	24.8	8.3	8.3	33.1	231.7	24.8	16.5	41.4	215.1	132.4
Stonington town, Conn.	..	..	..	23.4	82.0	11.7	23.4	82.0	58.5	234.2
Superior, Wis.	..	12.9	22.5	8.4	119.0	61.1	3.2	22.5	186.5	99.7
Syracuse, N. Y.	2.8	3.7	21.2	12.9	83.0	28.1	4.6	10.2	125.5	132.0
Tacoma, Wash.	..	18.6	..	..	15.9	18.6	2.7	15.9	68.9	143.5
Taunton, Mass.	19.3	..	16.1	25.8	170.8	9.7	6.4	25.8	206.2	212.7
Terre Haute, Ind.	5.5	5.5	43.6	13.6	65.4	60.0	10.9	13.6	152.7	190.9
Tiffin, Ohio	..	27.3	45.5	..	100.1	36.4	..	9.1	137.1	100.1
Toledo, Ohio	5.3	18.2	116.1	2.3	134.3	40.2	8.3	25.8	112.3	139.6
Torrington town, Conn.	80.3	..	16.1	21.1	176.7	16.1	..	32.1	160.6	112.4
Town of Union, N. J.	13.2	6.6	46.1	..	151.4	6.6	..	..	213.6	151.4
Traverse City, Mich.	..	..	10.6	10.6	116.9	31.9	..	10.6	95.7	133.2
Trenton, N. J.	8.2	9.5	27.3	27.3	85.9	34.1	..	36.8	158.2	165.1
Troy, N. Y.	31.3	..	54.4	3.3	171.5	87.4	1.6	19.8	296.1	342.9
Utica, N. Y.	1.8	1.8	86.9	1.8	60.3	14.2	..	23.1	189.8	211.1
Vernon town, Conn.	23.6	11.8	23.6	..	129.7	..	..	141.5	129.7	141.5
Vincennes, Ind.	..	19.5	48.8	9.5	175.6	78.1	10.5	..	253.7	273.2
Walden town, Mass.	..	10.8	10.8	21.6	32.3	10.8	..	43.1	181.5	215.3
Wallingford town, Conn.	..	..	..	11.1	144.4	33.3	..	66.7	66.7	277.7
Waltham, Mass.	8.5	..	51.1	8.5	63.9	31.1	..	46.8	200.2	161.8
Ware town, Mass.	..	..	..	..	133.1	..	21.2	72.6	181.5	60.5
Warren, Ohio	..	..	82.1	23.4	68.6	70.3	23.4	23.4	187.6	129.0
Washington, D. C.	13.6	9.0	75.3	13.6	175.4	80.7	22.0	41.3	185.9	305.3
Waterbury town, Conn.	18.9	13.7	27.4	3.9	209.3	41.1	7.8	31.3	197.5	183.8
Watertown, N. Y.	..	4.6	4.6	4.6	170.5	83.0	4.6	9.2	156.7	184.4
Watertown town, Mass.	..	20.6	41.2	10.3	11.2	30.9	..	41.2	237.0	113.3
Watervliet, N. Y.	..	7.0	69.8	7.0	132.7	83.8	..	62.8	230.4	188.5
Webster town, Mass.	11.4	..	22.7	..	306.7	11.4	11.4	45.1	170.4	193.1
West Bay City, Mich.	30.5	15.2	61.0	..	114.3	45.7	22.9	7.6	106.7	152.5
Westfield town, Mass.	16.2	..	24.4	16.2	203.1	16.2	8.1	16.2	146.2	195.0
Weymouth town, Mass.	..	..	61.8	17.7	70.6	8.8	..	53.0	185.4	229.6
Wheeling, W. Va.	7.7	2.6	18.0	20.6	95.2	66.9	..	20.6	138.9	146.6
Wichita, Kans.	8.1	4.1	20.3	8.1	146.9	68.9	..	8.1	109.4	182.4
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	1.9	13.5	56.1	1.9	114.1	27.1	..	15.6	193.3	100.5
Williamsport, Pa.	..	13.9	13.9	38.3	80.0	38.3	..	24.3	90.4	118.2
Wilmington, Del.	3.9	2.6	122.9	7.8	113.7	65.1	13.1	20.9	196.1	253.6
Wilmington, N. C.	..	4.8	23.8	4.8	309.9	47.7	13.6	85.8	230.2	257.4
Windham town, Conn.	..	..	19.7	19.7	128.2	9.9	..	138.1	108.6	226.9
Winona, Minn.	..	..	10.1	..	101.5	25.4	5.1	10.1	116.7	121.7
Woburn, Mass.	..	7.0	14.0	..	140.3	..	14.0	49.1	126.3	196.4
Woonsocket, R. I.	7.1	14.2	35.5	14.2	485.7	21.3	10.6	21.3	152.5	180.8
Worcester, Mass.	12.7	17.7	38.0	7.6	124.1	17.7	4.2	23.6	161.3	184.1
Yonkers, N. Y.	2.1	4.2	12.5	2.1	200.3	12.5	4.2	18.8	162.7	212.8
Youngstown, Ohio	2.2	..	29.0	11.1	173.8	113.6	2.2	4.5	202.7	120.8

Agriculture

TABLE 100.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS, AND NUMBER OF ACRES IMPROVED AND UNIMPROVED 1850 TO 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol V, pages xvii, xviii, xxi, and xxii.]

YEAR	Number of farms	NUMBER OF ACRES IN FARMS			Average number of acres to a farm	PER CENT OF FARM LAND	
		Total.	Improved	Unimproved		Im-proved	Unim-proved
1900 . . .	5,737,372	838,591,774	414,498,487	424,093,287	146.2	49.4	50.6
1890 ¹ . . .	4,564,641	623,213,619	357,610,755	265,601,864	136.5	57.4	42.6
1880 ¹ . . .	4,008,907	536,081,837	284,771,612	251,310,798	133.7	53.1	46.9
1870 ¹ . . .	2,659,986	407,735,041	188,921,099	218,813,942	153.3	46.8	53.2
1860 . . .	2,044,077	407,212,538	163,110,720	244,101,818	199.2	40.1	59.9
1850 . . .	1,449,073	293,560,614	113,032,614	180,528,000	202.6	38.5	61.5

¹ Not including farms of less than 3 acres, which reported the sale of less than \$500 worth of products in the census year.

TABLE 101.—VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY 1850 TO 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol V, pages xxxiv, 694, 696, 698, and 700.]

YEAR	VALUE OF—				PER CENT OF VALUE OF ALL FARM PROPERTY IN—		
	All farm property	Farm land, with improvements, including buildings	Implement ⁴ and machinery.	Live stock	Farm land, with improvements, including buildings.	Imple-ments and machinery.	Live stock
1900 . . .	\$20,439,901,161	\$16,614,647,491	\$749,775,970	\$3,075,477,708	81.3	3.7	15.0
1890 . . .	16,082,267,689	13,279,252,649	191,217,467	\$2,308,767,573	82.6	3.1	14.3
1880 . . .	12,180,501,538	10,197,093,776	106,520,055	\$1,576,881,707	83.7	3.8	13.0
1870 ⁴ . . .	11,121,958,747	9,262,803,861	846,878,429	\$1,525,276,457	83.3	3.0	13.7
1860 . . .	7,980,493,063	6,615,045,007	246,118,111	\$1,089,329,915	83.3	3.1	13.6
1850 . . .	3,967,943,580	3,271,575,426	151,887,638	\$544,180,516	82.5	3.8	13.7

¹ Value of land, with improvements, except buildings, \$13,058,007,995, value of buildings, \$3,556,639,496. The Twelfth Census was the first to collect separate statistics of buildings on farms.

² Including value of live stock on ranges as well as on farms. Value of domestic animals, \$2,979,197,588. This figure is more nearly comparable than that in the table with the returns for value of live stock at earlier censuses.

³ Including estimated value of live stock on ranges.

⁴ Values for 1870 were reported in depreciated currency. To reduce to specie basis of other years they must be diminished one-fifth.

⁵ Including only the reported value of live stock on farms.

TABLE 102.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED ACREAGE 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, pages xiv and 690.]

YEAR.	Under 3 acres.	3 and under 10 acres	10 and under 20 acres	20 and under 50 acres	50 and under 100 acres	100 and under 500 acres	500 and under 1,000 acres	1,000 acres and over.
1900	141,385	225,844	406,641	1,257,496	1,366,038	2,290,282	102,526	47,160
1890	(²)	265,550	265,550	902,777	1,121,485	2,008,694	84,895	31,546
1880	³ 4,352	134,889	254,749	781,574	1,032,810	1,695,988	75,972	28,578

PER CENT OF FARMS

YEAR.	Under 3 years	3 and under 10 acres	10 and under 20 acres.	20 and under 50 acres.	50 and under 100 acres.	100 and under 500 acres	500 and under 1,000 acres.	1,000 acres and over
1900	0.7	4.0	7.1	21.9	23.8	39.9	1.8	0.8
1890	(²)	5.8	5.8	19.8	24.6	44.0	1.8	0.7
1880	0.1	8.4	6.3	19.5	25.8	42.3	1.9	0.7

¹ Including all farms of less than 3 acres that, continuously, require the labor of one individual.

² Not separately reported, but included with farms under 10 acres, numbering 150,194 or 2.3 per cent of all farms.

³ Including only those that reported the sale of products of \$500 or over in the census year.

TABLE 103.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED TENURE. 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

[Twelfth Census, Vol V, page 688.]

YEAR.	Number of farms	NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY—			PER CENT OF FARMS OPERATED BY—		
		Owners. ¹	Cash tenants	Share tenants	Owners. ¹	Cash tenants.	Share tenants.
1900.....	5,737,372	3,712,408	751,665	1,273,299	64.7	13.1	22.2
1890 ²	4,564,641	3,289,728	454,659	840,254	71.6	10.0	18.4
1880 ³	4,008,907	2,884,306	322,357	702,244	74.5	8.0	17.5

¹ Includes farms operated by owners, part owners, owners and tenants, and managers² Not including farms with an area of less than 3 acres, which reported the sale of less than \$500 worth of products in the census year

TABLE 104.—DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS AND RANGES 1850 TO 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol V, pages 704-708.]

YEAR	NEAT CATTLE			Horses	Mules ¹	Asses and burros ¹	Sheep	Swine
	Total	Dairy cows	Other neat cattle					
1900 ²	52,403,828	17,185,633	35,268,195	16,952,191	3,032,987	94,165	39,852,967	62,868,041
1890.....	47,648,792	16,511,950	31,136,842	15,266,244	2,251,876	63,198	40,876,312	57,428,859
1880.....	39,676,533	12,443,120	27,232,413	10,457,488	1,812,808	..	42,192,074	49,772,670
1870.....	23,820,608	8,935,332	14,885,276	47,145,370	1,125,415	..	28,477,951	25,134,569
1860.....	25,620,019	8,585,735	17,034,284	46,249,174	1,151,148	..	22,471,275	23,512,867
1850.....	17,778,907	6,885,094	11,893,813	44,836,719	559,331	..	21,723,220	30,354,213

¹ Prior to 1890 asses and burros were enumerated with mules² For purposes of comparison, spring calves, colts, and lambs are not included in the total numbers of neat cattle, horses and mules, and sheep, respectively, for 1900. In 1850 they were excluded from reports by instructions to enumerators. For other census years, no instructions were given concerning them. It is probable that a few, but not all, were reported. For figures for the total number of domestic animals on farms and ranges in 1900, see Table 122³ Including estimated number of range animals separately reported⁴ No separate report or estimate of range animals

TABLE 105.—ACREAGE OF CERTAIN FARM CROPS 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

[Twelfth Census, Vol VI, pages 71-95, 215, 323, 332, 424, 436, 438, 527, and 539, and Eleventh Census, Agriculture, page 89.]

CROP	NUMBER OF ACRES		
	1900	1890	1880
Corn.....	94,913,073	72,087,752	62,368,504
Wheat..	52,588,574	83,579,514	85,430,383
Oats.....	29,539,698	28,320,677	16,144,593
Barley.....	4,470,196	3,220,834	1,997,727
Rye.....	2,064,292	2,171,604	1,842,283
Buckwheat..	807,060	837,164	848,389
Rice.....	342,214	161,312	174,178
Flaxseed.....	2,110,517	1,318,698	(¹)
Hay and forage...	² 61,691,069	52,948,797	30,631,054
Cotton.....	24,275,101	20,175,270	14,480,019
Tobacco.....	1,101,460	695,301	683,841
Hemp.....	16,042	25,054	.....
Beans.....	453,841	(⁴)	(⁴)
Pease.....	968,370	(⁴)	(⁴)
Potatoes.....	2,938,778	2,600,750	911,325
Sweet potatoes.....	537,312	524,588	444,817

¹ Not reported prior to 1890.² Not including acreage of cornstalks³ Including states not reporting for 1900⁴ The acreage of beans and pease for the years 1890 and 1880 was not reported.⁵ The census of 1880 gave acreage for but 13 states, owing to unsatisfactory reports.

TABLE 106.—PRODUCTION OF CERTAIN FARM CROPS: 1850 TO 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol VI, pages 72, 76, 80, 84, 88, 92, 94, 216, 326, 380, 419, 425, 436, 488, and 591, and Eleventh Census, Agriculture, page 89]

CROP	Unit of measure	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
Corn.	Bushel .	2,666,324,370	2,122,327,547	1,754,591,676	760,944,549	838,792,742	592,071,104
Wheat	do	658,534,252	468,373,968	459,483,137	287,745,626	173,104,924	100,485,943
Oats	do	943,389,375	809,250,666	407,858,999	282,107,157	172,643,185	146,584,179
Barley	do	119,684,877	78,332,976	43,997,495	29,761,305	15,825,898	5,187,015
Rye	do	25,568,625	28,421,398	19,831,595	16,918,795	21,101,380	14,188,813
Buckwheat	do	11,233,515	12,110,349	11,817,327	9,821,721	17,571,818	8,956,912
Rice	Pound . .	250,280,227	128,590,934	110,131,373	78,635,021	187,167,032	215,313,497
Flaxseed	Bushel .	19,979,492	10,250,410	7,170,951	1,780,444	566,867	562,312
Hay and forage	Ton	179,251,562	66,831,480	35,150,711	27,816,048	19,088,896	13,838,642
Cotton	Bale ² . . .	9,534,707	7,472,511	5,765,359	8,011,996	5,387,052	2,469,093
Tobacco	Pound . .	868,112,865	488,256,646	472,661,157	262,735,841	434,209,461	199,752,655
Hemp	do	11,750,630	23,022,000	10,050,000	25,492,000	148,986,000	69,742,000
Beans	Bushel .	5,064,490	3,163,554	3,075,050	25,746,027	215,061,995	29,219,901
Pease	do	9,440,210	6,215,349	6,514,977	(³)	(³)	(³)
Potatoes	do	273,318,167	217,546,862	169,458,539	143,837,473	111,099,867	65,797,896
Sweet potatoes	do	42,517,412	43,950,261	33,378,693	21,709,824	42,095,026	38,208,148

¹ Exclusive of cornstalks² Commercial bale³ Beans and pease given as one crop

TABLE 107.—VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS OF 1899.

[Tables 108 and 109, and Twelfth Census, Vol V, page cxxii.]

PRODUCT	VALUE OF PRODUCTS.		
	Total.	Fed to live stock.	Not fed to live stock.
Total	\$4,717,069,973	\$974,940,616	\$3,742,129,357
Animal products	1,718,365,561		1,718,365,561
Crops ¹	2,998,704,412	974,940,616	2,023,763,796

¹ Includes forest products See Table 124.

TABLE 108.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF ANIMAL PRODUCTS OF FARMS IN 1899.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, pages 327, 588, 630, and 673]

PRODUCT.	Unit of measure	Quantity	Value.
Total			\$1,718,365,561
Wool	Pound	276,567,584	45,670,058
Mohair and goat hair	do	961,328	267,864
Milk	Gallon	17,265,804,804	472,276,783
Butter	Pound	1,071,626,056	
Cheese	do	16,372,318	
Eggs	Dozen	1,298,602,433	144,240,541
Poultry raised in 1899			136,830,152
Honey	Pound	61,099,290	6,656,611
Wax	do	1,763,596	
Animals sold			722,614,328
Animals slaughtered			189,809,229

¹ Includes all milk produced.

TABLE 109.—ACREAGE, QUANTITY, AND VALUE OF FARM CROPS IN 1899.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VI, pages 70, 74, 78, 82, 86, 90, 94, 194, 214, 269, 325, 329, 333, 341, 422, 423, 486, 437, 461, 467-469, 476, 478-480, 524, 526, 539, 540, 587, 590, 600, 619, 711, 751, and 784.]

CROP.	Acres	Unit of meas- ure.	Quantity	Value
Total.....				\$2,998,704,412
Corn.....	94,913,673	Bushel.....	2,666,324,370	828,192,388
Wheat.....	52,583,574	do.....	658,534,252	369,945,820
Oats.....	29,539,698	do.....	943,389,375	217,098,584
Barley.....	4,470,196	do.....	119,684,877	41,631,762
Rye.....	2,054,292	do.....	25,568,625	12,290,540
Buckwheat.....	807,060	do.....	11,233,515	5,747,853
Broom corn.....	178,584	Pound.....	90,947,870	3,588,414
Rice.....	342,214	do.....	250,280,227	6,829,562
Kafir corn.....	266,513	Bushel.....	5,169,113	1,367,040
Flaxseed.....	2,110,517	do.....	19,979,492	19,624,901
Clover seed.....		do.....	1,349,209	5,859,578
Grass seed.....		do.....	3,515,869	2,868,839
Hay and forage.....	61,691,069	Ton.....	84,010,915	484,254,703
Cottonseed.....		do.....	4,566,100	46,950,575
Cotton.....	24,275,101	Bale.....	9,534,707	323,758,171
Tobacco.....	1,101,460	Pound.....	868,112,865	56,987,902
Hemp.....	16,042	do.....	11,750,630	546,338
Hops.....	55,613	do.....	49,209,704	4,081,929
Peasants.....	516,654	Bushel.....	11,964,109	7,270,515
Peppermint.....	8,591	Pound.....	187,427	143,618
Dry beans.....	453,841	Bushel.....	5,064,490	7,633,636
Castor beans.....	25,738	do.....	143,388	184,084
Dry peas.....	968,870	do.....	9,440,210	7,908,966
Potatoes.....	2,938,778	do.....	278,318,167	98,880,110
Sweet potatoes.....	687,812	do.....	42,517,412	19,869,840
Onions.....	47,981	do.....	11,790,974	6,637,413
Chicory.....	3,069	Pound.....	21,495,870	73,627
Miscellaneous vegetables.....	2,114,149			113,644,398
Maple sugar.....		Pound.....	11,923,770	1,074,260
Maple sirup.....		Gallon.....	2,056,611	1,562,451
Sugar cane.....	886,986	Ton.....	24,202,202	.....
(a) Cane sold.....		do.....	1,128,076	3,881,758
(b) Cane kept for seed.....		do.....	1,458,447	5,018,469
(c) Sugar made.....		Pound.....	159,454,814	6,558,944
(d) Molasses made.....		Gallon.....	6,312,809	788,990
(e) Sirup made.....		do.....	12,298,032	4,298,475
Sorghum cane.....	293,152	Ton.....	*291,703	815,019
Sorghum sirup.....		Gallon.....	16,972,788	5,288,083
Sugar beets.....	110,170	Ton.....	798,353	3,823,240
Small fruits.....	309,770			25,029,757
Grapes.....		Cental.....	13,009,841	*14,090,234
Orchard products.....		Bushel.....	212,865,600	*83,750,961
Subtropical fruits.....				3,227,838
Nuts.....				1,949,931
Forest products.....				109,864,774
Flowers and plants.....	9,807			18,758,864
Miscellaneous seeds.....	10,106			826,019
Nursery products.....	59,492			10,123,873
Willows.....	521			36,523
Miscellaneous.....	23,793			*1,120,343

* Not including 166,861 tons sold with fiber before ginning.

* Comprising all cane grown, whether sold as cane, kept for seed, or used in the manufacture of sugar, molasses, and sirup.

* Sold as cane.

* Including value of raisins, wine, etc.

* Including value of cider, vinegar, etc.

* The greater part of this value was derived from products for which no acreage was reported.

TABLE 110.—VALUE OF ALL LIVE STOCK 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, pages xxxii and cxlv.]

	All live stock	Domestic animals	Poultry	Bees.	Special live stock.
On farms and ranges.....	\$3,075,477,703	\$2,979,197,586	\$85,756,503	\$10,178,087	\$345,487
Not on farms or ranges.....	.....	¹ 214,658,873	.....	.....	.....

¹ Estimated value

TABLE 111.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS. 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, pages cxliv, 313, and 322.]

DOMESTIC ANIMALS	Age in years.	TOTAL		ON FARMS AND RANGES		NOT ON FARMS OR RANGES	
		Number	Value	Number	Value	Number.	Estimated value.
All domestic animals.....	.....	.....	\$3,193,850,459	.....	\$2,979,197,586	.....	\$214,658,873
All neat cattle.....	.....	69,835,832	1,516,307,270	67,719,410	1,475,204,633	1,616,422	41,102,637
Calves .. .	Under 1	15,577,728	139,638,829	15,315,582	137,290,001	262,146	2,348,828
Steers .. .	1 and under 2	7,008,656	131,392,522	6,953,113	130,352,202	55,543	1,040,820
Steers .. .	2 and under 3	5,214,011	152,871,930	5,193,006	151,386,064	51,005	1,485,206
Steers .. .	3 and over	3,179,069	113,123,582	3,073,267	109,366,503	105,802	8,757,029
Bulls .. .	1 and over ..	1,328,741	45,831,878	1,315,132	45,362,004	13,609	469,374
Heifers .. .	1 and under 2	7,251,000	122,874,299	7,174,483	121,528,076	79,517	1,846,223
Cows kept for milk .. .	2 and over ..	18,108,666	537,496,120	17,135,633	508,616,501	973,038	28,879,619
Cows not kept for milk .. .	2 and over ..	11,631,961	273,078,660	11,559,194	271,302,682	75,767	1,775,978
All horses .....	.....	21,203,901	1,050,526,967	18,267,020	896,513,217	2,936,881	154,013,750
Colts .. .	Under 1	1,347,919	26,548,413	1,314,829	25,896,871	33,090	651,542
Horses .. .	1 and under 2	1,476,627	49,313,762	1,446,225	48,298,639	30,402	1,015,123
Horses .. .	2 and over ..	18,379,355	974,664,792	15,506,966	822,517,707	2,873,389	152,347,085
All mules .....	.....	3,438,523	207,274,567	3,264,615	196,222,053	173,908	11,052,504
Mule colts ..	Under 1 ..	234,784	6,286,385	231,628	6,201,899	3,156	84,486
Mules .. .	1 and under 2	283,829	11,937,495	279,501	11,755,418	4,328	182,079
Mules .. .	2 and over ..	2,919,910	189,050,677	2,753,486	178,264,738	166,424	10,785,939
Asses and burros ..	All ages ..	110,012	6,776,583	94,165	5,811,184	15,847	965,399
All sheep .....	.....	61,735,014	170,881,743	61,503,713	170,203,119	231,301	678,624
Lambs .. .	Under 1	21,702,447	42,116,628	21,650,746	42,016,328	51,701	100,300
Sheep (ewes) ..	1 and over ..	31,997,274	101,782,728	31,857,652	101,288,730	139,622	443,998
Sheep (rams and wethers)	1 and over ..	8,035,293	27,032,387	7,995,315	26,898,061	39,978	134,326
Swine	All ages	64,686,155	238,686,872	62,868,041	231,978,031	1,818,114	6,708,841
Goats	All ages	1,948,952	3,402,467	1,870,599	3,265,949	78,353	137,118

TABLE 112.—NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY FARMERS OF SPECIFIED RACE CLASSIFIED BY TENURE, BY AREA, BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME, AND BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, pages lxvi, xciv, xcvi, civ, cxii, 4, and 5.]

CLASSIFICATION OF FARM.	Number of farms	FARMS OPERATED BY FARMERS OF SPECIFIED RACE				PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.				
		White.	Negro.	Indian	Mongolian	Farms operated by farmers of specified race				
						All farms	White	Negro.	Indian	Mongolian
All farms.....	5,787,372	4,963,608	746,715	19,910	1,189	100 0	100 G	100 0	100.0	100.0

A—FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TENURE

Owners	3,148,648	2,974,214	156,370	18,008	56	54 9	59 8	21 0	90 4	4 9
Part owners	451,376	420,875	29,956	534	11	7 9	8 5	4 0	2 7	1 0
Owners and tenants	53,299	51,717	1,471	110	1	0 9	1 0	0 2	0 6	0 1
Managers	59,085	57,261	1,744	62	18	1 0	1 2	0 2	0 3	1 6
Cash tenants	751,665	477,002	273,560	228	875	13 1	9 6	36 6	1 1	76 8
Share tenants.....	1,273,299	988,539	283,614	968	178	22 2	19 9	38.0	4 9	15.6

B—FARMS CLASSIFIED BY AREA IN ACRES

Under 3.....	41,385	36,069	4,448	781	87	0 7	0 7	0 6	8 9	7 6
3 and under 10.....	225,844	172,720	50,831	2,112	181	3 9	3 5	6 8	10 6	15 9
10 and under 20.....	406,641	284,103	119,710	2,621	202	7 1	5 7	16 0	13 2	17 7
20 and under 50.....	1,257,496	909,985	343,173	4,062	276	21 9	13 3	45 0	20 4	24 2
50 and under 100.....	1,366,038	1,223,141	134,228	2,505	164	23 3	24.8	18 0	12.6	14.4
100 and under 175.....	1,422,262	1,352,011	66,582	3,529	140	24.8	27 2	8 9	17.7	12 3
175 and under 260.....	490,069	472,578	16,535	897	50	8 6	9 5	2 2	4 5	2 2
260 and under 500.....	377,951	367,641	8,715	1,572	23	6 6	7 4	1 2	7 9	2 0
500 and under 1,000.....	102,526	99,305	2,007	1,211	3	1 8	2 0	0 8	6 1	0 3
1,000 and over.....	47,160	46,050	486	620	4	0 8	0 9	0 1	3 1	0 4

C—FARMS CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME

Hay and grain.....	1,319,854	1,260,473	51,170	8,146	65	23 0	25 4	6 9	40 9	5 7
Vegetables.....	155,788	138,850	15,526	767	645	2 7	2 8	2 1	8 9	56.6
Fruits.....	82,060	79,482	2,191	138	249	1 4	1 6	0 3	0 7	21 9
Live stock.....	1,564,515	1,527,920	30,922	5,638	35	27 3	30 7	4 1	28 3	3 1
Dairy produce.....	357,544	352,033	5,142	365	4	6 2	7 1	0 7	1 8	0 3
Tobacco.....	106,250	86,781	19,454	15	....	1 9	1 8	2 6	0 1	..
Cotton.....	1,071,545	543,449	526,225	1,863	8	18 7	10 9	70 5	9 4	0 7
Rice.....	5,217	3,085	2,132	....	....	0 1	0 1	0 3	..	0 7
Sugar.....	7,174	6,062	1,083	10	19	0 1	0 1	0 1	(1)	1 7
Flowers and plants.....	6,159	6,133	19	....	7	0 1	0 1	(1)	..	0 6
Nursery products.....	2,029	2,021	7	....	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	..	0 1
Miscellaneous.....	1,059,237	963,319	92,844	2,968	106	18 5	19 4	12 4	14.9	9 3

D—FARMS CLASSIFIED BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK

\$0.....	53,353	41,248	10,379	1,681	45	0 9	0 8	1 4	8 4	3 9
\$1 and under \$50.....	167,493	112,469	50,794	4,208	22	2 9	2 2	6 8	21.1	1 9
\$50 and under \$100.....	305,446	229,095	73,015	3,300	36	5 3	4 6	9 8	16 6	3 2
\$100 and under \$250.....	1,247,195	994,250	247,477	5,395	73	21.8	20 0	33 1	27.1	6 4
\$250 and under \$500.....	1,602,375	1,344,960	254,490	2,787	138	27 9	27 1	34 1	14.0	12 1
\$500 and under \$1,000.....	1,378,589	1,281,278	95,505	1,542	214	24 0	25 8	12 8	7 8	18.8
\$1,000 and under \$2,500.....	829,142	813,833	14,220	777	312	14 5	16 4	1 9	9 9	27.4
\$2,500 and over.....	153,829	152,475	835	220	299	2 7	3 1	0 1	1 1	26.3

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent

TABLE 113.—NUMBER OF FARMS WITH SPECIFIED VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK, CLASSIFIED BY AREA IN ACRES: 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol V, page 30]

ACREAGE	Number of farms	FARMS WITH A VALUE OF PRODUCTS NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK OF—							
		\$0	\$1 and under \$50	\$50 and under \$100	\$100 and under \$250	\$250 and under \$500	\$500 and under \$1,000.	\$1,000 and under \$2,500	\$2,500 and over.
Total.....	5,737,372	53,353	167,493	305,446	1,247,195	1,602,375	1,378,539	829,142	153,829
Under 3 acres.....	41,385	1,344	6,202	7,908	13,603	4,475	2,769	2,981	2,153
3 and under 10.....	225,844	5,156	38,255	55,003	86,315	27,850	8,688	3,243	1,394
10 and under 20.....	406,641	8,774	33,268	64,073	182,497	39,012	21,248	6,331	1,433
20 and under 50.....	1,257,496	12,991	45,354	89,411	454,861	471,117	153,961	25,658	4,143
50 and under 100.....	1,366,038	6,154	19,470	44,543	271,516	495,035	419,994	101,772	7,554
100 and under 175.....	1,422,262	12,951	18,826	33,167	176,278	358,432	492,349	310,411	19,848
175 and under 260.....	490,069	1,446	2,832	4,921	33,081	87,169	152,541	182,858	25,721
260 and under 500.....	377,951	2,146	2,289	4,195	21,059	53,115	97,342	149,659	48,146
500 and under 1,000.....	102,526	1,108	901	1,428	5,495	12,108	22,397	34,204	24,885
1,000 and over.....	47,160	1,283	596	797	2,490	4,062	7,250	12,075	18,607

TABLE 114.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED TENURE CLASSIFIED BY AREA, BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME, AND BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK. 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, pages lxvi, 1, and 5]

CLASSIFICATION OF FARM	Number of farms.	NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY—					
		Owners.	Part owners.	Owners and tenants.	Managers.	Cash tenants.	Share tenants.
All farms.....	5,737,372	3,148,648	461,376	53,299	59,085	751,665	1,273,299

A.—FARMS CLASSIFIED BY AREA IN ACRES

Under 3.....	41,385	28,728	553	64	914	8,679	2,447
3 and under 10.....	225,844	121,266	7,872	392	1,516	50,527	44,271
10 and under 20.....	406,641	157,780	17,962	1,085	2,466	80,826	146,522
20 and under 50.....	1,257,496	543,713	61,032	5,509	6,479	232,892	407,671
50 and under 100.....	1,366,038	824,393	96,445	12,575	9,662	157,105	265,858
100 and under 175.....	1,422,262	896,383	103,845	17,971	13,438	137,385	253,210
175 and under 260.....	490,069	283,932	63,727	7,817	6,549	45,542	82,452
260 and under 500.....	377,951	217,161	63,213	5,947	7,615	27,965	56,020
500 and under 1,000.....	102,526	55,173	22,697	1,494	4,395	7,240	11,527
1,000 and over.....	47,160	20,069	14,000	445	6,051	3,504	3,091

B.—FARMS CLASSIFIED BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME.

Hay and grain.....	1,319,854	633,187	141,251	12,345	14,675	133,389	385,007
Vegetables.....	155,788	94,145	11,200	1,064	2,082	29,400	17,897
Fruits.....	82,060	58,898	5,370	623	3,689	6,186	7,294
Live stock.....	1,564,515	1,046,259	161,573	20,814	18,683	118,231	193,955
Dairy produce.....	357,544	246,259	19,386	2,679	5,950	44,738	38,632
Tobacco.....	106,250	47,413	5,767	1,628	645	9,396	41,401
Cotton.....	1,071,545	301,853	37,042	3,778	4,024	314,711	410,137
Rice.....	5,217	2,505	387	24	128	956	1,217
Sugar.....	7,174	3,670	585	45	366	1,059	1,449
Flowers and plants.....	6,159	4,760	282	41	172	813	91
Nursery products.....	2,029	1,388	296	9	80	202	54
Miscellaneous.....	1,059,237	708,311	68,237	10,249	8,591	92,584	171,265

C.—FARMS CLASSIFIED BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK.

\$0.....	53,353	25,537	1,417	144	1,905	8,621	15,729
\$1 and under \$50.....	167,493	78,687	5,304	459	1,459	32,142	49,442
\$50 and under \$100.....	305,446	157,623	13,331	1,085	2,302	50,536	80,564
\$100 and under \$250.....	1,247,195	661,865	66,130	6,867	7,820	181,428	323,085
\$250 and under \$500.....	1,602,375	837,680	105,109	14,091	9,998	216,803	368,694
\$500 and under \$1,000.....	1,378,539	804,425	128,063	17,233	12,132	154,380	264,253
\$1,000 and under \$2,500.....	829,142	454,860	107,794	11,523	13,194	90,556	151,215
\$2,500 and over.....	153,829	77,965	26,225	1,847	10,275	17,199	20,317

TABLE 115.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME CLASSIFIED BY AREA, AND BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK, 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol V, pages 4, 18, and 80]

CLASSIFICATION OF FARM.	Number of farms	NUMBER OF FARMS DERIVING PRINCIPAL INCOME FROM—				
		Hay and grain	Vegetables	Fruits	Live stock.	Dairy produce
1 All farms.....	5,737,372	1,319,854	155,788	82,060	1,564,515	357,544

A—FARMS CLASSIFIED BY AREA IN ACRES

2 Under 3	41,385	1,725	4,482	1,980	18,912	5,178
3 3 and under 10	225,844	26,085	23,749	10,767	56,140	15,085
4 10 and under 20	406,841	59,088	23,910	13,798	81,668	20,497
5 20 and under 50	1,257,496	190,195	41,707	22,587	237,850	59,059
6 50 and under 100	1,366,038	294,822	30,367	15,811	384,861	90,807
7 100 and under 175	1,422,262	415,787	22,295	10,855	423,733	104,980
8 175 and under 260	490,069	152,060	5,069	3,061	156,616	35,181
9 260 and under 500	877,951	137,339	3,085	2,131	125,536	20,516
10 500 and under 1,000	102,526	33,085	813	781	38,157	4,512
11 1,000 and over	47,160	9,818	311	339	26,022	1,779

B.—FARMS CLASSIFIED BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK.

12 \$0	53,353	13,189	262	1,315	8,193	421
13 \$1 and under \$50	167,493	46,813	10,432	2,777	21,813	4,350
14 \$50 and under \$100	305,446	68,240	14,422	4,347	59,758	17,856
15 \$100 and under \$250	1,247,195	201,494	34,729	14,291	323,766	73,520
16 \$250 and under \$500	1,602,375	276,177	85,664	19,487	418,029	82,121
17 \$500 and under \$1,000	1,378,539	370,718	82,887	19,536	405,579	89,391
18 \$1,000 and under \$2,500	829,142	301,481	21,543	14,815	265,760	73,521
19 \$2,500 and over	158,829	42,242	5,899	5,522	61,622	18,921

CLASSIFICATION OF FARM	NUMBER OF FARMS DERIVING PRINCIPAL INCOME FROM—						
	Tobacco	Cotton	Rice	Sugar	Flowers and plants	Nursery products	Miscellaneous
1 All farms	106,250	1,071,545	5,217	7,174	6,159	2,029	1,059,287

A—FARMS CLASSIFIED BY AREA IN ACRES

2 Under 3	377	997	50	31	3,704	121	8,818
3 3 and under 10	5,826	25,025	793	302	1,387	262	60,403
4 10 and under 20	12,316	112,792	523	610	492	307	80,685
5 20 and under 50	26,957	426,689	1,100	2,078	355	429	228,490
6 50 and under 100	25,957	238,398	785	1,779	112	387	281,952
7 100 and under 175	21,037	164,221	798	1,025	43	302	257,286
8 175 and under 260	7,721	52,726	394	388	4	96	76,753
9 260 and under 500	4,836	35,697	382	876	2	86	47,965
10 500 and under 1,000	1,063	11,090	203	232	.....	32	12,608
11 1,000 and over	160	3,910	184	353	.....	7	4,277

B—FARMS CLASSIFIED BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK

12 \$0	524	9,729	72	27	28	27	19,566
13 \$1 and under \$50	1,331	25,765	545	171	46	11	53,938
14 \$50 and under \$100	3,424	49,853	753	279	102	84	86,383
15 \$100 and under \$250	19,640	296,161	1,015	960	380	159	281,071
16 \$250 and under \$500	35,852	417,365	811	1,626	645	236	314,408
17 \$500 and under \$1,000	29,453	215,778	701	1,869	1,125	360	211,255
18 \$1,000 and under \$2,500	13,981	50,663	690	1,278	1,976	529	82,899
19 \$2,500 and over	2,045	6,231	629	964	1,857	673	9,217

TABLE 116.—NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY FARMERS OF SPECIFIED RACE, 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol V, pages xciii and xciv]

STATE OR TERRITORY	Number of farms.	NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY FARMERS OF SPECIFIED RACE				PER CENT OF FARMS OPERATED BY FARMERS OF SPECIFIED RACE	
		White	Negro	Indian,	Mon- golian	White	Other races.
United States.....	5,739,657	4,970,618	746,717	19,910	2,413	86.6	13.4
Continental United States...	5,737,372	4,969,608	746,715	19,910	1,139	86.6	13.4
North Atlantic division...	677,506	675,366	1,761	366	13	99.7	0.3
South Atlantic division...	962,225	673,354	287,938	935	3	70.0	30.0
North Central division...	2,196,567	2,179,667	12,255	4,637	8	99.2	0.8
South Central division...	1,658,166	1,206,367	444,429	7,351	16	72.8	27.2
Western division.....	242,908	234,854	337	6,618	1,099	96.7	3.3
Alabama.....	223,220	129,137	94,060	14	..	57.9	42.1
Arizona.....	5,809	4,006	15	1,770	18	69.0	31.0
Arkansas.....	178,694	131,711	46,978	4	1	73.7	26.3
California.....	72,542	70,935	135	668	814	97.8	2.2
Colorado.....	21,700	21,627	58	15	..	99.7	0.3
Connecticut.....	26,918	26,839	107	2	..	99.6	0.4
Delaware.....	9,687	8,869	817	..	1	91.6	8.4
District of Columbia.....	203	252	17	..	..	93.7	6.3
Florida.....	40,811	27,288	13,521	5	..	66.9	33.1
Georgia.....	221,691	111,805	82,822	3	1	63.1	36.9
Idaho.....	17,471	16,876	9	563	23	96.6	3.4
Illinois.....	204,151	202,602	1,486	..	3	99.4	0.6
Indiana.....	221,897	220,835	1,043	19	..	99.5	0.5
Indian Territory.....	45,605	35,451	4,097	5,967	..	77.9	22.1
Iowa.....	228,622	228,305	200	27	..	99.9	0.1
Kansas.....	173,098	171,232	1,782	88	1	98.9	1.1
Kentucky.....	234,667	223,429	11,227	11	..	95.2	4.8
Louisiana.....	115,960	57,809	58,096	62	2	49.8	50.2
Maine.....	59,239	59,270	21	5	..	100.0	(1)
Maryland.....	46,012	40,169	5,842	..	1	87.3	12.7
Massachusetts.....	37,715	37,605	87	22	1	99.7	0.3
Michigan.....	203,203	202,288	626	347	..	99.5	0.5
Minnesota.....	151,659	154,287	31	311	..	99.8	0.2
Mississippi.....	230,803	92,124	128,351	328	..	41.7	58.3
Missouri.....	281,886	279,983	4,950	3	..	98.3	1.7
Montana.....	13,370	13,042	21	281	26	97.5	2.5
Nebraska.....	121,525	121,196	78	249	2	99.7	0.3
Nevada.....	2,184	2,011	3	155	15	92.1	7.9
New Hampshire.....	29,324	29,314	10	..	..	100.0	(1)
New Jersey.....	31,650	34,180	469	..	1	98.6	1.4
New Mexico.....	12,311	10,893	14	1,401	3	88.5	11.5
New York.....	226,720	225,935	413	331	11	99.7	0.3
North Carolina.....	221,637	169,773	53,996	868	..	75.6	24.4
North Dakota.....	45,332	43,998	18	1,816	..	97.1	2.9
Ohio.....	276,719	274,760	1,966	2	1	99.3	0.7
Oklahoma.....	62,495	59,324	2,256	915	..	91.9	8.1
Oregon.....	35,837	35,286	14	413	94	98.5	1.5
Pennsylvania.....	224,248	223,657	585	6	..	99.7	0.3
Rhode Island.....	5,498	5,470	28	..	..	99.5	0.5
South Carolina.....	155,356	69,954	85,381	20	..	45.0	55.0
South Dakota.....	52,622	50,816	17	1,788	1	96.6	3.4
Tennessee.....	224,623	190,728	33,883	12	..	84.9	15.1
Texas.....	352,190	286,654	65,472	51	13	81.4	18.6
Utah.....	19,387	19,144	11	199	33	98.7	1.3
Vermont.....	33,104	33,096	8	..	..	100.0	(1)
Virginia.....	167,886	123,052	41,795	39	..	78.3	21.7
Washington.....	33,202	32,112	55	966	60	96.7	3.3
West Virginia.....	92,874	92,132	712	..	..	99.2	0.8
Wisconsin.....	169,795	169,275	58	402	..	99.7	0.3
Wyoming.....	6,095	5,922	2	167	4	97.2	2.8
Alaska.....	12	12	..	..	..	100.0	..
Hawaii.....	2,273	2,998	2	..	1,273	43.9	56.1

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.² Includes the farms of 431 Hawaiians, 57 part Hawaiians, and 1 South Sea Islander.

TABLE 117.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED AREA IN ACRES. 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, page 2.]

STATE OR TERRITORY	Number of farms	NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED AREA.					
		Under 20 acres	20 and under 50 acres	50 and under 100 acres	100 and under 175 acres	175 and under 500 acres.	500 acres and over
United States	5,780,657	675,458	1,257,785	1,366,167	1,422,328	868,096	149,828
Continental U. S. . .	5,737,372	673,870	1,257,496	1,366,038	1,422,262	868,020	149,686
N. Atlantic div. . . .	677,506	103,183	118,135	191,730	177,540	81,822	5,096
S. Atlantic div. . . .	962,225	147,165	265,623	216,522	181,290	128,541	23,084
N. Central div. . . .	2,196,567	147,721	341,129	562,891	656,423	435,088	53,315
S. Central div. . . .	1,658,166	233,257	498,491	366,525	337,546	175,445	41,902
Western div.	242,908	37,544	34,118	28,370	69,463	47,124	26,289
Alabama	223,220	31,643	80,784	47,745	37,111	22,193	3,744
Arizona	5,809	2,038	922	674	1,581	411	183
Arkansas	178,694	24,665	55,332	38,595	42,007	16,440	1,655
California	72,542	15,082	13,110	8,067	13,196	13,005	10,082
Colorado	24,700	2,873	2,122	2,526	9,104	5,372	2,703
Connecticut	26,948	5,126	6,213	6,943	5,494	2,954	213
Delaware	9,687	877	1,568	2,610	2,923	1,633	76
District of Columbia .	269	154	71	81	9	2	2
Florida	40,814	6,364	13,646	7,874	7,940	4,103	887
Georgia	224,691	19,356	73,408	52,251	41,661	31,439	6,576
Idaho	17,471	804	1,478	2,306	8,998	3,278	607
Illinois	264,151	19,635	41,160	65,851	81,338	53,834	2,333
Indiana	221,897	21,976	47,009	71,055	55,060	25,479	1,313
Indian Territory	45,505	5,974	16,631	9,775	6,404	4,612	2,009
Iowa	228,622	11,643	21,475	49,665	79,923	62,753	3,155
Kansas	173,098	7,006	12,269	32,103	58,421	50,845	12,151
Kentucky	234,667	42,904	51,850	60,435	48,561	27,886	3,025
Louisiana	115,969	25,732	44,622	18,179	15,633	9,015	2,738
Maine	59,299	5,307	9,267	18,644	17,191	8,260	630
Maryland	46,012	8,150	7,683	9,307	11,543	8,669	670
Massachusetts	37,715	8,889	8,375	8,910	6,660	3,967	414
Michigan	203,261	13,470	59,197	71,021	43,741	15,179	653
Minnesota	154,659	4,803	13,273	30,990	56,785	45,473	3,330
Mississippi	220,803	42,270	85,934	39,469	31,380	18,430	3,320
Missouri	284,886	19,088	56,981	78,933	78,941	47,131	3,862
Montana	13,370	653	399	563	5,613	3,596	2,546
Nebraska	121,525	3,507	5,243	17,979	46,109	40,271	8,416
Nevada	2,134	235	231	217	407	505	589
New Hampshire	23,324	3,999	4,765	7,123	7,430	5,333	674
New Jersey	34,650	7,565	7,682	8,832	7,855	2,513	133
New Mexico	12,311	5,057	2,197	959	2,696	769	633
New York	226,720	32,542	35,123	63,739	63,846	30,063	1,357
North Carolina	224,637	33,134	59,913	55,028	44,052	23,236	4,224
North Dakota	45,332	791	555	716	18,471	18,339	6,460
Ohio	276,719	35,462	57,566	89,774	67,258	25,579	1,080
Oklahoma	62,495	757	2,759	6,425	42,579	8,594	1,381
Oregon	35,837	3,071	4,083	4,673	11,055	9,228	3,727
Pennsylvania	224,243	35,038	41,575	69,670	57,800	19,239	926
Rhode Island	5,498	1,412	1,169	1,256	1,049	550	62
South Carolina	155,355	33,096	54,384	28,944	20,532	14,075	3,324
South Dakota	52,622	807	967	2,214	16,144	23,375	9,115
Tennessee	224,623	36,542	61,442	57,265	42,476	24,274	2,624
Texas	352,190	27,720	99,137	88,537	71,392	44,001	21,403
Utah	19,387	4,204	5,261	3,741	8,363	2,202	616
Vermont	33,104	3,235	3,511	6,513	10,215	8,943	637
Virginia	167,886	32,903	35,644	33,948	32,566	27,725	5,200
Washington	33,202	3,025	4,240	4,337	11,249	7,333	2,963
West Virginia	92,874	13,081	19,306	25,529	20,164	12,669	2,125
Wisconsin	169,795	9,528	25,479	52,590	54,232	25,830	1,136
Wyoming	6,095	502	75	257	2,201	1,420	1,640
Alaska	12	8	4				
Hawaii	2,273	1,580	235	129	66	76	137

TABLE 118.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED TENURE 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, pages 4 and 48]

STATE OR TERRITORY	Number of farms	NUMBER OF FARMS OPERATED BY—			PER CENT OF FARMS OPERATED BY—		
		Owners ¹	Cash tenants	Share tenants	Owners ¹	Cash tenants.	Share tenants
United States.....	5,739,657	3,713,371	752,920	1,273,366	61.7	13.1	22.2
Continental U S	5,737,372	3,712,408	751,665	1,273,299	64.7	13.1	22.2
N Atlantic div	677,506	536,724	66,361	74,421	79.2	9.8	11.0
S Atlantic div	962,225	536,627	172,699	252,899	55.7	18.0	26.3
N. Central div....	2,196,567	1,583,841	207,732	404,994	72.1	9.5	18.4
S. Central div	1,658,166	852,620	286,091	519,455	51.4	17.3	31.3
Western div....	242,908	202,596	18,782	21,530	83.4	7.7	8.9
Alabama.....	223,220	94,346	74,330	54,544	42.3	33.3	24.4
Arizona.....	5,809	5,320	800	189	91.6	5.2	3.2
Arkansas.....	178,694	97,554	27,303	53,837	54.6	15.3	30.1
California.....	72,542	55,782	9,074	7,686	76.9	12.5	10.6
Colorado.....	24,700	19,119	2,230	3,351	77.4	9.0	13.6
Connecticut.....	26,948	23,181	2,763	704	87.2	10.2	2.6
Delaware.....	9,687	4,811	754	4,122	49.7	7.8	42.5
District of Columbia	269	153	113	3	56.9	42.0	1.1
Florida.....	10,814	20,991	7,889	2,031	73.5	19.3	7.2
Georgia.....	221,691	90,131	58,750	75,810	40.1	26.2	33.7
Idaho.....	17,471	15,942	406	1,123	91.3	2.3	6.4
Illinois.....	264,151	160,453	38,173	66,525	60.7	11.5	24.8
Indiana.....	221,897	158,449	12,961	50,487	71.4	5.8	22.8
Indian Territory	15,505	11,404	8,883	25,218	25.1	19.5	55.4
Iowa.....	228,622	148,886	44,502	35,284	65.1	19.5	15.4
Kansas.....	173,098	112,172	17,741	48,185	61.8	10.3	24.9
Kentucky.....	234,607	157,602	16,776	60,289	67.1	7.2	25.7
Louisiana.....	115,969	48,735	28,922	38,312	42.1	21.9	36.0
Maine.....	59,299	56,521	2,030	745	95.3	3.4	1.3
Maryland.....	16,012	80,565	4,056	11,891	66.4	8.8	24.8
Massachusetts.....	37,715	34,112	3,121	482	90.4	8.3	1.8
Michigan.....	203,261	171,048	9,731	22,482	81.1	4.8	11.1
Minnesota.....	151,659	127,904	5,129	21,626	82.7	3.8	14.0
Mississippi.....	220,803	82,951	70,699	67,153	37.6	32.0	30.4
Missouri.....	284,846	197,989	31,230	55,667	69.5	11.0	19.5
Montana.....	13,370	12,140	624	606	90.8	4.7	4.5
Nebraska.....	121,525	76,715	11,599	33,211	63.1	9.6	27.3
Nevada.....	2,184	1,935	162	87	88.6	7.4	4.0
New Hampshire.....	20,321	27,139	1,639	546	92.5	5.6	1.9
New Jersey.....	34,650	24,295	5,299	5,056	70.1	15.3	14.6
New Mexico.....	12,311	11,157	271	883	90.6	2.2	7.2
New York.....	226,720	172,517	24,303	29,900	76.1	10.7	13.2
North Carolina.....	224,637	131,629	19,916	73,092	58.6	8.9	32.5
North Dakota.....	45,332	41,167	591	3,274	91.5	1.3	7.2
Ohio.....	276,719	200,788	24,051	51,880	72.5	8.7	18.8
Oklahoma.....	62,495	49,346	5,020	8,129	79.0	8.0	13.0
Oregon.....	35,837	29,471	2,637	3,729	82.2	7.4	10.4
Pennsylvania.....	224,218	165,982	23,737	34,629	74.0	10.6	15.4
Rhode Island.....	5,498	4,390	1,045	63	79.9	19.0	1.1
South Carolina.....	155,355	60,471	57,046	37,838	39.0	36.7	24.3
South Dakota.....	52,622	41,171	1,775	9,676	78.2	3.4	18.4
Tennessee.....	224,623	133,483	28,348	62,792	59.5	12.6	27.9
Texas.....	352,190	177,199	25,810	149,181	50.3	7.3	42.4
Utah.....	19,387	17,674	506	1,207	91.2	2.6	6.2
Vermont.....	33,104	28,284	2,424	2,396	85.5	7.3	7.2
Virginia.....	167,886	116,290	16,649	34,947	69.3	9.9	20.8
Washington.....	33,202	28,425	2,341	2,436	85.6	7.1	7.3
West Virginia.....	92,874	72,583	7,526	12,765	78.2	8.1	13.7
Wisconsin.....	169,795	146,799	10,249	12,747	86.5	6.0	7.5
Wyoming.....	6,095	5,631	231	233	92.4	3.8	3.8
Alaska.....	12	12	-----	-----	100.0	-----	-----
Hawaii.....	2,278	951	1,255	67	41.8	55.2	3.0

¹ Includes farms operated by owners, part owners, owners and tenants, and managers.

TABLE 119.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME 1900
[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, pages 4 and 49]

STATE OR TERRITORY	Number of farms	NUMBER OF FARMS DERIVING PRINCIPAL INCOME FROM—				
		Hay and grain	Vegetables	Fruits	Live stock	Dairy produce
United States.....	5,739,657	1,319,856	155,898	82,176	1,564,714	357,578
Continental U S	5,737,372	1,319,854	155,788	82,000	1,564,515	357,544
N Atlantic division.....	677,506	79,653	44,041	19,762	171,139	174,910
S Atlantic division.....	962,225	146,370	29,997	11,282	135,109	11,671
N Central division.....	2,196,567	796,985	47,579	20,331	916,907	108,408
S Central division.....	1,658,166	224,986	22,251	8,116	271,615	34,940
Western division	242,908	71,860	11,920	22,569	69,745	27,020
Alabama	223,220	10,801	2,483	401	12,825	7,504
Arizona	5,809	2,052	302	93	2,343	472
Arkansas	178,694	15,376	2,508	2,051	80,734	10,238
California	72,542	19,048	3,045	18,537	15,418	8,686
Colorado	24,700	7,070	2,363	651	8,761	8,867
Connecticut	26,943	1,917	1,841	561	7,045	8,296
Delaware	9,687	2,126	655	487	2,956	538
District of Columbia	269	3	120	6	6	75
Florida	40,814	1,722	4,613	2,760	5,150	1,853
Georgia	224,691	17,995	8,355	723	10,705	1,853
Idaho	17,471	6,141	781	209	5,045	1,985
Illinois	264,151	107,020	6,556	2,411	113,674	15,602
Indiana	221,597	72,091	4,008	1,732	107,887	6,338
Indian Territory	45,505	14,956	451	143	10,207	888
Iowa	228,622	73,210	2,186	832	133,625	7,678
Kansas	173,098	75,807	2,249	956	70,308	5,381
Kentucky	234,667	53,397	4,319	1,918	78,547	2,110
Louisiana	115,960	6,003	2,596	613	7,119	1,910
Maine	59,299	7,453	5,263	651	15,018	17,710
Maryland	46,012	10,458	4,718	1,694	11,897	8,011
Massachusetts	37,715	3,284	3,117	1,286	8,193	14,900
Michigan	203,261	38,582	9,343	5,354	68,998	14,116
Minnesota	154,659	103,792	4,043	381	19,183	9,249
Mississippi	220,803	6,757	2,173	801	9,117	2,965
Missouri	284,886	76,733	4,267	2,592	151,451	6,021
Montana	13,370	3,348	609	79	6,048	1,163
Nebraska	121,525	59,509	978	285	53,895	2,833
Nevada	2,184	642	132	18	966	223
New Hampshire	24,324	3,547	1,505	432	7,634	9,788
New Jersey	34,650	2,717	7,019	2,715	9,531	5,959
New Mexico	12,311	4,871	430	342	4,084	682
New York	226,720	27,095	17,083	10,367	38,182	67,457
North Carolina	224,637	44,648	3,944	2,191	23,607	917
North Dakota	45,532	40,058	125	7	3,056	1,196
Ohio	276,719	80,809	7,171	5,074	113,520	12,768
Oklahoma	62,495	28,956	528	161	14,896	3,238
Oregon	35,537	9,712	1,676	1,072	10,218	3,751
Pennsylvania	224,245	30,823	6,963	3,377	75,995	32,600
Rhode Island	5,438	298	571	66	2,188	1,470
South Carolina	155,355	9,549	2,332	189	3,376	442
South Dakota	52,622	35,937	252	13	12,828	1,975
Tennessee	224,623	62,608	2,602	1,396	65,516	1,850
Texas	352,190	26,132	4,258	1,129	42,624	4,668
Utah	19,357	6,857	729	412	5,458	1,815
Vermont	33,104	2,519	679	204	7,323	16,700
Virginia	167,886	37,469	9,047	1,351	41,156	1,624
Washington	33,202	10,396	1,723	1,065	7,613	4,495
West Virginia	92,874	22,400	1,183	1,381	26,255	1,828
Wisconsin	169,795	53,437	6,351	654	59,182	25,246
Wyoming	6,095	1,223	130	1	3,791	486
Alaska	12	2	9	1	1	1
Hawaii	2,273	2	101	116	198	34

TABLE 119.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME
1900—Continued

STATE OR TERRITORY	NUMBER OF FARMS DERIVING PRINCIPAL INCOME FROM—						
	Tobacco	Cotton	Rice	Sugar	Flowers and plants	Nursery products	Miscellaneous.
United States.. . . .	106,272	1,071,545	5,717	7,314	6,159	2,029	1,060,809
Continental U S	106,250	1,071,545	5,217	7,174	6,159	2,029	1,059,287
N Atlantic division..	5,808	.. . . .	.. . . .	123	3,237	496	178,342
S Atlantic division..	47,824	332,696	2,307	305	318	109	244,133
N Central division..	10,621	2,343	.. . . .	1,258	1,971	896	289,433
S Central division..	42,001	736,612	2,910	4,588	274	287	309,536
Western division..	1	.. . . .	.. . . .	900	359	241	37,693
Alabama	67	141,965	33	137	23	22	46,959
Arizona .....	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	5	1	2	589
Arkansas	33	70,912	.. . . .	21	13	47	46,753
California	1	.. . . .	.. . . .	386	208	141	7,072
Colorado .....	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	50	53	21	1,864
Connecticut	1,900	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	168	23	5,134
Delaware	1	.. . . .	.. . . .	1	21	11	2,861
District of Columbia..	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	33	.. . . .	26
Florida	171	9,191	65	66	15	30	15,178
Georgia	186	160,865	624	165	33	29	28,657
Idaho .....	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	5	0	3,209
Illinois	138	.. . . .	.. . . .	60	499	126	17,965
Indiana	823	.. . . .	.. . . .	33	168	84	28,712
Indian Territory	8	17,723	.. . . .	32	.. . . .	7	1,557
Iowa	2	.. . . .	.. . . .	35	97	104	10,883
Kansas	5	7	.. . . .	99	65	79	9,142
Kentucky	35,406	162	.. . . .	72	77	25	58,300
Louisiana	76	79,468	2,733	3,870	40	15	11,790
Maine .....	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	65	16	13,163
Maryland	3,056	.. . . .	.. . . .	15	121	15	10,997
Massachusetts	632	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	597	49	5,657
Michigan .....	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	694	215	51	65,905
Minnesota	6	.. . . .	.. . . .	41	69	43	17,549
Mississippi	59	163,231	19	49	11	14	35,804
Missouri	261	2,236	.. . . .	118	183	116	40,905
Montana .....	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	11	5	1,617
Nebraska .....	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	101	38	41	3,842
Nevada .....	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	198
New Hampshire	30	.. . . .	.. . . .	3	60	8	6,317
New Jersey	1	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	491	51	6,160
New Mexico .....	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	1	1	1	1,893
New York	1,064	.. . . .	.. . . .	51	983	237	61,197
North Carolina	22,626	48,896	412	23	15	25	77,333
North Dakota .....	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	3	3	884
Ohio	6,199	.. . . .	.. . . .	60	505	117	50,466
Oklahoma	20	6,535	.. . . .	58	7	26	8,070
Oregon .....	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	11	38	33	9,326
Pennsylvania	2,071	.. . . .	.. . . .	21	731	95	71,363
Rhode Island .....	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	108	9	788
South Carolina	1,963	112,822	1,206	19	1	3	23,460
South Dakota .....	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	3	6	1,608
Tennessee	6,172	28,007	.. . . .	85	32	57	56,268
Texas	160	228,606	125	261	66	73	44,085
Utah .....	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	410	20	17	3,639
Vermont	38	.. . . .	.. . . .	45	28	5	5,563
Virginia	19,466	916	.. . . .	6	56	45	56,250
Washington .....	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	1	17	15	7,874
West Virginia	365	.. . . .	.. . . .	10	20	11	29,421
Wisconsin	3,181	.. . . .	.. . . .	14	128	30	41,572
Wyoming .....	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	2	.. . . .	462
Alaska .....	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .	.. . . .
Hawaii	22	.. . . .	500	170	.. . . .	.. . . .	1,132

¹Includes 441 taro and 512 coffee farms

TABLE 119.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME
1900—Concluded

STATE OR TERRITORY	PER CENT OF FARMS DERIVING PRINCIPAL INCOME FROM—											
	Hay and grain	Vegetables.	Fruits.	Live stock	Dairy produce.	Tobacco	Cotton	Rice	Sugar	Flowers and plants	Nursery products.	Miscellaneous
United States	23 0	2 7	1 4	27.3	6 2	1 9	18 7	0 1	0 1	0.1	(1)	18 5
Continental U S	23 0	2 7	1 4	27.3	6 2	1 9	18 7	0 1	0 1	0 1	(1)	18 5
N Atlantic division..	11 8	6 5	2 9	25 3	25 8	0 8	...	...	(1)	0 5	0 1	26 8
S Atlantic division..	15 2	3 1	1.2	14 1	1 2	5 0	34 6	0 2	(1)	(1)	(1)	25 4
N Central division..	36 3	2 2	0 9	41.7	4 9	0 5	0 1	...	0 1	0.1	(1)	13 2
S Central division..	13 6	1 3	0 5	16 4	2 1	2 5	44 4	0 2	0 3	(1)	(1)	18 7
Western division ..	29 6	4 9	9 8	28 7	11 4	(1)	...	...	0 4	0 1	0 1	15 5
Alabama	4 8	1 1	0 2	5 8	3 4	(1)	63 6	(1)	0 1	(1)	(1)	21 0
Arizona	35 3	5 2	1 6	40 3	8 1	...	...	...	0 1	(1)	0 1	9 8
Arkansas	8 6	1 4	1 2	17 2	5 7	(1)	39 7	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	26.2
California	26 3	4 2	25.5	21 3	12 0	(1)	...	...	0 5	0 3	0 2	9 7
Colorado	23.6	9 6	2 6	35 5	15 7	...	...	...	0 2	0 2	0 1	7 6
Connecticut.....	7 1	6 8	2 1	26 1	30 8	7 3	...	...	...	0 6	0 1	19.1
Delaware	22 0	7 1	5 0	30 5	5 6	(1)	...	...	(1)	0 2	0 1	29.5
District of Columbia ..	1 1	44.6	2.2	2 2	27 9	...	...	...	...	12 3	...	3 7
Florida	4 2	11 3	6 8	12 6	4 5	0 4	22 5	0 2	0 2	(1)	0 1	37.2
Georgia	8 0	1 5	0 3	4 8	0 6	0 1	71 6	0 3	0 1	(1)	(1)	12.7
Idaho	35 1	4 5	1 7	28 9	11 4	...	...	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	18 4
Illinois	40 5	2 5	0 9	43 0	5 9	0 1	...	...	(1)	0 2	0 1	4 8
Indiana	32 5	1 3	0 3	43 6	2 9	0 4	...	...	(1)	0 1	(1)	12 9
Indian Territory	32 9	1 1	0 3	22 4	0 9	(1)	38 9	...	0 1	(1)	(1)	3 1
Iowa	32 0	0 9	0 4	58 5	3 4	(1)	...	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	4 8
Kansas	43 8	1 3	0 6	45 8	3 1	(1)	(1)	...	0 1	(1)	(1)	5 3
Kentucky	22 3	1 3	0 8	33 5	1 0	15 1	0 1	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	24 9
Louisiana	5 2	2 2	0 5	6 2	1 4	0 1	68 5	2 4	3 3	(1)	(1)	10 2
Maine	12 6	8 9	0 9	25 4	29 9	...	...	...	...	0 1	(1)	22 2
Maryland	22 7	10 3	3 7	25 9	6 6	6 6	...	...	(1)	0 3	(1)	23 9
Massachusetts	8 7	8 3	3 4	21 7	39 5	1 7	...	...	...	1 6	0 1	15 0
Michigan	19 0	4 6	2 6	34 0	7 0	...	...	...	0 3	0 1	(1)	32 4
Minnesota	67 1	2 6	0 3	12 6	6 0	(1)	...	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	11.4
Mississippi	3 1	1 1	0 2	4 1	1 4	(1)	73 9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	16 2
Missouri	26 9	1 5	0 9	53 2	2 1	0 1	0 8	...	(1)	0 1	(1)	14 4
Montana	28 8	4 6	0 6	45 2	8 6	...	...	...	...	0 1	(1)	12 1
Nebraska	49 0	0 8	0 2	44 4	2 3	...	...	...	0 1	(1)	(1)	8 2
Nevada	29 4	6 1	0 8	44 2	10 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 1
New Hampshire.....	12 1	5 1	1 5	26 0	33 4	0 1	...	...	(1)	0 2	(1)	21 6
New Jersey	7 8	20 3	7 8	27 5	17 2	(1)	...	...	...	1 1	0 2	17 8
New Mexico	39 6	3 5	2 8	33 2	5 5	...	...	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	15 4
New York	12 0	7 5	4 6	16 8	29 8	0 5	...	...	(1)	0 4	0 1	28 3
North Carolina	19 9	1 7	1 0	10 5	0 4	10 1	21 8	0 2	(1)	(1)	(1)	34 4
North Dakota	88 4	0 3	...	6 7	2 6	...	...	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	2 0
Ohio	29 2	2 6	1 8	41 0	4 6	2 3	...	...	(1)	0 2	0 1	18.2
Oklahoma	46 3	0 9	0 3	23 8	5 2	(1)	10 5	...	0 1	(1)	(1)	12 9
Oregon	27 1	4 7	3 0	28 5	10 5	...	...	...	(1)	0 1	0 1	26 0
Pennsylvania	13 8	3 1	1 6	33 9	14 5	0 9	...	...	(1)	0 3	0 1	31 8
Rhode Island	5 4	10 4	1.2	39 8	26 7	...	...	...	...	2 0	0 2	14 3
South Carolina	6 1	1 5	0 1	2 2	0 3	1 3	72 6	0 8	(1)	(1)	(1)	15 1
South Dakota	68 3	0 5	...	24 4	3 7	...	...	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	3 1
Tennessee	27 9	1 2	0 6	29 2	0 8	2 7	12 5	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	25 1
Texas	7 4	1 2	0 3	12 1	1 3	0 1	64 9	0 1	0 1	(1)	(1)	12 5
Utah	35 4	3 7	2 1	28 1	9 4	...	...	...	2 3	0 1	0 1	18.8
Vermont	7 6	2 1	0 6	22 1	50 5	0 1	...	...	0 1	0 1	(1)	16 8
Virginia	22 3	5 4	1 1	24 5	1 0	11 6	0 6	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	33.5
Washington	31 3	5 2	3 2	22 9	13 5	...	...	...	(1)	0 1	0 1	23 7
West Virginia	24 1	1 3	1 5	39 0	2 0	0 4	...	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	31.7
Wisconsin	19 7	3 7	0 4	34 8	14 9	1 9	...	...	(1)	0 1	(1)	24 5
Wyoming	20 1	2 1	...	62 2	8 0	...	...	...	(1)	(1)	...	7 6
Alaska	16 7	75 0	...	8 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hawaii .....	...	4.4	5.1	8 7	1 5	1 0	...	22 0	7.5	...	...	49 8

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent

TABLE 120.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK, 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, pages 4 and 48]

STATE OR TERRITORY	Number of farms	NUMBER OF FARMS WITH A VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK, OF—		
		\$0	\$1 and under \$50	\$50 and under \$100.
United States.....	5, 739, 657	53, 406	167, 569	305, 590
Continental United States.....	5, 737, 372	53, 353	167, 493	305, 446
North Atlantic division.....	677, 506	2, 324	12, 363	27, 899
South Atlantic division.....	962, 225	6, 314	49, 168	83, 727
North Central division.....	2, 192, 567	13, 836	84, 010	73, 232
South Central division.....	1, 658, 166	21, 704	61, 336	108, 921
Western division.....	242, 908	9, 175	10, 555	13, 667
Alabama.....	223, 220	2, 284	9, 127	15, 888
Arizona.....	5, 809	360	825	669
Arkansas.....	178, 694	2, 105	7, 410	13, 317
California.....	72, 542	2, 150	2, 516	3, 526
Colorado.....	24, 700	1, 020	979	1, 181
Connecticut.....	26, 948	136	581	1, 279
Delaware.....	9, 687	31	135	314
District of Columbia.....	269	2	3	4
Florida.....	40, 814	989	2, 096	4, 171
Georgia.....	221, 691	1, 809	3, 864	13, 176
Idaho.....	17, 471	829	801	1, 277
Illinois.....	264, 151	1, 043	3, 367	7, 484
Indiana.....	221, 897	789	3, 687	8, 497
Indian Territory.....	45, 505	808	2, 551	3, 882
Iowa.....	228, 622	769	1, 192	2, 944
Kansas.....	173, 098	1, 574	2, 125	4, 154
Kentucky.....	234, 667	1, 788	9, 909	22, 003
Louisiana.....	115, 969	2, 285	5, 039	7, 447
Maine.....	59, 299	266	1, 842	3, 886
Maryland.....	46, 012	233	1, 160	2, 442
Massachusetts.....	37, 715	416	1, 121	1, 014
Michigan.....	203, 261	906	4, 252	9, 209
Minnesota.....	154, 650	1, 042	2, 382	4, 677
Mississippi.....	220, 803	2, 766	6, 089	9, 727
Missouri.....	284, 836	1, 448	7, 093	15, 290
Montana.....	13, 370	927	370	508
Nebraska.....	121, 525	1, 245	1, 238	2, 359
Nevada.....	2, 184	95	81	80
New Hampshire.....	29, 324	146	1, 305	2, 198
New Jersey.....	34, 650	259	630	1, 192
New Mexico.....	12, 311	734	1, 997	1, 612
New York.....	226, 720	487	3, 370	7, 944
North Carolina.....	224, 637	1, 268	12, 590	21, 555
North Dakota.....	45, 332	2, 528	1, 762	2, 144
Ohio.....	276, 719	686	3, 184	8, 909
Oklahoma.....	62, 495	2, 777	3, 454	3, 817
Oregon.....	35, 337	969	1, 012	1, 657
Pennsylvania.....	224, 243	459	2, 724	7, 637
Rhode Island.....	6, 498	22	114	230
South Carolina.....	155, 355	871	10, 573	15, 505
South Dakota.....	52, 622	1, 140	1, 095	1, 432
Tennessee.....	224, 623	1, 124	7, 217	16, 732
Texas.....	352, 190	5, 767	10, 600	14, 608
Utah.....	19, 387	230	466	1, 089
Vermont.....	33, 104	133	676	1, 619
Virginia.....	167, 886	680	9, 631	18, 552
Washington.....	33, 202	1, 173	1, 205	1, 723
West Virginia.....	92, 874	433	3, 512	7, 708
Wisconsin.....	169, 795	666	2, 633	6, 133
Wyoming.....	6, 095	688	293	345
Alaska.....	12	1	1	-----
Hawaii.....	2, 273	52	75	144

TABLE 120.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK, 1900—Continued

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NUMBER OF FARMS WITH A VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK, OF—				
	\$100 and under \$250	\$250 and under \$500	\$500 and under \$1,000	\$1,000 and under \$2,500	\$2,500 and over
United States...	1,247,731	1,602,854	1,378,944	829,413	154,120
Continental United States	1,247,195	1,602,375	1,378,539	829,142	153,829
North Atlantic division ..	123,851	175,424	188,589	126,368	20,688
South Atlantic division ..	298,946	307,431	156,967	55,140	9,531
North Central division ..	317,714	506,327	662,725	506,668	82,060
South Central division ..	471,582	564,989	319,653	95,462	16,459
Western division ..	40,102	48,204	50,805	45,509	25,091
Alabama	72,631	82,080	34,245	6,265	750
Arizona	986	833	844	783	509
Arkansas	59,329	62,772	27,344	5,589	878
California	10,385	12,237	13,979	16,077	11,672
Colorado	3,691	4,581	5,579	5,270	2,399
Connecticut	4,905	6,785	6,510	5,258	1,494
Delaware	1,697	2,537	2,597	2,019	354
District of Columbia ..	26	42	57	60	75
Florida	12,920	11,616	6,031	1,966	425
Georgia	64,800	85,539	39,318	9,764	1,431
Idaho	3,276	3,933	3,883	2,542	930
Illinois	34,208	52,110	69,377	78,593	17,969
Indiana	37,672	56,936	67,832	41,126	5,358
Indian Territory ..	11,619	14,005	8,963	3,391	786
Iowa	14,951	32,384	72,900	87,291	16,191
Kansas	18,614	37,505	58,495	42,185	8,446
Kentucky	76,471	68,561	37,980	15,545	3,410
Louisiana	32,631	40,302	20,117	5,721	2,427
Maine	16,215	19,414	12,732	4,436	508
Maryland	8,987	11,030	10,934	9,359	1,867
Massachusetts ..	6,739	8,738	8,782	7,515	2,500
Michigan	42,390	64,432	57,724	22,499	1,799
Minnesota	17,460	30,163	52,240	42,590	4,105
Mississippi	60,394	89,539	43,080	8,063	1,195
Missouri	64,540	86,461	72,495	32,417	5,142
Montana	1,583	2,088	2,862	3,005	2,027
Nebraska	9,287	20,558	41,507	38,998	6,333
Nevada	203	298	372	577	468
New Hampshire ..	7,372	7,944	6,477	3,295	587
New Jersey	4,953	7,120	8,865	9,009	2,022
New Mexico	2,846	1,909	1,434	1,109	670
New York	34,918	52,395	68,689	51,295	7,622
North Carolina ..	74,896	72,389	32,600	7,470	1,024
North Dakota ..	4,122	5,645	10,164	13,843	5,124
Ohio	43,366	68,828	89,437	56,979	5,330
Oklahoma	11,938	16,278	16,490	6,862	879
Oregon	6,387	8,360	8,625	6,665	2,212
Pennsylvania	41,494	63,681	65,515	38,454	4,284
Rhode Island	997	1,330	1,263	1,093	449
South Carolina ..	48,104	49,940	22,230	6,769	1,358
South Dakota ..	3,840	7,546	17,125	17,745	2,699
Tennessee ..	73,621	76,016	37,401	11,046	1,466
Texas	72,948	117,486	94,083	32,030	4,068
Utah	4,408	5,685	4,625	2,069	815
Vermont	6,268	8,027	9,756	6,013	622
Virginia	52,053	44,540	27,617	12,566	2,247
Washington ..	5,641	7,348	7,338	6,385	2,389
West Virginia ..	30,463	29,248	15,583	5,177	750
Wisconsin	27,264	44,209	53,429	32,397	3,064
Wyoming	746	932	1,064	1,027	1,000
Alaska	3	2	3	2	----
Hawaii	533	477	402	299	291

TABLE 120.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF SPECIFIED VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK, 1900—Concluded

STATE OR TERRITORY	PER CENT OF FARMS WITH A VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF 1899 NOT FED TO LIVE STOCK, OF—							
	\$0	\$1 and under \$50	\$50 and under \$100	\$100 and under \$250	\$250 and under \$500	\$500 and under \$1,000	\$1,000 and under \$2,500	\$2,500 and over
United States	0.9	2.9	5.3	21.8	27.9	24.0	14.5	2.7
Continental United States	0.9	2.9	5.3	21.8	27.9	24.0	14.5	2.7
North Atlantic division...	0.3	1.8	4.1	18.3	25.9	27.8	18.7	3.1
South Atlantic division . .	0.7	5.1	8.7	30.5	32.0	16.3	5.7	1.0
North Central division . . .	0.6	1.5	3.3	14.5	23.1	30.2	23.1	3.7
South Central division . . .	1.3	3.7	6.4	28.4	34.1	19.3	5.8	1.0
Western division	3.8	4.4	5.6	16.5	19.9	20.8	18.7	10.3
Alabama	1.0	4.1	7.1	32.5	36.8	15.4	2.8	0.3
Arizona	6.2	14.2	11.5	17.0	14.3	14.5	13.5	8.8
Arkansas	1.2	4.1	7.5	33.2	35.1	15.3	3.1	0.5
California	3.0	3.5	4.8	14.3	16.9	19.3	22.1	16.1
Colorado	4.1	4.0	4.8	14.9	18.6	22.6	21.3	9.7
Connecticut	0.5	2.2	4.7	18.2	25.2	24.2	19.5	5.5
Delaware	0.4	1.4	3.2	17.5	26.2	26.8	20.8	3.7
District of Columbia	0.7	1.1	1.5	9.7	15.6	21.2	22.3	27.9
Florida	2.1	6.6	10.2	31.7	28.5	14.8	4.8	1.0
Georgia	0.8	4.0	5.9	28.8	38.1	17.5	4.3	0.6
Idaho	4.7	4.6	7.3	18.8	22.5	22.2	14.6	5.3
Illinois	0.1	1.3	2.8	12.9	19.7	26.3	29.8	6.8
Indiana	0.3	1.7	3.8	17.0	25.7	30.6	18.5	2.4
Indian Territory	1.8	5.6	7.4	25.5	30.8	19.7	7.5	1.7
Iowa	0.3	0.5	1.3	6.5	14.2	31.9	38.2	7.1
Kansas	0.9	1.2	2.4	10.7	21.7	33.8	24.4	4.9
Kentucky	0.8	4.2	9.4	32.6	28.4	16.2	7.0	1.4
Louisiana	2.0	4.3	6.4	28.1	31.8	17.4	4.9	2.1
Maine	0.4	3.1	6.6	27.3	32.7	21.5	7.5	0.9
Maryland	0.5	2.5	5.3	19.5	24.0	23.8	20.3	4.1
Massachusetts	1.1	3.0	5.1	17.9	23.1	23.3	19.9	6.6
Michigan	0.1	2.1	4.5	20.9	31.7	28.4	11.1	0.9
Minnesota	0.7	1.5	3.0	11.3	19.5	33.8	27.5	2.7
Mississippi	1.3	2.8	4.4	27.4	40.5	19.5	3.6	0.5
Missouri	0.5	2.5	5.4	22.7	30.3	25.4	11.4	1.8
Montana	6.9	2.8	3.8	11.8	15.6	21.4	22.5	15.2
Nebraska	1.0	1.0	1.9	7.7	16.9	34.2	32.1	5.2
Nevada	4.1	4.2	3.7	9.3	13.6	17.0	26.4	21.4
New Hampshire	0.5	4.5	7.5	25.1	27.1	22.1	11.2	2.0
New Jersey	0.7	1.8	3.1	14.3	20.6	25.6	26.0	7.6
New Mexico	6.0	16.2	13.1	23.1	15.5	11.7	9.0	5.4
New York	0.2	1.5	3.5	15.4	23.1	30.3	22.6	3.1
North Carolina	0.6	5.6	9.7	33.3	32.5	14.5	3.3	0.5
North Dakota	5.6	3.9	4.7	9.1	12.5	22.4	30.5	11.3
Ohio	0.2	1.2	3.2	15.7	24.7	32.3	20.6	2.1
Oklahoma	4.4	5.5	6.1	19.1	26.1	26.4	11.0	1.4
Oregon	2.7	2.8	4.6	17.7	23.3	24.1	18.6	6.2
Pennsylvania	0.2	1.2	3.4	18.5	28.4	29.2	17.2	1.9
Rhode Island	0.4	2.1	4.2	18.1	24.2	23.0	19.9	8.1
South Carolina	0.6	6.8	10.0	31.0	32.1	14.3	4.3	0.9
South Dakota	2.2	2.1	2.7	7.3	14.3	32.6	33.7	5.1
Tennessee	0.5	3.2	7.4	32.8	38.8	16.7	4.9	0.7
Texas	1.6	3.0	4.2	20.7	33.4	26.7	9.1	1.3
Utah	1.2	2.4	5.6	22.7	29.3	23.9	10.7	4.2
Vermont	0.4	2.0	4.9	18.9	24.2	29.5	18.2	1.9
Virginia	0.4	5.7	11.1	31.0	26.5	16.5	7.5	1.3
Washington	3.6	3.6	5.2	17.0	22.1	22.1	19.2	7.2
West Virginia	0.4	3.8	8.3	32.8	31.5	16.8	5.6	0.8
Wisconsin	0.4	1.5	3.6	16.1	26.0	31.5	19.1	1.8
Wyoming	11.3	4.8	5.7	12.2	15.3	17.5	16.8	16.4
Alaska	8.3	8.3	—	25.0	16.7	25.0	16.7	—
Hawaii	2.3	3.3	6.3	23.4	21.0	17.7	13.2	12.8

TABLE 121.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS, VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY,
[Twelfth Census, Vol V, pages

STATE OR TERRITORY	NUMBER OF FARMS.		NUMBER OF ACRES IN FARMS, JUNE 1, 1900			Average number of acres per farm	Per cent of farm land improved	Per cent of total land surface improved
	Total	With build-ings	Total	Improved	Unim-proved.			
1 United States..	5,739,657	5,537,731	841,201,546	414,793,191	426,408,355	146.6	49.3	18.2
2 Continental U. S.	5,737,372	5,535,611	838,591,774	414,498,487	424,093,287	146.2	49.4	21.8
3 N Atlantic div.	677,506	666,832	65,409,089	38,920,614	26,488,475	96.5	59.5	37.5
4 S. Atlantic div.	962,225	931,320	104,297,606	46,100,226	58,197,380	108.4	44.2	26.8
5 N Central div.	2,196,567	2,120,726	317,349,474	222,314,099	95,035,375	144.5	70.1	46.1
6 S Central div.	1,658,166	1,586,829	257,738,845	80,007,867	177,730,978	155.4	31.0	20.5
7 Western div.	242,908	229,904	38,796,860	27,155,681	11,641,179	336.1	29.0	3.6
8 Alabama	223,220	212,551	20,685,427	8,654,991	12,080,436	92.7	41.8	26.2
9 Arizona	5,809	4,464	1,935,327	254,521	1,680,806	333.2	13.2	0.4
10 Arkansas	178,694	171,963	16,636,719	6,958,785	9,678,934	93.1	41.8	20.6
11 California	72,542	69,287	23,828,951	11,958,837	11,870,114	397.4	41.5	12.0
12 Colorado	24,700	23,532	9,474,588	2,273,968	7,200,620	333.6	21.0	3.4
13 Connecticut	26,948	26,507	2,312,083	1,064,525	1,247,558	85.8	46.0	34.3
14 Delaware	9,687	9,545	1,066,228	754,010	312,218	110.1	70.7	60.1
15 Dist of Columbia	269	267	8,489	5,934	2,555	31.6	69.9	15.5
16 Florida	40,814	39,265	4,363,891	1,511,653	2,852,238	106.9	34.6	4.4
17 Georgia	224,691	215,855	26,392,057	10,615,644	15,776,413	117.5	40.2	28.1
18 Idaho	17,471	16,715	3,204,903	1,413,113	1,791,785	133.4	44.1	2.6
19 Illinois	264,151	255,285	32,794,728	27,699,219	5,095,509	123.2	84.5	77.3
20 Indiana	221,897	214,721	21,619,623	16,680,358	4,939,265	97.4	77.2	72.6
21 Indian Territory	45,505	44,857	7,269,081	3,062,193	4,206,888	159.7	42.1	15.4
22 Iowa	228,622	220,626	34,574,337	29,897,552	4,676,785	151.2	86.5	84.2
23 Kansas	173,098	164,285	41,662,970	25,040,550	16,622,420	240.7	60.1	47.9
24 Kentucky	234,667	226,498	21,979,422	13,741,968	8,237,454	93.7	62.5	53.7
25 Louisiana	115,969	110,796	11,059,127	4,666,532	6,392,595	95.4	42.2	16.1
26 Maine	59,299	58,136	6,299,946	2,386,839	3,913,057	106.2	37.9	12.5
27 Maryland	46,012	45,364	5,170,075	3,516,352	1,653,723	112.4	68.0	55.7
28 Massachusetts	87,715	86,703	3,147,064	1,292,132	1,854,932	83.4	41.1	25.1
29 Michigan	203,261	198,063	17,561,698	11,799,250	5,762,448	86.4	67.2	32.1
30 Minnesota	154,609	149,073	20,243,498	18,442,585	7,805,913	169.7	70.3	36.4
31 Mississippi	220,803	211,299	13,240,736	7,594,428	10,646,308	82.6	41.6	25.6
32 Missouri	284,886	276,634	38,997,873	22,900,043	11,097,830	119.3	67.4	52.1
33 Montana	13,370	12,878	11,844,454	1,736,701	10,107,753	885.9	14.7	1.9
34 Nebraska	121,525	114,537	29,911,779	18,432,595	11,479,184	246.1	61.6	37.5
35 Nevada	2,184	2,063	2,565,647	572,946	1,992,701	1,174.7	22.3	0.8
36 New Hampshire	29,324	28,795	3,609,364	1,076,879	2,532,985	123.1	29.8	18.7
37 New Jersey	34,650	34,027	2,840,966	1,977,042	863,924	82.0	69.6	41.1
38 New Mexico	12,311	10,144	5,130,378	326,873	4,804,005	416.8	6.1	0.4
39 New York	226,720	223,836	22,648,109	15,599,956	7,048,123	99.9	68.9	51.2
40 North Carolina	224,637	217,744	22,749,356	8,327,106	14,422,250	101.8	36.6	26.8
41 North Dakota	45,332	43,550	16,542,640	9,644,520	6,898,120	342.9	62.1	21.5
42 Ohio	276,719	268,404	24,501,985	10,244,472	14,257,513	88.5	78.5	73.8
43 Oklahoma	62,495	60,505	15,719,258	5,511,994	10,207,264	251.5	35.1	22.2
44 Oregon	35,837	34,976	10,071,328	3,328,308	6,743,020	281.0	33.0	5.5
45 Pennsylvania	224,248	220,869	19,371,015	13,209,183	6,161,832	86.4	68.2	45.9
46 Rhode Island	5,498	5,401	455,602	187,354	268,248	82.9	41.1	27.8
47 South Carolina	155,355	148,864	13,985,014	5,775,751	8,209,273	90.0	41.3	29.9
48 South Dakota	52,622	50,225	19,070,616	11,285,983	7,784,633	362.4	59.2	22.9
49 Tennessee	224,623	215,550	20,342,068	10,245,950	10,096,108	90.6	50.4	38.3
50 Texas	352,190	332,810	125,807,017	19,576,076	106,230,941	357.2	15.6	11.7
51 Utah	19,387	18,224	4,116,951	1,032,117	3,084,834	212.4	25.1	2.0
52 Vermont	33,104	32,568	4,724,440	2,126,624	2,597,816	142.7	45.0	36.4
53 Virginia	167,886	164,074	19,907,883	10,094,805	9,813,078	118.6	50.7	39.3
54 Washington	33,202	32,222	8,499,297	3,465,960	5,033,337	256.0	40.8	5.1
55 West Virginia	92,874	90,342	10,654,513	5,498,981	5,155,532	114.7	51.6	34.0
56 Wisconsin	169,795	166,323	19,862,727	11,246,972	8,615,755	117.0	56.6	32.3
57 Wyoming	6,095	5,419	8,124,536	792,332	7,332,204	1,333.0	9.8	1.3
58 Alaska	12	9	159	159	159	13.2	100.0	(1)
59 Hawaii	2,273	2,111	2,609,613	294,545	2,315,068	1,148.1	11.3	7.1

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent

VALUE OF PRODUCTS, AND EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR AND FERTILIZERS.
142, 144, 688, 693, and 696]

VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY, JUNE 1, 1900						
All farm property	Land and improvements, with buildings.			Implements and machinery	Live stock	
	Total	Land and improvements (except buildings).	Buildings			
\$20,514,001,838	\$16,674,690,247	\$13,114,492,056	\$3,560,198,191	\$761,261,550	\$3,078,050,041	1
20,439,901,164	16,614,647,491	13,058,007,995	3,556,639,496	749,775,970	3,075,477,703	2
2,950,532,628	2,477,265,688	1,503,838,893	973,876,795	152,805,090	820,461,850	3
1,454,081,316	1,206,349,618	899,820,936	306,528,682	53,318,890	194,362,808	4
11,504,919,848	9,568,880,438	7,865,901,053	1,697,979,385	364,062,060	1,576,977,350	5
2,315,828,408	2,072,671,891	1,661,839,013	410,782,878	126,692,285	616,459,227	6
1,714,593,969	1,294,479,856	1,126,958,100	167,521,756	52,897,645	867,216,468	7
179,899,882	134,618,183	100,165,571	34,452,612	8,675,900	96,105,799	8
29,993,847	13,682,960	11,416,460	2,266,500	765,200	15,545,687	9
181,416,001	185,182,170	105,106,650	30,075,520	8,750,060	37,483,771	10
796,527,955	707,912,960	630,444,960	77,468,000	21,311,670	67,303,825	11
161,045,101	106,844,035	90,341,523	16,002,512	4,710,755	49,954,311	12
113,305,580	97,425,068	52,441,508	44,983,560	4,948,300	10,932,212	13
40,697,654	34,436,010	23,768,820	10,667,220	2,150,560	4,111,051	14
11,535,376	11,273,990	9,700,230	1,573,760	136,060	125,326	15
59,929,064	40,799,338	30,823,016	9,976,822	1,963,210	11,166,016	16
228,374,637	183,370,120	138,515,480	44,854,690	9,804,010	35,200,507	17
87,271,202	42,318,183	35,486,368	6,831,815	3,295,045	21,657,974	18
2,004,316,897	1,765,581,550	1,514,113,970	251,467,580	44,977,310	193,756,087	19
978,616,471	841,735,310	687,633,480	151,101,840	27,330,370	109,550,761	20
92,181,615	46,863,410	39,188,250	7,675,190	3,939,480	41,378,695	21
1,834,345,546	1,497,554,790	1,250,751,980	210,802,810	57,900,600	278,830,096	22
864,100,280	643,652,770	532,187,610	111,465,160	29,490,580	190,956,945	23
471,045,856	382,004,890	291,117,430	90,887,460	15,301,800	73,739,108	24
198,536,906	141,130,610	107,730,210	33,400,400	28,536,790	28,869,506	25
122,410,904	96,502,150	49,859,450	47,142,700	8,802,720	17,106,084	26
204,645,407	175,178,310	120,367,550	51,810,760	8,611,220	20,855,877	27
182,646,704	158,019,290	86,925,410	71,093,880	8,828,950	15,798,464	28
690,355,734	582,517,710	423,569,950	158,947,760	28,795,340	79,042,044	29
788,684,642	669,522,315	559,301,900	110,220,415	30,099,230	89,063,097	30
204,221,027	152,007,000	114,856,660	37,150,310	9,556,805	42,657,222	31
1,033,121,897	843,979,213	695,470,723	148,508,490	28,602,680	160,510,004	32
117,850,823	62,026,090	52,660,560	9,365,530	3,671,900	52,161,833	33
747,950,057	577,660,020	486,605,900	91,054,120	24,940,450	145,349,587	34
28,673,835	15,615,710	13,275,620	2,340,090	888,560	12,169,565	35
85,842,096	70,124,360	55,498,760	31,625,600	5,163,090	10,554,616	36
189,533,660	162,591,010	93,360,830	69,230,080	9,330,030	17,612,620	37
53,767,824	20,888,814	17,323,709	3,565,105	1,151,610	31,727,400	38
1,069,723,895	888,131,180	551,171,220	336,969,960	56,006,000	125,583,715	39
233,844,693	194,655,920	111,955,810	52,700,080	9,072,600	30,106,173	40
256,266,751	194,780,700	173,352,270	25,428,430	14,055,560	42,430,491	41
1,198,928,946	1,036,615,180	817,163,710	219,151,470	30,354,150	125,951,616	42
185,843,818	123,941,235	110,209,650	13,731,585	6,573,015	54,829,568	43
172,761,287	122,837,514	113,137,820	19,199,694	6,506,725	33,917,048	44
1,051,629,173	898,272,750	575,892,940	322,879,810	50,917,240	102,439,183	45
26,989,189	23,125,260	13,421,770	9,703,490	1,270,270	2,598,650	46
153,591,159	120,761,530	99,805,860	26,955,670	6,029,770	20,199,850	47
297,525,802	220,133,190	189,206,890	30,925,300	12,218,580	65,173,432	48
341,202,025	265,150,790	202,013,790	63,136,960	15,242,670	60,818,005	49
982,476,273	691,773,613	591,550,802	100,222,811	30,125,705	240,576,955	50
75,176,141	50,778,350	40,126,560	10,651,790	2,922,550	21,474,241	51
108,451,427	83,071,620	45,813,905	37,257,715	7,538,490	17,841,317	52
323,515,977	271,578,200	200,615,080	70,963,120	9,911,040	42,026,737	53
144,040,547	115,009,710	99,310,510	16,299,200	6,271,630	22,150,207	54
203,907,849	168,295,670	134,269,110	34,026,560	5,040,420	30,571,259	55
811,712,319	686,147,660	580,542,690	155,004,970	29,237,010	96,327,649	56
67,477,407	28,965,580	23,484,010	3,531,520	1,366,000	39,145,877	57
15,086	12,800	(2)	12,800	630	2,196	58
74,084,988	60,029,956	56,484,061	3,545,895	11,484,890	2,570,142	59

* No titles to land.

TABLE 121.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS, VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY, VALUE

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	VALUE OF PRODUCTS, 1899				EXPENDITURES, 1899.	
		Total	Fed to live stock	Not fed to live stock	Per cent not fed, to value of farm property	Labor	Fertilizers
1	United States . . .	\$4,739,118,752	\$974,941,046	\$3,764,177,706	18 3	\$365,305,921	\$54,783,757
2	Continental U S	4,717,069,973	974,940,616	3,742,129,357	18 3	357,391,930	53,430,910
3	N. Atlantic div.	666,347,164	171,925,080	494,422,084	16 8	71,197,870	15,641,995
4	S. Atlantic div.	465,492,097	61,970,640	403,521,457	27 8	37,080,040	22,732,670
5	N. Central div.	2,360,011,670	565,622,050	1,791,389,620	15 6	143,320,980	7,273,695
6	S. Central div.	888,572,699	124,625,261	764,047,438	27 1	49,446,641	6,711,824
7	Western div .	336,646,948	47,897,685	288,748,768	16 8	56,340,399	1,070,726
8	Alabama	91,387,409	10,095,690	81,291,719	45 3	4,314,460	2,590,290
9	Arizona	6,997,097	817,700	6,179,397	20 6	1,152,670	2,921
10	Arkansas	79,649,480	13,672,870	66,076,620	36 4	3,171,080	172,510
11	California	131,690,608	13,488,570	118,202,036	14 8	25,945,120	937,060
12	Colorado	33,048,576	6,182,830	26,865,746	16 7	4,100,905	23,235
13	Connecticut	23,276,948	6,178,000	22,098,948	19 5	4,103,420	1,078,210
14	Delaware	9,290,777	1,889,920	7,400,857	18 2	1,075,960	539,040
15	Dist of Columbia	870,247	24,290	845,957	7 3	197,420	22,600
16	Florida	18,309,104	2,118,630	16,190,474	30 0	1,468,290	758,120
17	Georgia	104,304,476	12,138,500	92,145,676	40 3	7,244,520	5,738,520
18	Idaho	18,051,625	3,405,804	14,645,821	21 8	2,250,450	17,150
19	Illinois	345,649,611	81,897,180	263,752,431	13 2	22,182,560	830,600
20	Indiana	204,450,196	48,469,400	155,980,796	15 9	9,685,546	1,653,710
21	Indian Territory	27,672,002	4,434,010	23,237,992	25 2	1,315,870	—
22	Iowa	365,411,528	102,023,040	263,388,488	14 4	16,375,670	387,190
23	Kansas	209,895,542	48,741,250	161,154,292	18 6	10,792,910	268,880
24	Kentucky	123,286,735	21,128,530	102,158,205	21 7	6,613,330	908,260
25	Louisiana	72,667,302	6,528,470	66,138,832	33 3	10,692,710	1,076,890
26	Maine	37,113,469	9,847,860	27,265,609	22 3	2,667,260	819,680
27	Maryland	43,823,419	8,769,890	35,053,529	17 1	5,715,520	2,618,890
28	Massachusetts	42,298,274	8,264,710	34,033,564	18 6	7,487,280	1,320,600
29	Michigan	146,547,681	36,761,400	109,786,281	15 9	10,717,220	492,360
30	Minnesota	161,217,304	33,257,480	127,959,824	16 2	16,657,820	251,120
31	Mississippi	102,492,283	11,748,625	90,743,658	44 4	3,917,256	932,098
32	Missouri	219,286,970	57,952,360	161,344,610	15 6	9,803,610	370,630
33	Montana	28,616,957	5,074,730	23,542,227	20 0	5,077,340	3,910
34	Nebraska	162,686,386	33,025,530	124,670,856	16 7	7,399,160	163,080
35	Nevada	6,783,337	1,573,170	5,185,167	18 1	1,386,690	—
36	New Hampshire	21,929,988	6,010,910	15,919,078	18 5	2,304,520	367,980
37	New Jersey	43,657,529	8,604,920	35,052,609	18 5	6,720,030	2,165,320
38	New Mexico	10,155,215	1,037,450	9,117,765	17 0	1,951,110	2,880
39	New York	245,270,600	63,429,180	181,841,420	17 0	27,102,130	4,493,050
40	North Carolina	89,309,638	10,108,890	79,200,748	33 9	5,141,950	4,479,030
41	North Dakota	64,252,494	10,288,390	53,964,104	21 1	9,207,220	13,855
42	Ohio	257,065,826	56,245,050	200,820,776	16 8	14,502,000	2,695,470
43	Oklahoma	45,447,744	8,109,946	37,337,798	20 1	2,359,650	—
44	Oregon	38,090,969	6,194,721	31,896,248	18 5	4,842,831	27,395
45	Pennsylvania	207,895,600	57,043,770	150,851,830	14 3	16,647,730	4,685,920
46	Rhode Island	6,333,864	969,140	5,364,724	19 9	1,032,360	264,110
47	South Carolina	68,266,912	5,736,560	62,530,362	40 7	6,107,100	4,494,410
48	South Dakota	66,082,419	13,377,220	52,705,199	17 7	5,528,070	12,940
49	Tennessee	106,166,440	18,430,310	87,736,130	25 7	4,730,370	898,070
50	Texas	239,823,244	30,476,810	209,346,434	21 8	12,331,905	244,716
51	Utah	16,502,051	2,959,390	13,542,661	18 0	1,837,900	14,300
52	Vermont	33,570,892	11,576,590	21,994,302	20 3	3,133,140	447,065
53	Virginia	86,548,545	13,002,810	73,545,735	22 7	7,790,720	3,681,790
54	Washington	34,827,495	5,209,040	29,618,455	20 6	5,280,190	29,165
55	West Virginia	44,768,979	8,160,860	36,608,119	18 0	2,011,660	406,270
56	Wisconsin	157,445,713	41,583,750	115,861,963	14 3	10,408,610	294,820
57	Wyoming	11,907,415	1,954,180	9,953,235	14 8	2,615,230	12,700
58	Alaska	8,048	430	7,618	48 6	825	—
59	Hawaii	22,040,731	—	22,040,731	29 8	7,913,166	1,352,847

OF PRODUCTS, AND EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR AND FERTILIZERS—Concluded

AVERAGE VALUES PER FARM							AVERAGE EXPENDITURES PER FARM, 1899		
Farm property, June 1, 1900					Products, 1899		Average value per acre of products of 1899 not fed to live stock	Labor.	Fertilizers.
Total	Land and improvements (except buildings)	Buildings	Implement and machinery	Live stock	Total	Not fed to live stock			
\$3,574	\$2,285	\$620	\$133	\$536	\$826	\$656	\$4 47	\$64	\$10
3,563	2,276	620	131	536	822	652	4 46	62	9
4,855	2,219	1,437	226	473	994	780	7 56	105	23
1,511	935	319	53	202	434	419	3 87	39	24
5,238	3,581	773	166	718	1,074	815	5 64	65	3
1,698	1,002	218	76	372	536	461	2 96	30	4
7,059	4,639	690	218	1,512	1,386	1,189	3 08	232	4
804	449	151	39	162	409	361	3 93	19	12
5,163	1,965	390	132	2,676	1,205	1,061	3 19	198	1
1,015	588	168	49	210	446	370	3 97	18	1
10,980	8,690	1,068	291	928	1,815	1,629	1 10	356	13
6,520	3,658	648	192	2,022	1,338	1,088	2 81	166	1
4,205	1,946	1,069	181	106	1,019	820	9 56	152	40
4,201	2,451	1,101	222	421	959	761	6 94	111	58
42,882	36,060	5,850	506	466	3,235	3,115	99 05	731	84
1,321	755	244	48	274	449	397	3 71	86	18
1,016	616	109	44	157	461	110	3 10	82	26
3,850	2,031	391	188	1,210	1,033	838	4 57	120	1
7,558	5,732	952	170	731	1,309	940	8 01	81	3
4,410	3,099	691	123	491	921	709	7 21	41	30
2,023	861	169	87	309	608	511	3 20	29	21
8,023	5,497	1,053	263	1,230	1,598	1,152	7 62	72	1
4,992	3,075	614	170	1,103	1,218	931	3 87	62	2
2,007	1,241	387	65	311	625	435	4 65	28	4
1,712	920	288	216	219	627	571	5 98	92	9
2,064	832	795	118	280	626	460	4 33	45	14
4,448	2,616	1,191	187	451	952	762	6 78	124	57
4,848	2,305	1,885	231	119	1,122	903	10 81	199	95
3,396	2,081	782	141	389	721	510	6 25	58	2
5,100	3,616	713	195	576	1,012	827	4 87	108	2
925	520	168	41	193	461	111	4 97	18	4
3,626	2,411	621	100	561	770	546	4 75	34	1
8,815	3,939	700	275	3,901	2,110	1,761	1 99	880	(1)
6,155	4,004	750	205	1,196	1,339	1,026	4 17	61	1
13,129	6,079	1,071	407	5,572	3,091	2,374	2 02	635	85
2,927	1,210	1,181	176	360	748	513	4 41	79	13
5,470	2,695	1,998	269	508	1,260	1,012	12 34	194	62
4,367	1,407	290	93	2,577	825	741	1 78	158	(1)
4,718	2,431	1,486	247	551	1,082	802	8 03	120	38
1,041	632	235	40	131	398	353	3 18	21	20
5,631	3,824	561	310	936	1,417	1,190	3 47	203	(1)
4,333	2,953	793	132	455	929	729	8 20	53	10
2,966	1,761	220	105	877	727	597	2 38	38	43
4,821	3,157	536	182	916	1,063	890	3 17	135	1
4,690	2,566	1,440	227	457	927	673	7 79	74	21
4,909	2,411	1,765	231	472	1,152	976	11 78	188	48
989	612	174	43	130	439	402	4 47	39	29
5,654	3,596	588	232	1,238	1,256	1,002	2 76	105	(1)
1,519	899	281	68	271	473	391	4 31	21	4
2,732	1,680	285	85	683	681	591	1 66	35	(1)
3,878	2,070	549	151	1,108	851	698	3 20	95	1
3,276	1,381	1,125	228	539	1,014	661	4 66	95	14
1,927	1,195	423	59	250	516	438	3 60	46	22
4,338	2,991	491	189	607	1,049	892	3 48	159	1
2,196	1,446	367	54	329	482	394	3 44	22	4
4,781	3,125	917	172	567	927	682	5 83	62	2
11,071	8,846	579	224	6,423	1,954	1,635	1 23	429	56
1,307	(2)	1,067	57	188	671	635	47 91	69	58
32,598	24,850	1,560	5,053	1,130	9,607	9,097	8 45	3,481	505

¹ Less than \$1.² No titles to land.

TABLE 122.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC

[Twelfth Census,

	STATE OR TERRITORY	Value of all domestic animals	NEAT CATTLE			
			Total number	Total value	Calves under 1 year	
					Number	Value
1	United States.....	\$2,981,722,945	67,822,336	\$1,476,499,714	15,333,099	\$137,875,655
2	Continental U. S. ..	2,979,197,586	67,719,410	1,475,204,633	15,315,582	137,290,001
3	N Atlantic division..	305,360,856	6,339,835	151,899,421	1,258,219	8,506,483
4	S Atlantic division..	184,152,273	4,431,750	86,321,262	941,449	5,153,657
5	N Central division..	1,529,975,817	30,621,413	752,903,887	7,811,953	72,501,383
6	S Central division..	598,255,687	17,870,663	313,370,582	4,047,279	33,139,792
7	Western division....	361,453,453	8,465,749	190,709,481	1,756,682	17,958,686
8	Alabama	34,403,932	799,734	9,793,556	213,397	826,805
9	Arizona	15,375,286	742,685	11,367,466	135,181	1,133,178
10	Arkansas	35,789,425	894,535	11,835,627	254,478	1,418,961
11	California	65,000,783	1,444,024	32,655,146	329,430	2,796,201
12	Colorado	49,859,781	1,433,318	35,582,738	269,154	3,130,465
13	Connecticut.....	10,247,634	217,058	5,944,265	37,300	293,317
14	Delaware	3,739,335	54,180	1,340,885	9,363	83,940
15	District of Columbia..	122,019	1,462	54,471	69	605
16	Florida.....	10,637,632	751,261	6,344,349	138,393	586,919
17	Georgia.....	33,499,683	899,491	8,828,498	211,579	770,968
18	Idaho	21,389,853	363,534	8,389,954	86,398	883,908
19	Illinois	186,856,020	3,104,010	82,170,907	723,322	7,195,897
20	Indiana	105,048,523	1,684,478	40,964,524	428,109	4,197,697
21	Indian Territory	40,824,886	1,499,364	29,638,671	236,095	2,094,135
22	Iowa	271,844,034	5,367,630	142,518,902	1,290,279	14,413,585
23	Kansas	186,317,243	4,491,078	117,640,801	923,462	10,630,929
24	Kentucky	70,433,187	1,033,243	24,987,741	250,502	2,480,227
25	Louisiana	27,757,301	670,295	8,580,996	169,825	817,872
26	Maine	16,298,422	338,847	7,585,545	61,794	411,104
27	Maryland	19,636,844	292,646	6,853,121	55,465	453,971
28	Massachusetts.....	14,730,169	285,944	8,130,917	43,621	357,542
29	Michigan	75,997,051	1,376,403	28,165,256	375,432	2,490,467
30	Minnesota.....	36,620,643	1,871,325	36,248,958	565,994	4,254,414
31	Mississippi	40,843,300	373,356	12,070,921	238,601	1,157,680
32	Missouri	154,295,363	2,973,689	75,656,807	633,317	6,943,267
33	Montana	51,724,113	963,837	25,362,016	137,533	2,229,419
34	Nebraska	142,769,629	3,176,243	82,409,498	754,500	8,757,661
35	Nevada	12,093,603	335,192	8,273,280	81,061	851,851
36	New Hampshire	10,062,877	226,792	5,546,630	40,434	305,895
37	New Jersey.....	16,269,543	239,981	7,199,107	39,685	349,937
38	New Mexico	31,644,179	991,859	17,977,931	188,762	1,989,648
39	New York	120,673,101	2,596,389	62,735,174	507,140	3,144,954
40	North Carolina	28,242,147	624,513	7,667,960	142,686	549,841
41	North Dakota	41,951,659	657,434	15,810,637	156,420	1,540,116
42	Ohio.....	120,466,134	2,053,313	46,560,246	494,584	4,186,575
43	Oklahoma.....	53,921,827	1,709,752	37,783,115	300,125	3,208,409
44	Oregon	33,172,342	700,303	15,064,997	188,323	1,536,473
45	Pennsylvania	97,424,119	1,896,847	43,063,191	421,323	3,032,067
46	Rhode Island	2,281,817	36,084	1,165,797	5,338	45,537
47	South Carolina	19,167,229	342,898	4,394,714	87,784	361,454
48	South Dakota	64,287,578	1,546,800	37,847,933	343,141	3,782,871
49	Tennessee	58,043,895	912,183	15,401,051	236,000	1,606,949
50	Texas	236,227,934	9,428,196	163,228,904	2,148,261	19,528,804
51	Utah	21,175,867	343,690	7,152,844	78,940	729,551
52	Vermont	17,373,169	501,940	10,523,795	101,534	566,130
53	Virginia.....	39,831,552	825,512	16,838,847	162,053	1,273,728
54	Washington	21,437,523	394,923	9,440,038	105,130	889,058
55	West Virginia	29,231,832	639,782	14,056,427	134,107	1,102,228
56	Wisconsin.....	93,521,430	2,314,105	46,849,418	623,843	4,107,904
57	Wyoming.....	39,080,158	687,284	19,399,191	126,770	1,788,934
58	Alaska.....	1,880	18	1,315	---	---
59	Hawai	2,523,479	102,908	1,293,766	17,517	85,654

ANIMALS ON FARMS AND RANGES: 1900

Vol. V, page 322]

NEAT CATTLE							
Steers 1 and under 2 years		Steers 2 and under 3 years		Steers 3 years and over		Bulls 1 year and over.	
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number.	Value	Number	Value
6,968,188	\$130,492,503	5,203,325	\$151,508,747	3,086,029	\$109,598,584	1,315,963	\$45,391,948
6,953,113	130,352,202	5,193,006	151,386,664	3,073,267	109,366,503	1,315,132	45,362,004
188,429	2,954,984	120,077	3,366,794	59,303	2,965,264	202,788	4,420,571
374,514	4,409,847	290,720	5,769,453	263,573	7,062,094	102,855	1,569,336
3,703,583	80,227,329	2,830,373	97,551,490	1,151,778	52,216,455	522,147	21,165,010
1,779,914	25,643,896	1,294,279	26,955,213	1,194,673	38,149,200	321,558	11,221,868
906,673	17,116,146	657,557	17,743,714	403,940	13,973,490	165,834	6,985,219
52,023	355,759	37,001	361,154	40,436	831,167	18,027	205,161
65,203	898,604	42,116	743,845	30,577	666,953	20,437	483,411
82,062	790,393	36,893	494,955	12,301	250,618	13,117	232,062
134,962	2,296,430	109,183	2,722,506	86,340	2,796,313	24,725	845,470
204,101	4,130,902	136,775	3,927,154	62,069	2,120,710	26,437	1,460,909
3,356	59,630	3,254	97,538	7,219	439,034	5,025	120,728
1,042	15,446	970	22,919	1,321	45,630	1,654	40,518
5	75	1	25	---	---	22	1,060
67,222	405,690	16,731	404,300	44,516	556,313	19,842	198,998
62,128	343,056	36,100	271,906	31,254	403,983	24,769	229,015
39,640	731,993	27,726	797,550	10,522	304,197	6,309	236,442
364,103	8,251,444	299,238	11,567,852	88,548	4,628,175	59,732	2,284,576
205,515	4,394,549	140,348	4,826,868	35,690	1,704,357	28,728	1,118,807
155,398	2,249,419	191,281	4,181,108	254,530	9,044,850	12,198	463,066
730,681	17,056,451	603,745	23,624,389	173,016	9,510,610	93,154	4,408,021
560,377	12,833,686	530,401	17,466,121	430,633	17,450,682	62,469	3,089,345
141,943	2,851,193	107,655	3,326,702	49,580	2,140,220	12,037	431,512
57,344	470,339	30,091	343,357	20,589	586,306	10,783	207,261
15,508	218,758	11,156	266,452	11,442	682,828	6,965	152,984
13,693	219,247	14,068	385,954	13,689	494,255	10,027	246,384
2,476	38,898	1,735	47,029	1,943	105,786	7,209	185,543
155,933	2,510,554	49,748	1,292,829	4,555	158,641	19,406	547,254
161,645	2,553,015	58,035	1,423,199	9,143	313,247	42,549	1,202,197
63,962	625,015	35,111	404,282	43,149	1,040,517	17,601	288,883
386,809	8,713,534	363,775	12,451,823	148,965	6,818,302	43,390	1,921,821
113,179	2,396,473	113,368	3,379,211	85,303	3,411,580	14,556	785,577
401,158	9,303,685	317,360	10,991,720	119,590	5,690,337	51,791	2,587,438
41,103	796,399	29,508	804,642	12,863	431,342	8,696	384,406
9,028	139,302	6,997	178,283	7,571	413,250	5,050	112,992
1,519	25,951	928	27,329	568	23,818	8,271	226,177
89,367	1,492,875	32,867	720,012	19,646	547,876	27,532	1,097,114
36,446	578,621	23,492	656,229	8,253	335,378	85,140	1,730,526
43,828	363,652	26,579	329,944	30,692	572,244	17,741	188,507
92,234	1,866,101	69,020	2,073,268	25,531	971,168	10,342	476,817
223,946	4,300,265	114,725	4,571,321	27,932	1,243,524	89,276	1,226,696
159,651	2,961,890	191,340	4,550,770	306,675	8,892,081	22,823	917,477
68,754	1,253,752	43,928	1,142,145	21,443	725,205	13,675	474,777
108,681	1,739,459	64,252	1,903,405	16,382	712,704	69,006	1,607,337
149	2,604	135	4,876	727	40,805	831	23,559
14,975	95,827	8,157	74,544	19,118	315,707	10,116	126,621
215,384	4,616,681	179,099	5,354,481	77,402	3,814,330	2,248	1,039,457
110,368	1,432,689	68,301	1,236,363	20,127	490,640	11,927	292,251
957,163	14,007,199	593,603	12,106,522	341,236	9,272,747	202,145	8,183,295
32,505	544,555	17,512	413,679	6,073	174,487	5,445	219,812
11,266	151,763	8,128	185,653	5,178	261,681	15,211	260,725
91,579	1,541,054	87,026	2,349,944	79,203	2,899,602	11,088	294,980
39,340	693,051	24,128	643,161	9,096	330,940	7,489	269,811
79,972	1,425,903	17,088	1,930,457	43,780	1,774,300	8,096	244,303
205,798	3,228,364	73,319	1,917,616	10,773	412,572	48,062	1,233,081
78,513	1,826,112	80,446	2,444,809	60,003	2,403,887	10,533	727,990
15,075	140,301	10,319	122,083	4	450	1	55
				112,753	231,631	830	29,839

Including 80 Chinese buffaloes and 47 working bullocks

TABLE 122.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59	STATE OR TERRITORY	NEAT CATTLE					
		Heifers 1 and under 2 years		Dairy cows 2 years and over		Other cows 2 years and over	
		Number	Value	Number	Value	Number.	Value
1	United States	7,183,916	\$121,626,697	17,139,674	\$508,745,131	11,592,142	\$271,760,449
2	Continental U. S.	7,174,483	121,528,976	17,135,633	508,616,501	11,559,191	271,302,682
3	N. Atlantic division ..	792,934	12,422,413	3,496,266	111,839,247	221,869	5,423,665
4	S. Atlantic division ..	433,240	4,600,635	1,333,319	30,396,379	642,080	7,329,861
5	N. Central division ..	3,825,231	64,404,062	8,490,284	267,454,181	3,286,064	97,888,977
6	S. Central division ..	1,721,326	23,546,394	2,899,236	68,227,921	4,612,398	91,486,298
7	Western division	901,752	16,554,572	866,528	30,698,773	2,796,783	69,678,881
8	Alabama	83,027	703,459	279,263	5,512,940	76,560	997,111
9	Arizona	73,437	961,818	17,965	577,993	357,719	5,901,964
10	Arkansas	103,555	1,064,074	312,577	6,349,801	79,587	1,284,763
11	California	148,289	2,696,263	307,245	10,739,070	304,450	7,762,893
12	Colorado	151,627	3,156,858	100,116	3,797,997	483,039	13,807,743
13	Connecticut	26,476	461,570	126,434	4,262,545	7,994	209,903
14	Delaware	5,373	91,933	32,591	993,972	1,866	46,527
15	District of Columbia ..	76	1,867	1,251	50,399	38	950
16	Florida	70,445	458,458	78,530	1,043,849	285,712	2,684,922
17	Georgia	93,535	680,407	276,024	4,658,971	164,062	1,470,135
18	Idaho	40,898	762,889	51,929	1,797,122	100,606	2,765,853
19	Illinois	382,472	6,735,860	1,007,664	34,279,218	228,931	7,238,385
20	Indiana	188,193	3,660,138	574,276	18,286,501	88,619	2,777,104
21	Indian Territory	99,734	1,398,859	110,687	2,653,501	336,441	7,002,333
22	Iowa	592,076	12,242,609	1,423,648	46,349,012	461,081	14,315,225
23	Kansas	447,295	9,112,935	676,456	22,191,123	859,925	24,866,027
24	Kentucky	104,861	1,880,432	364,025	10,518,081	51,745	1,359,421
25	Louisiana	66,076	620,250	184,815	3,607,033	124,769	1,928,524
26	Maine	45,877	621,354	173,592	5,060,048	12,483	272,017
27	Maryland	28,930	495,742	147,284	4,393,777	9,490	218,441
28	Massachusetts	34,452	587,080	134,562	6,546,954	9,946	262,090
29	Michigan	161,174	2,685,813	563,905	17,261,805	46,205	1,197,893
30	Minnesota	211,162	3,299,865	753,632	21,513,337	68,665	1,689,684
31	Mississippi	89,985	899,800	299,318	6,408,246	85,629	1,346,548
32	Missouri	312,749	6,040,589	765,386	23,514,794	324,198	9,252,117
33	Montana	97,899	2,002,199	45,036	1,886,580	811,513	9,270,977
34	Nebraska	345,275	7,413,817	512,544	17,192,120	674,025	20,562,720
35	Nevada	44,967	792,272	13,606	462,631	153,888	3,749,667
36	New Hampshire	29,574	462,468	115,036	3,615,354	13,102	319,086
37	New Jersey	23,609	470,484	157,407	5,940,238	7,977	235,183
38	New Mexico	114,045	1,766,334	16,775	510,048	502,865	9,854,024
39	New York	335,844	5,151,703	1,501,608	48,691,512	93,466	2,393,248
40	North Carolina	68,732	561,821	233,178	4,426,709	61,082	675,729
41	North Dakota	69,338	1,379,518	125,503	4,078,546	108,146	3,425,103
42	Ohio	217,571	3,959,411	818,239	24,725,382	87,040	2,347,072
43	Oklahoma	125,029	2,262,978	165,852	5,045,568	138,257	9,943,942
44	Oregon	78,628	1,380,105	122,447	4,093,333	184,100	4,559,107
45	Pennsylvania	224,623	3,705,397	943,773	29,141,561	48,807	1,221,261
46	Rhode Island	3,815	73,276	23,660	937,137	1,379	38,003
47	South Carolina	33,879	291,705	126,684	2,541,723	42,235	528,133
48	South Dakota	167,607	3,347,421	270,634	8,400,818	270,285	7,991,874
49	Tennessee	94,224	1,243,158	321,676	8,137,474	49,500	961,527
50	Texas	954,835	13,473,384	861,023	19,995,327	3,369,880	66,661,626
51	Utah	40,461	681,040	65,905	2,037,367	96,849	2,352,853
52	Vermont	68,664	889,081	270,194	7,740,908	21,715	472,874
53	Virginia	71,952	1,029,057	281,876	6,641,677	10,735	808,745
54	Washington	44,113	805,325	107,232	4,070,189	58,395	1,722,503
55	West Virginia	60,268	990,655	205,601	5,694,302	36,870	886,279
56	Wisconsin	285,819	4,526,586	998,397	29,642,522	69,094	1,730,773
57	Wyoming	67,838	1,549,469	18,272	720,693	244,859	7,931,297
58	Alaska			13	810		
59	Hawaii	9,433	98,621	4,028	127,820	32,948	457,767

ANIMALS ON FARMS AND RANGES 1900—Continued

HORSES							
Total number	Total value	Colts under 1 year		Colts 1 and under 2 years		2 years and over	
		Number	Value	Number.	Value	Number.	Value
18,280,007	\$896,955,343	1,815,208	\$25,900,109	1,447,747	\$48,335,128	15,517,052	\$822,720,106
18,267,020	896,513,217	1,814,829	25,896,871	1,446,225	48,298,639	15,505,966	822,317,707
1,699,139	123,349,325	57,744	1,848,982	82,978	4,669,925	1,558,417	116,830,468
1,071,070	59,905,516	56,527	1,324,033	60,944	2,482,859	953,599	56,088,624
9,794,262	516,080,691	723,896	15,993,815	802,439	30,298,014	8,267,927	469,738,862
3,424,763	131,144,238	248,894	4,487,897	241,086	6,476,530	2,984,783	120,179,811
2,277,786	66,083,447	227,768	2,242,194	258,778	4,371,311	1,791,240	59,469,942
152,643	7,906,121	8,724	203,492	7,846	299,118	136,073	7,408,511
125,063	1,701,905	18,976	82,610	22,283	152,878	83,804	1,466,417
253,590	10,164,495	16,815	289,075	14,179	381,735	222,596	9,493,685
421,293	17,844,993	28,049	423,427	24,639	763,613	373,605	16,657,953
236,546	7,808,726	23,645	291,280	27,360	530,164	185,541	6,487,282
52,576	3,813,632	429	17,952	1,480	94,080	50,607	3,701,650
29,722	1,787,625	1,590	42,110	1,903	84,427	26,229	1,641,088
854	57,362	16	590	21	1,475	55,297	2,172,751
42,811	2,290,139	2,239	42,156	2,185	75,232	38,887	2,172,751
127,407	7,092,228	4,028	99,935	1,525	189,539	118,541	6,802,751
170,120	4,123,313	18,212	136,246	20,832	278,326	131,076	3,708,771
1,350,219	69,698,100	107,967	2,518,050	115,377	4,575,418	1,126,875	62,604,632
751,715	40,011,988	52,426	1,308,117	54,820	2,365,668	641,460	36,968,203
217,699	6,223,718	20,064	213,011	19,253	324,049	178,392	5,686,628
1,392,573	77,720,577	121,527	2,901,078	133,589	5,359,392	1,134,457	69,870,107
979,695	43,758,384	72,539	1,465,610	78,417	2,402,398	828,709	39,880,826
451,697	24,548,542	26,487	1,062,057	24,927	1,428,700	400,283	22,087,785
191,372	6,621,617	18,510	166,312	12,076	274,190	168,788	6,184,115
106,239	7,058,989	2,831	78,537	8,955	201,648	99,510	6,778,901
148,994	9,352,694	8,942	231,074	9,938	455,204	130,111	8,666,416
75,034	5,826,457	799	47,177	2,298	160,121	71,937	5,619,159
588,559	35,908,557	31,018	746,531	38,406	1,711,511	517,135	33,450,482
696,409	42,255,011	45,504	970,772	51,399	2,031,657	599,566	39,252,715
229,311	10,882,851	17,089	367,069	14,489	495,714	197,733	10,020,068
967,037	42,094,811	58,177	1,277,120	63,214	2,070,506	845,646	38,747,179
329,972	7,788,672	39,838	361,713	41,850	830,334	215,281	6,584,595
795,318	36,663,859	66,776	1,281,984	73,082	2,316,583	656,460	33,061,792
80,295	1,272,336	10,778	56,296	11,001	102,188	58,516	1,113,852
54,866	3,840,670	702	23,847	1,543	90,816	52,621	3,726,007
94,024	7,582,274	1,826	153,251	3,054	210,380	89,144	7,188,643
131,153	2,220,469	16,666	99,127	16,550	177,458	97,937	1,943,884
628,438	47,977,931	20,027	650,894	30,033	1,771,023	578,378	45,556,014
159,153	8,795,611	5,807	131,075	5,927	283,882	147,419	8,430,054
359,948	22,728,511	28,625	546,713	32,131	1,127,100	299,192	21,054,668
878,205	50,159,215	55,324	1,395,896	67,332	3,037,402	755,549	45,725,947
303,631	10,615,294	26,933	423,331	28,382	656,139	218,316	9,535,821
287,982	8,651,060	26,138	267,521	27,682	480,133	234,112	7,903,406
590,981	40,948,827	28,547	806,696	36,584	1,916,501	525,850	38,225,630
11,390	980,918	91	4,740	179	13,779	11,120	962,429
78,419	4,846,903	2,701	69,778	3,188	161,587	72,530	4,615,538
480,768	20,085,687	47,124	700,748	52,659	1,369,292	380,985	18,015,647
852,838	19,651,517	23,853	663,620	23,109	993,396	305,426	18,024,501
1,269,432	34,497,033	95,429	1,099,900	96,825	1,623,489	1,077,178	31,773,694
115,881	3,396,313	11,395	122,843	13,515	247,318	90,974	3,026,122
85,631	5,319,597	2,489	65,838	3,852	181,727	79,190	5,072,032
298,522	15,326,404	19,257	441,858	20,201	780,009	258,974	14,104,537
243,985	8,550,434	22,859	253,668	30,312	502,760	191,314	7,794,016
185,188	10,376,550	11,947	264,857	12,963	501,504	100,278	9,610,189
555,756	34,316,475	38,889	788,154	41,983	1,871,157	479,884	31,657,164
135,543	3,225,196	16,712	144,443	19,764	297,109	99,077	2,788,644
5	465	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	465
12,982	441,661	379	3,238	1,522	36,480	11,061	401,984

TABLE 122.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC

	STATE OR TERRITORY	MULES					
		Total number.	Total value.	Colts under 1 year		Colts 1 and under 2 years	
				Number	Value	Number	Value
1	United States	3,271,121	\$196,812,560	231,697	\$6,203,286	279,925	\$11,775,191
2	Continental U S ..	3,264,615	196,222,053	231,628	6,201,899	279,501	11,755,416
3	N. Atlantic division.	47,655	3,584,608	1,622	62,024	4,211	245,854
4	S Atlantic division.	555,129	38,085,487	9,289	277,980	20,552	1,045,582
5	N Central division.	750,655	42,537,747	98,295	2,802,769	103,422	4,110,759
6	S. Central division ..	1,789,438	105,995,312	111,831	2,847,888	139,781	5,668,224
7	Western division ..	121,738	6,068,904	10,591	211,738	11,535	399,997
8	Alabama	192,070	13,104,642	4,695	134,232	7,853	390,664
9	Arizona	4,077	123,539	445	7,273	552	13,381
10	Arkansas	175,001	9,989,704	8,784	209,940	10,908	433,326
11	California	84,773	4,610,909	5,035	104,787	6,469	247,975
12	Colorado	6,784	325,547	893	22,303	874	33,300
13	Connecticut	278	22,735	20	660	27	1,810
14	Delaware	4,745	345,401	107	5,450	289	17,930
15	District of Columbia ..	81	6,050				
16	Florida	13,664	1,074,972	102	3,812	377	22,102
17	Georgia	207,321	14,454,822	1,489	44,951	5,021	261,684
18	Idaho	1,793	70,542	275	6,258	200	6,610
19	Illinois	124,644	7,420,511	13,804	401,070	13,194	585,606
20	Indiana	66,717	3,717,083	7,165	216,355	7,320	324,353
21	Indian Territory	56,858	2,878,825	4,289	92,494	5,059	174,180
22	Iowa	55,747	3,586,761	6,488	207,356	6,807	333,830
23	Kansas	118,704	6,507,916	18,809	518,591	18,330	751,271
24	Kentucky	190,665	11,105,553	20,710	600,746	20,945	933,563
25	Louisiana	143,970	10,636,982	2,825	52,950	6,225	293,765
26	Maine	353	19,530	92	2,675	21	970
27	Maryland	17,511	1,394,522	405	15,192	1,136	66,408
28	Massachusetts	298	20,685	57	2,260	27	1,480
29	Michigan	2,916	158,475	349	9,000	188	7,856
30	Minnesota	8,339	486,580	722	24,682	813	39,020
31	Mississippi	214,259	14,128,807	7,581	220,146	12,286	606,409
32	Missouri	283,519	15,482,282	41,424	1,140,502	47,111	1,939,579
33	Montana	2,729	102,741	576	12,806	404	12,021
34	Nebraska	55,124	3,171,460	6,201	182,875	6,671	298,356
35	Nevada	2,792	85,601	607	8,716	440	9,169
36	New Hampshire	97	6,072	12	232	13	630
37	New Jersey	4,888	354,037	67	2,844	322	20,823
38	New Mexico	5,311	183,132	561	8,040	632	15,307
39	New York	3,313	229,172	192	6,162	182	9,160
40	North Carolina	135,610	8,677,298	3,076	81,927	5,600	256,401
41	North Dakota	6,880	476,366	408	11,615	510	25,237
42	Ohio	16,771	941,211	1,464	46,525	1,321	60,244
43	Oklahoma	55,677	2,828,630	6,272	162,288	6,751	252,457
44	Oregon	7,446	318,249	1,091	20,882	1,014	30,013
45	Pennsylvania	38,059	2,907,690	1,144	45,876	3,604	210,286
46	Rhode Island	38	2,835			2	65
47	South Carolina	117,869	8,415,523	520	18,937	3,081	187,207
48	South Dakota	6,804	345,609	918	24,573	743	30,180
49	Tennessee	253,657	16,200,550	24,681	724,608	28,674	1,284,211
50	Texas	507,281	25,121,619	32,544	649,984	41,080	1,284,649
51	Utah	2,116	58,850	458	6,279	380	9,775
52	Vermont	331	21,847	38	1,315	13	630
53	Virginia	47,474	2,941,765	2,879	83,918	4,196	192,701
54	Washington	2,690	138,185	441	10,669	322	12,992
55	West Virginia	11,354	725,134	711	24,298	852	41,149
56	Wisconsin	4,490	248,493	543	19,625	414	19,867
57	Wyoming	1,227	51,609	209	3,730	289	9,451
58	Alaska						
59	Hawaii	6,506	590,507	69	1,387	424	19,775

ANIMALS ON FARMS AND RANGES. 1900—Continued

MULES		ASSES AND BURROS, ALL AGES		SHEEP.			
2 years and over		Number	Value	Total number	Total value	Lambs under 1 year	
Number	Value					Number	Value
2,759,499	\$178,834,083	95,603	\$5,824,539	61,605,811	\$170,837,002	21,668,238	\$42,027,828
2,753,486	178,264,738	94,165	5,811,184	61,503,713	170,203,119	21,650,746	42,016,328
41,822	3,276,725	1,137	39,071	4,247,100	13,446,671	1,718,521	4,141,901
525,288	36,711,925	2,301	216,228	2,698,915	6,761,269	992,716	2,238,563
548,938	35,824,219	19,890	2,221,290	16,180,556	48,111,689	6,124,835	11,863,771
1,537,826	97,494,700	40,057	2,899,075	4,877,473	11,364,079	1,548,625	3,221,223
99,612	5,457,169	30,780	435,520	33,499,669	90,519,411	11,271,049	20,550,870
179,522	12,579,746	1,819	134,826	817,053	488,299	87,755	104,153
3,080	102,882	4,625	32,162	924,761	1,901,764	256,303	348,823
155,359	9,346,438	2,479	222,185	256,929	437,817	88,168	123,508
78,269	4,258,147	2,227	146,697	2,568,353	7,003,281	838,385	1,579,388
5,017	260,944	5,513	52,010	2,044,814	5,584,897	691,991	1,144,294
231	20,265	24	780	36,987	137,420	13,966	40,302
1,819	822,021	15	815	11,765	43,588	4,801	18,079
81	6,050	98	3,445	121,520	239,261	21,811	22,433
13,185	1,049,558	519	45,850	336,278	438,363	77,384	84,163
200,811	14,118,187	862	10,733	3,121,532	8,291,776	1,156,065	2,158,766
1,809	57,679	2,529	228,147	1,030,581	3,706,642	401,131	989,897
97,646	6,433,775	1,008	116,144	1,742,002	5,794,976	731,954	1,684,201
52,232	3,176,375	1,202	117,940	17,005	87,994	4,857	7,128
47,510	2,612,151	1,832	150,768	1,056,718	3,956,142	398,850	945,615
42,432	3,015,575	3,787	428,176	262,013	833,827	82,106	167,196
81,565	5,238,051	5,259	459,210	1,297,343	4,191,205	581,185	1,779,651
149,010	9,571,244	683	51,685	219,811	333,040	50,610	19,746
135,420	10,290,267	48	769	420,116	1,116,483	167,993	361,706
210	15,885	69	6,810	191,101	696,581	79,581	208,218
15,970	1,312,922	51	1,709	52,559	193,596	18,690	51,520
214	16,945	95	3,193	2,717,609	7,162,661	1,121,679	1,905,321
2,379	141,619	161	11,175	589,878	1,740,088	230,550	410,567
6,804	422,378	1,773	216,609	812,632	584,945	76,162	107,166
191,392	13,802,232	8,777	1,111,893	1,087,213	3,350,846	423,510	999,349
194,984	12,401,901	123	16,008	6,170,483	18,165,404	1,955,269	3,806,520
1,749	77,914	732	116,756	511,273	1,678,498	175,823	330,358
42,252	2,607,229	256	28,886	887,039	2,314,865	318,788	578,919
1,745	6,716	27	1,565	105,113	309,451	39,795	92,525
72	5,210	43	2,455	47,730	202,490	21,367	83,566
4,499	330,370	15,902	61,528	1,899,487	10,643,514	1,565,744	2,370,563
4,118	159,785	338	8,109	1,745,746	5,921,941	761,230	1,940,183
2,939	213,850	825	69,460	301,941	477,421	93,129	124,923
126,931	8,338,970	96	13,231	681,952	1,987,136	230,515	341,406
5,962	439,514	250	18,981	4,020,628	10,956,308	1,372,378	2,370,851
13,986	854,442	1,521	124,171	71,358	179,738	22,823	39,255
42,054	2,413,885	305	42,423	3,040,291	7,563,447	1,078,986	1,919,620
5,841	267,354	576	22,559	1,531,066	4,642,606	571,583	1,327,924
38,311	2,651,528	6	210	11,207	41,282	4,578	15,154
36	2,770	247	22,353	71,538	111,770	19,102	25,865
113,768	8,209,379	195	19,021	775,236	2,494,206	267,898	475,051
5,143	290,856	8,852	703,702	496,011	1,179,424	188,207	389,743
200,302	14,191,731	16,409	868,747	1,889,298	3,952,117	449,358	620,873
433,657	23,186,986	888	15,555	3,818,423	10,256,488	1,265,289	2,318,866
1,278	42,796	25	915	296,576	881,402	114,409	226,021
280	19,902	412	52,231	692,929	2,089,779	300,804	817,781
40,899	2,665,146	160	16,431	923,873	2,450,929	371,851	728,640
1,927	114,524	116	15,234	963,843	2,664,556	399,104	867,571
9,791	659,692	428	8,505	1,675,453	4,510,856	689,241	1,176,969
8,583	204,001	414	10,037	5,099,613	16,810,096	1,772,428	3,601,457
779	38,428	1,488	18,355	102,098	183,883	17,492	11,500
6,018	569,345	58					
		59					

TABLE 122.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF DOMEST

	STATE OR TERRITORY	SHEEP.			
		Ewes 1 year and over		Rams and wethers 1 year and over	
		Number	Value	Number	Value
1	United States	31,919,298	\$101,876,142	8,018,275	\$26,933,032
2	Continental U S . . .	31,837,652	101,288,730	7,995,315	26,898,061
3	N Atlantic division . .	2,259,823	8,232,125	273,756	1,072,645
4	S Atlantic division . .	1,351,330	3,767,442	324,869	755,264
5	N Central division . .	5,675,582	30,960,874	1,380,189	5,287,044
6	S Central division . .	2,439,135	5,962,405	889,713	2,180,451
7	Western division . . .	17,101,832	52,365,894	5,126,788	17,602,657
8	Alabama	157,830	259,428	71,468	124,718
9	Arizona	452,271	1,061,358	216,187	491,578
10	Arkansas	130,700	240,681	38,061	73,128
11	California	1,335,390	4,046,633	389,578	1,377,210
12	Colorado	1,089,680	3,417,731	263,143	1,022,872
13	Connecticut	20,655	85,730	2,366	11,888
14	Delaware	6,380	22,899	604	2,610
15	District of Columbia .				
16	Florida	55,881	109,136	46,828	97,692
17	Georgia	102,704	221,603	96,130	132,697
18	Idaho	1,611,090	4,947,388	354,377	1,193,622
19	Illinois	548,853	2,341,230	80,237	378,515
20	Indiana	940,337	3,776,066	70,261	337,709
21	Indian Territory . . .	8,318	19,747	4,330	11,119
22	Iowa	576,104	2,610,908	81,764	399,619
23	Kansas	133,825	491,198	46,082	175,433
24	Kentucky	647,883	2,172,170	68,320	239,384
25	Louisiana	114,414	185,840	54,820	97,454
26	Maine	240,717	709,720	11,496	42,067
27	Maryland	101,006	381,448	10,514	46,835
28	Massachusetts	30,441	125,357	8,428	16,719
29	Michigan	1,508,503	4,737,021	117,427	490,322
30	Minnesota	326,984	1,205,275	29,344	124,256
31	Mississippi	162,188	289,401	74,282	133,378
32	Missouri	587,757	2,060,859	75,946	290,638
33	Montana	2,995,795	10,105,384	1,219,419	4,253,491
34	Nebraska	279,073	1,102,871	56,877	245,269
35	Nevada	434,574	1,300,152	133,677	465,794
36	New Hampshire	61,295	201,338	4,023	15,538
37	New Jersey	24,744	103,540	1,619	9,384
38	New Mexico	2,850,876	6,828,816	482,867	1,444,135
39	New York	938,315	3,729,631	46,201	252,127
40	North Carolina	164,105	276,389	44,707	76,109
41	North Dakota	340,273	1,198,611	111,164	412,119
42	Ohio	2,090,093	6,790,239	558,157	1,795,218
43	Oklahoma	37,641	105,841	10,894	34,642
44	Oregon	1,430,282	4,188,763	481,073	1,455,064
45	Pennsylvania	769,463	2,651,067	190,020	663,615
46	Rhode Island	5,901	22,575	728	3,553
47	South Carolina	40,478	66,202	11,958	20,203
48	South Dakota	422,042	1,603,327	85,296	355,828
49	Tennessee	256,032	651,780	51,772	137,901
50	Texas	924,174	2,037,517	515,766	1,323,727
51	Utah	1,893,802	5,695,818	659,332	2,241,804
52	Vermont	163,292	597,117	13,875	58,264
53	Virginia	353,549	1,135,069	38,576	136,929
54	Washington	459,158	1,332,745	98,864	339,544
55	West Virginia	497,247	1,554,696	75,492	242,289
56	Wisconsin	918,638	3,048,269	67,574	285,113
57	Wyoming	2,498,914	9,391,096	828,271	3,317,543
58	Alaska				
59	Hawaii	61,646	87,412	22,960	34,971

ANIMALS ON FARMS AND RANGES 1900—Concluded

SWINE, ALL AGES		GOATS, ALL AGES		Amount received in 1899 from sale of live animals	Value of ani- mals slaugh- tered on farms in 1899	
Number	Value	Number	Value			
62,876,108	\$232,027,707	1,871,252	\$3,266,080	\$722,913,114	\$189,873,310	1
62,868,041	231,978,031	1,870,599	3,265,819	722,614,328	189,809,229	2
2,322,206	13,011,651	6,391	30,114	41,273,839	26,674,965	3
5,562,762	12,738,747	205,289	173,764	22,931,535	28,344,028	4
40,474,289	167,776,242	120,036	398,771	510,050,897	75,825,258	5
13,047,827	32,238,204	942,433	1,249,197	88,095,371	48,928,502	6
1,460,957	6,218,187	596,450	1,418,503	60,262,686	10,036,476	7
1,423,329	2,887,230	117,413	94,258	1,958,640	5,189,443	8
18,103	80,587	98,403	167,863	2,908,745	296,013	9
1,713,307	2,981,309	51,839	58,788	3,752,843	4,927,481	10
598,336	2,476,781	109,021	262,981	13,305,165	2,449,820	11
101,198	482,722	37,433	73,141	8,477,587	1,093,365	12
46,447	326,857	313	1,945	1,169,235	845,123	13
46,732	234,472	113	519	396,261	421,400	14
802	4,097	9	39	475	2,440	15
404,277	702,827	43,705	32,639	830,657	1,257,648	16
1,421,238	2,577,950	51,624	61,972	1,689,615	5,892,016	17
114,080	480,338	4,481	20,167	3,909,451	626,287	18
5,915,468	23,616,781	5,877	19,932	69,462,993	10,154,596	19
3,763,389	13,804,893	4,181	8,920	40,805,661	8,016,595	20
650,255	1,906,200	10,529	21,538	6,415,707	1,567,139	21
9,722,791	43,764,176	41,468	146,708	113,078,523	8,448,938	22
3,591,859	17,076,904	13,238	71,290	64,596,534	5,864,274	23
1,961,537	5,176,183	11,967	19,753	16,660,676	8,198,080	24
788,425	1,494,281	38,308	35,697	1,072,869	1,929,437	25
79,018	516,015	279	1,091	2,871,717	1,258,594	26
317,902	1,329,143	1,179	4,023	2,872,660	2,173,197	27
78,925	549,617	1,251	7,188	1,294,454	932,411	28
1,165,200	4,588,898	2,861	10,008	18,343,856	5,383,786	29
1,410,806	5,865,590	3,821	12,908	16,016,622	4,908,051	30
1,290,498	2,963,573	55,388	19,591	2,208,466	4,818,418	31
1,521,661	16,533,935	21,187	61,786	54,018,809	9,765,670	32
49,496	281,402	1,713	7,870	9,176,830	906,816	33
4,128,000	18,680,932	2,399	9,126	49,022,404	4,608,457	34
15,171	75,712	4,633	12,948	2,360,221	270,228	35
51,211	357,573	208	916	1,345,941	794,342	36
175,387	926,179	699	3,006	1,638,707	1,406,187	37
20,426	81,644	224,136	472,961	3,740,678	605,296	38
676,639	3,794,332	1,316	6,412	15,025,932	8,319,760	39
1,300,469	2,516,410	42,901	37,997	2,185,252	7,109,655	40
191,798	930,470	1,122	5,308	3,902,074	1,573,588	41
3,188,563	11,813,168	5,432	16,975	40,873,074	10,276,931	42
584,878	2,380,025	3,772	10,851	10,517,764	2,925,846	43
281,406	1,057,037	109,661	375,229	6,598,325	1,565,895	44
1,107,981	5,880,295	2,197	8,951	15,494,178	11,627,980	45
11,608	90,614	23	131	157,478	142,824	46
618,985	1,411,516	26,576	21,450	823,564	2,730,079	47
823,120	3,540,072	2,915	15,050	12,707,831	1,567,049	48
1,976,984	4,888,713	25,884	38,938	11,121,141	8,350,046	49
2,605,614	7,605,687	627,333	923,777	34,357,265	11,032,614	50
65,732	293,115	1,427	2,702	2,695,504	659,369	51
95,090	620,169	102	441	2,786,137	1,347,764	52
946,443	2,572,524	5,305	10,002	7,800,124	5,859,581	53
181,535	830,704	2,876	10,767	3,517,053	1,168,802	54
442,844	1,389,808	847	2,123	6,533,034	2,895,032	55
2,014,631	7,580,423	3,882	12,760	27,131,916	5,407,114	56
15,471	78,145	2,666	11,884	3,673,124	394,635	57
10	100	-----	-----	310	-----	58
8,057	49,576	653	781	298,476	64,081	59

TABLE 123.—NUMBER OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS IN BARNs

[Twelfth Census,

	STATE OR TERRITORY	NEAT CATTLE				
		Total.	Calves under 1 year	Steers 1 and under 2 years.	Steers 2 and under 3 years	Steers 3 years and over.
1	United States	1,616,422	262,146	55,543	51,005	105,802
2	Continental United States	1,616,422	262,146	55,543	51,005	105,802
3	North Atlantic division.....	230,476	21,363	3,562	5,013	11,544
4	South Atlantic division.....	143,413	25,755	5,077	2,313	6,443
5	North Central division.....	667,881	80,350	19,834	26,854	57,407
6	South Central division.....	443,999	113,020	22,493	13,002	20,467
7	Western division	125,648	21,658	4,677	3,753	9,986
8	Alabama.....	49,786	12,459	2,680	2,250	4,409
9	Arizona.....	2,233	322	101	64	49
10	Arkansas.....	45,740	12,668	2,916	1,709	1,960
11	California.....	34,594	4,478	793	991	5,994
12	Colorado.....	20,653	2,625	849	1,229	2,587
13	Connecticut.....	7,974	619	107	167	194
14	Delaware.....	1,240	64	10	11	40
15	District of Columbia.....	615	16	-----	1	2
16	Florida.....	14,302	3,180	798	532	1,257
17	Georgia.....	37,886	8,464	1,618	777	1,631
18	Idaho.....	5,683	1,324	331	216	129
19	Illinois.....	115,034	10,220	2,279	5,302	32,251
20	Indiana.....	52,619	5,749	1,115	4,708	609
21	Indian Territory.....	19,895	6,536	1,026	405	434
22	Iowa.....	79,880	9,015	2,824	2,891	3,142
23	Kansas.....	61,564	8,168	2,567	3,745	4,266
24	Kentucky.....	36,491	6,497	945	2,599	1,378
25	Louisiana.....	29,336	7,330	1,618	870	3,117
26	Maine.....	15,623	1,522	896	174	168
27	Maryland.....	14,064	1,164	234	166	1,053
28	Massachusetts.....	18,451	1,405	136	50	116
29	Michigan.....	49,292	6,439	1,448	392	182
30	Minnesota.....	47,412	5,989	1,453	705	291
31	Mississippi.....	33,019	9,935	2,189	1,245	3,404
32	Missouri.....	84,270	13,410	2,320	3,388	10,624
33	Montana.....	6,458	1,301	341	207	256
34	Nebraska.....	43,899	5,627	1,693	1,663	4,349
35	Nevada.....	1,057	196	52	33	20
36	New Hampshire.....	5,079	327	91	50	68
37	New Jersey.....	17,405	1,238	172	173	3,988
38	New Mexico.....	4,931	919	316	123	331
39	New York.....	55,555	5,963	730	2,876	5,207
40	North Carolina.....	20,899	3,328	795	422	688
41	North Dakota.....	9,653	1,729	531	452	108
42	Ohio.....	64,612	6,167	1,336	1,331	829
43	Oklahoma.....	6,997	1,353	497	97	41
44	Oregon.....	15,296	3,120	591	143	244
45	Pennsylvania.....	100,345	9,351	1,787	1,432	1,720
46	Rhode Island.....	1,643	106	5	5	13
47	South Carolina.....	15,259	2,580	466	288	613
48	South Dakota.....	15,375	2,626	1,126	465	298
49	Tennessee.....	50,370	12,245	2,183	1,168	1,034
50	Texas.....	167,415	43,747	8,439	2,719	4,690
51	Utah.....	12,931	2,592	379	121	104
52	Vermont.....	8,401	832	138	92	120
53	Virginia.....	23,391	4,556	310	443	895
54	Washington.....	19,121	4,276	732	398	211
55	West Virginia.....	15,762	2,397	346	173	269
56	Wisconsin.....	44,171	5,211	1,087	804	335
57	Wyoming.....	2,636	505	92	223	11
58	Alaska ¹	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
59	Hawaii ¹	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

¹ No report received.

TABLE 123.—NUMBER OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS IN BARNs

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	MULES				Asses and burros, all ages
		Total	Colts under 1 year	Colts 1 and under 2 years	2 years and over	
1	United States.....	173,908	3,156	4,328	166,424	15,847
2	Continental United States ..	173,908	3,156	4,328	166,424	15,847
3	North Atlantic division . . .	25,856	70	218	25,568	1,208
4	South Atlantic division . . .	26,259	187	428	25,644	675
5	North Central division . . .	42,876	1,801	1,508	40,067	3,255
6	South Central division . . .	68,552	1,430	1,988	65,134	4,041
7	Western division	10,365	168	186	10,011	6,068
8	Alabama	7,362	57	156	7,149	200
9	Arizona	781	6	7	718	1,466
10	Arkansas	7,383	130	214	7,039	254
11	California	3,479	63	84	3,332	560
12	Colorado	2,412	19	22	2,371	2,029
13	Connecticut	47	.....	1	46	18
14	Delaware	297	.....	.....	297	4
15	District of Columbia	276	.....	.....	276	1
16	Florida	3,258	4	15	3,239	59
17	Georgia	7,600	31	109	7,460	126
18	Idaho	507	4	5	498	229
19	Illinois	6,468	113	139	6,216	429
20	Indiana	4,423	85	94	4,244	226
21	Indian Territory	3,288	96	111	3,081	170
22	Iowa	5,238	103	271	4,864	503
23	Kansas	4,025	252	229	3,544	613
24	Kentucky	7,445	191	207	7,047	379
25	Louisiana	7,012	79	104	6,829	270
26	Maine	50	8	1	41	18
27	Maryland	2,223	4	68	2,151	72
28	Massachusetts	490	4	2	484	55
29	Michigan	330	1	5	374	89
30	Minnesota	827	20	61	746	55
31	Mississippi	4,362	76	151	4,132	244
32	Missouri	12,742	262	415	12,065	658
33	Montana	361	34	6	321	17
34	Nebraska	2,800	398	160	2,212	308
35	Nevada	340	.....	.....	340	41
36	New Hampshire	30	.....	.....	30	11
37	New Jersey	1,123	1	11	1,111	78
38	New Mexico	637	17	13	607	1,567
39	New York	1,366	7	14	1,345	421
40	North Carolina	3,176	40	75	3,061	92
41	North Dakota	235	21	4	210	18
42	Ohio	4,772	20	101	4,651	212
43	Oklahoma	1,739	127	88	1,524	129
44	Oregon	510	6	7	497	45
45	Pennsylvania	22,210	50	183	21,977	601
46	Rhode Island	9	.....	.....	9	1
47	South Carolina	2,832	32	41	2,759	54
48	South Dakota	509	17	18	474	43
49	Tennessee	10,591	261	311	10,019	543
50	Texas	19,370	413	643	18,314	2,446
51	Utah	161	15	20	126	39
52	Vermont	31	.....	6	25	5
53	Virginia	3,102	66	61	2,975	209
54	Washington	407	3	10	394	23
55	West Virginia	3,495	10	59	3,426	58
56	Wisconsin	457	9	11	437	101
57	Wyoming	820	1	12	807	52
58	Alaska ¹ . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	Hawaii ¹ . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹No report received

AND INCLOSURES, NOT ON FARMS OR RANGES: 1900—Concluded

SHEEP				Swine, all ages	Goats, all ages	
Total	Lambs under 1 year	Ewes 1 year and over	Rams and wethers 1 year and over			
231,301	51,701	139,622	39,978	1,818,114	78,358	1
231,301	51,701	139,622	39,978	1,818,114	78,358	2
49,529	9,958	35,720	3,851	279,669	12,279	3
15,829	4,046	8,275	3,508	229,204	7,391	4
104,479	22,199	60,368	21,912	828,010	10,245	5
30,917	7,665	17,976	5,276	432,233	26,520	6
30,547	7,833	17,288	5,431	50,998	21,918	7
6,404	1,286	3,881	1,737	51,018	4,762	8
123	5	60	58	712	1,591	9
2,666	862	1,879	425	58,010	1,777	10
18,231	4,515	10,713	3,003	24,029	3,606	11
763	281	821	161	3,047	3,946	12
149	58	90	1	4,890	237	13
11	11	-----	-----	4,130	62	14
30	14	15	1	332	64	15
886	168	350	368	15,622	1,848	16
5,762	1,147	2,513	2,102	40,157	2,046	17
1,044	467	305	282	8,467	19	18
54,891	10,536	29,048	15,807	166,944	2,984	19
6,309	2,169	3,690	450	77,395	797	20
338	153	68	117	23,954	420	21
2,857	980	1,561	313	128,138	807	22
2,032	768	587	677	78,170	611	23
3,489	993	2,018	478	54,452	636	24
2,099	346	960	793	24,392	2,091	25
7,093	2,045	4,820	228	9,545	86	26
2,975	627	2,133	215	41,910	331	27
2,259	617	1,345	297	17,219	493	28
5,474	1,762	3,209	503	22,908	603	29
4,128	1,196	2,738	191	17,845	288	30
3,119	759	1,598	762	24,126	1,895	31
8,707	805	7,210	692	109,678	968	32
97	26	14	57	933	10	33
6,026	133	5,401	492	93,094	384	34
71	18	17	36	491	19	35
589	254	325	10	5,759	45	36
10,301	129	9,408	761	25,954	1,750	37
3,060	1,006	1,781	273	1,440	12,216	38
18,048	4,082	12,330	1,686	52,176	3,046	39
1,122	287	616	219	40,009	1,124	40
439	143	221	72	3,016	58	41
9,393	2,252	4,327	2,811	97,226	1,140	42
40	14	15	11	6,102	105	43
2,476	623	890	963	5,135	334	44
10,067	2,460	6,789	818	157,346	6,548	45
78	34	39	5	1,360	75	46
522	113	217	192	12,030	681	47
428	247	169	12	9,133	54	48
3,266	1,249	1,570	447	82,912	1,457	49
9,496	2,003	6,987	506	113,267	13,377	50
3,415	513	2,509	393	6,036	42	51
945	329	574	42	5,420	49	52
2,685	928	1,436	321	52,829	1,010	53
1,115	348	597	170	5,569	132	54
1,836	751	995	90	22,185	672	55
3,795	1,208	2,201	386	27,463	1,522	56
152	41	76	35	189	3	57
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	58
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	59

TABLE 124.—VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS OF 1899.

[Twelfth Census, Vol V, pages 112, 143, 416, 588, 630, 631 and 673, Vol VI, pages 62 and 618]

STATE OR TERRITORY	VALUE OF ALL FARM PRODUCTS		
	Total.	Fed to live stock	Not fed to live stock
United States	\$4,739,118,752	\$974,941,046	\$3,764,177,706
Continental United States	4,717,069,973	974,940,616	3,742,129,357
North Atlantic division.....	666,347,164	171,925,080	494,422,084
South Atlantic division.....	465,492,097	61,970,640	403,521,457
North Central division.....	2,360,011,670	568,622,050	1,791,389,620
South Central division.....	888,572,699	124,525,261	764,047,438
Western division.....	336,646,343	47,897,585	288,748,758
Alabama.....	91,387,409	10,095,690	81,291,719
Arizona.....	6,997,097	817,700	6,179,397
Arkansas.....	79,649,490	13,572,870	66,076,620
California.....	131,690,606	13,488,570	118,202,036
Colorado.....	38,048,576	6,182,830	31,865,746
Connecticut.....	28,276,948	6,178,000	22,098,948
Delaware.....	9,290,777	1,889,920	7,400,857
District of Columbia.....	870,247	24,290	845,957
Florida.....	18,309,104	2,118,630	16,190,474
Georgia.....	104,304,476	12,158,800	92,145,676
Idaho.....	18,051,025	3,403,804	14,645,821
Illinois.....	345,649,611	81,897,180	263,752,431
Indiana.....	204,450,196	48,469,400	155,980,796
Indian Territory.....	27,672,002	4,434,010	23,237,992
Iowa.....	365,411,528	102,023,040	263,388,488
Kansas.....	209,895,542	48,741,250	161,154,292
Kentucky.....	128,266,785	21,128,530	107,138,255
Louisiana.....	72,667,302	6,528,470	66,138,832
Maine.....	37,118,469	9,847,860	27,265,609
Maryland.....	43,828,419	8,769,890	35,058,529
Massachusetts.....	42,298,271	8,261,710	34,036,561
Michigan.....	146,547,681	36,761,400	109,786,281
Minnesota.....	161,217,304	33,257,480	127,959,824
Mississippi.....	102,492,283	11,718,625	90,773,658
Missouri.....	219,296,970	57,954,360	161,342,610
Montana.....	28,616,957	5,074,730	23,542,227
Nebraska.....	162,696,386	38,025,530	124,670,856
Nevada.....	6,758,337	1,573,170	5,185,167
New Hampshire.....	21,929,988	6,010,910	15,919,078
New Jersey.....	43,657,529	8,604,920	35,052,609
New Mexico.....	10,155,215	1,087,450	9,117,765
New York.....	245,270,600	63,429,180	181,841,420
North Carolina.....	89,809,638	10,108,890	79,700,748
North Dakota.....	64,252,494	10,288,890	53,964,104
Ohio.....	237,065,826	56,245,030	180,820,796
Oklahoma.....	45,447,711	8,109,916	37,337,798
Oregon.....	38,090,969	6,194,721	31,896,248
Pennsylvania.....	207,895,600	57,043,770	150,851,830
Rhode Island.....	6,333,864	969,140	5,364,724
South Carolina.....	68,266,912	5,736,550	62,530,362
South Dakota.....	66,082,419	13,377,220	52,705,199
Tennessee.....	106,166,440	18,430,810	87,736,130
Texas.....	239,823,244	30,476,810	209,346,434
Utah.....	16,502,051	2,959,890	13,542,661
Vermont.....	38,570,892	11,576,590	27,004,302
Virginia.....	86,548,545	13,002,810	73,545,735
Washington.....	34,827,495	5,209,040	29,618,455
West Virginia.....	44,768,979	8,160,860	36,608,119
Wisconsin.....	157,445,713	41,583,750	115,861,963
Wyoming.....	11,907,415	1,954,180	9,953,235
Alaska.....	8,048	430	7,618
Hawaii.....	22,040,781	.....	22,040,781

TABLE 124.—VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS OF 1899—Concluded

STATE OR TERRITORY	Value of animal products	Value of forest products ¹	Value of all crops	Acres of all crops
United States	\$1,718,990,221	\$109,989,868	\$2,910,138,668	289,821,549
Continental United States	1,718,365,561	109,861,774	2,888,839,638	289,734,591
North Atlantic division.....	266,297,810	25,094,285	374,955,069	21,683,365
South Atlantic division.....	116,573,380	18,547,791	330,370,926	29,194,661
North Central division.....	948,145,307	38,844,397	1,373,021,966	163,000,561
South Central division.....	248,138,826	22,611,040	617,822,833	56,233,143
Western division.....	139,210,238	4,767,261	192,668,844	16,622,861
Alabama.....	18,196,689	2,494,452	70,696,268	6,792,368
Arizona.....	4,524,749	48,877	2,423,471	150,872
Arkansas.....	20,377,278	2,468,718	56,503,494	5,241,537
California.....	36,824,894	1,724,378	93,641,334	7,030,284
Colorado.....	16,077,988	113,055	16,857,533	1,593,962
Connecticut.....	11,651,359	1,275,720	15,349,869	634,622
Delaware.....	3,015,417	250,481	6,024,879	473,987
District of Columbia.....	201,088	50	669,159	8,238
Florida.....	4,810,524	648,412	12,850,163	1,062,331
Georgia.....	17,959,133	3,217,119	83,123,224	8,412,907
Idaho.....	8,781,364	815,821	8,951,440	953,515
Illinois.....	130,816,905	2,555,890	212,276,816	20,865,406
Indiana.....	81,917,922	5,235,459	117,266,815	11,407,798
Indian Territory.....	10,777,571	203,289	16,691,142	2,485,212
Iowa.....	169,858,981	3,266,449	192,286,098	22,170,704
Kansas.....	96,372,819	837,997	112,681,696	18,394,271
Kentucky.....	44,303,940	4,179,480	74,783,365	6,582,096
Louisiana.....	10,012,760	1,381,867	61,272,676	3,421,751
Maine.....	15,159,415	2,652,252	19,301,802	1,680,665
Maryland.....	13,606,450	1,170,362	29,046,607	2,031,995
Massachusetts.....	19,140,730	1,941,714	21,212,830	792,631
Michigan.....	53,921,066	7,530,369	85,095,316	8,092,013
Minnesota.....	45,522,367	2,602,335	113,092,602	15,139,962
Mississippi.....	17,608,507	3,023,626	81,860,150	5,611,111
Missouri.....	97,811,914	4,412,131	117,012,895	14,827,620
Montana.....	17,024,412	170,134	10,516,381	1,151,674
Nebraska.....	70,227,060	412,746	92,056,580	15,153,956
Nevada.....	3,870,768	23,853	2,863,716	328,458
New Hampshire.....	9,657,756	2,296,265	9,975,967	740,541
New Jersey.....	15,740,688	469,055	27,447,786	1,295,920
New Mexico.....	7,090,648	34,268	3,030,299	204,028
New York.....	95,352,247	7,071,108	142,247,245	9,521,648
North Carolina.....	20,684,726	4,915,991	63,708,921	5,769,954
North Dakota.....	10,211,677	112,807	53,928,010	7,821,876
Ohio.....	100,213,468	5,625,897	151,226,461	12,008,095
Oklahoma.....	18,582,351	252,951	26,612,442	3,971,309
Oregon.....	16,284,282	1,300,721	20,505,963	2,006,692
Pennsylvania.....	80,901,459	6,481,181	120,512,960	8,692,403
Rhode Island.....	3,293,543	195,472	2,344,819	98,573
South Carolina.....	9,376,499	1,915,280	56,975,133	4,761,385
South Dakota.....	21,906,804	106,234	44,069,331	8,848,734
Tennessee.....	35,421,198	5,086,621	65,658,618	6,890,550
Texas.....	72,858,533	3,520,033	163,444,678	15,238,576
Utah.....	8,259,066	13,325	8,229,660	686,374
Vermont.....	15,400,613	2,108,518	16,061,761	1,246,364
Virginia.....	27,846,803	3,797,116	54,904,626	4,538,584
Washington.....	11,295,345	1,002,126	22,530,024	1,991,109
West Virginia.....	19,072,790	2,632,980	23,063,209	2,135,285
Wisconsin.....	69,303,361	6,116,033	82,026,316	8,270,127
Wyoming.....	8,773,692	14,700	3,119,023	435,863
Alaska.....	1,445	..	6,603	104
Hawaii.....	623,215	125,094	21,292,422	36,864

¹ Value of forest products includes only the wood, lumber, railroad ties, etc., which the farmers cut in connection with their ordinary farming operations.

TABLE 125.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF DAIRY PRODUCE OF 1899 ON FARMS AND RANGES

[Twelfth Census, Vol V, page 588]

STATE OR TERRITORY	VALUE OF DAIRY PRODUCE			Gallons of milk produced	Pounds of butter made	Pounds of cheese made
	Total	Consumed on farms	Sold			
United States	\$472,369,255	\$190,789,297	\$281,629,958	7,266,392,674	1,071,745,127	16,372,330
Continental U S ..	472,276,788	190,707,471	281,569,312	7,265,804,304	1,071,626,056	16,372,318
N. Atlantic div..	144,765,778	26,346,480	118,419,298	1,827,847,473	206,284,451	4,509,199
S Atlantic div ..	35,427,048	25,299,380	10,127,668	492,138,465	89,111,226	480,448
N Central div...	201,210,349	78,622,155	122,588,194	3,609,900,328	539,104,750	5,320,122
S Central div...	61,267,358	50,186,308	11,081,050	973,950,188	185,923,380	473,440
Western div ..	29,606,250	10,258,148	19,358,102	362,467,850	51,202,299	5,589,109
Alabama	6,610,967	5,090,113	920,854	95,882,103	19,121,984	36,374
Arizona	540,700	240,432	300,268	3,056,109	379,311	33,305
Arkansas	6,912,459	5,886,128	1,046,331	109,861,393	21,585,258	18,385
California	12,128,471	2,956,217	9,172,254	153,684,741	20,853,360	4,249,588
Colorado	3,778,901	1,355,858	2,423,043	38,440,111	4,932,482	103,184
Connecticut	7,090,188	881,422	6,208,766	68,951,862	4,591,789	40,623
Delaware	1,092,807	327,955	764,852	12,181,208	1,629,949	104
District of Columbia	186,096	35,809	150,287	850,349	3,478	—
Florida	1,468,603	1,121,787	346,816	9,640,434	1,386,415	3,751
Georgia	5,954,575	4,925,941	1,028,634	82,438,532	15,111,494	2,236
Idaho	1,243,197	694,472	548,725	15,122,948	2,520,316	196,952
Illinois	29,638,619	10,570,822	19,067,797	457,106,995	52,493,450	323,485
Indiana	16,739,594	7,712,224	8,027,370	263,457,239	51,042,396	178,733
Indian Territory ..	1,504,747	1,842,573	162,174	26,493,855	5,105,715	1,227
Iowa	27,616,870	8,697,868	18,819,002	535,872,240	61,789,288	806,428
Kansas	11,782,902	5,846,240	5,936,662	244,909,123	41,640,772	291,445
Kentucky	9,935,540	7,691,040	2,294,500	159,811,627	30,446,381	45,759
Louisiana	4,168,015	3,059,859	1,108,056	39,251,413	4,918,229	135,104
Maine	8,162,944	2,561,239	5,621,105	99,586,188	16,174,173	425,102
Maryland	5,225,698	1,709,854	3,518,844	64,040,517	9,096,662	338,453
Massachusetts	12,885,744	1,416,960	11,468,784	105,571,873	4,980,282	19,629
Michigan	16,903,087	7,005,471	9,897,616	309,617,046	60,051,998	331,176
Minnesota	16,623,460	5,508,769	11,114,691	304,017,106	41,188,846	290,623
Mississippi	5,064,613	5,334,225	730,288	97,030,885	18,881,236	28,572
Missouri	15,042,360	9,786,120	5,256,240	255,207,755	45,509,110	323,139
Montana	1,669,978	727,803	942,175	15,696,214	2,454,072	30,924
Nebraska	8,595,408	4,137,009	4,458,399	190,477,911	34,518,659	264,430
Nevada	433,391	164,012	269,379	4,446,071	569,523	94,082
New Hampshire ..	5,591,272	1,092,698	4,498,574	60,724,590	6,885,611	104,339
New Jersey	8,436,869	1,265,980	7,170,889	77,714,055	5,894,363	24,377
New Mexico	499,423	314,520	184,903	3,009,657	313,003	68,571
New York	55,474,155	8,803,239	46,670,916	772,799,352	74,714,876	2,624,552
North Carolina ..	6,175,397	5,447,873	727,524	89,525,749	10,913,802	28,883
North Dakota	2,853,133	1,969,890	883,243	48,845,280	9,178,815	70,881
Ohio	25,383,627	9,898,778	15,484,849	425,870,394	79,551,299	1,167,001
Oklahoma	2,481,673	1,821,125	660,548	47,439,853	8,781,359	45,264
Oregon	3,550,953	1,544,554	2,006,399	48,582,908	8,107,450	467,255
Pennsylvania	35,860,110	8,806,686	27,053,424	437,035,818	74,221,085	887,167
Rhode Island	1,923,707	207,296	1,716,411	12,925,512	488,086	6,751
South Carolina	3,232,725	2,890,342	342,383	44,081,528	8,150,437	1,081
South Dakota	4,351,568	1,737,628	2,613,940	99,244,975	17,400,970	136,863
Tennessee	8,028,466	6,518,283	1,510,183	147,336,961	29,091,696	26,022
Texas	15,510,978	12,862,862	2,648,116	251,342,698	47,991,492	136,133
Utah	1,522,932	647,186	875,746	25,124,642	2,812,122	169,251
Vermont	9,321,389	1,310,960	8,010,429	142,042,223	18,834,706	406,669
Virginia	6,999,994	5,151,473	1,848,521	105,068,428	19,905,830	31,697
Washington	3,816,691	1,364,166	2,452,525	50,132,415	7,372,106	151,669
West Virginia	5,088,193	3,688,346	1,399,807	38,861,660	16,913,129	74,243
Wisconsin	26,779,721	5,731,336	21,048,385	472,274,264	44,739,147	1,635,618
Wyoming	421,613	243,928	177,685	5,121,974	888,554	21,327
Alaska	596	304	292	4,250	200	—
Hawaii	91,876	31,522	60,354	584,120	118,871	12

TABLE 126.—POUNDS OF BUTTER AND POUNDS OF CHEESE MADE IN 1899 ON FARMS AND IN FACTORIES

[Twelfth Census, Vol V, pages clxxxii and clxxxiii]

STATE OR TERRITORY	POUNDS OF BUTTER			POUNDS OF CHEESE		
	Total	Reported by—		Total	Reported by—	
		Farms	Factories		Farms	Factories
United States.	1,491,871,673	1,071,745,127	420,126,546	298,344,654	16,372,330	281,972,324
Continental U. S. . .	1,491,752,602	1,071,626,056	420,126,546	298,344,642	16,372,318	281,972,324
N Atlantic div. . .	326,018,546	206,284,451	119,734,095	148,218,271	4,509,199	143,709,072
S Atlantic div. . .	92,883,312	89,111,226	3,772,086	593,308	480,448	112,860
N Central div. . .	810,841,697	539,104,750	271,786,947	133,946,093	5,320,122	128,625,971
S Central div. . .	186,856,187	185,923,330	932,857	654,909	473,440	181,469
Western div. . .	75,152,860	51,202,299	23,950,561	14,932,061	5,589,109	9,342,952
Alabama . . .	19,139,321	19,121,964	17,357	46,374	36,374	10,000
Arizona . . .	803,391	379,811	424,083	407,057	33,305	373,752
Arkansas . . .	21,753,833	21,685,258	168,575	30,985	18,385	12,600
California . . .	34,000,497	20,853,360	13,147,137	6,926,131	4,249,588	2,676,543
Colorado . . .	6,499,121	4,932,482	1,566,639	1,568,441	103,184	1,465,257
Connecticut . . .	8,480,194	4,591,789	3,888,405	361,886	40,623	321,263
Delaware . . .	2,699,638	1,629,919	969,899	15,101	101	15,000
District of Columbia . . .	3,475	3,478	---	---	---	---
Florida . . .	1,386,415	1,386,415	---	3,751	3,751	---
Georgia . . .	15,160,454	15,111,491	48,960	2,236	2,236	---
Idaho . . .	2,952,886	2,520,316	432,570	391,332	196,952	194,380
Illinois . . .	86,518,702	52,493,450	34,055,312	9,378,601	323,485	9,055,119
Indiana . . .	54,695,679	51,042,396	3,553,483	1,438,901	178,733	1,260,168
Indian Territory . . .	6,105,715	5,105,715	---	1,227	---	---
Iowa . . .	139,022,552	61,789,288	77,233,264	4,549,065	306,428	4,242,637
Kansas . . .	59,837,255	41,040,772	18,196,483	2,714,155	291,445	2,422,710
Kentucky . . .	30,631,014	30,416,381	181,663	73,759	45,759	28,000
Louisiana . . .	4,918,229	4,918,229	---	135,101	135,101	---
Maine . . .	20,635,672	16,174,173	4,461,399	979,048	425,102	553,946
Maryland . . .	11,638,478	9,096,662	2,541,716	338,453	338,453	---
Massachusetts . . .	9,572,181	4,980,262	4,591,919	270,171	19,629	250,542
Michigan . . .	67,872,710	60,051,998	7,820,712	10,753,758	331,176	10,422,582
Minnesota . . .	82,363,315	41,188,846	41,174,469	3,575,642	290,623	3,285,019
Mississippi . . .	18,929,761	18,881,236	48,525	28,572	28,572	---
Missouri . . .	46,949,726	45,509,110	1,440,616	1,306,190	323,439	1,072,751
Montana . . .	2,488,310	2,454,072	34,238	30,924	30,924	---
Nebraska . . .	46,244,339	34,518,659	11,726,180	578,030	264,430	313,600
Nevada . . .	1,192,925	569,523	623,402	174,232	94,082	80,150
New Hampshire . . .	11,419,881	6,385,611	5,034,270	221,080	104,339	116,741
New Jersey . . .	7,219,882	5,894,363	1,325,519	124,377	24,377	100,000
New Mexico . . .	313,003	313,003	---	68,571	68,571	---
New York . . .	115,408,222	74,714,376	40,693,846	130,010,584	2,624,552	127,386,032
North Carolina . . .	16,913,802	16,913,802	---	28,883	23,883	---
North Dakota . . .	9,642,003	9,178,815	463,188	296,280	70,881	225,399
Ohio . . .	87,638,930	79,551,299	8,087,631	19,323,528	1,167,001	18,156,527
Oklahoma . . .	8,834,559	8,781,359	53,200	111,642	45,264	66,378
Oregon . . .	10,082,807	8,107,450	1,975,357	1,662,820	467,256	1,195,564
Pennsylvania . . .	111,358,246	74,221,085	37,137,161	11,124,610	857,167	10,267,443
Rhode Island . . .	636,281	488,086	148,195	6,751	6,751	---
South Carolina . . .	8,150,437	8,150,437	---	1,081	1,081	---
South Dakota . . .	23,573,077	17,400,970	6,172,107	557,642	136,863	420,779
Tennessee . . .	29,299,519	29,091,696	207,823	32,823	26,622	6,201
Texas . . .	48,244,206	47,991,492	252,714	194,423	136,133	58,290
Utah . . .	5,331,336	2,812,122	2,519,211	2,044,430	169,251	1,874,179
Vermont . . .	41,288,087	18,834,706	22,453,381	5,119,764	406,659	4,713,105
Virginia . . .	20,076,351	19,905,830	170,521	88,697	31,697	57,000
Washington . . .	10,570,527	7,372,106	3,198,421	1,638,796	151,669	1,487,127
West Virginia . . .	16,954,129	16,913,129	41,000	115,103	74,243	40,860
Wisconsin . . .	106,552,649	44,739,147	61,813,502	79,384,298	1,635,618	77,748,680
Wyoming . . .	918,054	888,554	29,500	25,327	24,327	1,000
Alaska . . .	200	200	---	---	---	---
Hawaii . . .	118,871	118,871	---	12	12	---

TABLE 127.—POULTRY AND EGGS ON FARMS AND RANGES

[Twelfth Census, Vol V, page 630]

STATE OR TERRITORY	NUMBER OF FOWLS 3 MONTHS OLD AND OVER, JUNE 1, 1900			
	Chickens, including Guinea fowls	Turkeys	Geese.	Ducks
United States	233,598,085	6,599,367	5,676,863	4,807,358
Continental United States	233,566,021	6,594,695	5,676,788	4,785,580
North Atlantic division	27,952,114	529,932	144,527	453,580
South Atlantic division	22,293,912	810,975	908,908	458,918
North Central division	123,469,068	3,072,456	1,899,026	2,416,327
South Central division	50,299,631	1,876,382	2,589,164	1,257,048
Western division	9,551,296	304,950	135,163	199,977
Alabama	4,737,606	129,326	243,657	75,947
Arizona	105,200	6,043	340	2,439
Arkansas	5,393,157	140,661	378,475	180,568
California	3,947,200	158,356	28,419	62,293
Colorado	968,761	30,781	2,576	15,002
Connecticut	1,073,026	7,717	3,530	14,100
Delaware	628,866	19,045	6,498	10,933
District of Columbia	8,004	46	16	227
Florida	1,107,816	32,869	36,658	6,877
Georgia	4,549,144	103,416	208,997	64,895
Idaho	516,412	10,211	3,850	9,586
Illinois	16,600,728	446,020	307,657	332,857
Indiana	11,103,006	345,379	271,004	230,432
Indian Territory	1,960,505	92,509	77,210	88,060
Iowa	18,907,673	424,306	223,612	437,752
Kansas	11,966,843	275,330	97,768	216,244
Kentucky	6,849,079	279,749	541,576	185,044
Louisiana	3,890,563	115,921	169,936	123,050
Maine	1,564,853	6,437	4,566	9,708
Maryland	2,113,544	101,732	38,389	56,930
Massachusetts	1,625,269	3,018	6,389	46,017
Michigan	8,033,581	191,863	73,267	106,399
Minnesota	7,730,940	133,143	90,975	127,635
Mississippi	5,134,866	189,688	357,963	95,668
Missouri	14,903,601	466,665	423,307	278,140
Montana	531,774	12,637	2,629	9,639
Nebraska	7,417,837	118,892	74,007	201,503
Nevada	100,661	3,618	880	2,379
New Hampshire	870,461	2,386	1,289	3,803
New Jersey	1,993,594	32,378	10,513	40,024
New Mexico	156,853	3,805	880	1,527
New York	8,964,736	190,879	45,933	150,864
North Carolina	3,871,858	120,737	284,424	102,942
North Dakota	1,409,285	89,073	17,206	23,816
Ohio	14,269,525	362,924	179,665	206,238
Oklahoma	2,527,353	86,450	12,934	71,562
Oregon	1,290,818	86,081	26,580	19,774
Pennsylvania	10,553,106	259,824	60,780	171,271
Rhode Island	500,618	4,604	6,335	8,957
South Carolina	2,664,784	120,140	38,543	39,852
South Dakota	3,028,700	53,740	33,334	62,511
Tennessee	6,184,210	193,397	391,698	202,432
Texas	13,562,302	648,671	415,709	234,661
Utah	534,842	10,649	2,759	8,503
Vermont	806,451	22,689	5,187	8,836
Virginia	4,590,811	207,675	125,495	117,989
Washington	1,196,639	29,155	64,488	66,433
West Virginia	2,759,585	105,265	129,948	58,273
Wisconsin	3,097,399	155,121	102,224	92,300
Wyoming	142,136	3,664	1,312	2,452
Alaska	176	-----	-----	-----
Hawaii	31,888	4,672	75	21,508

TABLE 127.—POULTRY AND EGGS ON FARMS AND RANGES—Concluded

STATE OR TERRITORY	Value of all poultry, June 1, 1900	Value of poultry raised in 1899	Dozens of eggs produced in 1899	Value of eggs produced in 1899
United States	\$85,794,996	\$136,891,877	1,293,819,186	\$144,286,158
Continental United States	85,756,593	136,830,152	1,293,662,433	144,240,541
North Atlantic division	13,706,762	20,624,439	191,764,000	28,612,489
South Atlantic division	8,545,899	15,553,805	105,349,996	11,687,298
North Central division	43,416,629	69,823,121	716,663,710	74,208,117
South Central division	15,672,938	24,770,019	222,096,860	20,465,926
Western division	4,414,365	6,053,738	57,787,867	9,266,716
Alabama	1,409,269	2,263,316	13,778,960	1,825,978
Arizona	80,798	114,884	819,507	163,274
Arkansas	1,540,006	2,179,634	25,694,860	2,328,509
California	1,877,489	2,492,067	24,443,540	3,864,679
Colorado	393,219	587,536	5,704,290	852,978
Connecticut	644,050	984,207	7,959,430	1,523,319
Delaware	357,475	596,391	3,571,870	488,401
District of Columbia	3,108	5,480	42,580	6,492
Florida	394,557	574,703	4,214,186	558,524
Georgia	1,468,055	2,481,610	15,605,330	1,615,538
Idaho	203,127	282,468	2,879,590	465,504
Illinois	6,115,033	11,307,599	86,102,670	8,942,401
Indiana	4,222,409	8,172,993	70,782,200	7,411,914
Indian Territory	515,384	647,844	6,949,640	625,418
Iowa	6,535,461	9,491,819	99,621,920	10,016,707
Kansas	4,356,997	6,491,183	73,190,590	7,237,111
Kentucky	2,723,221	4,970,063	35,337,340	3,460,607
Louisiana	1,057,889	1,425,116	12,820,290	1,281,718
Maine	756,168	955,468	13,304,150	2,038,225
Maryland	1,158,020	2,077,490	12,511,450	1,572,682
Massachusetts	1,018,119	1,407,681	12,928,630	2,571,341
Michigan	2,685,829	4,551,945	54,318,410	6,104,462
Minnesota	2,274,649	2,927,717	43,208,180	4,371,148
Mississippi	1,655,319	2,387,484	18,942,070	1,871,765
Missouri	5,720,359	9,525,252	85,203,290	8,315,371
Montana	296,806	398,487	3,002,890	631,148
Nebraska	2,374,930	3,499,014	41,132,140	4,068,002
Nevada	55,826	71,175	589,490	122,522
New Hampshire	467,104	610,696	7,005,180	1,213,708
New Jersey	1,300,853	2,265,816	11,942,550	1,988,304
New Mexico	62,419	90,152	839,890	157,175
New York	4,310,755	6,161,429	62,096,690	8,630,062
North Carolina	1,434,158	2,689,970	17,704,020	1,810,116
North Dakota	477,358	594,751	7,438,400	782,790
Ohio	5,085,921	8,847,009	91,766,630	10,280,769
Oklahoma	900,743	1,302,460	13,724,900	1,284,414
Oregon	582,524	826,687	7,709,970	1,162,071
Pennsylvania	4,483,486	7,151,243	67,038,180	9,080,725
Rhode Island	305,047	398,790	3,217,310	656,845
South Carolina	889,953	1,539,755	9,007,700	925,966
South Dakota	856,966	1,020,382	17,349,750	1,727,392
Tennessee	2,275,864	4,282,740	31,807,990	3,115,335
Texas	3,595,243	5,311,362	58,040,810	4,672,187
Utah	186,922	262,503	3,387,340	424,628
Vermont	421,195	689,109	6,271,880	959,965
Virginia	1,886,768	3,744,654	25,550,460	2,836,899
Washington	614,838	848,291	7,473,790	1,259,225
West Virginia	963,805	1,843,752	17,242,400	1,877,675
Wisconsin	2,410,714	3,398,427	46,249,580	4,854,020
Wyoming	60,397	79,488	937,570	163,517
Alaska	166	179	1,043	360
Hawaii	38,237	61,546	155,710	45,257

TABLE 128.—BEES, HONEY, AND WAX ON FARMS AND RANGES

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, page 681]

STATE OR TERRITORY	BEES, HONEY, AND WAX.				
	Swarms of bees, June 1, 1900	Value of bees, June 1, 1900.	Pounds of honey produced in 1899.	Pounds of wax produced in 1899.	Value of honey and wax produced in 1899
United States.....	4, 109, 626	\$10, 186, 513	61, 196, 160	1, 765, 315	\$6, 664, 904
Continental United States	4, 108, 239	10, 178, 087	61, 099, 290	1, 763, 595	6, 656, 611
North Atlantic division ..	413, 709	1, 370, 732	6, 855, 027	182, 819	801, 147
South Atlantic division ..	854, 909	1, 664, 636	9, 468, 843	379, 192	1, 029, 233
North Central division ..	1, 187, 856	3, 505, 675	20, 055, 502	396, 604	2, 368, 001
South Central division ..	1, 289, 384	2, 513, 397	14, 849, 824	588, 960	1, 553, 141
Western division ..	362, 381	1, 123, 647	9, 870, 094	216, 020	920, 089
Alabama	205, 369	287, 598	1, 980, 410	162, 020	197, 232
Arizona	18, 991	66, 603	930, 420	13, 080	67, 489
Arkansas	111, 138	204, 340	1, 405, 320	59, 340	156, 943
California	129, 444	363, 885	3, 667, 738	115, 330	331, 989
Colorado	59, 756	195, 096	1, 732, 630	24, 930	171, 740
Connecticut	11, 438	40, 528	122, 960	4, 090	16, 576
Delaware	10, 187	20, 244	101, 410	1, 960	10, 536
District of Columbia	59	199	530	---	55
Florida	39, 753	83, 827	677, 540	32, 290	58, 500
Georgia	187, 919	242, 769	1, 650, 745	73, 372	169, 723
Idaho	19, 240	61, 994	379, 450	6, 550	42, 725
Illinois	179, 953	486, 164	2, 961, 080	75, 290	343, 300
Indiana	117, 148	278, 864	1, 681, 554	27, 780	219, 110
Indian Territory	18, 227	38, 425	156, 100	5, 190	19, 091
Iowa	138, 811	448, 923	2, 539, 784	49, 314	305, 183
Kansas	88, 594	277, 967	1, 187, 569	19, 235	151, 873
Kentucky	203, 820	527, 098	2, 681, 720	53, 120	291, 179
Louisiana	35, 231	54, 816	426, 490	20, 440	45, 200
Maine	10, 857	51, 459	200, 080	6, 570	34, 461
Maryland	28, 013	61, 013	306, 788	7, 860	38, 857
Massachusetts	8, 381	35, 751	109, 050	6, 250	18, 412
Michigan	100, 397	352, 469	2, 099, 460	38, 860	230, 012
Minnesota	45, 877	167, 280	986, 446	20, 626	118, 884
Mississippi	95, 257	158, 603	1, 048, 490	49, 170	113, 021
Missouri	205, 110	508, 217	3, 018, 929	69, 258	348, 604
Montana	1, 801	8, 139	19, 940	130	3, 706
Nebraska	52, 143	199, 583	866, 200	16, 090	105, 676
Nevada	5, 692	20, 131	178, 650	3, 380	17, 156
New Hampshire	5, 520	24, 665	89, 260	3, 350	17, 686
New Jersey	14, 118	39, 219	174, 250	7, 640	23, 479
New Mexico	6, 164	20, 802	139, 998	2, 260	13, 836
New York	187, 208	593, 784	3, 422, 497	84, 075	352, 795
North Carolina	244, 539	429, 868	2, 477, 800	135, 920	263, 730
North Dakota	279	1, 474	7, 530	90	1, 149
Ohio	151, 391	402, 561	1, 980, 530	34, 620	252, 321
Oklahoma	1, 910	6, 998	16, 540	400	2, 257
Oregon	55, 585	160, 382	979, 140	16, 740	109, 247
Pennsylvania	161, 670	581, 578	2, 526, 202	61, 302	305, 292
Rhode Island	1, 681	6, 795	28, 450	890	5, 156
South Carolina	93, 958	142, 677	872, 590	37, 500	92, 857
South Dakota	2, 063	10, 088	49, 320	770	6, 247
Tennessee	225, 788	486, 536	2, 404, 550	79, 590	259, 691
Texas	392, 644	749, 433	4, 780, 204	159, 690	468, 527
Utah	33, 818	111, 452	1, 292, 118	23, 740	94, 364
Vermont	12, 836	46, 953	182, 278	8, 652	27, 290
Virginia	139, 064	308, 417	1, 708, 320	60, 110	195, 886
Washington	30, 870	106, 841	530, 790	9, 540	65, 211
West Virginia	111, 417	375, 622	1, 673, 120	30, 180	199, 089
Wisconsin	106, 090	377, 105	2, 677, 100	44, 670	270, 742
Wyoming	1, 020	5, 322	19, 220	340	2, 676
Alaska	---	---	---	---	---
Hawaii	1, 387	8, 426	96, 870	1, 720	8, 298

TABLE 129.—WOOL, MOHAIR AND GOAT HAIR SHORN IN FALL OF 1899 AND SPRING OF 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol. V, page 673.]

STATE OR TERRITORY	WOOL			MOHAIR AND GOAT HAIR		
	Fleeces shorn	Weight, in pounds, of fleeces unwashed	Value.	Fleeces shorn	Weight, in pounds, of fleeces unwashed.	Value
United States.....	44, 092, 948	276, 991, 812	\$45, 723, 739	454, 932	961, 328	\$267, 864
Continental United States	43, 999, 229	276, 567, 584	45, 670, 053	454, 932	961, 328	267, 864
North Atlantic division	2, 651, 881	17, 110, 249	3, 544, 145	1, 163	2, 852	1, 008
South Atlantic division	1, 794, 984	7, 892, 212	1, 599, 937	676	1, 718	501
North Central division	10, 767, 623	73, 909, 116	14, 652, 337	21, 234	53, 095	17, 227
South Central division	4, 121, 651	17, 687, 629	2, 979, 294	195, 992	281, 158	79, 135
Western division	24, 663, 090	159, 968, 378	22, 894, 340	235, 867	617, 505	169, 943
Alabama.....	299, 118	744, 274	150, 943	237	469	140
Arizona.....	1791, 361	3, 352, 937	426, 313	13, 874	27, 030	7, 326
Arkansas.....	194, 726	636, 474	118, 922	700	1, 763	487
California.....	12, 882, 305	13, 680, 495	1, 707, 038	73, 977	169, 770	45, 605
Colorado.....	1, 390, 400	8, 543, 937	1, 115, 331	814	1, 843	550
Connecticut.....	23, 324	104, 438	22, 534	183	465	177
Delaware.....	7, 021	32, 350	6, 618	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	109, 821	333, 898	66, 881	8	20	8
Georgia.....	282, 628	777, 189	155, 811	209	726	215
Idaho.....	2, 183, 100	15, 474, 447	2, 210, 790	3, 473	11, 688	3, 989
Illinois.....	674, 625	4, 799, 742	966, 746	953	2, 793	751
Indiana.....	1, 052, 753	6, 891, 801	1, 491, 743	276	887	282
Indian Territory	12, 794	50, 711	7, 439	259	780	126
Iowa.....	715, 334	5, 015, 965	992, 334	10, 760	28, 080	8, 607
Kansas.....	231, 597	1, 599, 374	247, 895	1, 574	4, 066	1, 077
Kentucky.....	755, 172	3, 617, 497	737, 632	108	524	163
Louisiana.....	171, 269	547, 641	90, 317	113	385	92
Maine.....	253, 300	1, 478, 013	318, 585	24	105	21
Maryland.....	113, 598	632, 119	142, 966	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	35, 067	195, 876	40, 291	529	1, 120	306
Michigan.....	1, 734, 223	12, 202, 841	2, 454, 399	497	1, 833	419
Minnesota.....	376, 009	2, 612, 737	460, 305	350	556	180
Mississippi.....	251, 629	779, 310	144, 758	85	268	84
Missouri.....	679, 442	4, 145, 137	822, 871	3, 861	10, 203	2, 793
Montana.....	4, 348, 568	30, 437, 829	5, 136, 658	1, 254	2, 750	824
Nebraska.....	410, 975	2, 788, 839	426, 344	1, 696	5, 801	1, 725
Nevada.....	624, 546	4, 842, 500	692, 403	3, 603	10, 590	3, 672
New Hampshire	67, 438	409, 465	84, 103	10	44	13
New Jersey.....	28, 353	140, 628	31, 266	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	13, 659, 417	15, 209, 199	1, 954, 171	55, 765	113, 545	29, 917
New York.....	1, 038, 428	6, 674, 165	1, 337, 969	134	383	155
North Carolina	240, 189	797, 176	150, 510	127	416	96
North Dakota	469, 831	3, 030, 473	503, 744	329	1, 220	448
Ohio.....	2, 397, 604	20, 350, 721	4, 299, 025	95	469	112
Oklahoma.....	51, 393	278, 425	37, 750	323	693	187
Oregon.....	2, 139, 504	18, 349, 660	2, 396, 741	79, 258	267, 780	74, 363
Pennsylvania.....	1, 002, 259	6, 732, 226	1, 381, 689	279	720	242
Rhode Island	6, 828	35, 180	8, 741	8	10	2
South Carolina	55, 233	175, 290	31, 537	30	73	26
South Dakota.....	520, 219	3, 246, 945	525, 652	660	1, 693	683
Tennessee.....	346, 715	1, 395, 295	263, 351	572	1, 486	428
Texas.....	12, 038, 535	9, 638, 002	1, 428, 122	193, 530	274, 810	77, 478
Utah.....	2, 676, 763	17, 050, 977	2, 599, 638	187	409	128
Vermont.....	191, 884	1, 334, 253	208, 967	1	5	2
Virginia.....	399, 113	2, 020, 735	409, 602	139	343	113
Washington.....	576, 555	5, 268, 033	618, 975	1, 335	4, 000	1, 097
West Virginia	587, 381	3, 123, 455	636, 012	73	140	43
Wisconsin.....	1, 005, 006	7, 224, 733	1, 461, 279	183	514	145
Wyoming.....	3, 390, 571	27, 758, 309	4, 036, 227	2, 427	8, 100	2, 412
Alaska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii.....	93, 719	421, 228	53, 686	.....	.....	.....

¹ Some sheep shorn twice a year.

TABLE 130.—ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF THE CEREALS, OF

[Twelfth Census, Vol VI, pages 70,

1	STATE OR TERRITORY.	CORN			WHEAT		
		Acres	Bushels	Value	Acres	Bushels	Value
1	United States.....	94,916,911	2,666,440,279	\$828,258,326	52,588,574	658,534,252	\$369,945,320
2	Continental U S.....	94,913,673	2,666,324,370	828,192,388	52,588,574	658,534,252	369,945,320
3	N Atlantic division.....	2,638,120	90,681,850	39,588,417	2,213,587	33,114,070	22,540,965
4	S Atlantic division.....	12,024,742	169,468,960	79,406,051	3,368,872	31,902,857	22,903,084
5	N Central division.....	57,119,558	1,941,220,100	535,443,048	35,490,201	441,300,918	244,332,729
6	S Central division.....	22,894,637	460,250,905	171,468,242	5,922,170	61,901,477	35,887,896
7	Western division.....	241,616	4,703,055	2,291,631	5,587,744	90,314,980	44,281,166
8	Alabama.....	2,743,360	35,053,047	17,082,751	123,897	628,775	502,240
9	Arizona.....	11,654	204,748	151,564	24,377	440,262	276,639
10	Arkansas.....	2,817,742	44,144,098	17,572,170	379,453	2,449,970	1,838,916
11	California.....	53,930	1,477,093	700,394	2,633,405	36,584,407	20,178,944
12	Colorado.....	85,256	1,275,680	508,438	294,949	5,587,770	2,809,970
13	Connecticut.....	47,914	1,981,510	994,885	398	8,660	6,080
14	Delaware.....	192,025	4,736,580	1,725,452	118,740	1,870,570	1,247,055
15	District of Columbia.....	482	14,980	6,322	17	410	349
16	Florida.....	569,667	5,811,050	2,669,509	85	800	601
17	Georgia.....	3,477,684	34,082,230	17,155,868	319,161	1,705,947	1,547,773
18	Idaho.....	4,582	111,528	55,880	266,395	5,340,180	2,131,958
19	Illinois.....	10,266,335	398,149,140	115,075,901	1,826,113	19,795,500	11,929,453
20	Indiana.....	4,499,249	178,967,070	51,752,946	2,893,293	34,986,280	22,928,916
21	Indian Territory.....	1,181,439	30,709,420	6,990,018	247,247	2,203,780	1,121,259
22	Iowa.....	9,804,076	383,453,190	97,297,707	1,689,705	22,769,440	11,457,808
23	Kansas.....	8,266,018	229,937,430	58,079,738	3,803,818	38,778,450	19,132,455
24	Kentucky.....	3,319,257	73,974,220	29,423,926	1,431,027	11,264,500	8,924,760
25	Louisiana.....	1,843,756	22,062,580	10,327,723	214	2,315	1,888
26	Maine.....	16,856	645,040	326,824	6,667	116,720	107,390
27	Maryland.....	653,010	19,766,510	7,462,594	634,446	9,671,800	6,481,088
28	Massachusetts.....	39,131	1,539,980	771,277	95	1,750	1,515
29	Michigan.....	1,501,189	44,684,130	17,798,011	1,925,769	20,535,140	12,921,925
30	Minnesota.....	1,441,580	47,256,920	11,337,105	6,560,707	95,278,600	60,601,948
31	Mississippi.....	2,276,313	38,789,920	14,873,934	6,447	37,257	30,743
32	Missouri.....	7,423,638	208,844,870	61,246,305	2,056,219	23,072,768	13,520,012
33	Montana.....	3,301	75,838	41,626	92,132	1,899,683	1,077,210
34	Nebraska.....	7,335,187	210,974,740	51,251,213	2,538,949	24,924,520	11,877,317
35	Nevada.....	580	14,614	11,845	18,537	460,812	263,471
36	New Hampshire.....	25,694	1,080,720	538,738	271	4,035	3,428
37	New Jersey.....	295,258	10,973,800	4,533,473	132,571	1,902,590	1,347,650
38	New Mexico.....	41,345	677,305	419,936	37,907	603,303	390,616
39	New York.....	658,652	20,024,850	9,181,782	557,736	10,412,075	7,332,597
40	North Carolina.....	2,720,206	34,818,860	17,304,407	746,984	4,342,351	3,163,726
41	North Dakota.....	62,373	1,284,870	397,278	4,451,251	59,888,810	31,733,763
42	Ohio.....	3,826,013	152,065,390	48,037,895	3,200,074	50,376,800	32,855,834
43	Oklahoma.....	1,320,506	38,239,880	8,693,271	1,279,826	18,124,520	8,989,416
44	Oregon.....	16,992	359,523	155,693	873,879	14,508,636	6,358,395
45	Pennsylvania.....	1,480,833	51,869,780	21,896,795	1,514,043	20,632,680	13,712,976
46	Rhode Island.....	8,149	288,220	164,138	15	310	245
47	South Carolina.....	1,772,057	17,429,610	9,149,808	174,245	1,017,319	958,168
48	South Dakota.....	1,196,381	32,402,540	7,263,127	3,984,659	41,880,380	20,957,917
49	Tennessee.....	3,374,574	67,307,390	28,059,508	1,426,112	11,924,010	7,822,697
50	Texas.....	5,017,690	109,970,350	34,424,871	1,027,947	12,266,320	7,051,477
51	Utah.....	11,517	250,020	121,872	189,235	3,413,470	1,575,004
52	Vermont.....	60,638	2,322,450	1,180,505	1,796	34,650	29,078
53	Virginia.....	1,910,085	36,748,410	16,233,756	927,266	8,907,510	6,161,000
54	Washington.....	10,433	218,706	104,263	1,088,102	21,187,527	9,028,209
55	West Virginia.....	724,649	16,610,730	7,698,335	447,928	4,326,150	3,040,314
56	Wisconsin.....	1,497,474	53,909,310	15,905,822	556,614	9,005,170	5,115,346
57	Wyoming.....	1,976	38,000	19,529	19,416	848,390	191,195
58	Alaska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	Hawaii.....	3,238	115,909	65,988	.....	.....	.....

74, 78, 82, 86, 90, 94, 194, 214, and 269]

OATS			BARLEY			RYE.		
Acres	Bushels	Value	Acres	Bushels	Value	Acres.	Bushels	Value
29,539,698	943,389,375	\$217,098,584	4,470,196	119,631,877	\$41,631,762	2,054,292	25,568,625	\$12,290,540
29,539,698	943,389,375	217,098,584	4,470,196	119,631,877	41,631,762	2,054,292	25,568,625	12,290,540
2,792,296	87,273,495	27,220,575	145,181	3,850,175	1,857,874	575,086	7,525,794	4,085,577
1,268,061	14,874,888	5,869,687	5,717	109,569	53,245	114,319	862,549	493,519
22,196,879	764,279,166	161,851,358	2,970,599	81,560,497	25,661,317	1,282,709	15,998,204	7,081,878
2,328,291	47,407,503	11,907,804	24,182	475,763	137,071	46,567	379,990	222,807
954,171	29,554,323	10,249,660	1,324,207	33,638,833	13,922,255	85,611	802,068	406,764
216,873	1,882,060	797,684	273	2,400	1,582	1,708	11,123	9,075
1,641	43,246	21,144	16,270	458,776	223,985	15	190	157
280,115	3,909,000	1,263,101	304	2,809	1,278	2,888	19,125	11,428
153,794	4,972,356	1,700,397	1,029,647	25,149,335	10,645,723	62,925	524,451	251,488
120,962	3,080,130	1,121,745	21,949	581,240	246,510	2,148	26,180	13,876
9,883	316,380	103,459	187	3,400	1,856	10,282	203,400	112,262
5,247	131,960	43,337	3	40	30	1,103	12,380	5,631
42	620	206	-----	-----	-----	22	290	162
31,467	297,510	143,028	27	320	318	766	4,870	5,644
318,433	3,115,610	1,883,758	395	2,290	2,048	13,185	54,492	52,937
64,739	1,956,498	702,055	32,798	969,214	312,730	1,304	16,580	8,328
4,570,034	180,305,630	36,990,019	21,375	686,580	242,834	78,569	1,044,070	509,688
1,017,385	34,505,070	7,458,682	9,533	260,550	100,480	43,562	564,300	266,487
100,457	4,423,810	889,053	181	3,610	1,010	159	1,140	649
4,695,391	168,364,170	33,254,987	627,851	18,059,060	5,342,363	89,172	1,179,970	480,817
900,353	24,469,980	4,915,896	119,158	1,474,150	383,709	80,964	807,260	316,013
316,590	4,009,830	1,247,528	953	17,772	8,157	17,618	155,365	83,315
28,033	316,070	117,312	16	110	61	55	372	923
108,061	3,799,435	1,374,573	8,809	252,850	137,448	611	9,290	6,126
44,625	1,109,560	340,475	1,515	42,560	18,776	21,621	270,550	141,433
6,702	240,990	84,850	638	14,987	9,264	4,557	60,294	34,291
1,019,438	36,334,145	9,264,385	44,955	1,165,288	444,994	174,096	2,300,870	1,033,419
2,201,325	71,054,150	15,820,804	877,815	21,311,240	7,220,739	118,861	1,860,150	783,852
87,066	862,805	383,633	32	330	203	108	963	755
910,178	20,545,350	4,669,185	1,727	28,969	11,282	21,233	220,338	103,192
133,938	4,746,231	1,790,938	22,848	844,140	341,308	2,003	33,120	16,546
1,924,827	58,007,140	11,333,393	92,098	2,034,910	545,432	178,920	1,901,820	712,759
4,786	151,176	67,160	7,043	234,035	126,898	129	2,114	1,716
12,589	497,110	184,025	1,566	46,680	25,189	350	5,320	3,529
75,959	1,601,610	492,341	336	4,790	2,301	68,967	831,410	442,446
15,848	342,777	154,347	1,110	24,107	12,475	48	1,064	701
1,329,753	40,785,900	12,929,092	111,658	2,943,250	1,102,184	177,416	2,431,670	1,393,313
270,876	2,464,768	991,516	475	4,237	2,335	28,074	133,780	86,228
780,517	22,125,331	5,852,615	287,092	6,752,000	1,996,082	27,995	368,240	138,771
1,115,149	42,050,910	10,236,251	34,058	1,053,240	402,977	17,583	257,120	128,072
156,619	5,087,930	1,070,882	16,453	346,730	80,153	3,501	41,220	16,519
261,406	6,725,828	2,078,950	60,375	1,515,150	606,945	10,090	109,234	67,053
1,173,847	37,242,810	11,093,893	9,583	197,178	89,163	310,043	3,944,750	2,070,847
1,530	47,120	16,631	222	6,100	3,465	591	7,710	4,751
222,544	2,661,670	1,226,575	281	3,106	2,899	4,256	19,372	18,405
691,167	19,412,490	4,114,456	299,510	7,031,760	2,003,540	39,253	454,860	164,860
235,313	2,725,330	887,940	1,590	21,636	11,273	16,556	107,912	63,831
847,226	24,190,668	5,240,791	4,380	80,366	33,354	3,984	42,772	27,362
43,394	1,436,225	553,847	8,644	252,140	121,826	2,866	28,630	13,761
73,372	2,742,140	941,711	12,152	380,940	187,004	2,264	31,950	18,012
275,394	3,269,430	1,103,616	2,768	53,346	25,007	31,534	246,884	124,195
126,841	5,386,486	1,765,547	122,298	3,641,056	1,268,480	3,077	44,945	23,566
99,433	1,833,840	637,176	253	3,660	1,832	13,778	111,081	58,784
2,365,115	84,040,800	17,931,685	555,747	18,699,690	6,916,955	362,193	5,142,606	2,443,946
26,892	763,370	292,630	1,225	29,690	15,375	1,006	15,580	9,574
.....
.....

TABLE 180.—ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF THE CEREALS, OF

1	2	3	BUCKWHEAT			RICE		
			Acres	Bushels	Value	Acres	Pounds	Value
1	United States	807,060	11,233,515	\$5,747,853	351,344	283,722,627	\$7,891,613	
2	Continental U S	807,060	11,233,515	5,747,853	342,214	250,280,227	6,329,562	
3	N. Atlantic division ..	593,231	8,779,941	4,462,224				
4	S. Atlantic division ..	55,542	704,147	341,567	127,369	68,688,136	2,000,996	
5	N. Central division ..	150,862	1,720,089	926,864				
6	S. Central division ..	1,374	10,476	6,099	214,845	181,594,091	4,328,566	
7	Western division	1,051	18,862	11,099				
8	Alabama	10	76	50	2,329	926,946	30,891	
9	Arizona							
10	Arkansas	53	421	334	25	8,680	235	
11	California	895	7,835	3,945				
12	Colorado	27	226	151				
13	Connecticut	3,423	62,962	33,345				
14	Delaware	1,652	23,980	10,773				
15	District of Columbia ..							
16	Florida				5,410	2,254,492	87,832	
17	Georgia	4	26	23	21,998	11,174,562	338,567	
18	Idaho	60	800	541				
19	Illinois	6,220	65,050	36,225				
20	Indiana	8,684	102,340	51,300				
21	Indian Territory							
22	Iowa	13,834	151,120	84,842				
23	Kansas	1,923	15,203	9,022				
24	Kentucky	84	879	615				
25	Louisiana				201,685	172,732,430	4,044,489	
26	Maine	25,232	468,320	185,836				
27	Maryland	8,047	115,950	58,623				
28	Massachusetts	2,262	36,034	20,930				
29	Michigan	55,689	605,830	306,311				
30	Minnesota	6,700	82,637	43,741				
31	Mississippi				2,095	739,222	28,564	
32	Missouri	2,715	21,480	12,079				
33	Montana	9	168	98				
34	Nebraska	980	8,629	5,109				
35	Nevada							
36	New Hampshire	1,835	43,360	19,334				
37	New Jersey	15,762	234,275	120,479				
38	New Mexico	6	73	50				
39	New York	289,862	3,815,350	2,045,737				
40	North Carolina	5,168	52,672	25,482	22,279	7,892,580	208,475	
41	North Dakota	1,121	10,760	7,439				
42	Ohio	13,071	164,305	87,242				
43	Oklahoma	13	170	100				
44	Oregon	402	7,010	4,425				
45	Pennsylvania	249,840	3,922,930	1,945,560				
46	Rhode Island	45	650	427				
47	South Carolina	10	41	42	77,657	47,860,128	1,366,528	
48	South Dakota	232	2,790	2,078				
49	Tennessee	1,173	8,597	4,690				
50	Texas	41	333	310	8,711	7,186,869	224,387	
51	Utah	43	640	419				
52	Vermont	9,910	196,010	90,275				
53	Virginia	19,251	244,321	111,731	25	4,374	94	
54	Washington	96	1,865	1,832				
55	West Virginia	21,410	267,257	134,895				
56	Wisconsin	39,713	439,895	281,431				
57	Wyoming	13	245	138				
58	Alaska							
59	Hawaii				9,130	33,442,400	1,562,051	

HAY AND FORAGE, AND OF CLOVER SEED AND OTHER GRASS SEED IN 1899—Concluded

KAFIR CORN			HAY AND FORAGE			CLOVER SEED.		OTHER GRASS SEED.		
Acres	Bushels	Value	Acres ¹	Tons	Value	Bushels	Value	Bushels	Value	
266,513	5,169,113	\$1,367,040	61,691,166	84,011,299	\$484,256,846	1,349,209	\$5,359,578	3,515,869	\$2,868,839	1
266,513	5,169,113	1,367,040	61,691,069	84,010,915	484,254,703	1,349,209	5,359,578	3,515,869	2,868,839	2
1	14	7	12,919,041	15,557,201	141,959,434	45,931	210,570	22,995	28,612	3
40	618	807	2,161,201	3,192,498	28,926,431	21,524	94,782	24,989	27,640	4
157,730	3,121,856	805,298	35,676,042	48,988,418	221,866,406	1,192,577	4,686,987	3,063,044	2,535,077	5
88,863	1,621,214	366,086	3,888,662	5,577,628	30,663,233	15,949	68,566	374,558	256,608	6
20,879	426,411	195,842	7,051,123	10,696,270	60,839,199	78,228	298,673	30,283	20,902	7
4	90	45	85,353	172,908	1,707,638	3	11	873	1,016	8
1	50	150	92,674	177,831	1,362,112	1,697	6,918	55	40	9
109	1,722	808	239,426	288,416	1,913,163	416	1,902	84	137	10
20,218	420,452	193,244	2,239,601	3,036,982	19,436,398	14,409	67,550	1,113	1,847	11
18	302	131	952,214	1,647,821	8,159,279	12,623	52,520	1,012	776	12
2	65	35	478,555	543,192	6,001,280	18	100	296	143	13
26	389	183	74,800	128,193	989,848	3,515	14,290	.....	.....	14
.....	.....	.....	1,228	2,241	22,772	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
.....	.....	.....	21,994	37,187	435,297	.....	.....	87	37	16
.....	.....	.....	187,312	287,148	3,034,992	3	11	503	431	17
.....	.....	.....	513,656	899,154	4,238,993	2,355	11,343	1,150	2,412	18
34	808	312	3,343,910	4,256,211	25,568,619	97,044	376,262	455,161	274,201	19
8	87	14	2,442,414	3,470,378	20,227,197	472,282	1,764,003	52,863	56,116	20
1,963	26,299	6,799	400,393	489,939	1,139,079	.....	.....	893	583	21
66	1,408	552	4,649,378	6,851,871	30,042,246	15,114	69,640	1,276,952	1,146,123	22
154,706	3,063,781	785,276	4,337,342	7,235,136	18,499,287	36,865	141,583	244,523	151,014	23
.....	.....	.....	633,139	776,634	6,100,647	7,707	30,933	270,973	167,860	24
.....	.....	.....	97,136	248,601	1,353,118	7	35	264	466	25
.....	.....	.....	1,270,254	1,186,584	10,641,545	519	2,956	417	854	26
1	6	8	374,848	507,042	4,709,072	10,484	45,761	616	1,019	27
.....	.....	.....	610,023	856,505	9,056,854	1	6	166	381	28
.....	.....	.....	2,328,498	2,926,694	21,792,987	67,993	290,781	20,548	24,219	29
43	1,096	366	3,167,690	4,411,667	14,585,241	8,084	34,536	553,939	494,765	30
9	277	136	99,261	161,050	1,459,879	130	432	379	600	31
1,990	38,497	12,836	3,481,506	4,326,896	20,467,501	58,377	220,759	219,760	202,636	32
.....	.....	.....	875,712	1,059,861	5,974,850	374	1,963	852	1,719	33
742	18,607	5,189	2,823,652	3,517,495	11,230,901	8,156	37,332	41,816	32,450	34
.....	.....	.....	292,134	419,812	2,067,296	157	938	.....	.....	35
.....	.....	.....	015,042	654,973	6,330,252	2	10	45	111	36
.....	.....	.....	444,610	642,796	5,544,970	181	977	5,006	1,818	37
138	4,473	1,778	87,358	196,545	1,427,317	45	320	.....	.....	38
.....	.....	.....	5,154,965	6,389,496	55,237,446	7,830	42,384	3,619	5,406	39
2	8	6	229,998	429,824	4,242,561	331	1,347	1,315	2,574	40
25	375	103	1,410,534	1,748,213	5,182,917	.....	.....	14,645	10,054	41
12	90	49	3,015,261	4,192,871	29,047,532	336,318	1,354,491	62,408	60,195	42
63,455	1,110,473	228,401	695,318	1,145,455	2,883,682	178	728	3,752	2,021	43
4	134	39	731,823	1,117,886	6,147,018	1,948	9,856	24,437	11,604	44
1	14	7	3,269,441	4,020,888	37,514,779	37,276	163,522	12,846	18,978	45
.....	.....	.....	69,776	76,920	1,081,482	101	605	435	630	46
.....	.....	.....	106,124	213,249	2,304,734	17	72	204	171	47
21	280	88	2,287,875	2,383,774	5,954,229	345	1,420	79,851	28,721	48
10	257	103	645,617	802,720	6,811,577	7,414	34,145	76,952	70,332	49
22,813	482,096	130,014	938,024	1,494,305	7,294,450	94	380	20,398	13,594	50
.....	.....	.....	388,043	851,864	3,862,820	35,328	127,901	39	87	51
.....	.....	.....	1,006,375	1,336,347	10,544,825	3	10	165	286	52
9	170	80	612,962	943,079	7,670,082	4,144	19,508	20,960	21,097	53
.....	.....	.....	497,139	827,413	5,831,088	12	54	825	1,492	54
.....	.....	.....	601,935	644,535	5,517,073	3,030	18,798	1,354	2,311	55
88	1,877	513	2,397,932	3,667,212	19,267,709	91,189	392,177	50,577	54,553	56
.....	.....	.....	380,769	462,101	2,332,028	4,280	19,310	800	896	57
.....	.....	.....	78	113	1,340	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
.....	.....	.....	19	271	803	.....	.....	.....	.....	59

¹ Not including area of cornfields from which grain has been harvested.

TABLE 181.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF

[Twelfth Census,

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	WILD, SALT, AND PRAIRIE GRASSES		MILLET AND HUN- GARIAN GRASSES		ALFALFA, OR LUCERN	
		Acres	Tons	Acres	Tons	Acres	Tons.
1	United States	15,456,840	17,284,952	1,743,887	2,850,959	2,094,011	5,220,671
2	Continental United States ..	15,456,777	17,284,858	1,743,887	2,850,959	2,094,011	5,220,671
3	North Atlantic division...	152,664	170,781	42,754	71,603	6,236	13,776
4	South Atlantic division...	39,481	47,560	27,613	33,377	1,087	1,618
5	North Central division...	12,152,024	13,954,509	1,296,531	2,228,848	415,556	986,180
6	South Central division...	1,084,284	1,149,141	356,780	490,009	41,587	74,875
7	Western division	2,028,324	1,962,867	20,259	27,122	1,629,595	4,194,272
8	Alabama	3,814	4,042	8,364	10,442	272	343
9	Arizona	10,425	9,524	107	212	62,585	137,270
10	Arkansas.. ..	71,456	72,638	8,352	10,445	2,278	4,444
11	California.. ..	223,854	176,466	1,741	3,587	298,898	888,730
12	Colorado	385,748	309,599	8,323	9,370	455,237	1,107,471
13	Connecticut	12,709	13,307	1,146	1,851	153	204
14	Delaware	5,660	8,692	624	913	173	211
15	District of Columbia ..			10	25		
16	Florida	1,435	1,655	58	106		
17	Georgia	6,101	5,935	4,506	5,523	37	83
18	Idaho	140,467	160,290	813	1,559	160,029	425,706
19	Illinois	198,809	227,528	65,625	111,176	9,290	9,572
20	Indiana	137,721	156,329	21,273	30,203	814	1,266
21	Indian Territory	356,186	393,963	16,885	28,728	916	2,545
22	Iowa	1,233,135	1,638,182	161,777	321,732	2,298	6,252
23	Kansas	2,165,174	2,291,173	349,906	670,770	267,376	601,624
24	Kentucky	6,375	5,550	37,653	37,139	808	1,056
25	Louisiana	5,086	6,278	426	728	2,365	4,156
26	Maine	17,874	16,051	4,676	7,754	98	108
27	Maryland	4,324	5,376	1,743	2,577	144	182
28	Massachusetts	28,518	28,322	5,327	9,601	96	102
29	Michigan	59,512	69,388	26,463	34,159	1,087	1,366
30	Minnesota	2,196,623	2,842,234	58,339	98,954	658	1,781
31	Mississippi	6,753	7,965	1,397	2,309	99	201
32	Missouri	167,959	196,288	166,704	230,995	2,239	5,409
33	Montana	567,587	545,841	3,690	4,705	68,959	186,498
34	Nebraska	2,248,927	2,416,468	191,347	357,356	115,112	275,334
35	Nevada	165,059	169,400	84	132	96,725	221,381
36	New Hampshire	17,383	15,378	3,903	6,736	26	36
37	New Jersey	38,302	55,422	4,613	6,331	191	205
38	New Mexico	19,233	19,155	265	498	55,467	151,978
39	New York	26,006	29,719	10,401	18,341	5,582	13,002
40	North Carolina	17,462	21,236	1,959	2,705	243	392
41	North Dakota	1,243,259	1,536,951	85,655	112,638	831	479
42	Ohio	3,548	3,563	13,048	19,552	2,799	3,944
43	Oklahoma	336,977	368,121	33,327	60,738	15,116	27,563
44	Oregon	202,680	234,220	598	970	53,012	145,875
45	Pennsylvania	3,930	4,203	8,555	13,533	52	72
46	Rhode Island	1,242	1,216	847	1,484	2	2
47	South Carolina	954	985	474	806	18	31
48	South Dakota	2,066,409	2,043,405	126,260	195,243	13,029	28,265
49	Tennessee	11,528	10,444	97,576	104,690	654	1,173
50	Texas	286,079	280,145	152,750	234,680	18,999	33,394
51	Utah	71,065	88,690	2,604	3,376	268,229	681,515
52	Vermont	6,700	7,163	3,286	5,972	38	45
53	Virginia	2,696	2,922	13,315	15,291	849	521
54	Washington	49,963	51,260	319	496	35,166	118,559
55	West Virginia	849	759	4,924	5,428	123	198
56	Wisconsin	425,948	533,000	30,129	51,170	400	888
57	Wyoming	242,243	208,422	1,715	2,237	74,688	173,344
58	Alaska	63	94				
59	Hawaii						

TABLE 132.—ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF ALL VEGETABLES, AND OF POTATOES, SWEET POTATOES, ONIONS, CHICORY, AND MISCELLANEOUS VEGETABLES IN 1899

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VI, pages 324, 325, 329, 333, and 341]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Acres of vegeta- bles ¹	Value of vegeta- bles ¹	POTATOES		
			Acres	Bushels	Value
United States	5,753,191	\$242,170,148	2,938,952	273,328,207	\$98,387,614
Continental United States..	5,751,459	241,928,628	2,938,778	273,318,167	98,380,110
North Atlantic division..	1,263,642	67,916,219	856,428	87,838,981	36,700,896
South Atlantic division..	881,111	37,558,702	157,481	12,150,748	6,691,072
North Central division..	2,418,251	80,689,411	1,594,877	141,800,447	41,026,001
South Central division..	850,191	36,874,212	153,014	9,919,416	5,076,645
Western division.....	338,264	18,895,084	177,478	21,608,575	8,885,556
Alabama.....	116,192	4,654,233	9,505	587,711	324,628
Arizona.....	2,869	178,072	626	83,927	38,928
Arkansas.....	85,112	3,635,343	26,486	1,783,969	855,140
California.....	117,426	7,186,578	42,098	5,242,596	2,637,528
Colorado.....	60,685	2,877,836	44,075	4,465,748	1,717,111
Connecticut.....	39,499	2,981,658	27,148	3,493,584	1,714,658
Delaware.....	82,007	1,144,221	5,755	4,44,610	221,411
District of Columbia.....	1,324	110,240	194	15,586	9,546
Florida.....	53,305	3,040,358	3,752	232,212	187,274
Georgia.....	153,004	5,735,141	8,477	583,129	326,853
Idaho.....	15,651	831,031	9,313	1,085,290	442,489
Illinois.....	256,213	10,346,797	136,464	12,951,871	4,702,083
Indiana.....	183,668	7,143,094	84,245	6,209,080	2,463,074
Indian Territory.....	20,948	826,227	7,683	632,465	251,237
Iowa.....	261,769	7,508,856	175,888	17,305,919	3,870,746
Kansas.....	144,054	5,150,154	85,318	8,091,745	2,485,800
Kentucky.....	134,972	6,185,954	37,160	2,661,774	1,260,100
Louisiana.....	63,098	2,922,665	9,220	549,280	309,082
Maine.....	91,806	4,957,451	71,765	9,813,748	3,711,999
Maryland.....	133,344	5,315,732	26,472	1,991,857	1,020,008
Massachusetts.....	57,300	5,546,296	27,521	3,346,590	1,800,987
Michigan.....	412,605	11,098,136	311,963	23,476,444	6,759,342
Minnesota.....	177,138	4,972,373	146,659	14,643,327	3,408,997
Mississippi.....	95,128	4,535,977	6,370	398,272	245,777
Missouri.....	219,995	8,725,502	93,915	7,786,623	2,756,695
Montana.....	13,885	1,089,955	9,613	1,332,062	661,163
Nebraska.....	123,770	3,427,543	79,901	7,817,438	1,731,666
Nevada.....	3,166	294,467	2,235	361,188	191,019
New Hampshire.....	26,780	1,717,772	19,422	2,420,668	1,090,495
New Jersey.....	151,263	8,425,596	52,896	4,542,816	2,192,456
New Mexico.....	6,561	278,413	1,122	72,613	49,552
New York.....	542,088	25,756,430	395,610	38,060,471	15,019,135
North Carolina.....	156,947	6,103,957	23,619	1,636,145	862,509
North Dakota.....	26,225	843,706	21,936	2,257,350	587,498
Ohio.....	274,732	12,354,407	167,590	13,709,238	5,760,068
Oklahoma.....	31,451	1,289,972	7,677	559,532	288,117
Oregon.....	48,917	2,349,727	30,035	3,761,867	1,210,034
Pennsylvania.....	310,436	15,832,904	227,867	21,769,472	9,397,054
Rhode Island.....	10,982	992,467	5,816	843,853	440,372
South Carolina.....	97,670	4,064,847	8,068	651,916	435,468
South Dakota.....	41,524	1,070,332	33,567	2,909,914	680,530
Tennessee.....	125,885	5,146,592	27,103	1,404,097	817,419
Texas.....	177,406	7,677,249	21,810	1,342,316	725,145
Utah.....	24,042	1,250,713	10,433	1,483,570	487,816
Vermont.....	33,433	1,705,650	28,353	3,547,829	1,333,730
Virginia.....	190,704	9,083,274	51,021	4,409,672	2,494,027
Washington.....	40,832	2,382,042	25,119	3,557,876	1,312,948
West Virginia.....	62,806	2,955,932	30,123	2,245,821	1,133,381
Wisconsin.....	236,558	8,043,511	256,931	24,641,498	5,826,552
Wyoming.....	4,240	226,250	2,809	262,388	138,368
Alaska.....	26	5,255	8	798	1,371
Hawaii.....	1,706	236,265	166	9,242	6,133

¹ Including sugar beets. See Section A, Table 139, page 270

TABLE 132.—ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF ALL VEGETABLES, AND OF POTATOES, SWEET POTATOES, ONIONS, CHICORY, AND MISCELLANEOUS VEGETABLES IN 1899—Continued

STATE OR TERRITORY	SWEET POTATOES			ONIONS		
	Acres	Bushels	Value	Acres	Bushels	Value.
United States.	537,447	42,526,696	\$19,876,200	47,983	11,791,121	\$6,637,625
Continental United States	537,312	42,517,412	19,869,840	47,981	11,790,974	6,637,413
North Atlantic division .	24,112	2,662,613	1,349,931	11,962	4,079,870	2,086,225
South Atlantic division .	263,925	21,881,977	9,183,650	4,541	609,174	455,945
North Central division .	33,054	2,495,552	1,425,502	18,693	4,896,321	2,521,090
South Central division .	214,866	15,211,680	7,756,782	7,681	997,533	770,439
Western division	1,855	265,590	153,972	5,104	1,203,076	803,714
Alabama	50,865	3,457,886	1,687,039	259	28,914	28,848
Arizona	61	4,299	4,636	47	6,966	11,717
Arkansas	13,271	998,767	534,616	418	58,250	48,882
California	1,607	239,029	135,612	2,207	514,859	296,671
Colorado	20	2,291	2,064	764	205,841	125,713
Connecticut	2	130	93	1,206	422,591	230,815
Delaware	2,265	222,165	96,566	49	8,269	7,193
District of Columbia . .	145	19,936	13,078	38	6,541	8,270
Florida	22,791	2,049,784	898,232	159	18,793	18,827
Georgia	70,620	5,087,674	2,354,390	418	44,618	44,592
Idaho	6	413	227	167	24,865	18,709
Illinois	7,534	511,695	303,638	2,563	546,081	294,755
Indiana	3,989	239,487	155,585	2,105	609,010	209,687
Indian Territory	1,064	80,364	41,191	214	32,475	27,477
Iowa	2,688	224,622	128,981	1,195	292,097	177,088
Kansas	4,570	474,810	224,049	864	143,832	89,261
Kentucky	14,178	925,786	507,038	1,705	305,113	237,694
Louisiana	27,372	1,865,482	859,733	1,665	132,683	106,426
Maine	—	—	—	163	44,489	38,160
Maryland	6,469	677,843	317,462	503	56,148	33,308
Massachusetts	(¹)	23	11	1,670	748,309	332,358
Michigan	71	3,242	2,408	2,611	789,948	345,311
Minnesota	4	136	149	922	235,664	130,494
Mississippi	38,169	2,817,346	1,458,490	233	26,248	24,058
Missouri	9,844	743,377	121,470	1,383	259,272	165,877
Montana	—	—	—	151	29,113	22,612
Nebraska	551	48,224	27,933	488	84,628	55,159
Nevada	5	923	1,057	105	30,535	24,945
New Hampshire	1	6	95	95	28,004	16,747
New Jersey	20,588	2,418,641	1,213,010	882	169,728	105,327
New Mexico	47	6,180	4,588	160	25,014	27,567
New York	73	8,681	6,588	6,033	2,177,271	1,066,042
North Carolina	68,730	5,781,687	2,119,956	836	116,341	86,597
North Dakota	(¹)	1	2	128	21,373	16,377
Ohio	3,796	249,767	158,103	5,067	1,671,442	826,212
Oklahoma	2,512	195,799	96,040	434	58,456	39,958
Oregon	27	2,825	1,903	851	208,502	167,175
Pennsylvania	3,443	234,724	130,990	1,505	347,806	216,646
Rhode Island	1	102	60	292	116,180	64,227
South Carolina	48,831	3,369,957	1,538,205	147	16,172	11,312
South Dakota	3	105	85	136	20,812	16,560
Tennessee	23,374	1,571,575	883,020	1,121	147,679	106,421
Texas	43,561	3,299,135	1,689,015	1,639	187,720	150,675
Utah	40	4,958	1,635	175	58,440	33,317
Vermont	4	306	176	111	31,492	16,908
Virginia	40,681	4,470,602	1,720,188	1,717	205,869	143,299
Washington	52	4,672	2,250	472	107,111	73,623
West Virginia	3,393	202,424	125,523	674	136,423	107,547
Wisconsin	4	86	99	1,230	331,662	154,310
Wyoming	—	—	—	15	1,830	1,665
Alaska	—	—	—	(¹)	7	10
Hawaii	135	9,284	6,860	2	140	202

¹ Less than 1 acre

TABLE 132.—ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF ALL VEGETABLES, AND OF POTATOES, SWEET POTATOES, ONIONS, CHICORY, AND MISCELLANEOUS VEGETABLES IN 1899—Concluded

STATE OR TERRITORY	CHICORY.			MISCELLANEOUS VEGETABLES ¹		LAND UNDER GLASS	
	Acres	Pounds	Value	Acres	Value	Farms reporting	Square feet
United States	3,069	21,495,870	\$73,627	2,115,570	\$113,871,842	30,417	96,230,420
Continental United States	3,069	21,495,870	73,627	2,114,149	113,644,398	30,417	96,230,420
North Atlantic division	33	85,320	379	369,054	27,703,358	11,847	50,910,040
South Atlantic division	—	—	—	455,164	21,223,035	5,008	8,007,600
North Central division	2,958	21,275,050	68,988	716,742	34,451,105	10,090	30,681,600
South Central division	—	—	—	474,995	23,287,895	2,073	3,217,690
Western division	78	135,500	4,260	98,194	6,999,005	1,399	3,413,490
Alabama	—	—	—	55,563	2,613,718	93	119,340
Arizona	—	—	—	2,145	124,791	8	670
Arkansas	—	—	—	44,937	2,196,705	132	122,940
California	78	135,500	4,260	30,194	2,562,161	430	1,572,480
Colorado	—	—	—	14,742	1,006,237	225	859,700
Connecticut	—	—	—	11,143	1,036,087	434	2,120,560
Delaware	—	—	—	23,938	819,051	69	818,640
District of Columbia	—	—	—	947	84,346	43	914,520
Florida	—	—	—	26,603	1,985,975	31	122,440
Georgia	—	—	—	78,489	3,009,306	160	488,940
Idaho	—	—	—	6,165	372,606	22	12,620
Illinois	—	—	—	108,282	5,020,148	1,698	8,744,020
Indiana	—	—	—	93,329	4,254,748	1,096	3,212,380
Indian Territory	—	—	—	11,987	506,322	7	2,420
Iowa	(²)	80	2	81,998	3,332,039	548	1,436,260
Kansas	—	—	—	53,802	2,351,044	417	550,240
Kentucky	—	—	—	81,929	4,181,122	693	1,338,200
Louisiana	—	—	—	24,851	1,647,424	88	195,320
Maine	29	64,820	217	19,844	1,207,075	196	1,184,110
Maryland	—	—	—	99,900	3,944,959	1,041	2,183,390
Massachusetts	—	—	—	28,109	3,412,995	1,550	8,710,280
Michigan	2,823	19,876,970	64,640	54,890	3,048,955	958	2,593,230
Minnesota	—	—	—	27,438	1,372,907	471	1,302,440
Mississippi	—	—	—	50,356	2,807,652	286	120,180
Missouri	—	—	—	114,853	5,388,460	1,271	3,126,400
Montana	—	—	—	4,121	356,180	61	116,480
Nebraska	124	1,314,000	4,057	34,044	1,383,470	211	482,690
Nevada	—	—	—	819	73,836	16	2,680
New Hampshire	—	—	—	7,262	611,524	157	553,980
New Jersey	—	—	—	76,897	4,914,803	2,146	11,190,250
New Mexico	—	—	—	3,874	179,857	21	22,410
New York	4	20,500	162	138,285	9,590,016	3,344	13,635,410
North Carolina	—	—	—	63,762	3,034,895	139	186,900
North Dakota	—	—	—	4,161	239,829	29	13,560
Ohio	—	—	—	98,279	5,620,024	2,738	7,970,190
Oklahoma	—	—	—	20,828	865,857	30	26,020
Oregon	—	—	—	15,494	907,293	150	316,440
Pennsylvania	—	—	—	77,621	6,088,214	3,703	11,819,610
Rhode Island	—	—	—	4,873	487,808	201	1,397,100
South Carolina	—	—	—	40,624	2,079,862	83	30,210
South Dakota	—	—	—	7,818	373,157	34	19,710
Tennessee	—	—	—	74,284	3,339,132	477	893,630
Texas	—	—	—	110,260	5,109,963	267	394,580
Utah	—	—	—	5,648	362,782	309	151,020
Vermont	—	—	—	5,020	354,836	116	298,710
Virginia	—	—	—	97,285	4,725,160	3,084	3,484,260
Washington	—	—	—	13,376	967,045	156	353,370
West Virginia	—	—	—	28,616	1,589,481	355	283,300
Wisconsin	11	84,000	289	38,348	2,066,324	619	1,230,480
Wyoming	—	—	—	1,416	86,217	6	5,620
Alaska	—	—	—	18	3,874	—	—
Hawaii	—	—	—	*1,408	*223,570	—	—

¹Vegetables other than potatoes, sweet potatoes, onions, chicory, and sugar beets.²Less than 1 acre³Including 1,279 acres of taro⁴Including taro valued at \$177,843.

TABLE 133.—ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF FLAXSEED AND HEMP IN 1899.

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VI, pages 436 and 437]

STATE OR TERRITORY	FLAXSEED			HEMP		
	Acres	Bushels	Value	Acres	Pounds	Value.
United States.....	2, 110, 517	19, 979, 492	\$19, 624, 901	16, 012	11, 750, 630	\$546, 338
Continental United States...	2, 110, 517	19, 979, 492	19, 624, 901	16, 042	11, 750, 630	546, 338
North Atlantic division ..	239	2, 080	2, 265	3	3, 850	228
South Atlantic division ...	17	116	109			
North Central division ...	2, 085, 887	19, 797, 674	19, 461, 175	1, 431	822, 800	32, 636
South Central division ...	3, 664	21, 179	17, 618	14, 108	10, 303, 980	468, 474
Western division	20, 760	158, 443	143, 784	500	620, 000	45, 000
Alabama	1	4	4			
Arizona						
Arkansas	40	408	414	1	420	20
California	904	12, 610	10, 559	500	620, 000	45, 000
Colorado	434	1, 820	1, 851			
Connecticut	8	80	17			
Delaware						
District of Columbia						
Florida						
Georgia						
Idaho	17, 239	134, 180	121, 682			
Illinois	391	4, 336	4, 705	783	515, 100	21, 784
Indiana	171	1, 391	1, 412			
Indian Territory	2, 785	15, 060	12, 060			
Iowa	126, 453	1, 413, 380	1, 380, 102			
Kansas	192, 187	1, 417, 770	1, 262, 487			
Kentucky	8	10	10	14, 107	10, 303, 580	468, 454
Louisiana						
Maine	2	16	22			
Maryland	3	50	41			
Massachusetts						
Michigan	833	9, 309	10, 198			
Minnesota	566, 801	5, 895, 479	5, 898, 556			
Mississippi						
Missouri	100, 952	611, 888	519, 929	10	2, 000	100
Montana	16	220	268			
Nebraska	7, 652	54, 394	53, 793	638	305, 400	10, 752
Nevada						
New Hampshire						
New Jersey						
New Mexico	1	3	3			
New York	159	1, 350	1, 485			
North Carolina	2	9	9			
North Dakota	773, 999	7, 766, 610	7, 735, 640			
Ohio	3, 092	29, 821	28, 935			
Oklahoma	759	5, 050	4, 562			
Oregon	2, 016	8, 740	8, 564			
Pennsylvania	75	684	741	3	3, 850	228
Rhode Island						
South Carolina						
South Dakota	302, 010	2, 452, 523	2, 422, 269			
Tennessee	1	7	7			
Texas	75	640	561			
Utah	1	20	40			
Vermont						
Virginia	10	50	52			
Washington	149	850	767			
West Virginia	2	7	7			
Wisconsin	11, 263	140, 765	143, 239			
Wyoming						
Alaska						
Hawaii						

TABLE 134.—ACREAGE, QUANTITY, AND VALUE OF COTTON FIBER AND COTTONSEED IN 1899, AS REPORTED BY FARMERS, AND QUANTITY OF FIBER, AS REPORTED BY GINNERS

[Twelfth Census, Vol VI, pages 422 and 423]

STATE OR TERRITORY	ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE, AS REPORTED BY FARMERS						Fiber reported by ginners (500-pound bales) ¹
	Acres	Total value of cotton crop	Fiber		Seed ²		
			Quantity produced (500-pound bales) ¹	Value	Tons	Value	
United States	24,275,101	\$370,708,746	9,434,845	\$323,758,171	4,566,100	\$46,950,575	9,345,391
Continental U. S.	24,275,101	370,708,746	9,434,845	323,758,171	4,566,100	46,950,575	9,345,391
N Atlantic div.	6,842,489	104,809,286	2,573,749	90,759,735	1,265,694	14,049,551	2,566,546
S Atlantic div.	45,749	906,782	25,802	851,478	5,628	55,804	20,396
S Central div.	17,886,807	264,990,373	6,834,756	232,144,715	3,294,767	32,845,658	6,758,449
Western div.	56	2,305	38	2,243	11	62	
Alabama.	3,202,135	42,069,677	1,093,697	37,004,598	534,413	5,065,079	1,078,519
Arizona.	20	814	15	814			
Arkansas.	1,641,855	28,053,813	705,923	24,671,445	340,530	3,382,368	705,583
Florida.	221,825	2,894,930	53,994	2,591,796	26,913	303,134	49,359
Georgia.	3,513,839	48,981,532	1,232,684	42,534,235	615,326	6,447,297	1,231,060
Indian Territory.	442,065	5,407,052	155,729	4,809,929	59,502	597,123	143,608
Kansas.	153	2,524	70	2,279	35	245	121
Kentucky.	2,396	58,752	1,371	52,812	680	5,940	79
Louisiana.	1,376,254	27,004,812	699,521	23,523,143	333,388	3,481,609	700,352
Mississippi.	2,897,920	54,032,341	1,286,680	47,340,314	634,083	6,092,027	1,237,666
Missouri.	45,596	904,258	25,732	849,199	5,593	55,059	20,275
Nevada.	26	1,229	18	1,179	9	50	
North Carolina.	1,007,020	17,937,723	433,014	15,696,952	205,999	2,290,771	440,400
Oklahoma.	240,678	2,437,994	72,012	2,217,119	29,207	250,815	71,983
South Carolina.	2,074,081	34,568,553	843,725	29,590,152	414,066	4,973,401	837,105
Tennessee.	623,137	9,166,688	235,008	8,192,642	95,333	974,046	211,641
Texas.	6,960,367	96,729,304	2,584,810	84,332,713	1,262,651	12,896,591	2,609,018
Utah.	10	262	5	250	2	12	
Virginia.	25,724	331,548	10,332	346,600	3,390	34,948	8,022
Total upland cotton.	23,957,656		9,359,538	318,505,604	4,523,521	46,410,560	9,269,957
Total sea-island cotton.	317,445		74,307	5,252,567	42,579	540,015	75,434

¹ Square bales, round bales, and bales of sea-island cotton reduced to equivalent 500-pound bales.

² Not including 166,861 tons sold with fiber before ginning

TABLE 135.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF SUGAR CANE IN 1899.

[Twelfth Census, Vol VI, page 467]

STATE OR TERRITORY	ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF CANE, 1899				
	Acres	Tons of cane harvested			
		Total	Sold	Reserved for seed	Converted into sugar, molasses, and sirup ¹
United States	452,673	6,441,578	1,298,620	1,453,447	3,689,511
Continental United States.	386,986	4,202,202	1,126,076	1,453,447	1,622,679
Louisiana	276,966	3,137,338	1,038,496	1,013,984	1,084,858
Alabama	32,871	267,857	2,751	131,434	133,622
Georgia	26,056	284,410	18,868	104,224	161,318
Texas	17,824	170,485	54,758	71,296	44,431
Florida	13,800	140,729	1,157	55,200	84,372
Mississippi	11,552	122,384	5,914	45,809	70,661
South Carolina	7,342	73,702	3,565	29,368	40,749
Arkansas	460	4,097	16	1,840	2,241
Arizona	50	240	100	40	100
Indian Territory	35	550	229	92	220
North Carolina	25	199	11	90	98
New Mexico	5	211	191	20	.....
Hawaii	65,687	2,239,376	172,544	.....	2,066,832

¹ On the farms of those growing the cane

TABLE 136.—FARM VALUE OF SUGAR CANE AND PRODUCTS IN 1899

[Twelfth Census, Vol VI, page 468]

STATE OR TERRITORY	FARM VALUE OF SUGAR CANE AND PRODUCTS, 1899 ¹			
	Total	Cane sold	Cane re- served for seed	Sugar, mo- lasses, and sirup.
United States.. . . .	\$30,304,632	\$4,611,239	\$5,018,469	\$29,674,924
Continental United States . . .	20,541,636	3,881,758	5,018,469	11,641,409
Louisiana	14,627,282	3,538,507	3,483,633	7,610,142
Georgia	1,430,704	72,822	864,784	1,043,098
Alabama	1,469,000	10,513	464,664	1,008,823
Texas	977,053	219,905	250,536	506,612
Mississippi	804,370	23,918	161,084	619,868
Florida	723,176	5,194	193,200	524,782
South Carolina	429,425	13,582	102,788	313,055
Arkansas	25,285	52	6,440	18,793
North Carolina	1,412	54	350	1,008
Indian Territory	1,376	886	490	.....
Arizona	1,348	620	500	228
New Mexico	705	705	.....	.....
Hawaii	18,762,996	729,481	.....	18,033,515

¹ By "farm value" is meant the value of the sugar cane and of the sugar, sirup, and molasses made therefrom by the grower of such cane. It does not include the value of sugar or sirup made from purchased cane

TABLE 137.—QUANTITY AND FARM VALUE OF SUGAR, MOLASSES, AND SIRUP MADE FROM CANE HARVESTED IN 1899 ON THE FARMS OF THE MAKERS

[Twelfth Census, Vol VI, page 469]

STATE OR TERRITORY	SUGAR		MOLASSES		SIRUP	
	Pounds	Value	Gallons	Value	Gallons	Value
United States.. . . .	604,020,814	\$24,584,459	110,370,210	\$796,990	12,293,032	\$4,293,475
Continental U S ..	159,454,814	6,558,944	6,312,809	788,990	12,293,032	4,293,475
Louisiana.. . . .	156,072,199	6,399,187	6,213,859	782,271	1,552,641	428,684
Texas	2,789,250	134,074	98,950	6,719	888,637	365,819
Florida	284,300	12,744	.....	.....	1,687,452	512,038
Georgia	226,730	9,176	.....	.....	3,226,367	1,033,922
South Carolina	49,590	2,256	.....	.....	805,064	310,799
Mississippi	18,930	893	.....	.....	1,413,219	618,975
Alabama.. . . .	13,765	612	.....	.....	2,672,438	1,003,211
Arkansas	50	2	.....	.....	44,819	18,791
North Carolina . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,957	1,008
Arizona . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	488	228
Hawaii	504,566,000	18,025,515	14,066,401	8,000	.....	.....

¹ Including 3,780,740 gallons which had no selling value

Agriculture.

TABLE 138.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF ALL SUGAR, MOLASSES, AND SIRUP MADE ON PLANTATIONS AND IN FACTORIES FROM SUGAR CANE HARVESTED IN 1899

[Twelfth Census, Vol VI, page 470]

STATE OR TERRITORY	SUGAR		MOLASSES		SIRUP	
	Pounds	Value	Gallons	Value	Gallons	Value
United States	864,647,511	\$32,514,089	116,505,119	\$1,292,103	13,221,247	\$4,429,638
Continental U S	822,549,011	13,259,316	11,802,827	1,284,103	13,221,247	4,429,638
Louisiana.....	319,166,896	13,099,559	11,703,877	1,277,384	2,480,856	564,842
Texas.....	2,789,250	184,074	98,950	6,719	888,637	365,819
Florida.....	284,300	12,744	.....	.....	1,687,452	512,038
Georgia.....	226,730	9,176	.....	.....	3,226,367	1,033,922
South Carolina.....	49,590	2,256	.....	.....	805,064	310,799
Mississippi.....	13,930	893	.....	.....	1,413,219	618,975
Alabama.....	13,765	612	.....	.....	2,672,438	1,003,211
Arkansas.....	50	2	.....	.....	44,819	18,791
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,967	1,008
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	438	228
Hawaii.....	542,098,500	19,254,773	14,702,292	8,000	.....	.....

¹ Including 4,416,631 gallons with no selling value

² Not including 1,923,446 gallons, valued at \$327,391, later converted into sugar in other mills.

TABLE 139.—ACREAGE, QUANTITY SOLD, AND RECEIPTS FROM SALES OF BEETS GROWN FOR SUGAR MAKING IN 1899, AND CERTAIN DATA AS TO THE MANUFACTURE OF BEET SUGAR.

[Twelfth Census, Vol VI, page 478]

A.—Sugar Beets as Reported by Farmers.

STATE OR TERRITORY	SUGAR BEETS GROWN IN 1899		
	Acres	Tons ¹ sold	Received from sales
Continental United States.....	110,170	793,853	\$3,323,240
California.....	41,242	356,536	1,550,346
Colorado.....	1,094	6,056	26,711
Illinois.....	1,370	9,109	36,223
Michigan.....	40,247	216,373	877,481
Minnesota.....	2,114	15,959	59,826
Nebraska.....	8,662	62,470	222,258
Nevada.....	2	2	10
New Mexico.....	1,298	3,965	16,849
New York.....	2,053	16,003	75,487
Oregon.....	2,510	14,482	63,322
Texas.....	135	523	2,451
Utah.....	7,546	85,914	365,163
Washington.....	1,863	6,149	26,176
Wisconsin.....	34	233	937

¹ Two thousand pounds

TABLE 139.—ACREAGE, QUANTITY SOLD, AND RECEIPTS FROM SALES OF BEETS GROWN FOR SUGAR MAKING IN 1899, AND CERTAIN DATA AS TO THE MANUFACTURE OF BEET SUGAR—Concluded.

B.—Acreage, Quantity, and Cost of Sugar Beets as Reported by Factories.

STATE OR TERRITORY	TOTAL			BEETS GROWN BY—		
	Acres	Tons ¹	Cost	Factory proprietors		
				Acres	Tons ¹	Cost
Continental United States	135,305	794,658	\$3,485,820	10,239	23,241	\$98,898
California	63,878	354,942	1,585,953	7,526	10,645	42,718
Michigan	37,034	205,925	902,592	23	218	511
Other states and territories..	34,393	233,791	996,775	2,685	12,378	50,669

STATE OR TERRITORY	BEETS GROWN BY—					
	Tenants of factory proprietors			Others on contract		
	Acres	Tons ¹	Cost	Acres	Tons ¹	Cost
Continental United States.....	13,074	95,071	\$430,479	111,992	676,346	\$2,960,943
California	12,762	93,294	422,704	43,590	251,003	1,120,581
Michigan .....	.....	.....	.....	37,006	205,707	902,081
Other states and territories..	312	1,777	7,775	31,396	219,636	938,331

C.—Quantity and Value of Products Made from Sugar Beets.

STATE OR TERRITORY	Value of all products	SUGAR.			
		Total		Granulated	
		Pounds	Value	Pounds	Value
Continental United States	\$7,323,857	163,458,075	\$7,222,591	115,686,356	\$5,580,527
California	3,499,996	86,741,718	3,490,318	43,839,911	2,049,726
Michigan	1,602,266	33,708,283	1,600,284	32,737,098	1,561,100
Other states and territories	2,221,595	43,008,079	2,131,979	39,109,847	1,969,701

STATE OR TERRITORY.	SUGAR		MOLASSES		VALUE OF OTHER PRODUCTS			
	Raw		Gallons ²	Value	Beet pulp	Juice	Lime	Fertilizer
	Pounds	Value						
Continental United States.....	47,771,719	\$1,642,054	3,551,856	\$25,102	\$21,822	\$51,000	\$642	\$2,710
California	42,901,802	1,440,592	1,708,501	.....	6,968	.....	.....	2,710
Michigan	971,185	39,184	321,100	1,225	241	.....	516	.....
Other states and territories..	3,898,782	162,278	1,522,255	23,877	14,613	51,000	126	.....

¹ Two thousand pounds

² Includes quantities for which no value could be given, also wastage.

TABLE 140.—ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF SORGHUM CANE GROWN AND OF SORGHUM SIRUP MADE ON FARMS IN 1899

[Twelfth Census, Vol VI, page 475]

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Acres of cane	TONS OF CANE			Gallons of sirup made	FARM VALUE OF PRODUCTS		
		Total grown	Crushed for sirup ¹	Sold		Total	Value of sirup	Received from sales of cane
United States . . .	293, 152	1, 910, 046	1, 618, 343	291, 703	16, 972, 783	\$6, 103, 102	\$5, 288, 083	\$815, 019
Continental U.S.	293, 152	1, 910, 046	1, 618, 343	291, 703	16, 972, 783	6, 103, 102	5, 288, 083	815, 019
N. Atlantic div.	126	950	928	22	7, 987	3, 695	3, 621	74
S. Atlantic div.	54, 152	371, 896	350, 435	20, 961	3, 683, 892	1, 267, 710	1, 208, 115	59, 595
N. Central div.	92, 166	588, 791	498, 176	88, 615	5, 238, 973	1, 916, 270	1, 676, 081	240, 189
S. Central div.	145, 812	944, 379	762, 656	181, 723	7, 984, 920	2, 887, 262	2, 878, 888	518, 879
Western div.	896	6, 530	6, 148	382	57, 061	28, 165	26, 888	1, 282
Alabama . . .	14, 881	93, 299	90, 154	3, 145	1, 168, 868	371, 856	362, 897	8, 959
Arizona . . .	133	953	912	41	9, 031	4, 882	4, 700	182
Arkansas . . .	17, 684	122, 779	122, 406	373	1, 228, 691	368, 816	367, 741	1, 075
California . . .	140	1, 085	1, 079	6	8, 671	3, 788	3, 778	10
Colorado . . .	51	349	329	20	2, 661	1, 107	1, 086	71
Connecticut . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delaware . . .	150	1, 001	1, 001	—	8, 952	3, 175	3, 175	—
District of Columbia . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Georgia . . .	11, 553	78, 768	78, 192	5, 576	707, 024	250, 592	234, 486	16, 106
Idaho . . .	21	191	183	8	1, 398	650	626	24
Illinois . . .	9, 158	84, 326	79, 161	5, 165	625, 939	223, 344	209, 087	14, 257
Indiana . . .	7, 955	65, 685	63, 116	2, 569	579, 061	193, 056	186, 306	6, 750
Indian Territory . . .	6, 639	22, 811	7, 879	14, 932	97, 381	70, 279	29, 211	41, 068
Iowa . . .	8, 287	58, 347	48, 314	10, 033	521, 212	218, 999	190, 695	28, 304
Kansas . . .	20, 689	88, 846	57, 639	31, 207	735, 787	279, 029	206, 010	73, 019
Kentucky . . .	21, 982	152, 321	123, 720	22, 601	1, 277, 206	449, 276	384, 292	64, 984
Louisiana . . .	987	6, 091	4, 981	1, 100	48, 727	18, 367	14, 944	3, 423
Maine . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maryland . . .	63	435	381	104	4, 058	1, 873	1, 559	314
Massachusetts . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Michigan . . .	377	2, 787	2, 589	198	24, 059	10, 486	9, 882	604
Minnesota . . .	2, 283	14, 369	13, 137	1, 232	157, 605	59, 714	56, 896	2, 818
Mississippi . . .	15, 784	119, 164	115, 798	3, 366	1, 162, 269	323, 417	313, 365	10, 052
Missouri . . .	30, 997	201, 165	178, 999	22, 166	1, 990, 987	660, 624	597, 657	62, 967
Montana . . .	2	14	14	—	100	70	70	—
Nebraska . . .	4, 778	14, 119	1, 317	12, 802	92, 413	74, 817	32, 998	41, 824
Nevada . . .	30	162	162	—	1, 465	738	733	—
New Hampshire . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Jersey . . .	7	52	51	1	450	163	160	3
New Mexico . . .	81	314	201	113	2, 812	1, 963	1, 599	364
New York . . .	14	105	105	—	973	371	371	—
North Carolina . . .	20, 227	112, 056	106, 076	5, 980	1, 419, 570	446, 897	129, 814	17, 083
North Dakota . . .	10	41	41	—	114	181	47	134
Ohio . . .	5, 037	38, 759	38, 904	1, 855	341, 523	126, 781	121, 130	5, 651
Oklahoma . . .	9, 788	26, 426	1, 099	25, 327	81, 891	83, 832	24, 825	59, 007
Oregon . . .	39	300	289	11	2, 473	1, 193	1, 150	43
Pennsylvania . . .	105	793	772	21	6, 514	3, 161	3, 090	71
Rhode Island . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Carolina . . .	7, 250	49, 530	45, 941	3, 589	478, 190	178, 323	168, 038	10, 285
South Dakota . . .	196	1, 384	989	895	9, 859	4, 795	3, 650	1, 145
Tennessee . . .	31, 364	226, 523	204, 637	21, 886	2, 047, 655	647, 129	585, 336	61, 793
Texas . . .	26, 803	174, 965	86, 032	88, 933	877, 282	554, 790	291, 272	263, 518
Utah . . .	371	3, 080	2, 979	101	28, 017	13, 435	12, 993	442
Vermont . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Virginia . . .	8, 039	73, 137	70, 817	2, 320	555, 321	196, 915	190, 903	6, 012
Washington . . .	28	82	82	—	438	344	198	146
West Virginia . . .	6, 870	56, 469	53, 077	3, 392	450, 777	189, 935	180, 140	9, 795
Wisconsin . . .	2, 399	16, 963	16, 011	952	160, 114	64, 441	61, 728	2, 716
Wyoming . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alaska . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaiian . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Estimated

TABLE 141.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF MAPLE SUGAR AND SIRUP MADE ON FARMS
IN 1899

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VI, pages 479 and 480]

STATE OR TERRITORY	MAPLE SUGAR		MAPLE SIRUP	
	Pounds	Value	Gallons	Value
United States.....	11,928,770	\$1,074,260	2,056,611	\$1,562,451
Continental United States ..	11,928,770	1,074,260	2,056,611	1,562,451
North Atlantic division ..	10,478,240	954,055	820,108	664,369
South Atlantic division ..	426,200	34,767	22,505	18,271
North Central division ..	1,020,830	84,980	1,211,334	877,079
South Central division ..	3,500	458	2,538	2,619
Western division ..	.....	.....	126	113
Alabama .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	4,980	750	948	986
Delaware .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia ..	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	4,090	478	9,357	9,368
Indiana	51,900	4,872	179,576	161,935
Indian Territory ..	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	2,320	280	2,062	2,640
Kansas .....	.....	.....	45	60
Kentucky	2,340	291	2,367	2,450
Louisiana .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maine	5,500	643	16,024	15,277
Maryland	261,160	20,561	5,825	3,622
Massachusetts ..	192,990	21,124	27,174	27,112
Michigan	302,715	26,693	82,997	73,908
Minnesota	29,580	2,733	1,070	939
Mississippi .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri	12,055	1,288	5,471	5,271
Montana .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	441,870	44,312	41,588	38,314
New Jersey .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	3,623,540	307,184	413,159	323,996
North Carolina ..	1,180	117	129	117
North Dakota .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	613,990	48,736	923,519	616,490
Oklahoma .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	1,429,540	115,910	160,297	123,863
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina ..	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	1,160	167	171	169
Texas .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	4,779,870	164,132	160,918	134,821
Virginia	19,310	1,816	1,677	1,534
Washington .....	.....	.....	126	113
West Virginia	141,550	12,273	14,874	12,998
Wisconsin	4,180	400	6,625	6,478
Wyoming .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alaska .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii .....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 142.—ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF TOBACCO, BEANS, PEASE, PEA-

[Twelfth Census, Vol VI,

	STATE OR TERRITORY	TOBACCO		
		Acres	Pounds	Value
1	United States	1,101,483	868,168,275	\$56,993,003
2	Continental United States	1,101,460	868,112,865	56,987,902
3	North Atlantic division	53,281	79,272,234	8,233,051
4	South Atlantic division	165,764	300,194,090	18,627,038
5	North Central division	120,516	123,201,591	8,544,422
6	South Central division	461,855	365,418,140	21,577,675
7	Western division	54	31,810	5,716
8	Alabama	1,141	311,950	55,581
9	Arizona	(¹)	100	25
10	Arkansas	1,887	831,700	85,395
11	California	27	23,490	4,352
12	Colorado			
13	Connecticut	10,119	16,930,770	3,074,022
14	Delaware	4	2,000	200
15	District of Columbia			
16	Florida	2,056	1,125,600	254,211
17	Georgia	2,304	1,105,600	159,659
18	Idaho	1	750	150
19	Illinois	2,242	1,447,150	85,411
20	Indiana	8,219	6,882,470	445,658
21	Indian Territory	213	97,030	10,284
22	Iowa	131	127,420	8,345
23	Kansas	80	45,960	4,804
24	Kentucky	334,805	314,288,050	18,541,982
25	Louisiana	275	102,100	20,488
26	Maine	(¹)	150	14
27	Maryland	42,911	24,589,480	1,438,169
28	Massachusetts	3,825	6,406,570	956,399
29	Michigan	97	64,580	5,345
30	Minnesota	117	127,730	12,869
31	Mississippi	203	62,760	9,225
32	Missouri	4,361	3,041,996	218,991
33	Montana	1	200	60
34	Nebraska	14	5,765	610
35	Nevada			
36	New Hampshire	109	181,644	27,920
37	New Jersey	2	720	83
38	New Mexico	6	1,460	173
39	New York	11,307	13,958,370	1,172,236
40	North Carolina	203,023	127,503,400	8,038,691
41	North Dakota	1	210	22
42	Ohio	71,422	65,937,100	4,864,191
43	Oklahoma	39	11,880	1,531
44	Oregon	14	4,630	769
45	Pennsylvania	27,760	41,502,620	2,950,304
46	Rhode Island			
47	South Carolina	25,993	19,895,970	1,297,293
48	South Dakota	2	730	85
49	Tennessee	71,849	49,157,550	2,748,495
50	Texas	1,443	550,120	104,691
51	Utah			
52	Vermont	158	291,390	43,073
53	Virginia			
54	Washington	184,334	122,881,900	7,210,195
55	West Virginia	5	1,130	187
56	Wisconsin	5,129	3,087,140	228,620
57	Wyoming	33,830	45,500,480	2,898,091
58	Alaska			
59	Hawaii	23	50,410	5,101

¹ Less than 1 acre

NUTS, BROOM CORN, HOPS, MISCELLANEOUS CROPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS SEEDS IN 1899.

pages 524, 526, 539, and 540]

BEANS			PEASE			PEANUTS			
Acres	Bushels	Value	Acres	Bushels	Value	Acres	Bushels	Value	
453,807	5,064,844	\$7,634,262	968,371	9,440,269	\$7,903,071	516,658	11,964,957	\$7,271,230	1
453,811	5,064,490	7,633,636	968,370	9,440,210	7,908,968	516,651	11,961,100	7,270,515	2
148,415	1,599,439	2,954,383	18,325	307,188	297,601	3	111	163	3
30,492	373,339	377,428	440,378	3,568,991	2,874,088	389,998	9,709,563	5,855,132	4
200,787	2,157,357	2,837,849	182,159	2,447,658	1,745,499	575	12,641	12,315	5
19,568	180,081	211,085	332,884	2,830,330	2,729,199	125,636	2,225,757	1,389,723	6
54,579	754,274	1,208,391	14,624	285,993	262,579	447	16,087	18,182	7
1,765	17,865	15,507	91,126	665,388	536,793	78,878	1,021,708	583,223	8
895	6,637	12,700	50	866	1,205	4	234	238	9
1,490	15,582	17,046	31,414	245,894	255,709	5,233	78,237	69,632	10
45,861	658,515	1,022,586	2,014	57,299	70,683	493	15,461	12,650	11
2,634	28,570	49,109	3,621	47,461	29,906	5	188	173	12
341	6,428	10,282	29	462	628	-----	-----	-----	13
100	1,333	1,822	518	4,650	5,086	2	23	29	14
1	12	88	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15
9,189	176,304	139,349	17,875	159,814	171,702	69,459	967,927	699,713	16
1,927	17,489	17,932	167,032	1,130,411	953,241	100,589	1,435,775	935,749	17
457	5,886	9,979	170	2,506	4,058	-----	-----	-----	18
3,451	30,122	46,054	12,932	103,386	110,554	49	879	939	19
2,999	30,171	46,281	533	7,357	7,348	11	199	223	20
165	1,777	1,928	284	3,138	2,834	128	?, 148	2,548	21
2,427	21,903	38,296	1,556	27,606	24,473	7	127	164	22
848	7,284	9,485	151	2,005	2,306	225	4,516	4,306	23
5,633	49,106	57,672	8,391	83,089	90,739	92	1,405	1,353	24
345	3,371	3,948	15,190	148,298	156,848	3,107	45,713	44,785	25
10,252	137,290	290,885	2,300	35,991	44,618	1	22	46	26
605	4,751	7,038	947	12,459	12,725	7	143	137	27
629	7,939	15,088	122	2,250	2,125	(1)	8	6	28
167,025	1,806,413	2,361,020	71,376	1,134,431	689,133	-----	-----	-----	29
3,290	30,317	49,685	670	9,021	9,338	-----	-----	-----	30
1,149	11,162	11,672	69,490	590,537	567,279	5,853	95,738	89,350	31
4,376	45,647	73,850	5,319	51,763	66,701	271	6,679	6,407	32
101	1,110	2,221	1,512	32,265	33,273	-----	-----	-----	33
887	7,669	12,805	126	1,586	2,041	11	221	256	34
33	536	1,303	4	85	92	(1)	2	2	35
2,892	29,990	62,799	146	1,533	2,210	(1)	7	10	36
201	2,888	5,886	45	806	863	(1)	-----	-----	37
3,349	36,022	73,001	2,220	28,071	20,365	1	10	12	38
129,298	1,360,145	2,472,668	11,748	251,889	230,609	-----	-----	-----	39
5,351	49,518	50,703	88,407	876,167	649,194	95,856	3,460,439	1,852,110	40
270	2,389	3,872	81	710	1,001	-----	-----	-----	41
1,828	19,042	33,307	506	7,521	7,410	1	20	20	42
590	4,353	5,000	171	1,911	1,856	2,077	47,280	27,642	43
841	11,077	20,567	1,304	22,615	21,114	1	25	18	44
2,182	23,957	38,719	482	6,363	7,618	2	77	99	45
216	3,330	6,477	45	940	1,195	-----	-----	-----	46
1,657	14,925	13,936	143,070	1,162,705	859,932	7,162	131,710	106,018	47
397	4,218	6,448	37	452	591	-----	-----	-----	48
5,563	48,736	57,660	82,841	760,663	767,840	19,534	747,668	392,648	49
2,878	28,129	40,652	33,974	333,462	349,306	10,734	181,860	178,542	50
176	1,806	4,085	143	2,694	3,504	2	151	73	51
2,101	27,172	51,629	408	6,945	7,730	-----	-----	-----	52
6,411	56,189	66,066	22,206	219,142	218,477	116,914	3,713,347	2,261,148	53
296	3,830	7,034	3,573	91,899	78,124	(1)	15	15	54
5,221	52,815	80,494	323	3,613	3,731	11	199	228	55
12,989	143,182	206,216	68,819	1,098,819	824,603	-----	-----	-----	56
26	285	746	13	232	305	1	3	3	57
-----	-----	-----	(1)	3	8	-----	-----	-----	58
26	354	626	1	56	100	4	848	715	59

TABLE 142.—ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF TOBACCO, BEANS, PEASE, SEEDS IN

	STATE OR TERRITORY	BROOM CORN.		
		Acres	Pounds	Value
1	United States.....	178,584	90,947,370	\$3,588,414
2	Continental United States.....	178,584	90,947,370	3,588,414
3	North Atlantic division.....	599	327,580	16,407
4	South Atlantic division.....	2,094	798,790	41,986
5	North Central division.....	150,709	81,246,950	3,189,762
6	South Central division.....	22,141	7,149,520	286,725
7	Western division.....	3,041	1,424,580	58,584
8	Alabama.....	152	56,290	2,452
9	Arizona.....	80	21,100	987
10	Arkansas.....	879	304,690	12,588
11	California.....	1,669	1,146,000	40,506
12	Colorado.....	1,241	226,550	10,577
13	Connecticut.....	4	5,660	221
14	Delaware.....	34	8,890	174
15	District of Columbia.....	81	18,100	972
16	Florida.....	1	300	15
17	Georgia.....	95,187	60,665,520	2,857,066
18	Idaho.....	815	384,170	18,285
19	Illinois.....	397	147,020	7,018
20	Indiana.....	2,220	1,178,180	50,639
21	Indian Territory.....	34,383	11,813,810	458,481
22	Iowa.....	839	384,550	18,209
23	Kansas.....	107	41,120	2,130
24	Kentucky.....	93	35,910	1,658
25	Louisiana.....	11	7,050	857
26	Maine.....	51	23,620	1,080
27	Maryland.....	149	78,960	4,121
28	Massachusetts.....	214	143,750	6,950
29	Michigan.....	10,219	3,693,370	159,988
30	Minnesota.....	12,366	3,418,490	129,813
31	Mississippi.....	221	114,610	6,817
32	Missouri.....	21	11,280	823
33	Montana.....	239	100,570	4,938
34	Nebraska.....	3,444	1,015,460	47,252
35	Nevada.....	3,743	1,638,150	60,313
36	New Hampshire.....	19	4,830	259
37	New Jersey.....	11	4,810	266
38	New Mexico.....	14	5,800	290
39	New York.....	356	201,060	8,967
40	North Carolina.....	67	30,490	1,501
41	North Dakota.....	3	2,000	85
42	Ohio.....	802	537,160	26,317
43	Oklahoma.....	12,366	3,418,490	129,813
44	Oregon.....	221	114,610	6,817
45	Pennsylvania.....	21	11,280	823
46	Rhode Island.....	239	100,570	4,938
47	South Carolina.....	3,444	1,015,460	47,252
48	South Dakota.....	3,743	1,638,150	60,313
49	Tennessee.....	19	4,830	259
50	Texas.....	11	4,810	266
51	Utah.....	14	5,800	290
52	Vermont.....	356	201,060	8,967
53	Virginia.....	67	30,490	1,501
54	Washington.....	3	2,000	85
55	West Virginia.....	802	537,160	26,317
56	Wisconsin.....	12,366	3,418,490	129,813
57	Wyoming.....	221	114,610	6,817
58	Alaska.....	21	11,280	823
59	Hawaii.....	239	100,570	4,938

PEANUTS, BROOM CORN, HOPS, MISCELLANEOUS CROPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS
1899—Concluded

HOPS			MISCELLANEOUS UNCLASSIFIED CROPS			MISCELLANEOUS SEEDS		
			With acres reported		Without acres reported, value	One-fourth acres	Amount of sales	
			Acres	Value				
55,613	49,209,704	\$4,081,929	23,793	\$330,385	\$1,122,228	40,423	\$826,019	1
55,613	49,209,704	4,081,929	23,793	330,385	789,958	40,423	826,019	2
27,564	17,358,165	1,602,893	509	38,389	440,400	7,081	292,741	3
1	1,142	167	1,293	28,233	8,906	1,255	29,356	4
359	173,800	18,829	12,874	118,283	199,200	21,107	311,271	5
6	2,960	234	3,537	39,062	52,274	1,249	25,972	6
27,683	31,073,637	2,459,806	5,580	106,418	89,178	9,731	166,679	7
1	440	32	34	136	889	30	1,610	8
1	600	21	92	1,000	5,510	---	---	9
1	530	55	3	82	899	74	2,447	10
6,890	10,124,060	925,319	4,841	99,325	57,148	6,691	121,896	11
			338	745	7,685	2,049	11,113	12
			8	95	4,015	712	44,181	13
					125	28	1,861	14
			1,060	24,400	70	84	3,622	15
			89	1,078	309	218	3,669	16
								17
63	53,870	7,361			475	40	250	18
2	690	68	2,400	23,379	20,731	1,666	71,456	19
1	640	52	395	4,049	12,550	316	8,502	20
			39	195	635	(1)	10	21
(2)	120	16	374	3,881	24,602	284	6,044	22
4	1,668	113	7,330	45,140	25,417	3,249	44,431	23
			846	20,100	3,265	209	8,668	24
(2)	60	6	7	711	15,620	113	5,000	25
(2)	230	21	3	233	5,138	26	3,082	26
			13	99	1,230	218	7,183	27
13	7,480	736	1	150	11,175	282	40,692	28
10	3,560	299	222	3,789	8,852	4,255	28,700	29
(2)	51	9	1	500	4,410	325	9,249	30
(2)	15	2	19	190	2,845	18	153	31
1	383	57	195	19,824	43,785	626	15,416	32
(2)	50	4			3,343			33
(2)	100	10	1,719	13,993	9,213	9,102	77,495	34
(2)	60	6			30	80	900	35
(2)	75	9	1	125	10,513	12	855	36
			35	50	84,545	449	43,191	37
27,532	17,332,340	1,600,305	442	35,826	660			38
(2)	85	12	80	2,007	264,723	2,117	54,148	39
			5	10	487	557	8,382	40
3	2,910	279	2	17	4,707	191	653	41
					25,837	826	33,989	42
15,433	14,675,577	937,513	2,243	14,086	3,022	675	4,825	43
13	13,710	1,451	278	4,863	6,078	179	10,443	44
(2)	40	5	10	1,645	45,671	3,465	104,229	45
			28	422	1,627	12	1,900	46
					327	36	605	47
(2)	50	25	30	318	4,380			48
(2)	307	32	17	214	3,359	33	458	49
			324	3,348	21,790	67	2,901	50
			16	75	5,075	337	10,330	51
6	4,400	375	17	360	8,993	6	463	52
(2)	165	17			1,197	86	3,384	53
5,296	6,813,380	589,582	15	410	1,374	343	11,667	54
1	662	117	15	132	5,101	28	750	55
342	165,346	18,020	201	3,883	9,716	267	15,386	56
					1,800	12	75	57
								58
					332,270			59

¹ Less than one-fourth of an acre² Less than 1 acre.

TABLE 143.—ACREAGE OF FLOWERS AND ORNAMENTAL PLANTS AND OF NURSERY PRODUCTS, AND THE AMOUNT OF SALES THEREFROM IN 1899, AND SQUARE FEET OF GLASS SURFACE REPORTED BY FLORISTS' ESTABLISHMENTS

[Twelfth Census, Vol VI, page 784.]

STATE OR TERRITORY	FLOWERS AND PLANTS		NURSERY PRODUCTS		GLASS SURFACE IN FLORISTS' ESTABLISHMENTS	
	One-fourth acres	Amount of sales	One-fourth acres	Amount of sales	Establishments reporting	Square feet
United States . . .	37,255	\$18,739,461	237,967	\$10,123,873	6,070	68,030,666
Continental U. S..	37,227	18,738,861	237,967	10,123,873	6,070	68,030,666
N. Atlantic div..	17,113	9,890,803	60,084	2,070,628	3,257	36,206,168
S. Atlantic div..	8,253	1,150,921	21,235	821,511	318	1,309,573
N. Central div..	10,361	5,785,410	97,759	8,847,689	1,970	22,448,633
S. Central div..	2,704	738,175	37,710	1,363,732	211	2,010,039
Western div..	3,794	1,003,237	29,179	690,813	301	3,047,253
Alabama	212	13,930	4,152	131,132	23	125,979
Arizona	6	235	56	2,911	1	300
Arkansas	99	25,830	3,171	131,045	18	74,825
California	2,689	580,616	11,635	538,329	130	1,639,721
Colorado	547	198,479	1,947	63,936	33	698,682
Connecticut	750	487,338	2,422	112,355	168	2,241,297
Delaware	119	57,013	697	17,241	21	349,820
District of Columbia	567	619,565	4	87	33	855,933
Florida	179	41,417	2,652	122,140	15	78,950
Georgia	308	154,888	3,830	172,143	33	501,231
Idaho	19	2,805	458	88,431	5	13,130
Illinois	2,715	1,894,960	12,569	578,806	499	8,414,541
Indiana	693	400,730	6,583	254,893	166	1,649,621
Indian Territory	1	70	872	18,827	97	1,039,364
Iowa	559	320,407	11,620	619,092	65	272,426
Kansas	301	79,765	13,796	447,053	77	831,350
Kentucky	527	262,288	3,349	114,749	13	87,810
Louisiana	356	76,628	1,104	68,593	65	658,861
Maine	235	165,131	426	46,207	121	1,510,844
Maryland	695	355,882	5,099	128,474	597	5,981,475
Massachusetts	2,336	1,639,760	3,576	260,069	215	2,089,878
Michigan	861	521,987	7,359	338,544	69	889,986
Minnesota	571	283,055	4,507	338,105	10	78,520
Mississippi	246	26,907	725	31,305	183	1,516,720
Missouri	725	409,890	11,886	349,449	11	107,100
Montana	67	33,630	218	17,825	38	333,205
Nebraska	346	142,636	6,377	234,033	60	452,963
Nevada	1	25	21	65	491	6,195,903
New Hampshire	151	108,161	137	7,012	4	22,990
New Jersey	2,454	1,953,290	7,126	339,926	983	10,690,777
New Mexico	18	4,442	126	5,753	15	81,925
New York	5,983	2,867,673	32,953	1,642,107	3	10,181
North Carolina	244	31,163	4,695	135,034	505	5,214,275
North Dakota	6	2,900	624	7,243	7	27,230
Ohio	2,739	1,399,957	18,797	535,012	38	288,340
Oklahoma	37	6,574	2,844	84,437	734	8,811,711
Oregon	234	95,872	4,055	151,498	108	962,204
Pennsylvania	4,292	2,246,075	12,805	541,032	4	11,170
Rhode Island	709	314,806	342	42,295	3	8,860
South Carolina	113	7,920	337	4,416	32	525,780
South Dakota	42	3,260	798	12,866	59	297,475
Tennessee	559	175,979	11,351	474,133	20	106,230
Texas	667	120,249	8,372	314,511	28	215,977
Utah	56	34,173	945	120,648	56	795,490
Vermont	153	58,575	297	49,625	17	167,760
Virginia	573	238,712	4,801	214,988	20	124,710
Washington	137	50,450	620	28,699	127	948,570
West Virginia	157	44,334	2,190	61,700	2	6,000
Wisconsin	778	270,872	2,943	85,087	2	6,000
Wyoming	20	2,480	8	215	2	6,000
Alaska	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hawaii	28	600	---	---	---	---

TABLE 144.—VALUE OF SPECIFIED KINDS OF FRUITS IN 1899.

[Twelfth Census, Vol VI, page 599]

STATE OR TERRITORY	Total	Orchard products ¹	Grapes ²	Small fruits	Subtropical fruits ³
United States	\$181,423,517	\$83,751,840	\$14,090,937	\$25,080,877	\$8,549,863
Continental United States .	181,098,790	83,750,961	14,090,231	25,029,757	8,227,838
North Atlantic division . .	86,437,156	25,443,307	3,597,601	7,396,248	-----
South Atlantic division . .	13,755,445	8,581,087	721,124	3,505,119	948,115
North Central division . .	36,978,945	24,376,534	3,115,041	9,487,349	21
South Central division . .	10,701,653	7,545,942	728,652	2,397,689	29,370
Western division	33,225,591	17,804,091	5,927,816	2,243,352	7,250,332
Alabama	621,545	476,574	84,861	54,097	6,013
Arizona	164,533	96,764	24,779	12,265	30,725
Arkansas	1,961,625	1,252,203	104,803	604,323	296
California	28,280,104	14,526,786	5,622,825	911,411	7,219,082
Colorado	639,678	378,119	17,174	294,385	-----
Connecticut	1,332,844	1,011,359	43,112	278,373	-----
Delaware	756,449	263,127	31,701	461,621	-----
District of Columbia . . .	9,180	773	539	7,855	13
Florida	1,384,787	192,893	56,420	189,867	945,607
Georgia	759,977	497,847	170,603	90,785	742
Idaho	466,060	365,224	5,721	95,115	-----
Illinois	5,455,213	3,773,811	383,169	1,293,233	-----
Indiana	4,630,168	3,166,338	350,301	1,113,527	-----
Indian Territory	171,632	136,598	6,380	28,704	-----
Iowa	2,894,574	1,849,767	166,360	878,417	-----
Kansas	2,431,773	1,728,659	296,649	406,464	1
Kentucky	2,491,457	1,943,645	112,350	435,462	-----
Louisiana	412,933	225,476	5,927	172,803	8,727
Maine	998,897	833,634	7,581	157,679	-----
Maryland	2,490,385	1,266,047	43,282	1,181,054	2
Massachusetts	2,700,267	1,170,868	35,685	1,493,714	-----
Michigan	5,859,362	3,675,845	503,268	1,680,249	-----
Minnesota	464,212	109,050	15,593	339,569	-----
Mississippi	621,630	440,118	39,277	141,009	1,226
Missouri	4,309,831	2,944,175	314,807	1,050,811	20
Montana	139,478	59,414	173	79,891	-----
Nebraska	857,617	634,751	74,707	98,159	-----
Nevada	25,398	10,433	5,856	8,786	823
New Hampshire	839,021	707,729	14,462	110,830	-----
New Jersey	4,082,788	2,594,981	81,758	1,406,049	-----
New Mexico	236,817	197,331	33,717	5,768	1
New York	15,844,346	10,542,272	2,763,711	2,538,363	-----
North Carolina	2,067,285	1,269,614	197,262	599,963	416
North Dakota	8,954	1,061	103	7,785	-----
Ohio	8,901,220	6,141,118	992,745	1,767,357	-----
Oklahoma	438,009	245,990	128,500	63,519	-----
Oregon	1,455,201	906,015	162,543	386,632	11
Pennsylvania	9,884,809	7,976,464	639,518	1,268,827	-----
Rhode Island	211,599	155,571	4,736	51,292	-----
South Carolina	416,133	272,794	82,706	59,486	1,147
South Dakota	48,355	29,568	2,158	16,629	-----
Tennessee	2,193,313	1,479,915	120,199	593,092	112
Texas	1,789,454	1,345,423	126,355	304,680	12,996
Utah	408,513	263,098	27,736	117,489	190
Vermont	542,585	450,429	7,035	85,121	-----
Virginia	3,515,475	2,062,483	87,737	765,097	158
Washington	1,353,375	999,487	27,242	326,646	-----
West Virginia	2,355,774	2,155,509	50,874	149,391	-----
Wisconsin	1,117,683	267,391	15,173	835,119	-----
Wyoming	6,434	1,420	50	4,964	-----
Alaska	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hawaii	324,727	879	703	1,120	322,025

¹ Including value of cider, vinegar, etc² Including value of raisins, wine, etc³ Includes bananas, citrons, figs, guavas, kaki, lemons, limes, olives, oranges, pineapples, pomeloes, and unclassified subtropical fruits

TABLE 145.—NUMBER OF ORCHARD TREES, GRAPEVINES, AND NUT TREES OF BEARING

[Twelfth Census,

		ORCHARD TREES AND PRODUCTS				
STATE OR TERRITORY		Value of all orchard products ¹	Apple		Apricot	
			Trees	Bushels	Trees	Bushels
1	United States.....	\$83,751,840	201,794,764	175,397,026	5,010,139	2,642,128
2	Continental United States.....	83,750,961	201,794,642	175,397,600	5,010,139	2,642,128
3	North Atlantic division.....	25,443,307	39,767,102	64,462,008	37,671	17,648
4	South Atlantic division.....	8,581,087	25,525,956	26,772,835	15,497	1,695
5	North Central division.....	24,376,584	92,171,331	61,973,589	259,357	8,962
6	South Central division.....	7,545,942	31,034,584	16,215,404	291,956	4,159
7	Western division.....	17,804,091	13,295,669	5,973,764	4,405,658	2,609,664
8	Alabama.....	476,574	2,015,711	719,175	3,541	115
9	Arizona.....	96,764	45,996	13,471	47,663	40,573
10	Arkansas.....	1,252,203	7,486,145	2,811,132	3,953	391
11	California.....	14,526,786	2,873,169	3,488,208	4,244,384	2,547,064
12	Colorado.....	373,119	2,004,895	257,563	14,854	2,363
13	Connecticut.....	1,011,359	1,167,312	3,708,931	816	64
14	Delaware.....	263,127	567,618	702,920	82	28
15	District of Columbia.....	773	1,253			
16	Florida.....	192,893	8,219	1,866	524	68
17	Georgia.....	497,847	2,359,975	670,889	3,115	98
18	Idaho.....	365,224	982,349	223,662	15,092	550
19	Illinois.....	3,778,811	13,430,006	9,178,150	14,444	1,437
20	Indiana.....	3,166,338	8,624,593	8,620,278	9,586	757
21	Indian Territory.....	136,598	677,068	222,565	2,180	76
22	Iowa.....	1,849,767	6,869,588	3,129,862	6,809	378
23	Kansas.....	1,723,659	11,848,070	3,214,407	169,266	4,236
24	Kentucky.....	1,943,645	8,757,238	6,053,717	5,417	392
25	Louisiana.....	225,476	138,833	68,735	674	89
26	Maine.....	833,634	4,184,781	1,421,773	84	
27	Maryland.....	1,266,047	1,824,183	1,250,673	2,010	313
28	Massachusetts.....	1,170,863	1,852,046	3,023,436	481	25
29	Michigan.....	3,675,845	10,927,899	8,931,569	8,663	730
30	Minnesota.....	109,050	875,905	120,143	87	2
31	Mississippi.....	440,118	705,796	249,035	5,109	772
32	Missouri.....	2,944,175	20,040,399	6,496,436	16,190	533
33	Montana.....	59,414	530,976	43,939	193	1
34	Nebraska.....	634,751	3,877,329	1,343,497	27,831	333
35	Nevada.....	10,433	83,393	10,760	1,121	280
36	New Hampshire.....	707,729	2,034,398	1,978,797	141	2
37	New Jersey.....	2,594,931	1,810,793	4,640,896	363	201
38	New Mexico.....	197,331	483,157	142,332	12,418	6,637
39	New York.....	10,542,272	15,054,832	24,111,257	25,606	15,710
40	North Carolina.....	1,269,611	6,438,871	4,662,751	2,549	245
41	North Dakota.....	1,061	2,351	1,273		
42	Ohio.....	6,141,118	12,952,625	20,617,480	5,343	449
43	Oklahoma.....	245,990	2,054,894	111,235	231,268	493
44	Oregon.....	906,015	2,825,898	873,980	10,869	1,665
45	Pennsylvania.....	7,976,464	11,774,211	24,060,651	10,041	1,631
46	Rhode Island.....	155,571	213,598	339,445	67	12
47	South Carolina.....	272,794	694,700	251,728	2,397	130
48	South Dakota.....	29,568	165,301	17,121	155	
49	Tennessee.....	1,479,915	7,714,053	5,387,775	4,528	211
50	Texas.....	1,845,423	1,484,846	591,985	35,301	1,020
51	Utah.....	263,038	715,778	189,882	27,927	5,272
52	Vermont.....	450,429	1,675,131	1,176,822	64	
53	Virginia.....	2,662,483	8,190,025	9,835,982	2,950	673
54	Washington.....	999,487	2,735,824	728,978	31,129	5,254
55	West Virginia.....	2,155,509	5,441,112	7,495,743	1,870	145
56	Wisconsin.....	267,391	2,557,265	303,373	978	57
57	Wyoming.....	1,420	9,234	989	8	
58	Alaska.....					
59	Hawaii.....	879	122	26		

¹ Including value of cider, vinegar, etc

AGE, IN 1900, WITH PRODUCTS AND VALUES, AND VALUE OF FOREST PRODUCTS IN 1899
Vol VI, page 617]

ORCHARD TREES AND PRODUCTS						
Cherry.		Peach and nectarine		Pear		
Trees	Bushels	Trees	Bushels	Trees	Bushels	
11,943,287	2,873,499	99,919,428	15,433,623	17,716,184	6,625,417	1
11,943,287	2,873,499	99,916,598	15,432,603	17,716,184	6,625,417	2
1,656,909	799,032	9,726,864	1,835,979	4,233,011	2,368,893	3
1,041,206	391,799	22,027,833	1,412,471	2,292,890	745,294	4
6,720,438	1,149,199	31,078,289	929,602	4,843,582	869,069	5
1,103,803	63,092	28,098,556	2,741,579	2,485,397	405,393	6
1,420,981	470,377	8,985,056	9,012,972	3,811,304	2,236,768	7
44,849	1,159	2,690,151	184,543	206,619	22,656	8
1,119	220	67,073	38,092	31,950	13,197	9
109,001	7,889	4,062,218	333,642	202,109	24,503	10
686,891	318,960	7,472,398	8,563,427	2,512,890	1,912,825	11
127,001	5,387	319,998	47,381	168,837	19,272	12
20,390	12,271	522,726	61,775	79,243	41,485	13
14,436	8,066	2,441,650	9,750	394,814	156,208	14
1,033	218	119	3	1,118	468	15
995	112	351,208	92,113	208,145	83,584	16
115,092	5,950	7,603,639	259,728	385,166	49,497	17
50,778	12,294	79,757	17,793	128,907	25,324	18
727,973	204,279	2,448,013	66,805	795,551	133,745	19
896,641	228,485	2,925,526	69,333	868,184	231,713	20
19,704	1,455	329,736	48,730	16,445	2,971	21
791,327	118,743	510,145	5,481	104,046	5,014	22
1,109,673	60,511	5,098,064	137,489	327,781	21,978	23
237,612	34,258	2,884,193	34,700	322,201	76,940	24
2,976	336	758,877	153,808	74,669	29,405	25
11,597	1,550	9,592	1,895	39,902	11,200	26
70,014	60,452	4,017,854	172,303	690,483	301,702	27
17,258	6,013	301,405	27,906	148,503	89,011	28
895,375	194,541	8,104,415	339,637	1,187,110	170,702	29
19,882	960	1,620	190	3,602	226	30
30,186	2,352	1,866,748	252,305	177,824	36,923	31
679,985	62,708	4,557,365	61,006	543,702	58,449	32
20,164	807	1,670	17	8,422	24	33
607,017	54,047	1,055,969	8,753	58,047	979	34
2,212	114	9,136	2,563	6,214	903	35
6,700	1,183	48,819	6,054	35,237	19,341	36
88,906	82,005	2,746,607	620,928	926,117	790,818	37
13,296	5,228	117,003	76,204	39,877	14,777	38
539,742	218,642	2,522,729	466,850	2,183,909	980,170	39
174,295	38,899	2,773,788	373,603	138,836	25,621	40
79	4	2	---	8	1	41
697,270	192,954	6,363,127	240,686	921,412	244,565	42
404,758	1,786	5,519,072	255,933	177,265	1,968	43
237,155	65,347	281,716	101,190	374,165	112,225	44
956,273	474,940	3,521,930	143,464	815,349	434,177	45
2,193	1,829	48,063	6,140	28,344	12,452	46
95,288	6,551	1,136,790	129,472	72,846	20,439	47
21,476	900	1,080	13	2,378	157	48
217,917	11,688	2,749,203	77,678	263,585	43,609	49
36,800	2,189	7,248,338	1,400,240	1,044,680	166,418	50
66,215	9,905	408,665	85,315	229,310	59,982	51
13,850	1,069	4,993	967	28,357	10,239	52
269,690	138,693	1,939,113	357,339	291,288	88,400	53
210,516	52,114	226,636	30,990	310,597	73,236	54
300,363	87,828	1,695,642	18,100	110,194	19,475	55
273,740	31,087	6,967	209	26,766	1,540	56
584	1	9	---	135	3	57
---	---	2,830	1,020	---	---	58
---	---	---	---	---	---	59

TABLE 145.—NUMBER OF ORCHARD TREES, GRAPEVINES, AND NUT TREES
OF FOREST PRODUCTS

STATE OR TERRITORY	ORCHARD TREES AND PRODUCTS				
	Plum and prune		Unclassified orchard fruits		Barrel of cider
	Trees	Bushels	Trees	Bushels	
1 United States.....	80,780,892	8,761,032	2,215,267	630,321	1,754,927
2 Continental United States.....	80,780,892	8,761,032	2,215,267	630,321	1,754,927
3 North Atlantic division ..	1,946,605	453,359	258,836	146,937	821,281
4 South Atlantic division ..	1,532,414	190,561	120,071	83,822	129,488
5 North Central division ..	7,424,109	1,024,801	388,873	127,571	760,336
6 South Central division ..	5,003,270	625,824	447,591	58,091	35,926
7 Western division	14,874,194	6,469,257	799,896	266,900	7,896
8 Alabama	400,449	11,876	26,493	8,212	1,027
9 Arizona	17,481	3,133	9,886	4,615	30
10 Arkansas	1,082,749	174,734	55,562	7,324	1,708
11 California	9,823,718	5,632,036	520,031	228,176	2,395
12 Colorado	259,832	15,224	44,969	6,859	493
13 Connecticut	53,353	9,738	4,776	4,846	32,368
14 Delaware	49,165	7,315	1,328	510	3,789
15 District of Columbia	5				
16 Florida	107,720	47,840	3,769	2,870	703
17 Georgia	686,251	36,920	33,748	3,751	1,538
18 Idaho	585,178	164,468	43,899	7,909	651
19 Illinois	572,774	157,941	59,170	24,854	75,089
20 Indiana	723,815	181,529	76,194	22,387	150,727
21 Indian Territory	31,988	4,061	4,203	969	523
22 Iowa	1,302,217	186,812	46,512	10,632	9,704
23 Kansas	852,702	57,520	158,139	17,545	15,598
24 Kentucky	375,716	76,574	35,520	9,698	20,305
25 Louisiana	186,158	29,682	6,605	1,082	101
26 Maine	29,001	2,282	8,244	219	11,940
27 Maryland	100,695	19,945	7,305	5,278	42,589
28 Massachusetts	49,452	5,919	7,995	6,441	35,366
29 Michigan	1,378,952	213,682	28,141	9,001	72,875
30 Minnesota	191,313	21,820	4,029	314	194
31 Mississippi	689,053	66,793	35,102	2,747	480
32 Missouri	745,187	111,603	69,973	14,716	29,545
33 Montana	18,449	373	807	31	68
34 Nebraska	542,450	42,314	71,485	6,130	5,212
35 Nevada	14,358	542	670	125	
36 New Hampshire	18,137	4,942	7,338	7,561	24,267
37 New Jersey	73,820	24,685	17,829	8,947	29,142
38 New Mexico	48,296	18,492	8,566	4,165	655
39 New York	988,147	303,688	155,876	95,993	145,953
40 North Carolina	183,481	22,074	22,389	6,806	7,651
41 North Dakota	4,745	365	149	4	5
42 Ohio	892,441	81,435	61,579	21,704	400,578
43 Oklahoma	403,317	7,986	172,397	1,136	646
44 Oregon	2,517,523	359,821	66,906	7,774	2,060
45 Pennsylvania	707,512	100,210	58,950	21,778	504,472
46 Rhode Island	4,327	571	2,071	349	7,775
47 South Carolina	99,209	16,177	22,738	7,686	575
48 South Dakota	123,175	8,114	4,488	96	205
49 Tennessee	712,256	73,315	47,087	5,412	9,372
50 Texas	1,121,589	180,813	64,622	16,466	1,764
51 Utah	298,808	45,984	38,709	1,523	439
52 Vermont	22,856	1,529	857	803	9,998
53 Virginia	118,193	21,167	17,518	5,142	43,995
54 Washington	1,290,845	229,207	65,312	5,578	1,102
55 West Virginia	187,695	19,123	11,276	1,779	28,693
56 Wisconsin	94,338	12,166	10,074	188	604
57 Wyoming	516	7	141	145	8
58 Alaska					
59 Hawaii					

OF BEARING AGE, IN 1900, WITH PRODUCTS AND VALUES, AND VALUE
IN 1899—Continued

ORCHARD TREES AND PRODUCTIONS.		GRAPEVINES AND PRODUCTS				
Barrels of vinegar	Pounds of dried and evaporated fruits	Value of grapes, wine, raisins, etc	Number of vines	Pounds of grapes	Gallons of wine.	
392,497	144,804,638	\$14,090,937	182,333,064	1,301,013,407	8,246,344	1
392,497	144,804,638	14,090,234	182,329,714	1,300,984,097	8,246,344	2
151,488	4,678,731	3,597,601	35,869,521	303,382,793	652,217	3
44,662	7,217,170	721,124	5,911,935	84,579,571	409,978	4
167,378	5,002,410	3,115,041	37,506,774	200,671,923	1,248,619	5
19,577	6,361,260	728,652	10,068,197	29,045,880	880,155	6
9,392	121,545,067	5,927,816	92,978,287	733,303,980	5,578,375	7
765	61,170	84,861	1,527,429	4,257,600	32,666	8
29	135,270	24,779	325,187	1,697,200	897	9
2,139	2,045,910	104,803	1,178,136	3,621,100	92,591	10
6,339	117,935,727	5,622,825	90,686,458	721,433,400	5,492,216	11
371	1,100	17,174	275,265	586,300	1,744	12
4,456	620	43,112	121,480	1,822,900	26,589	13
1,839	22,940	31,701	203,248	1,375,300	1,847	14
298	4,870	539	4,675	34,300	.....	15
860	188,460	56,420	213,826	1,684,700	31,736	16
262	238,540	170,603	2,376,904	8,380,485	140,991	17
19,135	1,526,420	5,721	69,942	277,200	1,064	18
37,976	494,860	883,169	3,008,888	20,009,400	228,819	19
301	15,650	350,304	2,570,579	18,651,380	126,730	20
3,872	79,740	6,380	102,059	233,081	302	21
7,931	205,820	166,360	2,072,101	7,403,900	76,801	22
8,277	1,581,430	296,649	5,762,700	15,788,019	117,452	23
77	5,020	112,350	1,428,988	5,134,215	51,668	24
2,161	26,210	5,927	42,312	176,967	1,929	25
12,655	89,770	7,584	22,974	275,800	628	26
4,301	7,530	43,282	387,492	1,685,900	15,524	27
13,796	143,340	35,685	79,639	1,308,300	10,266	28
106	500	503,268	5,232,450	41,530,369	184,859	29
388	19,290	15,593	138,175	573,272	6,197	30
10,050	1,327,600	39,277	212,793	1,070,625	12,464	31
52	.....	314,807	3,546,319	13,783,656	122,382	32
2,183	30,210	173	4,109	1,330	676	33
.....	6,580	74,707	1,182,783	3,171,034	38,789	34
3,126	18,870	5,856	75,870	287,600	2,074	35
6,276	14,860	14,462	54,531	487,500	2,642	36
556	10,550	81,758	1,199,859	4,235,000	123,454	37
18,250	3,658,610	33,717	468,951	1,515,900	34,208	38
8,298	2,744,450	2,763,711	29,636,216	247,698,056	290,365	39
4	.....	197,202	1,213,897	12,344,001	146,699	40
71,909	1,191,170	108	824	1,500	99	41
519	14,350	992,745	13,772,800	79,173,873	350,615	42
1,170	2,818,200	128,500	3,542,034	6,111,000	34,981	43
110,324	938,810	162,543	537,139	5,389,100	21,219	44
713	801	639,518	4,711,039	47,125,437	194,610	45
259	21,140	4,736	19,068	189,700	3,503	46
115	.....	82,706	287,044	3,323,835	14,187	47
5,725	2,583,810	2,158	14,389	16,061	5,593	48
1,386	84,680	120,199	706,471	4,355,122	28,567	49
194	145,380	126,355	1,327,975	4,086,220	104,987	50
1,881	12,420	27,736	312,466	920,000	16,804	51
16,414	2,302,480	7,035	24,715	240,100	160	52
416	253,720	87,737	831,593	3,608,903	41,336	53
9,089	1,843,060	27,242	217,446	1,194,700	4,973	54
321	2,670	50,874	393,256	2,192,147	17,658	55
3	.....	15,173	204,766	571,459	45,783	56
.....	.....	50	454	1,200	.....	57
.....	.....	703	3,360	29,310	.....	58
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59

TABLE 145.—NUMBER OF ORCHARD TREES, GRAPEVINES, AND NUT TREES,
OF FOREST PRODUCTS

	STATE OR TERRITORY	NUT TREES AND PRODUCTS				
		Value of all nuts	Almond		Cocoanut	
			Trees	Pounds	Trees	Number
1	United States.....	\$1,950,161	1,649,072	7,142,710	48,919	145,000
2	Continental United States.....	1,949,931	1,649,072	7,142,710	48,664	136,650
3	North Atlantic division.....	221,539	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	South Atlantic division.....	32,073	381	590	48,664	136,650
5	North Central division.....	62,517	20	.....	.....	.....
6	South Central division.....	178,026	1,253	50	.....	.....
7	Western division.....	1,455,776	1,647,418	7,142,070	.....	.....
8	Alabama.....	6,315	571	40	.....	.....
9	Arizona.....	9,328	29,766	116,510	.....	.....
10	Arkansas.....	8,898	56	.....	.....	.....
11	California.....	1,441,137	1,601,947	6,992,610	.....	.....
12	Colorado.....	433	25	50	.....	.....
13	Connecticut.....	17,432	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Delaware.....	690	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Florida.....	3,453	381	590	48,664	136,650
17	Georgia.....	3,997	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Idaho.....	323	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Illinois.....	6,520	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Indiana.....	6,254	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Indian Territory.....	682	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Iowa.....	7,603	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Kansas.....	6,097	20	.....	.....	.....
24	Kentucky.....	8,365	15	.....	.....	.....
25	Louisiana.....	51,457	56	10	.....	.....
26	Maine.....	593	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Maryland.....	2,055	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Massachusetts.....	12,106	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Michigan.....	7,436	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Minnesota.....	597	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Mississippi.....	17,153	81	.....	.....	.....
32	Missouri.....	19,838	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Nebraska.....	1,595	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	Nevada.....	140	3,526	2,890	.....	.....
36	New Hampshire.....	6,329	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	New Jersey.....	20,660	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	New Mexico.....	162	82	90	.....	.....
39	New York.....	71,122	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	North Carolina.....	3,413	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	North Dakota.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Ohio.....	4,871	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma.....	352	75	.....	.....	.....
44	Oregon.....	2,560	3,853	17,520	.....	.....
45	Pennsylvania.....	91,149	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Rhode Island.....	104	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	South Carolina.....	3,868	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	South Dakota.....	238	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	Tennessee.....	5,823	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Texas.....	78,971	399	.....	.....	.....
51	Utah.....	878	7,617	7,600	.....	.....
52	Vermont.....	2,044	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	Virginia.....	5,109	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	Washington.....	810	582	4,300	.....	.....
55	West Virginia.....	4,488	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	Wisconsin.....	1,460	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	Alaska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	Hawaii.....	230	.....	.....	255	8,350

OF BEARING AGE, IN 1900, WITH PRODUCTS AND VALUES, AND VALUE
IN 1899—Concluded

NUT TREES AND PRODUCTS						Value of forest products. ¹	
Pecan		Persian or English walnut		Miscellaneous nut			
Trees	Pounds	Trees	Pounds	Trees	Bushels		
643,292	3,206,850	726,798	10,668,065	631,460	380,221	\$109,980,868	1
643,292	3,206,850	726,798	10,668,065	634,460	380,224	109,864,774	2
88,135	99,550	5,070	15,630	297,166	223,407	25,094,285	3
66,021	180,730	6	---	65,423	32,162	18,547,791	4
486,153	2,924,940	9,563	22,600	202,719	85,983	88,844,897	5
2,983	1,630	712,159	10,629,835	55,534	34,086	22,611,040	6
24,980	60,670	878	1,710	13,618	4,586	4,767,261	7
55	350	13	---	4,305	2,623	2,494,452	8
4,508	86,050	138	---	325	84	43,877	9
2,708	1,220	701,426	10,619,975	6,842	8,953	2,468,718	10
---	---	---	---	8,051	3,234	1,724,878	11
---	---	---	---	373	807	113,055	12
---	---	---	---	21,791	17,111	1,275,720	13
---	---	---	---	2,045	815	250,481	14
39,421	46,800	686	9,480	924	832	648,412	16
30,455	27,440	2,681	2,970	6,438	3,026	3,217,119	17
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
23,620	41,380	---	---	367	313	815,821	18
1,477	16,650	---	---	9,124	6,386	2,555,890	19
3,857	14,680	4	---	14,297	11,443	5,235,459	20
8	---	---	---	865	244	203,289	21
---	---	---	---	40,003	9,697	3,266,449	22
17,016	47,530	---	---	32,962	5,266	887,997	23
6,736	63,890	8	80	12,114	6,796	4,179,480	24
41,074	637,470	988	4,740	2,287	471	1,881,667	25
---	---	---	---	827	581	2,652,252	26
31	50	261	50	3,905	1,317	1,170,362	27
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	13,684	9,256	1,944,714	28
---	---	---	---	13,453	9,414	7,530,369	29
40,195	242,300	1,717	5,670	1,419	674	2,602,885	30
23,900	75,170	6	---	1,535	1,313	3,023,626	31
---	---	---	---	43,706	33,447	4,442,131	32
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	10	---	176,184	33
16	---	131	80	21,423	1,860	412,746	34
---	---	---	---	247	---	23,853	35
---	---	---	---	9,581	4,998	2,296,265	36
---	---	---	---	19,831	18,959	469,056	37
131	40	62	500	156	95	34,268	38
7,765	10,900	369	180	104,096	69,031	7,671,108	39
---	---	---	---	3,753	4,665	4,915,991	40
---	---	---	---	4	4	112,807	41
---	---	---	---	13,794	5,905	5,626,897	42
5,079	1,900	---	---	9,665	331	252,951	43
34	---	7,201	6,110	2,604	387	1,300,724	44
---	---	---	---	119,476	101,310	6,481,181	45
9,959	13,020	566	1,500	150	84	195,472	46
---	---	---	---	3,704	3,976	1,915,280	47
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1,269	7,810	8	---	4,537	284	106,284	48
358,955	1,810,670	5,822	10,400	14,956	13,037	5,086,624	49
2	---	260	1,310	3,465	318	3,520,033	50
---	---	---	---	145	4	13,325	51
---	---	---	---	7,730	2,077	2,108,518	52
500	1,340	507	1,450	---	---	---	---
37	20	3,066	1,860	11,135	7,473	3,797,116	53
4	---	---	---	1,340	162	1,002,126	54
---	---	---	---	33,519	10,058	2,682,980	55
---	---	---	---	2,997	1,603	6,116,033	56
---	---	---	---	---	---	14,700	57
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	125,094	58
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	59

¹ Value of forest products includes only the wood, lumber, railroad ties, etc., which the farmers cut in connection with their ordinary farming operations.

TABLE 146.—TOTAL VALUE, AND ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION

[Twelfth Census, Vol

	STATE OR TERRITORY	Total value of small fruits	BLACKBERRIES AND DEWBERRIES		CRANBERRIES.		CURRANTS	
			Acres	Quarts	Acres	Bushels	Acres.	Quarts
1	United States	\$25,030,877	50,211	62,189,885	20,364	987,516	12,865	18,592,695
2	Continental U S....	25,029,757	50,211	62,189,885	20,364	987,516	12,865	18,592,695
3	N Atlantic div ..	7,396,248	9,492	10,256,830	14,285	866,011	3,944	6,557,910
4	S Atlantic div ..	3,505,119	6,525	6,980,410	.....	.....	207	215,890
5	N Central div ..	9,487,349	24,941	32,728,324	6,068	120,655	6,774	9,042,115
6	S Central div ..	2,397,689	5,800	6,499,170	.....	.....	52	60,000
7	Western div	2,243,352	3,453	6,727,151	11	850	1,888	2,716,780
8	Alabama	54,097	104	98,500	.....	.....	2	2,060
9	Arizona	12,265	9	8,690	.....	.....	2	3,280
10	Arkansas	604,323	769	969,280	.....	.....	5	6,990
11	California	911,411	1,960	4,158,131	.....	.....	724	1,031,100
12	Colorado	294,385	195	216,020	.....	.....	226	204,480
13	Connecticut	278,373	177	275,810	275	6,921	175	245,990
14	Delaware	461,621	2,935	1,976,810	.....	.....	12	12,600
15	District of Columbia ..	7,855	10	12,720	.....	.....	6	5,040
16	Florida	189,867	13	13,210	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Georgia	90,785	143	144,060	.....	.....	5	6,740
18	Idaho	95,115	87	117,140	.....	.....	181	218,580
19	Illinois	1,283,233	5,032	7,294,990	1	53	640	842,000
20	Indiana	1,113,527	3,192	5,253,940	70	4,860	577	1,044,035
21	Indian Territory ..	28,704	63	68,560	.....	.....	1	420
22	Iowa	878,447	1,719	1,966,070	1	61	1,017	1,226,560
23	Kansas	406,464	2,044	1,857,514	1	36	131	130,210
24	Kentucky	435,462	1,024	1,068,340	.....	.....	15	19,370
25	Louisiana	172,808	9	10,170	.....	.....	(1)	50
26	Maine	157,679	123	164,300	90	1,554	81	37,080
27	Maryland	1,181,054	1,501	1,713,680	.....	.....	65	63,400
28	Massachusetts ..	1,493,714	365	522,860	5,128	598,906	190	255,580
29	Michigan	1,680,249	4,385	5,324,110	150	3,884	2,286	2,721,070
30	Minnesota	339,569	162	192,010	22	1,120	259	311,950
31	Mississippi	141,009	84	97,030	.....	.....	3	2,830
32	Missouri	1,050,811	4,441	5,121,860	.....	.....	194	223,730
33	Montana	79,891	18	17,970	.....	.....	120	252,860
34	Nebraska	93,159	152	157,880	1	20	161	162,880
35	Nevada	8,786	4	5,410	.....	.....	16	25,670
36	New Hampshire ..	116,830	65	105,290	23	973	24	34,060
37	New Jersey	1,406,049	5,254	3,918,320	8,356	210,221	158	264,740
38	New Mexico ..	5,768	3	2,940	.....	.....	10	14,340
39	New York	2,538,363	2,060	3,167,090	113	10,877	2,594	4,581,080
40	North Carolina ..	599,963	1,073	1,089,290	.....	.....	28	32,360
41	North Dakota ..	7,785	1	860	(1)	.....	36	35,110
42	Ohio	1,767,357	3,397	4,905,430	.....	.....	765	1,153,920
43	Oklahoma	63,519	620	646,320	.....	.....	10	9,720
44	Oregon	386,632	717	1,310,920	6	712	169	238,420
45	Pennsylvania ..	1,268,827	1,383	1,995,070	.....	.....	716	1,081,870
46	Rhode Island ..	51,292	17	23,600	300	6,559	26	54,020
47	South Carolina ..	59,436	39	50,960	.....	.....	2	2,290
48	South Dakota ..	16,629	5	4,880	1	22	38	37,140
49	Tennessee	593,092	733	839,210	.....	.....	12	13,190
50	Texas	304,680	2,394	2,701,750	.....	.....	4	5,370
51	Utah	117,489	72	80,110	.....	.....	194	304,850
52	Vermont	85,121	48	84,990	.....	.....	30	50,490
53	Virginia	765,097	444	582,830	.....	.....	39	42,060
54	Washington	326,646	388	308,340	5	138	238	416,170
55	West Virginia ..	149,391	367	396,850	.....	.....	50	51,340
56	Wisconsin	835,119	411	644,880	5,821	111,098	667	1,158,190
57	Wyoming	4,964	(1)	480	.....	.....	8	7,030
58	Alaska .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	Hawaii	1,120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Less than 1 acre.

TION OF SPECIFIED KINDS OF SMALL FRUITS IN 1899.

VI, pages 711 and 751]

GOOSEBERRIES		RASPBERRIES AND LOGAN BERRIES		STRAWBERRIES		UNCLASSIFIED SMALL FRUITS.		
Acres	Quarts	Acres	Quarts	Acres	Quarts	Acres	Quarts	
6,752	9,320,580	60,916	76,628,107	151,373	257,437,523	7,299	7,459,780	1
6,752	9,320,580	60,916	76,628,107	151,363	257,427,103	7,299	7,459,780	2
638	905,330	19,693	27,103,210	25,927	47,485,160	2,340	2,411,620	3
411	539,250	8,867	8,955,042	37,847	62,595,123	546	592,850	4
4,442	6,024,790	32,179	38,732,806	49,418	38,963,470	3,604	3,614,450	5
256	321,720	1,779	1,838,780	30,659	40,326,490	853	349,780	6
1,005	1,529,440	8,398	5,003,275	7,512	18,066,860	456	491,080	7
2	1,890	13	14,390	607	804,480	38	82,250	8
2	1,230	2	1,430	60	109,560	4	5,240	9
29	43,970	345	343,450	9,611	12,667,740	60	61,550	10
133	195,670	887	1,446,190	2,418	7,690,830	59	59,030	11
122	133,750	689	817,450	1,067	2,224,240	48	59,290	12
7	8,010	366	503,210	971	2,569,120	16	15,390	13
24	31,750	1,280	1,147,120	6,344	10,498,640	4	3,460	14
1	1,080	12	15,582	60	84,480	8	7,420	15
(¹)	70	5	5,670	1,315	1,731,730	15	20,300	16
2	1,900	43	41,760	1,423	1,385,728	18	17,750	17
150	197,540	230	257,960	239	379,630	70	75,260	18
491	779,730	2,909	3,458,000	7,113	13,151,330	608	601,470	19
617	1,077,840	3,277	4,210,900	4,714	9,669,710	668	690,370	20
2	1,700	8	12,650	502	473,250	2	2,500	21
777	975,890	3,394	3,604,210	2,335	3,164,320	392	383,130	22
212	269,860	957	820,330	2,304	3,321,650	172	171,820	23
99	114,690	755	787,320	4,123	6,767,300	105	105,140	24
(¹)	50	(¹)	110	1,395	1,841,800	4	4,330	25
30	41,290	131	214,700	512	1,066,860	608	180,790	26
234	332,140	1,385	1,450,250	13,980	24,035,640	357	362,420	27
30	40,390	413	558,010	2,027	4,997,240	193	337,900	28
559	673,360	10,193	12,113,400	10,837	13,384,340	787	821,610	29
112	128,250	1,115	1,252,330	1,302	2,506,020	120	115,640	30
1	590	49	55,020	1,353	1,546,570	29	32,440	31
731	865,870	1,660	1,940,850	7,498	13,018,460	336	314,150	32
51	115,390	80	110,795	281	532,260	4	4,610	33
192	189,680	230	232,580	369	408,350	66	59,620	34
8	13,690	7	11,220	14	16,440	4	4,430	35
4	3,540	80	124,760	307	568,640	227	393,750	36
102	124,100	2,240	2,506,730	8,740	13,274,120	494	564,100	37
12	11,680	9	8,930	9	15,400	5	6,400	38
190	304,750	12,376	17,575,530	7,311	13,849,860	407	546,480	39
25	30,340	69	73,050	5,616	10,674,610	26	29,410	40
10	11,690	12	13,700	3	4,040	5	4,300	41
539	767,760	6,795	8,745,950	9,373	17,916,080	252	246,890	42
8	7,550	85	42,530	124	197,200	13	13,300	43
203	326,780	479	783,060	1,792	3,837,820	101	125,750	44
267	366,930	3,938	5,860,530	5,687	10,179,430	300	326,730	45
5	5,820	57	83,300	154	381,870	22	31,200	46
(¹)	420	4	4,150	499	845,695	47	55,790	47
25	29,270	21	19,030	62	65,430	9	9,290	48
114	150,620	471	448,170	11,548	13,638,340	66	65,090	49
1	780	103	123,640	1,361	2,314,220	41	33,130	50
110	173,480	284	426,000	345	663,190	47	47,120	51
3	4,500	92	176,440	232	598,020	13	15,820	52
66	75,140	365	424,110	7,821	12,270,300	61	79,480	53
211	356,570	625	1,134,970	1,263	2,577,580	110	103,950	54
59	66,400	704	783,360	799	1,065,300	15	16,820	55
177	255,590	1,616	2,314,320	3,508	7,343,740	189	191,570	56
3	3,630	6	6,220	19	19,920	1	1,000	57
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	58
-----	-----	-----	-----	10	10,420	-----	-----	59

TABLE 147.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS AND ACRES OF IMPROVED LAND.
1900, 1890, AND 1880

[Twelfth Census, Vol V, pages 688 and 692]

STATE OR TERRITORY	Year	Number of farms ¹	NUMBER OF ACRES IN FARMS.				Per cent of farm land improved
			Total	Improved	Unimproved	Average number of acres to a farm	
United States	1900	5,789,657	841,201,546	414,793,191	426,408,355	146.6	49.3
Continental U. S.	1900	5,789,657	841,201,546	414,793,191	426,408,355	146.6	49.3
	1890	5,789,657	841,201,546	414,793,191	426,408,355	146.6	49.3
	1880	5,789,657	841,201,546	414,793,191	426,408,355	146.6	49.3
North Atlantic division.	1900	1,777,400	273,100,000	136,550,000	136,550,000	153.7	51.1
	1890	1,777,400	273,100,000	136,550,000	136,550,000	153.7	51.1
	1880	1,777,400	273,100,000	136,550,000	136,550,000	153.7	51.1
South Atlantic division.	1900	1,023,522	150,500,000	75,250,000	75,250,000	111.0	31.2
	1890	1,023,522	150,500,000	75,250,000	75,250,000	111.0	31.2
	1880	1,023,522	150,500,000	75,250,000	75,250,000	111.0	31.2
North Central division.	1900	2,106,507	317,300,000	158,650,000	158,650,000	148.4	44.1
	1890	2,106,507	317,300,000	158,650,000	158,650,000	148.4	44.1
	1880	2,106,507	317,300,000	158,650,000	158,650,000	148.4	44.1
South Central division.	1900	1,023,522	150,500,000	75,250,000	75,250,000	111.0	31.2
	1890	1,023,522	150,500,000	75,250,000	75,250,000	111.0	31.2
	1880	1,023,522	150,500,000	75,250,000	75,250,000	111.0	31.2
Western division.	1900	2,106,507	317,300,000	158,650,000	158,650,000	148.4	44.1
	1890	2,106,507	317,300,000	158,650,000	158,650,000	148.4	44.1
	1880	2,106,507	317,300,000	158,650,000	158,650,000	148.4	44.1
Alabama	1900	223,220	34,000,000	17,000,000	17,000,000	153.7	51.1
	1890	223,220	34,000,000	17,000,000	17,000,000	153.7	51.1
	1880	223,220	34,000,000	17,000,000	17,000,000	153.7	51.1
Arizona	1900	5,800	87,000,000	43,500,000	43,500,000	15.0	1.2
	1890	5,800	87,000,000	43,500,000	43,500,000	15.0	1.2
	1880	5,800	87,000,000	43,500,000	43,500,000	15.0	1.2
Arkansas	1900	178,000	26,800,000	13,400,000	13,400,000	151.1	41.8
	1890	178,000	26,800,000	13,400,000	13,400,000	151.1	41.8
	1880	178,000	26,800,000	13,400,000	13,400,000	151.1	41.8
California.....	1900	72,742	11,427,000	5,713,500	5,713,500	158.6	61.3
	1890	72,742	11,427,000	5,713,500	5,713,500	158.6	61.3
	1880	72,742	11,427,000	5,713,500	5,713,500	158.6	61.3
Colorado	1900	21,700	3,400,000	1,700,000	1,700,000	162.0	52.9
	1890	21,700	3,400,000	1,700,000	1,700,000	162.0	52.9
	1880	21,700	3,400,000	1,700,000	1,700,000	162.0	52.9
Connecticut.....	1900	21,000	3,400,000	1,700,000	1,700,000	162.0	52.9
	1890	21,000	3,400,000	1,700,000	1,700,000	162.0	52.9
	1880	21,000	3,400,000	1,700,000	1,700,000	162.0	52.9
Delaware	1900	6,400	96,000	48,000	48,000	15.0	1.2
	1890	6,400	96,000	48,000	48,000	15.0	1.2
	1880	6,400	96,000	48,000	48,000	15.0	1.2
District of Columbia.	1900	200	3,000	1,500	1,500	15.0	1.2
	1890	200	3,000	1,500	1,500	15.0	1.2
	1880	200	3,000	1,500	1,500	15.0	1.2
Florida.....	1900	40,000	6,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	150.0	41.0
	1890	40,000	6,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	150.0	41.0
	1880	40,000	6,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	150.0	41.0
Georgia	1900	224,691	26,392,057	10,615,614	15,776,413	117.5	40.2
	1890	224,691	26,392,057	10,615,614	15,776,413	117.5	40.2
	1880	224,691	26,392,057	10,615,614	15,776,413	117.5	40.2
Idaho	1900	17,471	3,204,903	1,413,118	1,791,785	183.4	44.1
	1890	17,471	3,204,903	1,413,118	1,791,785	183.4	44.1
	1880	17,471	3,204,903	1,413,118	1,791,785	183.4	44.1
Illinois.....	1900	264,151	32,794,728	27,699,219	5,095,509	124.2	84.5
	1890	264,151	32,794,728	27,699,219	5,095,509	124.2	84.5
	1880	264,151	32,794,728	27,699,219	5,095,509	124.2	84.5

¹ For 1890 and 1880 farms with an area under 3 acres, which reported the sale of products of less than \$500 in the census year, are not included

TABLE 147.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS AND ACRES OF IMPROVED LAND.
1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued

STATE OR TERRITORY	Year	Number of farms	NUMBER OF ACRES IN FARMS				Per cent of farm land improved.
			Total	Improved	Unimproved	Average number of acres to a farm	
Indiana.....	1900	221,897	21,619,623	16,680,358	4,939,265	97.4	77.2
	1890	198,167	20,362,516	15,107,482	5,255,034	102.8	74.2
	1880	194,013	20,420,983	13,933,738	6,487,245	106.3	68.2
Indian Territory.....	1900	45,505	7,269,081	3,062,193	4,206,888	159.7	42.1
Iowa.....	1900	228,622	34,574,337	29,897,552	4,676,785	151.2	86.5
	1890	201,903	30,491,541	25,428,899	5,062,642	151.0	83.4
	1880	185,351	24,752,700	19,866,541	4,886,159	133.5	80.3
Kansas.....	1900	173,098	41,662,970	25,040,550	16,622,420	240.7	60.1
	1890	166,617	30,214,456	22,303,301	7,911,155	181.8	73.8
	1880	138,561	21,417,468	10,739,566	10,677,902	154.6	50.1
Kentucky.....	1900	234,667	21,979,422	13,741,968	8,237,454	98.7	62.5
	1890	179,264	21,412,229	11,818,882	9,593,347	119.4	55.2
	1880	166,453	21,495,240	10,731,683	10,763,557	129.1	49.9
Louisiana.....	1900	115,969	11,059,127	4,666,532	6,392,595	95.4	42.2
	1890	69,294	9,544,219	3,774,668	5,769,551	137.7	39.5
	1880	48,292	8,273,506	2,739,972	5,533,534	171.3	33.1
Maine.....	1900	59,299	6,299,946	2,386,889	3,913,057	106.2	37.9
	1890	62,013	6,179,325	3,044,666	3,135,259	99.7	49.3
	1880	64,309	6,552,578	3,484,908	3,067,670	101.9	53.2
Maryland.....	1900	46,012	5,170,075	3,516,352	1,653,723	112.4	68.0
	1890	40,798	4,952,390	3,412,908	1,539,482	121.4	68.9
	1880	40,517	5,119,831	3,342,700	1,777,131	126.4	65.3
Massachusetts.....	1900	37,715	3,147,064	1,292,132	1,854,932	83.4	41.1
	1890	34,374	2,998,282	1,657,024	1,341,258	87.2	55.3
	1880	38,406	3,359,079	2,128,311	1,230,768	87.5	63.4
Michigan.....	1900	203,261	17,561,698	11,799,250	5,762,448	86.4	67.2
	1890	172,344	14,785,636	9,865,350	4,920,286	85.8	66.7
	1880	154,008	13,807,240	8,296,862	5,510,378	89.7	60.1
Minnesota.....	1900	154,659	26,248,498	18,442,585	7,805,913	169.7	70.3
	1890	116,851	18,663,645	11,127,953	7,535,692	159.7	59.6
	1880	92,386	13,403,019	7,246,093	6,156,926	145.1	54.1
Mississippi.....	1900	220,803	18,240,736	7,594,428	10,646,308	82.6	41.6
	1890	144,318	17,572,547	6,849,390	10,723,157	121.8	39.0
	1880	101,772	15,855,462	5,216,987	10,638,525	156.8	32.9
Missouri.....	1900	284,886	33,997,873	22,900,043	11,097,830	119.3	67.4
	1890	238,043	30,780,290	19,792,313	10,987,977	129.3	64.3
	1880	215,575	27,879,276	16,745,081	11,134,245	129.3	60.1
Montana.....	1900	13,370	11,844,454	1,736,701	10,107,753	885.9	14.7
	1890	5,603	1,964,197	915,517	1,048,680	350.6	46.6
	1880	1,519	405,683	262,611	143,072	267.1	64.7
Nebraska.....	1900	121,525	29,911,779	18,432,595	11,479,184	246.1	61.6
	1890	113,608	21,593,444	15,247,705	6,345,739	190.1	70.6
	1880	63,387	9,944,826	5,504,702	4,440,124	150.9	55.4
Nevada.....	1900	2,184	2,565,647	572,946	1,992,701	1,174.7	22.3
	1890	1,277	1,661,416	723,052	938,364	1,301.0	43.5
	1880	1,404	530,862	344,423	186,439	378.1	64.9
New Hampshire.....	1900	29,324	3,609,864	1,076,879	2,532,985	123.1	29.8
	1890	29,151	3,459,013	1,727,337	1,731,631	118.7	49.9
	1880	32,181	3,721,173	2,308,112	1,413,061	115.6	62.0
New Jersey.....	1900	34,650	2,840,968	1,977,042	863,924	82.0	69.6
	1890	30,823	2,662,009	1,999,117	662,892	86.4	75.1
	1880	34,307	2,929,773	2,096,297	833,476	85.4	71.6
New Mexico.....	1900	12,311	5,130,873	326,873	4,804,005	416.8	6.4
	1890	4,458	787,882	253,106	524,776	176.7	33.4
	1880	5,053	631,131	237,392	393,739	124.9	37.6
New York.....	1900	226,720	22,648,109	15,599,986	7,048,123	99.9	68.9
	1890	220,223	21,961,562	16,359,380	5,572,182	97.1	71.6
	1880	241,058	23,780,754	17,717,862	6,062,892	98.7	74.5

TABLE 147.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS AND ACRES OF IMPROVED LAND
1900, 1890, AND 1880—Concluded.

STATE OR TERRITORY	Year	Number of farms	NUMBER OF ACRES IN FARMS				Per cent of farm land improved
			Total.	Improved	Unimproved	Average number of acres to a farm	
North Carolina	1900	224,637	22,749,356	8,327,106	14,422,250	101.3	36.6
	1890	178,359	22,651,896	7,828,569	14,823,327	127.0	34.6
	1880	157,609	22,363,568	6,481,191	15,882,367	141.9	29.0
North Dakota	1900	45,332	15,542,640	9,644,520	5,898,120	342.9	62.1
	1890	27,611	7,660,333	4,658,015	3,002,318	277.4	60.8
	1880	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Ohio	1900	276,719	24,501,985	19,244,472	5,257,513	88.5	78.5
	1890	251,430	23,352,408	18,338,824	5,013,584	92.9	78.5
	1880	247,189	24,529,226	18,081,091	6,448,135	99.2	78.7
Oklahoma	1900	62,495	15,719,258	5,511,994	10,207,264	251.5	35.1
	1890	8,826	1,606,423	563,723	1,042,695	182.0	35.1
Oregon	1900	35,837	10,071,328	3,323,308	6,748,020	281.0	33.0
	1890	25,530	6,909,888	3,516,000	3,393,888	270.7	50.9
	1880	16,217	4,214,712	2,193,645	2,021,067	259.9	52.2
Pennsylvania	1900	224,248	19,371,015	13,209,183	6,161,832	86.4	68.2
	1890	211,557	18,364,370	13,210,597	5,153,773	86.8	71.9
	1880	213,542	19,791,341	13,423,007	6,368,334	92.7	67.8
Rhode Island	1900	5,498	455,602	187,354	268,248	82.9	41.1
	1890	5,500	469,251	274,491	194,790	85.8	58.5
	1880	6,216	514,813	293,436	216,327	82.8	58.0
South Carolina	1900	155,355	13,985,014	5,775,741	8,209,273	90.0	41.3
	1890	115,003	13,134,652	5,255,237	7,879,415	114.6	39.9
	1880	93,864	13,457,613	4,132,050	9,325,563	143.4	30.7
South Dakota	1900	52,622	19,070,616	11,235,933	7,784,633	362.4	59.2
	1890	50,158	11,396,460	6,959,293	4,437,167	227.2	61.1
	1880	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Tennessee	1900	224,623	20,342,058	10,245,950	10,096,108	90.6	50.4
	1890	174,412	20,161,533	9,362,555	10,799,028	115.6	46.4
	1880	165,650	20,666,915	8,496,556	12,170,359	124.8	41.1
Texas	1900	352,190	125,807,017	19,576,076	106,230,941	357.2	15.6
	1890	228,126	51,406,937	20,746,215	30,660,722	225.3	40.4
	1880	174,184	36,292,219	12,650,314	23,641,905	208.4	34.9
Utah	1900	19,387	4,116,951	1,032,117	3,084,834	212.4	25.1
	1890	10,517	1,323,705	548,223	775,482	125.0	41.4
	1880	9,452	655,524	416,105	239,419	69.4	63.5
Vermont	1900	33,104	4,724,440	2,126,624	2,597,816	142.7	45.0
	1890	32,573	4,395,646	2,655,943	1,739,703	134.9	60.4
	1880	35,522	4,882,588	3,286,461	1,596,127	137.5	67.3
Virginia	1900	167,886	19,907,883	10,094,805	9,813,078	118.6	50.7
	1890	127,600	19,104,951	9,125,545	9,979,406	149.7	47.8
	1880	118,517	19,835,785	8,510,113	11,325,672	167.4	42.9
Washington	1900	33,202	8,499,297	3,465,960	5,033,337	256.0	40.8
	1890	18,056	4,179,190	1,820,832	2,358,358	231.4	49.6
	1880	6,529	1,409,421	484,346	925,075	215.9	34.4
West Virginia	1900	92,874	10,654,513	5,498,981	5,155,532	114.7	51.6
	1890	72,773	10,321,326	4,554,000	5,767,326	141.8	44.1
	1880	62,674	10,193,779	3,792,327	6,401,452	162.6	37.2
Wisconsin	1900	169,795	19,862,727	11,246,972	8,615,755	117.0	56.6
	1890	146,409	16,787,988	9,793,931	6,994,057	114.7	58.3
	1880	134,322	15,353,118	9,162,528	6,190,590	114.3	59.7
Wyoming	1900	6,095	3,124,536	792,332	2,332,204	1,333.0	9.8
	1890	3,125	1,830,432	476,831	1,353,601	585.7	26.1
	1880	457	124,433	83,122	41,311	272.3	66.8
Alaska	1900	12	159	159	.. . . .	13.2	100.0
Hawaii	1900	2,273	2,609,613	294,545	2,315,068	1,148.1	11.3

¹The figures for Dakota territory, 1880, are as follows: Number of farms, 17,435; total number of acres in farms, 3,800,656; improved, 1,150,413; unimproved, 2,650,243; average number of acres to a farm, 218.0; per cent of farm land improved, 30.3

TABLE 148.—VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY. 1900, 1890, AND 1880

[Twelfth Census, Vol V, pages 694, 696, 698, and 700]

STATE OR TERRITORY	Year	VALUE OF—			
		All farm prop- erty.	Farm land with improvements, including buildings	Implements and machin- ery.	Live stock
United States.....	1900	\$20,514,001,838	\$16,674,690,247	\$761,261,550	\$3,078,050,041
Continental United States..	1900	20,439,901,164	16,614,647,491	749,775,970	3,075,477,708
	1890	16,082,267,689	13,279,252,649	494,247,467	12,308,707,573
	1880	12,180,501,538	10,197,096,776	406,520,065	11,576,884,707
North Atlantic division..	1900	2,950,532,628	2,477,265,688	152,805,090	320,461,850
	1890	2,969,971,293	2,539,200,537	116,868,252	313,902,504
	1880	3,196,567,477	2,803,443,402	107,083,426	286,040,649
South Atlantic division..	1900	1,454,031,316	1,206,349,618	53,318,890	194,362,808
	1890	1,333,395,489	1,135,819,670	36,444,018	161,631,801
	1880	1,053,156,575	891,774,157	30,812,107	1180,570,311
North Central division	1900	11,504,919,848	9,563,880,438	364,062,060	1,576,977,350
	1890	18,517,696,731	7,069,767,154	252,225,315	1,195,704,262
	1880	16,108,132,259	5,129,441,087	206,233,272	1772,457,900
South Central division	1900	2,815,823,403	2,072,671,891	126,692,285	616,459,227
	1890	11,890,521,698	1,110,022,698	58,343,772	1392,155,328
	1880	11,290,297,065	981,555,689	46,588,624	1262,152,752
Western division..	1900	1,714,593,969	1,291,479,856	52,897,645	367,216,468
	1890	11,370,682,478	1,094,912,690	30,366,110	1245,373,078
	1880	1532,348,162	390,882,441	15,802,026	1125,663,095
Alabama	1900	179,399,882	134,618,183	8,675,900	36,105,799
	1890	146,339,765	111,051,890	4,511,645	30,770,730
	1880	106,531,307	78,954,048	3,788,978	23,787,681
Arizona	1900	29,993,847	13,082,960	765,200	15,545,687
	1890	120,646,263	7,222,230	196,580	118,227,453
	1880	14,427,746	1,127,946	88,811	13,210,989
Arkansas	1900	181,416,001	135,182,170	8,750,060	37,483,771
	1890	155,019,702	118,574,422	5,672,400	30,772,880
	1880	99,350,577	74,219,655	4,637,497	20,472,425
California	1900	796,527,955	707,912,960	21,311,670	67,303,325
	1890	1777,381,767	697,116,630	14,689,710	165,575,427
	1880	1311,997,443	262,051,282	8,447,741	141,498,417
Colorado	1900	161,045,101	106,344,035	4,746,755	49,954,311
	1890	1117,439,558	85,035,180	2,728,850	129,675,528
	1880	141,901,650	25,109,223	910,085	115,972,342
Connecticut	1900	113,805,580	97,425,068	4,948,300	10,982,212
	1890	108,050,703	95,000,595	3,075,495	9,974,618
	1880	135,185,834	121,063,910	3,162,628	10,959,296
Delaware.	1900	40,697,654	34,436,040	2,150,560	4,111,054
	1890	45,620,460	39,586,080	1,835,570	4,198,810
	1880	41,714,319	36,789,672	1,504,567	3,420,080
District of Columbia..	1900	11,535,376	11,273,990	136,060	125,326
	1890	6,680,000	6,471,120	79,760	129,120
	1880	3,792,501	3,632,403	36,798	123,300
Florida	1900	53,929,064	40,799,838	1,963,210	11,166,016
	1890	81,046,200	72,745,180	1,153,040	7,142,980
	1880	127,902,451	20,291,885	689,666	16,920,980
Georgia.. . . .	1900	228,374,637	183,370,120	9,804,010	35,200,507
	1890	189,249,193	152,006,230	5,764,978	31,477,990
	1880	143,158,308	111,910,540	5,317,416	25,930,352
Idaho	1900	67,271,202	42,818,183	3,295,045	21,657,974
	1890	25,867,530	17,431,580	1,172,460	7,253,490
	1880	17,220,620	2,582,890	363,930	14,023,800
Illinois	1900	2,004,316,897	1,765,581,550	44,977,310	193,758,037
	1890	1,477,759,187	1,262,870,587	31,450,938	180,431,662
	1880	1,175,772,293	1,009,594,680	33,739,951	132,437,702
Indiana	1900	978,616,471	841,735,340	27,330,370	109,550,761
	1890	869,322,787	754,789,110	21,172,255	93,861,422
	1880	726,781,867	635,236,111	20,476,988	71,068,758

¹ Including estimated value of range animals

TABLE 148.—VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued

STATE OR TERRITORY	Year	VALUE OF—			
		All farm prop- erty	Farmland with improvements, including buildings	Implements and machin- ery	Live stock
Indian Territory	1900	\$92,181,615	\$46,863,440	\$3,989,480	\$41,378,695
	1890	(1)			¹ 5,976,729
	1880	(1)			¹ 10,499,000
Iowa	1900	1,834,345,546	1,497,554,790	57,960,660	278,830,096
	1890	1,100,682,579	857,581,022	36,665,315	206,436,242
	1880	721,517,214	567,430,227	29,371,884	124,715,103
Kansas	1900	864,100,286	643,652,770	29,490,580	190,956,936
	1890	706,664,141	559,726,046	18,869,790	128,068,305
	1880	² 313,535,983	235,178,936	15,652,848	² 62,704,149
Kentucky	1900	471,045,856	382,004,890	15,301,860	73,789,106
	1890	428,170,266	346,339,360	10,906,506	70,924,400
	1880	358,703,832	299,298,631	9,734,634	49,670,567
Louisiana	1900	198,536,906	141,130,610	28,536,790	28,869,506
	1890	110,447,005	85,381,270	7,167,355	17,898,380
	1880	76,770,547	58,989,117	5,435,525	12,345,905
Maine	1900	122,410,904	96,502,150	8,802,720	17,106,034
	1890	122,347,283	98,567,730	5,499,413	18,280,140
	1880	123,805,039	102,357,615	4,948,048	16,499,376
Maryland	1900	204,645,407	175,178,310	8,611,220	20,855,877
	1890	200,792,960	175,058,550	6,540,090	19,194,320
	1880	187,157,266	165,503,341	5,788,197	15,865,728
Massachusetts	1900	182,646,704	158,019,290	8,828,950	15,798,464
	1890	147,677,402	127,538,284	5,938,940	14,200,178
	1880	164,288,956	146,197,415	5,134,537	12,957,004
Michigan	1900	690,355,734	582,517,710	28,795,380	79,042,644
	1890	647,938,255	556,190,670	22,182,600	69,564,985
	1880	574,242,654	499,103,181	19,419,360	55,720,113
Minnesota	1900	788,634,642	669,522,315	30,099,230	89,063,097
	1890	414,701,626	340,059,470	16,916,473	57,725,683
	1880	238,718,864	198,724,260	13,089,783	31,904,821
Mississippi	1900	204,221,027	152,007,000	9,556,805	42,657,222
	1890	167,328,457	127,423,157	5,968,805	33,930,435
	1880	122,016,268	92,844,915	4,885,636	24,285,717
Missouri	1900	1,033,121,897	843,979,213	28,602,680	160,540,004
	1890	786,390,253	625,858,361	21,830,719	138,701,173
	1880	489,521,663	375,633,307	18,103,074	95,785,282
Montana	1900	117,859,823	62,026,090	3,671,900	52,161,833
	1890	² 60,135,102	25,512,340	1,356,010	² 33,266,752
	1880	² 12,806,243	3,234,504	401,185	² 9,170,554
Nebraska	1900	747,950,057	577,660,020	24,940,450	145,349,587
	1890	511,799,810	402,358,913	16,408,977	92,971,920
	1880	² 154,103,723	105,932,541	7,820,917	² 40,350,265
Nevada	1900	28,673,835	15,615,710	888,560	12,169,565
	1890	18,678,710	12,339,410	537,480	5,801,820
	1880	² 10,020,862	5,408,325	378,788	² 4,233,749
New Hampshire	1900	85,842,096	70,124,360	5,163,090	10,554,646
	1890	80,207,575	66,162,600	3,594,850	10,450,125
	1880	88,715,693	75,834,389	3,069,240	9,812,064
New Jersey	1900	189,533,660	162,591,010	9,330,030	17,612,620
	1890	182,452,914	159,262,840	7,378,644	15,811,430
	1880	212,678,330	190,895,833	6,921,085	14,861,412
New Mexico	1900	53,767,824	20,888,814	1,151,610	31,727,400
	1890	² 33,543,141	8,140,800	291,140	² 25,111,201
	1880	² 16,684,361	5,514,399	255,162	² 10,914,800
New York	1900	1,069,723,895	888,134,180	56,006,000	125,533,715
	1890	1,139,310,716	968,127,286	46,659,465	124,523,965
	1880	1,216,637,765	1,056,176,741	42,502,741	117,868,283

¹ No report prior to 1900 except estimates of live stock on ranges² Including estimated value of range animals

TABLE 148.—VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Concluded

STATE OR TERRITORY	Year	VALUE OF—			
		All farm prop- erty	Farm land with improvements, including buildings	Implements and machin- ery	Live stock.
North Carolina	1900	\$233,834,693	\$194,655,920	\$9,072,600	\$30,106,173
	1890	216,707,500	183,977,010	7,183,210	25,547,280
	1880	164,286,737	135,793,602	6,078,476	22,414,659
North Dakota.	1900	255,266,751	198,780,700	14,055,560	42,430,491
	1890	100,745,779	75,310,305	6,648,180	18,787,294
	1880	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Ohio	1900	1,198,923,946	1,036,615,180	86,354,150	125,954,616
	1890	1,195,688,864	1,050,031,828	29,475,346	116,181,690
	1880	1,261,726,263	1,127,497,353	30,521,180	108,707,730
Oklahoma	1900	185,343,818	123,941,235	6,573,015	54,829,568
	1890	12,221,020	8,581,170	433,580	3,206,270
	1880	(²)			\$876,000
Oregon	1900	172,761,287	132,337,511	6,506,725	33,917,048
	1890	143,024,800	115,819,200	4,556,770	22,648,830
	1880	\$76,975,140	56,908,575	2,956,173	\$17,110,392
Pennsylvania	1900	1,051,629,173	898,272,750	50,917,240	102,439,183
	1890	1,062,939,846	922,240,233	39,046,855	101,652,758
	1880	1,095,106,321	975,689,410	35,473,037	84,242,877
Rhode Island	1900	26,980,189	23,125,260	1,270,270	2,593,659
	1890	25,179,479	21,873,479	941,030	2,364,970
	1880	29,039,046	25,882,079	902,825	2,284,142
South Carolina	1900	153,591,159	126,761,530	6,629,770	20,199,859
	1890	119,849,272	98,104,600	4,172,262	16,572,410
	1880	84,079,702	68,677,482	3,202,710	12,199,510
South Dakota.	1900	297,525,302	220,133,190	12,213,680	65,173,432
	1890	145,527,556	107,466,835	8,371,712	\$29,659,509
	1880	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Tennessee	1900	341,202,025	265,150,750	15,232,670	60,818,605
	1890	312,891,650	242,700,640	9,936,880	60,254,230
	1880	259,456,170	206,749,837	9,054,863	48,661,470
Texas	1900	962,476,278	691,773,613	30,125,705	240,576,955
	1890	\$552,127,104	399,971,289	13,746,541	\$138,409,274
	1880	\$256,084,364	170,468,886	9,051,491	\$76,563,937
Utah	1900	75,175,141	50,773,350	2,922,550	21,474,241
	1890	\$39,482,206	28,402,780	1,164,660	\$9,914,766
	1880	\$19,333,569	14,015,178	946,753	\$4,871,638
Vermont	1900	108,451,427	83,071,620	7,538,490	17,841,317
	1890	101,805,370	80,427,490	4,733,560	16,044,320
	1880	130,811,490	109,346,010	4,879,285	16,586,195
Virginia	1900	323,515,977	271,578,200	9,911,040	42,026,737
	1890	294,488,569	254,490,600	6,593,688	33,404,281
	1880	247,476,586	216,028,107	5,495,114	25,953,315
Washington	1900	144,040,547	115,609,710	6,271,630	22,169,207
	1890	100,724,970	83,461,660	3,160,200	14,113,110
	1880	\$20,777,044	13,844,224	958,513	\$5,974,307
West Virginia	1900	203,907,349	168,295,670	5,040,420	30,571,259
	1890	178,961,330	151,880,300	3,116,420	23,964,610
	1880	158,588,725	133,147,175	2,699,163	17,742,387
Wisconsin	1900	811,712,319	686,147,660	29,237,010	96,327,649
	1890	560,475,894	477,524,507	19,167,010	63,784,377
	1880	419,865,346	357,709,507	15,647,196	46,508,633
Wyoming	1900	67,477,407	26,965,530	1,366,000	39,145,877
	1890	\$33,768,431	14,460,880	522,250	\$18,785,301
	1880	\$10,113,484	335,895	95,482	\$9,182,107
Alaska	1900	15,686	12,800	690	2,196
Hawaii	1900	74,084,983	60,029,956	11,484,890	2,570,142

¹ The figures for Dakota territory, 1880, are as follows: Value of all farm property, \$32,346,449; farm land with improvements, including buildings, \$22,401,084; implements and machinery, \$2,390,091; live stock on hand, including estimated value of range animals, \$7,555,274.

² No report prior to 1900 except estimates of live stock on ranges.

³ Including estimated value of range animals

TABLE 149.—NUMBER OF FARMS OF
[Twelfth Census,

STATE OR TERRITORY	TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS.				FARMS OPERATED BY OWNERS.		
	1900	1900 ¹	1890 ²	1880 ³	1900	1890	1880
1 United States	5,739,657	5,705,695	4,564,641	4,008,907	3,713,371	3,269,728	2,984,806
2 Continental U. S.	5,737,372	5,703,840	4,564,641	4,008,907	3,712,408	3,269,728	2,984,806
3 N Atlantic division..	677,506	670,788	658,569	696,139	536,724	537,376	584,847
4 S Atlantic division..	962,225	956,261	749,600	644,429	536,627	461,057	411,673
5 N Central division..	2,196,567	2,185,842	1,923,822	1,697,968	1,583,841	1,474,086	1,350,225
6 S Central division..	1,658,166	1,652,308	1,086,772	886,648	852,620	668,972	565,556
7 Western division..	242,908	238,641	145,878	83,723	202,596	128,237	72,005
8 Alabama	223,220	222,504	157,772	135,864	94,346	81,141	72,215
9 Arizona	5,809	5,224	1,426	767	5,320	1,313	666
10 Arkansas	178,694	178,211	124,760	94,433	97,554	84,706	65,245
11 California	72,542	71,461	52,894	35,934	55,782	43,489	28,810
12 Colorado	24,700	24,189	16,389	4,506	19,119	14,546	3,922
13 Connecticut	26,948	26,666	26,350	30,598	23,481	23,310	27,472
14 Delaware	9,637	9,655	9,381	8,749	4,811	4,978	5,041
15 District of Columbia ..	269	264	832	435	153	242	269
16 Florida	40,614	40,292	34,228	23,438	29,994	26,140	16,198
17 Georgia	224,691	224,246	171,071	138,626	90,131	79,477	76,451
18 Idaho	17,471	17,288	6,603	1,885	15,942	6,298	1,796
19 Illinois	264,151	262,748	240,681	255,741	160,453	158,848	175,497
20 Indiana	221,897	220,252	198,167	191,013	158,449	147,885	147,963
21 Indian Territory ³ ..	45,505	45,232	—	—	11,404	—	—
22 Iowa	228,622	227,723	201,903	185,851	148,886	145,183	111,177
23 Kansas	173,095	172,501	166,617	138,561	112,172	119,576	115,910
24 Kentucky	234,667	233,589	179,204	166,453	157,602	134,529	122,426
25 Louisiana	115,969	115,899	69,294	48,292	48,735	38,539	31,286
26 Maine	59,299	58,964	62,013	64,309	56,524	58,643	61,528
27 Maryland	46,012	45,644	40,798	40,517	30,565	28,154	27,978
28 Massachusetts ..	37,715	37,145	34,374	38,406	34,112	31,177	35,266
29 Michigan	208,261	202,420	172,814	154,008	171,013	148,208	138,597
30 Minnesota	154,659	154,266	116,851	92,880	127,904	101,747	83,933
31 Mississippi	220,803	220,823	144,318	101,772	82,951	68,058	67,214
32 Missouri	234,886	233,796	233,043	215,575	197,989	174,285	166,708
33 Montana	13,370	13,097	5,603	1,519	12,140	5,333	1,439
34 Nebraska	121,525	121,071	113,608	63,887	76,715	86,525	51,963
35 Nevada	2,164	2,148	1,277	1,404	1,985	1,181	1,268
36 New Hampshire ..	29,324	28,986	29,151	32,181	27,139	26,827	29,566
37 New Jersey	34,650	34,294	30,828	34,307	24,295	22,442	25,869
38 New Mexico ..	12,311	11,834	4,458	5,053	11,157	4,257	4,645
39 New York	226,720	224,556	226,223	241,058	172,517	180,472	201,186
40 North Carolina ..	224,637	223,443	178,359	157,609	131,629	117,469	104,887
41 North Dakota ..	45,332	45,208	27,611	(*)	41,467	25,698	(*)
42 Ohio	276,719	274,508	251,430	247,189	200,788	193,895	199,562
43 Oklahoma ..	62,495	62,426	8,826	—	49,346	8,761	—
44 Oregon	35,837	35,678	25,530	16,217	29,471	22,324	13,938
45 Pennsylvania ..	224,248	222,013	211,557	213,542	165,982	162,219	168,220
46 Rhode Island ..	5,498	5,274	5,600	6,216	4,390	4,470	4,980
47 South Carolina ..	165,356	164,166	115,008	93,864	60,471	51,428	46,645
48 South Dakota ..	52,622	52,331	50,158	(*)	41,171	43,555	(*)
49 Tennessee	224,623	223,534	174,412	166,650	133,453	120,622	108,451
50 Texas	352,190	351,085	228,126	174,184	177,199	132,616	108,716
51 Utah	19,337	19,007	10,517	9,452	17,074	9,974	9,019
52 Vermont	33,104	32,890	32,573	35,522	28,284	27,816	30,700
53 Virginia	167,886	166,245	127,600	118,517	116,290	93,311	83,531
54 Washington	33,202	32,945	18,056	6,529	28,425	16,529	6,058
55 West Virginia ..	92,874	92,286	72,773	62,674	72,583	59,858	50,673
56 Wisconsin	169,795	168,968	146,409	134,322	146,799	129,681	122,103
57 Wyoming	6,095	5,880	8,125	457	5,631	2,993	444
58 Alaska ³ ..	12	7	—	—	12	—	—
59 Hawaii	2,273	1,848	—	—	951	—	—

¹ Not including farms of less than 3 acres, which reported a gross income of less than \$500 in 1899.² Not including farms of less than 3 acres, which reported the sale of less than \$500 worth of products in the census year.³ Not reported prior to 1900.

SPECIFIED TENURE 1900, 1890, AND 1880

Vol V, page 688.]

FARMS OPERATED BY CASH TENANTS			FARMS OPERATED BY SHARE TENANTS.			PER CENT OF FARMS OPERATED BY—								
1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	Owners			Cash tenants			Share tenants		
						1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880	1900	1890	1880
752, 920	454, 659	322, 357	1, 273, 360	840, 254	702, 244	64 7	71 6	74 5	13 1	10 0	8 0	22 2	18 4	17 5
751, 665	454, 659	322, 357	1, 273, 299	840, 254	702, 244	64 7	71.6	74 5	13 1	10 0	8 0	22 2	18.4	17 5
66, 361	52, 120	49, 011	74, 421	69, 073	62, 281	79 2	81 6	84 0	9 8	7 9	7 0	11.0	10 5	9 0
172, 699	96, 098	74, 946	252, 899	192, 445	157, 810	55 8	61 5	63 9	17 9	12.8	11 6	26 3	25 7	24 5
207, 732	147, 248	88, 743	404, 994	302, 488	259, 000	72 1	76 6	79 5	9 5	7 7	5 2	18 4	15 7	15 3
286, 091	151, 901	105, 092	519, 455	265, 899	216, 000	51 4	61 5	63 8	17 3	14 0	11 8	31 3	24 5	24 4
18, 782	7, 292	4, 565	21, 530	10, 349	7, 153	83 4	87 9	86 0	7 7	5 0	5 5	8 9	7 1	8 5
74, 330	38, 931	22, 888	54, 544	37, 700	40, 761	42 3	51.4	53 2	33 3	24 7	16 8	24 4	23 9	30 0
300	51	42	189	62	59	91.6	92 1	86 8	5 2	3 6	5 5	3 2	4 3	7 7
27, 803	16, 479	9, 816	53, 837	23, 575	19, 272	54 6	67 9	69 1	15 3	13 2	10 5	30 1	18 9	20 4
9, 074	4, 574	3, 209	7, 686	4, 831	3, 915	76 9	82 2	80 2	12 5	8 7	8 9	10 6	9 1	10 9
2, 230	585	165	3, 351	1, 258	419	77 1	88 8	87 0	9 0	3 6	3 7	13 6	7 7	9 8
2, 763	2, 102	1, 920	704	938	1, 206	87 1	88 5	89 8	10 3	8 0	6 3	2 6	3 5	3 9
754	628	511	4, 122	3, 775	3, 197	49 7	53 1	57 6	7 8	6 7	5 8	42 5	40 2	36 6
118	131	8	9	16	9	56 9	63 3	61 8	42 0	31 3	34 5	1 1	2 4	3 7
7, 889	3, 936	3, 548	2, 931	4, 152	3, 692	78 5	76 4	69 1	19 3	11 5	15 1	7 2	12 1	15 8
59, 750	29, 413	18, 557	75, 910	62, 131	43, 618	40 1	46 4	55 1	26 2	17 2	13 4	33 7	36 4	31 5
400	69	32	1, 123	236	57	91 3	95 4	95 3	2 3	1 1	1 7	6 4	3 6	3 0
38, 178	29, 182	20, 020	65, 525	52, 651	59, 024	60 7	66 0	68 6	14 5	12 1	8 1	24 8	21 9	23 3
12, 961	10, 936	8, 582	50, 487	39, 346	37, 468	71 4	74 6	76 3	5 3	5 5	4 4	22 8	19 9	19 3
8, 883	.....	.....	25, 218	.....	.....	25 1	.....	.....	19 5	.....	.....	55 4	.....	.....
44, 502	24, 940	8, 421	35, 234	31, 780	35, 753	65 1	71 9	76 2	19 5	12 4	4 5	15 4	15 7	19 8
17, 741	10, 101	4, 438	43, 185	36, 940	18, 213	64 8	71 8	83 7	10 3	6 0	3 2	24 9	22 2	13 1
16, 776	14, 524	16, 824	60, 289	30, 211	27, 203	67 2	75 0	73 6	7 1	8 1	10 1	25 7	16 9	16 3
28, 922	11, 745	6, 669	38, 312	19, 010	10, 837	42 0	55 6	64 8	25 0	17 0	13 8	33 0	27 4	21 4
2, 030	1, 976	1, 628	745	1, 394	1, 153	95 3	94 6	95 7	3 4	3 2	2 5	1 3	2	1 8
4, 056	3, 245	3, 878	11, 391	9, 399	8, 661	66 4	69 0	69 0	8 8	8 0	9 6	24 8	23 0	21 4
3, 121	2, 304	2, 292	482	893	848	90 4	90 7	91 8	8 3	6 7	6 0	1 3	2	2 2
9, 731	8, 212	5, 015	22, 482	15, 924	10, 396	84 1	86 0	89 9	4 8	4 8	3 3	11 1	9 6	6 8
5, 129	3, 421	1, 251	21, 626	11, 683	7, 202	82 7	87 1	90 8	3 3	2 9	1 4	14 0	10 0	7 8
70, 699	30, 366	17, 440	67, 153	45, 894	27, 118	37 6	47 2	56 2	32 0	21 0	17 1	30 4	31 8	26 7
31, 230	23, 525	19, 843	55, 667	40, 233	39, 029	69 5	73 2	72 7	11 0	9 9	9 2	19 5	16 9	18 1
624	124	17	606	146	63	90 8	95 2	94 7	4 7	2 2	1 1	4 5	2 6	4 2
11, 599	8, 942	1, 943	33, 211	19, 141	9, 476	63 1	75 3	82 0	9 6	7 9	3 1	27 3	10 8	14 9
1, 622	60	63	87	46	73	88 6	92 5	90 3	7 4	3 9	4 5	4 0	3 6	5 2
1, 639	1, 311	1, 237	546	1, 013	1, 878	92 5	92 0	91 9	5 6	4 5	3 8	1 9	3 5	4 3
5, 299	3, 449	3, 608	5, 066	4, 937	4, 830	70 1	72 8	75 4	15 3	11 2	10 5	14 6	16 0	14 1
271	83	22	883	168	386	90 6	95 5	91 9	2 2	0 7	0 4	7 2	3 8	7 7
24, 303	19, 725	18, 124	29, 900	26, 026	21, 743	76 1	79 8	83 5	10 7	8 7	7 5	13 2	11 5	9 0
19, 616	10, 572	8, 644	37, 092	50, 318	44, 078	58 6	65 9	66 5	8 9	5 9	5 5	32 5	28 2	28 0
591	539	(4)	3, 274	1, 374	(4)	91 5	93 0	.....	1 3	2 0	.....	7 2	5 0	.....
24, 051	18, 947	14, 834	51, 880	38, 588	32, 793	72 6	77 1	80 7	8 7	7 5	6 0	18 7	15 4	13 8
5, 020	13	.....	8, 129	52	.....	79 0	99 3	.....	8 0	0 1	.....	13 0	0 6	.....
2, 637	1, 033	741	3, 729	2, 123	1, 538	82 2	87 5	85 9	7 4	4 2	4 6	10 4	8 3	9 5
23, 737	18, 040	17, 049	34, 529	31, 298	28, 273	74 0	76 7	78 8	10 6	8 5	8 0	15 4	14 8	13 2
1, 045	912	989	63	118	247	79 9	81 3	80 1	19 0	16 6	15 9	1 1	2 1	4 0
57, 046	31, 913	21, 974	37, 838	31, 667	25, 245	38 9	44 7	49 7	36 7	27 8	23 4	24 4	27 5	26 9
1, 775	1, 294	(4)	9, 676	5, 309	(4)	78 2	86 8	.....	3 4	2 6	.....	18 4	10 6	.....
28, 348	19, 762	19, 266	62, 792	34, 028	37, 930	59 4	69 2	65 5	12 6	11 3	11 6	28 0	19 5	22 9
25, 810	20, 081	12, 089	149, 131	75, 429	58, 379	50 3	58 1	62 4	7 3	8 8	6 9	42 4	33 1	30 7
506	121	60	1, 207	422	373	91 2	94 8	95 4	2 6	1 2	0 6	6 2	4 0	4 0
2, 424	2, 301	2, 164	2, 396	2, 456	2, 598	85 5	85 4	86 6	7 8	7 1	6 1	7 2	7 5	7 8
16, 649	11, 985	13, 892	34, 947	22, 304	21, 594	69 3	73 1	70 5	9 9	9 4	11 3	20 8	17 5	18 2
2, 341	541	209	2, 436	986	262	85 6	91 5	92 3	7 1	3 0	3 2	7 3	5 5	4 0
7, 526	4, 275	4, 292	12, 765	8, 640	7, 709	78 2	82 2	80 3	3 1	5 9	6 9	13 7	11 9	12 3
10, 249	7, 209	3, 719	12, 747	9, 519	8, 440	86 5	88 6	90 9	6 0	4 9	2 8	7 5	6 5	6 3
231	61	5	238	71	8	92 4	95 8	97 1	3 8	1 9	1 1	3 8	2 3	1 8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
1, 255	.....	.....	67	.....	41.8	.....	.....	.....	55 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	59

*The figures for Dakota territory, 1880, are as follows: Number of farms, 17,435, farms operated by owners, 16,757, farms operated by cash tenants, 72; farms operated by share tenants, 606, per cent of farms operated by owners, 96 1, cash tenants, 0 4, share tenants, 3.5.

TABLE 150.—IRRIGATION IN 1899
[Twelfth Census, Vol VI, pages 820, 867, 875, and 877]

STATE OR TERRITORY ¹	Number of irrigators	Acreage irrigated	Value of irrigated crops	Cost of irrigation system
A. Arid states.....	102,819	7,263,273	\$84,433,438	\$64,289,601
Arizona.....	2,981	185,396	2,250,519	4,438,352
California.....	25,611	1,445,872	32,975,361	19,181,610
Colorado.....	17,613	1,611,271	15,100,690	11,758,703
Idaho.....	8,987	602,568	5,440,962	5,120,399
Montana.....	8,043	951,154	7,231,567	4,683,073
Nevada.....	1,906	504,168	2,553,149	1,587,559
New Mexico.....	7,884	203,393	2,757,107	4,165,312
Oregon.....	4,636	388,310	3,082,926	1,843,757
Utah.....	17,924	629,293	7,482,370	5,865,302
Washington.....	3,513	135,470	2,361,838	1,722,369
Wyoming.....	3,721	605,878	2,895,949	3,973,165
B. Semiarid states.....	4,970	273,117	2,000,248	3,192,660
Kansas.....	929	23,620	226,453	529,755
Nebraska.....	1,982	148,534	982,615	1,310,698
North Dakota.....	54	4,872	27,861	17,980
Oklahoma.....	124	2,759	16,042	21,872
South Dakota.....	606	43,676	208,065	284,747
Texas.....	1,325	49,652	539,212	1,027,608
C Humid states.....	429	3,155	426,805	288,681
Connecticut.....	56	471	9,925	16,113
Florida.....	190	1,538	302,870	232,388
Maine.....	11	17	2,555	2,170
Massachusetts.....	28	134	31,325	14,080
New Jersey.....	8	73	8,720	2,831
New York.....	10	68	5,675	1,872
Pennsylvania.....	194	814	33,220	15,627
Rhode Island.....	2	40	32,515	3,000
D Rice-growing states.....	2,305	281,645	12,763,657	3,752,838
Alabama.....	...	89	10,758	5,200
Georgia.....	...	7,804	...	251,214
Louisiana.....	596	201,685	...	2,529,319
Mississippi.....	8	40	21,800	2,825
North Carolina.....	101	3,283	...	112,771
South Carolina.....	648	29,690	...	851,509
Hawaii.....	957	33,994	12,751,099	...

¹ Exclusive of Indian reservations² Value of irrigated crops on 10 acres

TABLE 151.—AGRICULTURE IN PORTO RICO 1899

[War Department, Census of Porto Rico, 1899, pages 354, 356, and 358]

TENURE OF FARM AND RACE OF OCCUPANT	Number of farms.	CUERDAS ¹ DEVOTED TO PRINCIPAL CROPS.									
		Tobac- co	Sugar cane	Rice	Sweet pota- toes	Ma- lan- gas.	Yams	Bana- nas	Cocoa- nuts	Coffee	Indi- an corn
Total.	39,021	5,963	72,146	8,667	37,109	12,256	2,098	69,380	5,447	197,081	18,098
White owners...	27,617	4,361	53,758	6,466	26,574	9,057	1,528	57,837	4,219	173,505	13,914
White renters...	1,841	1,005	14,824	541	2,509	682	126	2,482	387	5,797	1,274
Colored owners...	8,555	451	939	1,442	7,004	2,271	395	7,840	620	14,525	2,598
Colored renters...	569	56	341	109	650	136	28	404	80	679	161
Other	439	90	2,284	109	372	110	21	817	141	2,525	146

TENURE OF FARM AND RACE OF OCCUPANT	Number of farms.	SIZE OF FARMS					
		0 to 4 cuerdas	5 to 9 cuerdas	10 to 19 cuerdas.	20 to 49 cuerdas	50 to 99 cuerdas	100 cuer- das and over
Total.	39,021	22,327	7,417	4,503	2,929	994	851
White owners . .	27,617	14,675	5,452	3,527	2,380	833	750
White renters...	1,841	885	377	247	190	77	65
Colored owners..	8,555	6,113	1,410	650	295	68	19
Colored renters..	569	400	103	38	22	5	1
Other	439	254	75	41	42	11	16

TENURE OF FARM AND RACE OF OCCUPANT	NUMBER OF SPECIFIED KIND OF LIVE STOCK							
	Horses	Mules	Asses	Pigs	Goats	Sheep	Neat cattle	Fowls
Total.....	58,604	6,985	1,085	66,180	15,991	6,363	280,225	365,499
On farms.. . . .	47,524	5,931	970	58,033	13,496	5,609	202,512	322,138
White owners..	36,089	5,048	861	42,151	9,998	4,406	154,245	239,766
White renters .	3,116	179	54	3,462	922	389	21,116	18,585
Colored owners .	7,088	373	46	10,969	2,286	784	21,911	55,833
Colored renters.	541	36	.....	815	175	65	2,201	4,039
Other	690	295	9	636	115	15	3,039	3,915
Not on farms.....	11,140	1,054	115	8,147	2,495	754	57,713	43,861

¹ A cuerda is equal to 1 008 acre

Manufactures

TABLE 152.—SUMMARY
[Twelfth Census, Vol VII, page

	CLASS	Number of establishments	Capital	Proprietors and firm members	WAGE-EARNERS	
					Average number.	Total wages
1	Total.....	640,056	\$9,858,205,501	708,623	5,370,814	\$2,323,055,634
2	Hand trades.....	215,814	392,442,255	242,154	559,130	288,118,421
3	Governmental establishments.....	138	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Educational, eleemosynary, and penal institutions.....	381	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Establishments with a product of less than \$500.....	127,346	44,371,111	136,054	64,671	2,117,466
6	All other establishments.....	296,377	9,421,392,135	330,415	4,747,013	2,032,819,747

¹ Statistics for governmental establishments, educational, eleemosynary, and penal institutions, and establishments with a product of less than \$500 are included in Table 152 only

TABLE 153.—COMPARATIVE
[Twelfth Census, Vol VII, pages xlvii

		DATE OF CENSUS		
		1900 ¹	1890	1880
1	Number of establishments.....	512,276	355,405	253,852
2	Capital.....	\$9,831,486,500	\$6,525,050,759	\$2,790,272,606
3	Salariated officials, clerks, etc., number.....	397,092	446,001	(3)
4	Salaries.....	\$404,112,794	\$391,984,640	(3)
5	Wage-earners, average number.....	5,314,539	4,251,535	2,732,595
6	Total wages.....	\$2,327,295,545	\$1,891,209,096	\$947,953,795
7	Men, at least 16 years of age.....	4,114,343	3,326,964	2,019,035
8	Wages.....	\$2,019,954,204	\$1,659,215,853	(3)
9	Women, at least 16 years of age.....	1,081,608	808,686	531,639
10	Wages.....	\$231,679,649	\$215,367,976	(3)
11	Children, under 16 years.....	163,583	120,885	181,921
12	Wages.....	\$25,661,692	\$16,625,862	(3)
13	Miscellaneous expenses.....	\$1,027,865,277	\$631,219,783	(3)
14	Cost of materials used.....	\$7,346,353,979	\$5,162,013,878	\$3,394,923,549
15	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.....	\$13,010,036,514	\$9,372,378,843	\$5,369,579,191

¹ Includes, for comparative purposes, 85 governmental establishments in the District of Columbia having products valued at \$9,887,355, the statistics of such establishments for 1890 not being separable (See Twelfth Census, Vol. VIII, page 120)

² Includes proprietors and firm members, with their salaries, number only reported in 1900, but not included in this table (See preceding table)

³ Not reported separately

⁴ Decrease.

⁵ Not reported

Note—Exact comparisons between the censuses shown in this table are difficult and sometimes impossible on account of changes which have taken place from census to census in the form of inquiries contained in the schedules, in the industries canvassed, and in the methods of compilation. Comparisons between the censuses of 1890 and 1900 are more exact than has ever before been the case; but even between these two censuses there are certain important differences in the forms of inquiry, or the methods of handling the statistics in compilation, to which careful attention should be paid.

1. *Capital*—It can not be assumed that any true comparability exists between the statistics on this subject elicited prior to 1890. At the census of 1880 the question read "Capital (real and personal) invested in the business." At the census of 1890 live capital, i. e., cash on hand, bills receivable, unsettled ledger accounts, raw materials, stock in process of manufacture, finished products on hand, and other sundries, was for the first time included as a separate and distinct item of capital, and the capital invested in realty was divided between land, buildings, and machinery. The form of this inquiry at the census of 1890 and 1900 was so similar that comparison may be safely made.

2. *Salariated officials*—No comparison of the statistics of the number and salaries of salariated officials of any character can be made between the reports of any censuses. Not until the census of 1890 did the census begin to differentiate sharply between salariated officials, i. e., employees engaged at a fixed compensation per annum, and the wage-earning class, i. e., employees paid by the hour, the day, the week, or the piece, for work performed and only for such work. Prior to 1890 such salariated officials, if returned at all, were returned with such work. At the census of 1890 the number and salaries of proprietors and firm members actively engaged in the business, or in supervision, were reported, combined with clerks and other officials. Where proprietors and firm members were reported without salaries, the amount that would ordinarily be paid for similar services was estimated. At the census of 1900 the number of proprietors and firm members actively engaged in industry or in supervision was ascertained, but no salaries were reported for this class, salaries, as a

FOR ALL ESTABLISHMENTS 1900¹

xlviii, and Vol VIII, pages 17 and 149]

Miscellaneous expenses	COST OF MATERIALS USED				Value of products, including custom work and repairing.	
	Total	Purchased in raw state	Purchased in partially manufactured form	Fuel, freight, etc		
\$1,030,110,125	\$7,363,132,083	\$2,391,668,276	\$4,048,561,271	\$322,902,536	\$13,058,562,917	1
124,623,253	482,736,991	8,851,162	462,510,619	11,375,210	1,183,615,478	2
.....	6,917,518	60,576	6,607,447	249,495	22,010,891	3
.....	3,690,916	1,037,343	2,865,089	288,484	6,640,692	4
2,524,681	8,895,774	1,431,529	7,437,420	26,825	29,762,675	5
902,9+2,191	6,860,890,884	2,380,287,666	4,169,640,696	310,962,522	11,816,533,681	6

SUMMARY. 1850 TO 1900

and 58, and Vol VIII, page 17]

DATE OF CENSUS			PER CENT OF INCREASE					
1870	1860	1850	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880	1860 to 1870	1850 to 1860	
252,143	140,433	123,025	44 1	40 0	0 7	79 6	14 1	1
\$2,118,208,769	\$1,009,855,715	\$533,245,351	50.7	133 8	31 7	109.8	89 4	2
(8)	(8)	(8)	413 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
(8)	(8)	(8)	3 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
2,053,996	1,811,246	957,059	25 0	55 6	33 0	56 6	37 0	5
\$775,584,343	\$378,878,966	\$236,755,464	23 1	99 5	22 2	104 7	60 0	6
1,615,598	1,040,349	731,137	23 7	64 8	25 0	55 3	42 3	7
(3)	(3)	(3)	21 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
323,770	270,897	225,922	28 4	51 2	64 2	19 5	19 9	9
(3)	(3)	(3)	30 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
114,628	(3)	(3)	39 5	33.6	58 7	.....	.....	11
(8)	(8)	(8)	54 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
(8)	(8)	(8)	62 8	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
\$2,484,427,242	\$1,031,005,002	\$555,123,822	42 3	52 0	36 5	141 2	85 8	14
\$4,232,325,442	\$1,885,861,676	\$1,019,106,616	38 8	74 5	26 9	124.4	85.1	15

matter of fact, being rarely paid in such cases, proprietors and firm members depending upon the earnings of the business for their compensation

3 *Employees and wages.*—At the censuses of 1850 and 1860 the inquiries regarding employees and wages called for "the average number of hands employed male, female," "the average monthly cost of male labor," and "the average monthly cost of female labor." At the census of 1870 the average number of hands employed was called for, divided between "males above 16 years, females above 15 years, and children and youth," and the "total amount paid in wages during the year" was first called for. The inquiries at the census of 1880 were like those of 1870, though more extended for some of the selected industries

At the census of 1890 the average number of persons employed during the entire year was called for, and also the average number employed at stated weekly rates of pay, and the average number was computed for the actual time the establishments were reported as being in operation. At the census of 1900 the greatest and least numbers of employees were reported, and also the average number employed during each month of the year. The average number of wage-earners (men, women, and children) employed during the entire year was computed in the Census Office by using 12, the number of calendar months, as a divisor into the total of the average numbers reported for each month. This difference in the method of ascertaining the average number of wage-earners during the entire year resulted in a variation in the average number as between the two censuses

Furthermore, the schedules for 1890 included in the wage-earning class "overseers, and foremen or superintendents (not general superintendents or managers)," while the census of 1900 separates from the wage-earning class such salaried employees as general superintendents, clerks, and salesmen. It is probable that this change in the form of the question has resulted in eliminating from the wage-earners, as reported by the present census, many high-salaried employees included in 1890

4 *Miscellaneous expenses.*—This item was not shown at any census prior to that of 1890. Comparison between the totals reported can safely be made between the last two censuses

5 *Materials.*—The same statement is true regarding the materials used in manufactures. With the exception of the schedules on which a few selected industries were reported at the census of 1880, the question concerning materials was as follows: "Value of materials used (including mill supplies and fuel)." At the census of 1890 the schedule contained separate questions as to the kind, quantity, and cost of the principal materials, and the cost of "mill supplies," "fuel," and "all other materials." The amounts paid for rent of power and heat were also included under this head in 1890. It is probable that some of the items included in the cost of materials at the census of 1880 were included in "miscellaneous expenses" at the inquiries of 1890 and 1900

6 *Products.*—These statistics are comparable beginning with the census of 1870

For a fuller discussion of this subject see Twelfth Census, Vol VII, page 1x1

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES 1900, 1890, AND 1880.1

[Twelfth Census, Vol VII, page 3, and Vol VIII, page 18]

Group number 2	INDUSTRY	Year	Number of establishments	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
					Average number	Total wages		
	Total	1900	512, 191	\$9,813,834,390	5,306, 143	\$2,320,938,168	\$7,343,627,875	\$13,000,149,159
		1890	355, 405	6,525,050, 759	4, 251, 535	1,891,208,696	5,162,013,878	9,372,378,843
		1880	253, 852	2,790,272,606	2, 732, 595	947,953,795	3,396,823,549	5,369,579,191
14	Agricultural imple- ments	1900	715	157,707,951	46,582	22,450,880	43,944,628	101,207,428
		1890	910	145,313,997	33,827	18,107,094	31,603,265	81,271,651
		1880	1, 943	62,109,668	39,580	15,359,610	31,581,170	68,640,486
14	Ammunition	1900	33	6,719,081	5,231	2,560,954	7,436,748	18,027,685
		1890	35	4,363,529	2,158	969,951	2,759,732	6,538,959
		1880	4	824,000	1,066	361,778	1,223,452	1,904,966
14	Artificial feathers and flowers	1900	227	3,633,869	5,333	1,561,763	2,765,151	6,297,805
		1890	251	3,081,825	6,357	2,125,905	4,645,850	9,078,688
		1880	174	1,253,050	4,342	1,081,040	2,444,418	4,879,324
4	Artificial limbs	1900	87	290,104	249	146,620	126,062	749,854
		1890	59	186,896	162	102,438	93,795	475,977
		1880	33	82,600	72	43,833	31,370	137,024
14	Artists' materials 3 . .	1900	21	376,736	200	79,267	249,107	497,046
		1890	39	361,460	242	102,196	190,850	531,785
2	Awnings, tents, and sails	1900	853	4,342,723	4,400	2,033,613	6,430,685	11,728,843
		1890	581	3,063,009	3,135	1,581,729	4,150,180	7,829,003
		1880	151	522,700	1,268	334,463	1,230,558	1,968,942
14	Axle grease	1900	29	577,195	127	55,238	360,411	718,114
		1890	31	451,228	126	61,642	401,897	846,459
		1880	16	372,600	72	41,407	209,152	365,043
10	Babbitt metal and sol- der	1900	51	3,115,568	535	294,584	7,998,369	9,191,409
		1890	36	954,654	173	84,283	2,385,894	2,905,102
		1880	9	73,100	44	18,745	214,193	262,950
2	Bags, other than paper 4	1900	78	7,696,732	4,039	1,133,128	16,849,311	20,123,486
		1890	80	9,347,787	6,633	2,049,839	15,178,265	20,207,805
		1880	64	4,917,400	5,451	1,603,735	10,085,787	13,238,253
6	Bags, paper	1900	63	6,900,291	2,029	633,738	4,659,001	7,359,975
		1890	56	2,321,797	1,200	399,714	3,167,717	5,023,793
		1880	80	1,804,700	1,569	439,620	3,037,319	4,112,566
8	Baking and yeast pow- ders	1900	191	8,337,723	1,938	717,000	7,126,967	14,568,380
		1890	150	3,587,919	1,441	574,241	4,273,796	7,406,806
		1880	110	1,350,600	1,042	466,252	3,333,868	4,760,598
4	Baskets, and rattan and willow ware	1900	550	2,989,568	4,396	1,280,511	1,398,374	3,851,244
		1890	403	2,702,713	3,303	1,004,021	1,398,483	3,633,592
		1880	304	1,852,917	3,119	657,405	867,031	1,992,851
10	Bells	1900	23	1,033,305	663	307,991	602,856	1,247,730
		1890	22	590,420	372	193,780	389,701	823,010
		1880	20	793,120	773	280,169	525,175	1,065,324
5	Belting and hose, lea- ther	1900	105	7,410,219	1,607	913,937	7,500,413	10,623,177
		1890	93	4,973,420	1,342	780,615	6,132,704	6,633,634
		1880	96	2,743,799	1,227	606,087	5,019,853	6,626,737
2	Belting and hose, linen	1900	7	526,059	254	64,102	452,430	717,137
		1890	9	795,909	273	123,524	427,865	777,942
		1880	1	10,000	10	4,500	12,000	23,000
14	Belting and hose, rub- ber	1900	18	5,493,885	1,771	918,191	4,075,702	6,169,044
		1890	17	5,270,068	1,835	883,020	3,479,538	5,512,840
		1880	2	265,000	364	131,721	863,000	1,085,000

1 Exclusive of statistics for 85 governmental establishments in the District of Columbia.

2 Indicates the group to which each industry is assigned in Table 156, except that certain industries in groups 2, 4, and 14 include a few establishments which in Table 156 are included in Group 15

3 Included in other classifications in 1880

4 Includes 16 establishments in 1890 and 27 in 1880 reported as "bagging, flax, hemp, and jute," and 64 in 1890 and 37 in 1880 reported as "bags, other than paper"

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

Group number	INDUSTRY.	Year	Number of establishments	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
					Average number.	Total wages		
15	Bicycle and tricycle repairing. ¹	1900	6,328	\$6,760,070	5,749	\$2,505,974	\$5,224,886	\$13,766,033
		1890	83	172,070	212	102,141	67,832	301,709
12	Bicycles and tricycles ¹	1900	312	29,783,659	17,525	8,189,817	16,792,051	31,915,908
		1890	27	2,058,072	1,797	982,614	718,848	2,568,326
4	Billiard tables and materials.	1900	75	884,901	455	278,218	780,046	1,650,868
		1890	57	1,456,624	1,017	705,200	1,295,942	2,823,278
		1880	46	1,078,169	857	400,779	1,080,466	2,289,758
14	Blacking	1900	121	2,718,504	1,250	424,174	2,186,809	4,504,965
		1890	71	1,408,087	832	331,232	1,484,208	2,900,402
		1880	48	494,625	436	168,183	710,629	1,491,474
15	Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting ²	1900	51,771	54,976,841	36,193	17,974,264	24,701,632	85,971,630
		1890	28,000	34,500,139	26,539	13,499,738	14,645,096	54,304,639
		1880	38,802	30,259,932	50,634	16,200,800	21,276,040	62,667,129
14	Bluing.....	1900	65	415,119	220	70,380	244,970	575,804
		1890	53	184,472	155	47,633	186,588	457,251
		1880	23	178,650	146	50,245	197,463	344,824
8	Bone, ivory, and lamp black.	1900	15	782,247	85	46,107	105,712	859,787
		1890	24	1,627,651	323	152,041	485,867	1,031,080
		1880	18	627,850	224	80,249	440,068	601,376
6	Bookbinding and blank book making.	1900	954	12,744,628	15,971	6,671,666	7,702,548	20,790,858
		1890	805	10,062,034	12,478	5,508,483	6,007,417	17,067,780
		1880	588	5,798,671	10,612	3,927,849	5,195,771	11,976,764
5	Boot and shoe cut stock	1900	342	7,008,080	6,155	2,230,691	17,800,282	23,242,892
		1890	344	5,401,834	4,992	1,891,031	13,744,655	17,903,846
		1880	172	1,210,300	2,885	785,482	5,939,249	7,531,685
5	Boot and shoe findings.	1900	186	3,277,958	2,993	1,127,784	4,627,048	7,145,820
		1890	138	1,793,123	2,081	596,073	1,966,173	3,459,323
		1880	135	770,800	1,498	451,075	1,188,817	2,144,945
5	Boot and shoe uppers..	1900	132	273,796	256	125,627	401,680	700,225
		1890	317	1,216,026	1,353	609,824	1,902,926	3,345,002
		1880	81	209,264	437	170,425	448,104	790,842
15	Boots and shoes, custom work and repairing	1900	23,560	9,262,134	9,698	4,128,361	8,288,664	26,550,678
		1890	20,803	14,230,081	16,981	7,422,377	10,403,383	34,856,651
		1880	16,013	11,364,273	22,667	7,993,706	12,524,133	30,870,127
5	Boots and shoes, factory product.	1900	1,600	101,795,233	142,922	59,175,883	169,604,054	261,028,580
		1890	2,082	96,282,311	138,690	60,667,145	118,785,531	220,649,358
		1880	1,959	42,994,028	111,152	43,001,438	102,442,442	166,060,364
14	Boots and shoes, rubber	1900	22	33,667,533	14,391	6,426,579	22,682,543	41,089,819
		1890	11	17,790,970	9,134	3,813,073	11,650,787	18,632,060
		1880	9	2,425,000	4,662	1,469,038	6,023,053	9,705,724
7	Bottling ¹	1900	2,064	16,620,152	7,680	3,589,447	28,087,823	41,640,672
		1890	716	5,656,705	3,044	1,511,678	7,937,001	18,583,418
4	Boxes, cigar	1900	315	3,288,272	4,609	1,439,599	3,061,193	5,856,915
		1890	291	3,374,451	5,125	1,802,666	3,567,320	7,091,948
		1880	221	1,023,777	2,365	748,657	1,389,700	2,903,465
6	Boxes, fancy and paper.	1900	729	14,979,305	27,653	8,151,625	11,765,424	27,316,317
		1890	588	9,277,973	18,949	5,827,099	7,893,941	18,805,330
		1880	369	2,496,496	9,678	2,373,948	3,578,827	7,665,553
4	Boxes, wooden packing	1900	896	21,952,757	22,034	7,827,955	22,807,627	38,216,384
		1890	636	13,018,456	13,006	5,615,707	14,244,503	25,513,180
		1880	602	5,304,212	7,722	2,769,135	7,674,921	12,687,008
10	Brass ³	1900	10	503,367	162	98,796	1,152,635	1,419,817
		1890	14	1,208,619	780	401,235	1,765,605	2,549,800

¹ No reports received for this industry in 1880² In 1880 includes 28,101 establishments reported as "blacksmithing" and 10,701 as "wheelwrighting."³ Included in other classifications in 1880

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES 1900, 1890, AND 1880—
Continued.

Group number	INDUSTRY	Year	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
					Average number	Total wages		
10	Brass and copper, rolled	1900	19	\$15,629,766	6,759	\$3,512,781	\$30,000,632	\$37,536,325
		1890	16	8,041,593	2,698	1,380,378	5,493,231	8,381,472
		1880	26	9,057,600	5,082	2,524,169	9,523,157	14,329,731
10	Brass castings and brass finishing.	1900	442	21,925,039	11,964	6,070,762	18,871,141	30,343,044
		1890	453	18,668,286	10,943	5,758,333	12,249,607	24,344,434
		1880	396	5,740,237	6,237	2,729,794	5,894,452	10,806,732
10	Brassware	1900	204	12,194,715	7,668	3,550,074	9,830,319	17,140,075
		1890	118	10,866,001	7,157	3,557,069	7,089,202	18,616,172
		1880	20	594,582	1,142	411,329	948,118	1,523,098
1	Bread and other bakery products.	1900	14,917	81,049,553	60,271	27,893,170	95,221,915	175,657,348
		1890	10,434	45,753,439	38,841	19,120,259	72,507,579	128,421,535
		1880	6,396	19,155,286	22,488	9,411,328	42,612,027	65,824,896
9	Brick and tile	1900	5,423	82,086,438	61,979	21,883,333	11,006,148	51,270,476
		1890	5,828	82,678,566	104,176	29,709,357	12,639,597	67,770,695
		1880	5,631	27,673,616	66,355	18,443,532	9,774,834	32,833,587
14	Bridges	1900	196	16,768,948	12,181	6,711,260	16,258,561	30,151,624
		1890	137	10,960,218	8,382	4,951,133	12,770,146	21,868,068
		1880	75	4,058,649	4,293	1,882,179	5,669,793	8,978,122
10	Bronze castings	1900	21	881,769	621	372,797	1,339,722	2,229,329
		1890	14	710,190	271	195,535	695,435	1,165,163
		1880	7	186,500	153	64,072	498,470	670,912
14	Brooms and brushes.	1900	1,526	9,616,780	10,349	3,788,046	9,546,854	18,490,847
		1890	1,235	7,743,832	9,556	3,299,393	6,900,553	14,156,383
		1880	980	4,186,897	8,773	2,424,040	5,694,855	10,560,355
1	Butter, reworking ¹	1900	10	255,525	148	67,747	1,345,418	2,114,935
14	Buttons	1900	238	4,212,568	8,685	2,826,238	2,803,246	7,695,910
		1890	106	3,089,265	3,831	1,411,089	1,551,603	4,216,795
		1880	124	2,013,350	5,825	1,645,130	1,792,891	4,449,542
14	Calcium lights	1900	19	95,114	55	24,418	34,982	118,666
		1890	15	73,402	80	34,152	35,048	110,062
		1880	4	19,500	20	10,912	25,031	51,443
6	Cardboard	1900	5	1,168,495	626	264,427	705,527	1,270,416
		1890	5	616,548	206	104,772	701,764	1,070,805
		1880	8	443,000	345	116,410	637,971	959,145
6	Card cutting and designing	1900	43	337,642	325	135,139	312,760	618,488
		1890	26	89,584	180	76,548	88,186	243,070
		1880	9	13,793	64	18,215	15,610	51,670
15	Carpentering	1900	21,315	71,327,047	123,985	71,049,737	142,419,410	316,101,758
		1890	16,917	81,542,845	122,952	79,555,029	137,847,002	281,195,162
		1880	9,184	19,541,358	54,138	24,582,077	51,621,120	94,162,139
2	Carpets and rugs, other than rag	1900	133	44,449,299	28,411	11,121,883	27,228,719	48,192,851
		1890	178	38,208,842	28,736	11,122,259	28,644,905	47,770,193
		1880	195	21,468,587	20,371	6,835,218	18,984,877	31,792,802
2	Carpets, rag	1900	1,014	975,190	1,504	492,656	681,311	1,993,756
		1890	854	975,381	982	310,488	726,419	1,714,480
		1880	396	252,604	724	190,792	424,943	861,710
4	Carpets, wood	1900	31	412,357	608	362,112	418,343	1,056,702
		1890	6	333,000	309	136,932	210,814	511,700
		1880	5	41,600	119	23,750	23,500	102,170
12	Carriage and wagon materials	1900	538	19,085,775	15,387	5,987,267	13,048,608	25,027,173
		1890	539	13,028,161	9,996	4,366,243	7,337,904	16,262,293
		1880	412	7,034,718	7,502	2,733,004	4,781,095	10,114,352
12	Carnages and sleds, children's	1900	77	2,906,472	2,726	1,090,286	1,996,070	4,289,695
		1890	87	3,158,412	2,726	1,154,905	1,900,907	4,094,255
		1880	67	770,000	1,310	462,852	863,054	1,677,776

¹ No reports received for this industry in 1880 or 1890

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES 1900, 1890, AND 1880—
Continued

Group number	INDUSTRY	Year	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
					Average number	Total wages		
12	Carriages and wagons.	1900	7,682	\$118,187,838	62,540	\$29,814,911	\$56,076,073	\$121,537,276
		1890	8,614	104,210,602	64,259	32,665,301	49,889,173	114,551,907
		1880	3,841	37,973,493	45,394	18,988,615	30,597,086	64,951,617
12	Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies ¹	1900	1,295	119,473,042	173,595	96,006,570	109,472,353	218,113,658
		1890	716	76,192,477	106,632	60,213,433	66,561,526	129,461,698
12	Cars, railroad and street, and repairs, not including establishments operated by steam railroad companies ²	1900	193	106,721,188	44,063	23,342,763	70,046,354	107,136,359
		1890	166	48,460,687	35,148	18,579,304	47,528,561	76,352,199
		1880	130	9,272,680	14,232	5,507,753	19,780,271	27,997,591
14	Celluloid and celluloid goods ³	1890	12	3,158,487	939	447,120	856,180	2,575,736
		1880	6	1,214,000	736	242,798	339,262	1,261,540
4	Charcoal ⁴	1900	183	811,225	1,786	431,381	405,339	1,133,688
		1880	175	457,484	1,401	390,607	320,735	975,540
1	Cheese, butter, and condensed milk ⁵	1900	9,355	36,508,015	12,865	6,170,670	109,151,205	131,199,277
		1890	4,712	16,624,163	12,601	4,422,101	51,364,574	62,686,043
		1880	3,932	9,604,803	7,903	1,546,495	18,363,579	25,742,510
8	Chemicals ⁶	1900	459	89,091,430	19,054	9,401,467	34,564,137	62,676,730
		1890	563	55,032,452	15,038	7,308,411	33,694,927	59,352,548
		1880	595	28,983,458	9,724	4,222,663	24,665,766	38,640,458
9	China decorating ¹	1900	169	372,017	360	148,004	261,819	693,800
		1890	78	496,647	353	162,620	364,778	847,555
1	Chocolate and cocoa products	1900	24	6,890,732	1,314	525,875	6,876,682	9,666,192
		1890	11	2,630,067	893	456,047	2,892,219	4,221,075
		1880	7	530,500	223	82,258	812,408	1,302,168
14	Cleansing and polishing preparations	1900	154	943,328	508	209,438	965,242	2,193,019
		1890	56	304,160	301	102,260	382,120	855,904
		1880	21	412,325	209	91,455	237,070	500,280
10	Clocks.....	1900	46	8,792,653	6,087	2,650,703	3,023,606	7,157,856
		1890	27	5,727,202	3,491	1,808,025	1,457,778	4,228,846
		1880	22	2,474,900	3,940	1,622,698	1,908,411	4,110,267
2	Cloth, sponging and refinishing	1900	46	238,894	534	268,191	17,490	566,000
		1890	23	229,335	351	200,630	34,132	399,814
		1880	20	137,350	176	62,790	71,960	222,560
2	Clothing, horse.....	1900	26	653,545	575	176,687	847,846	1,305,164
		1890	31	1,028,623	881	239,074	777,570	1,572,205
		1880	3	410,000	565	137,400	453,700	695,000
2	Clothing, men's ⁷ ...	1900	28,014	173,034,543	191,043	79,434,932	197,742,067	415,256,391
		1890	18,658	182,552,938	217,270	87,714,314	179,425,661	378,022,815
		1880	6,166	79,861,696	160,813	45,940,353	131,363,282	209,543,460
15	Clothing, women's, dressmaking ¹	1900	14,479	13,815,221	45,595	14,352,453	16,503,754	48,356,034
		1890	19,587	12,883,079	48,613	13,145,734	23,393,829	57,071,732

¹ No reports received for this industry in 1880² Includes 108 establishments in 1900 and 78 in 1890 reported as "cars and general shop construction and repairs by street railroad companies," 65 in 1900 and 71 in 1890 reported as "cars, steam railroad, not including operations of railroad companies," and 20 in 1900 and 17 in 1890 reported as "cars, street railroad, not including operations of railroad companies"³ Included in other classifications in 1900.⁴ Included in "timber products, not manufactured at mill," in 1890⁵ Includes 113 establishments in 1900 and 160 in 1890 reported as "cheese and butter, urban dairy products," and 9,242 in 1900 and 4,562 in 1890 reported as "cheese, butter, and condensed milk, factory product"⁶ In 1880 includes 3 establishments reported as "coal tar" and 592 as "drugs and chemicals"⁷ Includes 22,134 establishments in 1900 and 13,591 in 1890 reported as "clothing, men's, custom work and repairing," 5,731 in 1900 and 4,867 in 1890 reported as "clothing, men's, factory product," and 149 in 1900 and 200 in 1890 reported as "clothing, men's, factory product, buttonholes"

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES, 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued

Group number	INDUSTRY	Year.	Number of establishments	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
					Average number	Total wages		
2	Clothing, women's, factory product	1900	2,701	\$48,431,544	83,739	\$32,586,101	\$84,704,592	\$159,339,539
		1890	1,224	21,259,528	39,149	15,428,272	34,277,219	68,164,019
		1880	562	8,207,273	25,192	6,661,005	19,559,227	32,004,794
1	Coffee and spice, roasting and grinding	1900	458	28,436,897	6,387	2,486,759	55,112,203	69,527,108
		1890	358	16,996,009	3,768	1,815,634	65,961,465	75,042,010
		1880	300	6,366,392	2,716	1,370,699	18,201,302	22,924,894
15	Coffins and burial cases, trimming and finishing ¹	1890	1,368	6,016,385	1,826	946,441	3,656,359	7,783,140
4	Coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods	1900	217	13,585,162	6,840	3,077,481	6,945,348	13,952,308
		1890	194	11,097,736	5,751	2,842,444	5,547,082	12,280,554
		1880	769	5,735,392	4,415	1,895,805	3,776,222	8,187,760
1a	Coke	1900	241	36,502,679	16,999	7,085,786	19,665,532	35,585,445
		1890	218	17,462,729	8,998	4,072,632	11,509,737	16,498,345
		1880	149	5,545,058	3,142	1,198,654	2,995,441	5,350,489
6	Collars and cuffs, paper ²	1890	8	237,764	82	35,125	223,077	801,093
		1880	13	901,233	435	151,576	1,166,000	1,582,571
14	Combs.....	1900	34	832,791	1,399	572,467	951,514	1,976,129
		1890	31	742,200	742	364,715	344,120	1,020,835
		1880	38	533,390	1,026	374,785	341,719	951,395
1	Confectionery.....	1900	4,297	35,155,361	33,583	10,867,687	45,634,153	81,290,513
		1890	2,921	23,326,799	21,724	7,763,007	31,116,629	55,097,101
		1880	1,450	8,486,574	9,801	3,242,832	17,125,775	25,637,043
4	Cooperage.....	1900	2,146	22,503,878	22,938	9,200,303	23,299,312	40,576,462
		1890	2,652	17,806,551	22,555	10,056,249	20,636,911	38,617,956
		1880	3,898	12,178,726	25,978	8,992,608	18,441,064	33,714,770
10	Copper, smelting and refining ³	1900	47	58,063,395	11,324	8,529,021	122,174,129	165,131,070
2	Cordage and twine...	1900	105	29,275,470	13,114	4,113,112	26,692,006	37,849,651
		1890	150	23,351,883	12,385	3,976,232	24,051,666	33,812,559
		1880	165	7,140,475	5,435	1,558,676	9,330,261	12,492,171
1	Cordials and syrups...	1900	39	1,153,006	362	116,917	1,505,096	2,107,132
		1890	40	783,567	281	111,114	1,231,141	1,903,200
		1880	16	128,400	81	42,928	210,506	331,233
4	Cork, cutting.....	1900	62	2,683,683	2,340	687,796	2,403,829	4,392,364
		1890	65	1,869,360	2,019	636,809	1,501,902	2,840,359
		1880	46	872,384	792	232,846	976,274	1,566,555
14	Corsets	1900	216	7,481,048	12,729	3,791,509	6,555,467	14,878,116
		1890	205	6,640,056	10,928	3,509,039	5,062,140	12,401,575
		1880	113	1,611,695	8,802	1,745,969	3,636,821	6,494,705
2	Cotton, cleaning and rehandling ⁴	1890	13	116,210	196	43,248	415,005	525,595
2	Cotton, compressing...	1900	111	8,923,558	2,742	738,288	363,910	2,629,590
		1890	52	7,864,373	2,785	1,040,808	254,309	2,624,027
		1880	29	3,243,800	1,008	573,005	326,808	1,271,700
2	Cotton, ginning ⁵	1900	11,369	23,223,130	14,135	1,980,039	3,912,303	14,748,270
		1890	1,637	3,221,987	6,920	600,885	542,481	2,367,450
2	Cotton goods ⁶	1900	1,055	467,240,157	302,861	86,689,752	176,551,527	339,200,320
		1890	905	354,020,849	213,876	66,024,538	154,912,979	267,981,724
		1880	1,005	219,504,794	185,472	45,614,419	118,765,537	210,950,383
2	Cotton waste ⁶	1900	26	2,560,759	1,116	336,827	4,950,490	5,880,024
		1890	31	711,956	279	103,041	1,592,041	1,906,622

¹No reports received for this industry in 1880 or 1900²Included in "all other industries" in 1900³No reports received for this industry in 1880 or 1890⁴No reports received for this industry in 1880, included in "all other industries" in 1900⁵No reports received for this industry in 1880⁶In 1900 includes 978 establishments reported as "cotton goods" and 82 as "cotton small wares."

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

Group number	INDUSTRY	Year.	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
					Average number	Total wages		
9	Crucibles	1900	11	\$1,843,616	671	\$250,654	\$1,673,290	\$2,607,308
		1890	10	908,152	230	110,250	396,296	726,708
		1880	11	1,450,250	694	284,169	955,841	1,445,641
3	Cutlery and edge tools.	1900	309	16,532,383	12,069	5,673,619	5,116,042	14,881,478
		1890	474	12,082,638	8,708	4,200,933	3,465,124	11,110,614
		1880	429	9,859,885	10,519	4,447,849	4,682,222	11,661,370
15	Dentistry, mechanical ¹	1890	3,214	4,019,637	1,486	768,401	1,475,255	7,864,299
		1880	753	773,670	541	269,044	455,037	1,860,647
14	Dentists' materials	1900	68	2,112,236	1,017	508,603	2,100,231	3,721,150
		1890	24	2,908,113	1,011	542,648	993,855	2,594,888
		1880	20	840,800	490	237,729	247,824	860,758
8	Druggists' preparations, not including prescriptions ²	1900	250	16,320,120	5,766	2,041,061	11,022,417	23,192,785
		1890	1,805	4,624,814	2,031	839,686	2,411,851	6,559,797
14	Drug grinding ² ...	1900	26	2,837,911	644	291,823	3,315,226	4,808,144
		1890	13	337,885	148	74,711	192,321	436,766
15	Dyeing and cleaning..	1900	1,810	4,673,211	5,424	2,271,066	1,434,292	7,567,358
		1890	976	3,041,178	3,991	1,717,387	1,103,556	5,267,819
		1880	303	851,110	1,467	511,886	581,886	1,613,943
2	Dyeing and finishing textiles	1900	298	60,643,104	29,776	12,726,316	17,958,137	44,968,331
		1890	248	38,450,800	19,001	8,911,720	12,385,220	28,900,560
		1880	191	26,223,981	16,098	6,474,864	13,664,295	32,297,420
8	Dye stuffs and extracts	1900	77	7,839,034	1,647	787,942	4,745,912	7,850,748
		1890	62	8,645,458	2,111	1,037,651	6,500,928	9,232,514
		1880	41	2,363,700	992	512,097	3,918,741	5,253,038
14	Electrical apparatus and supplies ³	1900	580	83,130,943	40,890	20,190,344	48,916,440	91,848,889
		1890	189	18,997,837	8,802	4,517,050	8,819,498	19,114,714
		1880	76	1,509,758	1,271	683,164	1,116,470	2,655,036
14	Electrical construction and repairs ⁴	1900	1,162	5,438,087	5,949	3,312,126	7,673,507	15,907,420
14	Electric light and power ⁵	1890	144	33,838,549	1,794	1,285,212	1,155,789	4,783,224
		1880	3	425,000	229	117,600	150,650	458,400
10	Electroplating.....	1900	422	1,460,692	2,275	1,036,750	836,726	3,007,455
		1890	313	2,051,134	1,765	891,752	1,048,057	3,121,642
		1880	221	865,898	1,441	620,848	663,588	1,975,700
9	Emery wheels.....	1900	34	1,489,527	546	303,091	508,753	1,381,675
		1890	17	823,059	245	135,356	186,579	726,425
		1880	11	397,900	112	58,253	109,952	322,022
14	Enameling and enameled goods ⁶	1900	129	9,184,178	7,675	2,259,003	5,466,971	9,978,509
		1890	46	422,715	508	224,133	171,658	626,884
		1880	22	295,200	387	98,762	306,379	504,269
14	Engravers' materials..	1900	12	104,741	79	46,064	143,270	289,339
		1890	16	139,920	139	76,450	61,985	203,764
		1880	11	54,500	70	39,840	26,464	85,764
6	Engraving and die-sinking	1900	414	790,461	1,034	572,874	225,637	1,683,690
		1890	382	794,554	1,168	696,651	434,506	2,187,157
		1880	246	416,840	852	419,646	262,828	1,180,165
6	Engraving, steel, including plate printing	1900	286	5,061,520	3,299	2,006,324	1,206,462	5,068,558
		1890	134	2,924,125	2,296	1,576,405	742,765	3,347,804
		1880	55	2,387,050	1,916	1,951,745	648,994	2,998,616

¹No reports received for this industry in 1900²No reports received for this industry in 1880³In 1880 includes 36 establishments reported as "electrical apparatus and supplies" and 40 as "telegraph and telephone apparatus"⁴No reports received for this industry in 1880 or 1890⁵In 1890 the data for this industry were confined to New York state, District of Columbia, and the city of St. Louis, Mo., in 1900 no reports were received⁶Includes 19 establishments in 1890 and 3 in 1880 reported as "enameled goods," and 27 in 1890 and 19 in 1880 reported as "enameling."

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES 1900, 1890, AND 1880—
Continued.

Group number.	INDUSTRY	Year	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
					Average number	Total wages		
6	Engraving, wood	1880	1-5	\$231,417	337	\$204,537	\$73,272	\$616 166
		1890	2-5	489 90	1	60 153	157 656	1,550 418
		1900	1-7	183 38	7 0	337 540	68,665	791 726
6	Envelope	1880	5	5 612 500	2 084	1 150, 163	3 065,275	6 240,330
		1890	11	5 218 000	2 327	812 104	2 330,793	4,855 690
		1900	12	923,406	1 201	814,143	2,816 590	3,000,617
8	Explosives	1880	47	10 165 46	4 502	2,363 7 6	10,384,974	17,125 418
		1890	69	18 580 178	2,458	1,210,792	5 181 723	11,352,615
		1900	80	6,780 188	1 300	675 1 1	3,271 510	5,802,029
14	Case ware	1880	302	5,661 800	5 718	1 001 558	4,601 100	9,016 312
		1890	377	2 380 0 7	3 896	1 21 082	1,811 550	4 810 400
		1900	151	1 870 150	2 703	1 090 072	1 005 635	2,817 726
2	Felt goods	1880	30	7 125 25	2 688	1 021 85	3 861 628	6 461 691
		1890	31	1 500 621	2 112	883 88	2 839 937	4,631 768
		1900	2	1,000 154	1 21	489,706	2 539 710	3 610,632
6	Fertilizers	1880	2	9 185 738	11 8	4 185 200	28 658 173	41 657,805
		1890	3	1 151 888	9 0	3 417,879	25 113,874	39,180,844
		1900	3	1 151 888	8 80	2 113 422	15 305 678	23,650 795
5	Fles	1880	8	5 857 7	3 100	1 217 1	1,166 411	3 403 906
		1890	10	1,000 000	2 407	1 217 1	1,038 013	3 170 119
		1900	17	1,000 000	2 100	987 12	1,077,509	2 180,033
3	Fireworks	1880	32	6 910 231	1 882	2 712 30	1 305 121	5,111 650
		1890	21	1 12 2	2 60	1 713 65	185 016	2,922 511
		1900	0	8,115 1	1 82	2,100 81	1 850 026	3,730 31
14	Fire chemical	1880	77	5,700 900	1	32 528	70 811	217 683
		1890	1	1 571	1	25 011	57,700	195 811
		1900	0	1,000 000	110	81 50	81 50	201 693
14	Fireworks	1880	11	1 000 100	1,608	700 0	627,761	1,785 271
		1890	21	77 40	508	100 28	188,908	592 512
		1900	3	571 101	735	210 00	810 877	1,891,132
1	Fish canning and preserving	1880	312	6 310 607	11 318	2,080 690	11 611 118	18 132 613
		1890	175	3 124 075	5,628	1 128 113	1,710 709	1 972 203
2	Fragrances	1880	50	6 000	700	118 003	517 1 5	1 038 052
		1890	29	670 111	32	60 180	105 887	151 819
		1900	12	6,300	18	27 375	18 201	119 600
1	Growing extracts	1880	352	3 310 710	1 251	178 075	3,201 800	6 314 552
		1890	118	1 000 800	707	208 705	1,630,120	2 611 511
		1900	58	1 010 015	374	121 311	789,019	1,195 635
2	Gum dissolved	1880	6	71 1	21	10 000	91,632	150,000
		1890	4	1 11 1	07	108 12	68 285	101 283
		1900	70	1 1 50	1,019	28 12	818 213	1,510 231
1	Lighting and grates	1880	2 25	218,711 71	57 053	17,701 18	175 828 811	700 719 003
		1890	18 72	208 713 10	100	88,138 412	11,152,290	513 971,174
		1900	21 30	177 81 878	78 007	75,422 310	12,510,225	305,165,712
1	Food products	1880	601	2 008 100	8 15	3 051 708	23 675 100	38 177 5
		1890	12 2	1 715 35	3,077	1 222 013	8,329,725	11 105 185
		1900	112	1 203 005	1 338	317 283	1,601 000	2 438,200
3	Foundry and machine shop products	1880	9 82	6 108 215	300 327	182 282 000	28 377,167	611 000 000
		1890	6 70	883 257 173	31 331	120 282,203	171,308 925	418 107 118
		1900	4,681	1,05 02 734	1 007	10 003 020	101,011 072	215,112 011

¹Includes 87 establishments in 1890 and 83 in 1880 reported as "gunpowder," and 82 in 1890 and 21 in 1880 reported as "high explosives"

²In 1880 reported as "explosives and fireworks"

³Included in other classifications in 1880

⁴Includes 3 establishments in 1890 and 6 in 1880 reported as "cotton ties," 6,475 in 1890 and 4,958 in 1880 reported as "foundry and machine shop products," and 22 in 1890 and 20 in 1880 reported as "lightning rods"

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

Group number	INDUSTRY	Year.	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
					Average number	Total wages		
14	Foundry supplies	1900	30	\$981,817	278	\$135,877	\$628,160	\$1,128,856
		1890	21	679,817	163	91,633	357,874	672,440
		1880	15	126,500	74	27,803	132,220	215,650
1	Fruits and vegetables, canning and preserving	1900	1,808	27,743,067	36,401	8,050,793	37,524,297	56,668,313
		1890	886	15,315,185	49,762	4,651,317	18,665,163	29,862,416
		1880	411	8,247,488	31,905	2,679,960	12,051,293	17,599,576
14	Fuel, artificial ¹	1880	1	100,000	70	10,000	55,000	102,000
14	Fur goods ²	1900	994	13,373,867	8,588	4,273,192	15,113,365	27,735,264
		1890	484	11,115,840	6,947	3,477,148	11,742,508	20,526,988
2	Furnishing goods, men's.	1900	470	20,163,222	30,216	9,680,077	23,404,969	43,902,162
		1890	586	12,299,011	20,778	6,078,026	15,280,572	29,870,946
		1880	161	3,724,664	11,174	2,644,156	6,503,164	11,506,857
4	Furniture, including cabinetmaking, repairing and upholstering. ³	1900	7,972	117,982,091	100,018	42,638,810	65,499,877	153,168,309
		1890	5,973	93,642,147	83,587	40,816,566	55,125,830	135,627,332
		1880	6,008	47,831,529	62,662	25,048,414	40,011,090	85,004,618
14	Furs, dressed.. ..	1900	92	798,030	835	478,190	519,699	1,400,455
		1890	26	266,921	400	238,890	203,199	651,296
		1880	192	3,598,887	4,184	1,880,284	5,338,242	8,238,712
10	Galvanizing.....	1900	28	1,775,770	535	229,406	1,677,584	2,470,703
		1890	27	1,301,973	761	361,878	1,940,712	2,957,143
		1880	21	671,450	518	244,799	1,103,186	1,884,695
10	Gas and lamp fixtures.	1900	223	10,009,239	7,642	3,504,301	5,013,597	12,577,806
		1890	103	7,213,964	5,014	2,879,813	2,203,124	7,825,672
		1880	35	3,248,400	3,069	1,469,287	1,675,875	4,329,656
3	Gas and oil stoves ⁴	1900	35	3,766,065	2,471	1,138,442	2,501,568	4,579,700
		1890	24	1,199,528	923	506,726	840,126	1,187,944
14	Gas, illuminating and heating ⁵	1900	877	567,000,506	22,459	12,438,296	20,605,356	75,716,693
		1890	742	258,771,795	12,996	8,498,625	14,037,087	56,987,290
3	Gas machines and meters	1900	114	4,605,624	2,167	1,185,959	1,943,769	4,392,730
		1890	38	1,603,426	998	625,902	675,542	1,838,644
		1880	34	1,147,000	858	397,108	636,676	1,354,091
9	Glass	1900	355	61,423,908	52,818	27,084,710	16,781,009	56,539,712
		1890	294	40,960,850	44,892	20,885,961	12,140,985	41,051,004
		1880	211	19,844,699	24,177	9,144,100	8,028,621	21,154,571
9	Glass, cutting, staining, and ornamenting	1900	417	4,013,534	4,931	2,403,591	3,540,097	8,776,006
		1890	279	2,504,089	3,320	1,954,510	2,138,237	6,090,378
		1880	170	945,180	1,586	706,768	1,156,866	2,585,009
14	Gloves and mittens...	1900	394	9,089,809	14,345	2,182,518	9,483,130	16,926,156
		1890	324	5,977,820	8,187	2,670,344	5,021,144	10,103,821
		1880	300	3,379,648	7,697	1,655,695	4,351,469	7,379,605
1	Glucose.....	1900	8	41,011,345	3,288	1,755,179	15,773,233	21,693,656
		1890	7	5,991,023	1,724	902,086	5,029,131	7,766,688
		1880	7	2,255,000	1,192	605,802	3,044,450	4,551,212
14	Glue.....	1900	61	6,144,407	1,618	685,096	3,767,023	5,389,006
		1890	62	4,859,266	1,697	676,089	2,510,927	4,270,460
		1880	82	3,916,750	1,801	600,018	2,736,342	4,324,072
10	Gold and silver, leaf and foil.	1900	93	1,086,854	1,163	498,692	1,604,013	2,666,224
		1890	81	1,105,198	1,405	698,167	1,894,716	2,977,791
		1880	60	498,500	955	410,647	1,011,792	1,614,040

¹Included in "all other industries" in 1890 and 1900²Included in other classifications in 1880³In 1900 included 6158 establishments reported as "furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering" and 131 as "furniture, repairing and upholstering." In 1890 included 4,054 reported as "furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing and upholstering," 384 as "furniture, chairs," and 1,579 as "furniture, factory product," and 1880 included 1,113 reported as "furniture," 384 as "furniture, chairs," and 781 as "upholstering."⁴Included in other classifications in 1890, and 1880 reported as "gas stoves."⁵No reports received for this industry in 1880

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—
Continued.

Group number	INDUSTRY	Year	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
					Average number	Total wages		
10	Gold and silver, reducing and refining, not from the ore.	1900	57	\$1,944,124	219	\$141,400	\$10,932,361	\$11,811,537
		1890	33	4,763,397	883	625,608	30,005,096	82,085,520
		1880	28	817,100	304	178,696	9,123,811	9,543,188
14	Graphite and graphite refining ¹	1900	11	411,128	137	64,376	216,560	429,173
		1890	3	38,614	18	9,008	26,380	54,805
		1880	4	113,000	89	35,225	144,100	219,000
14	Grease and tallow...	1900	289	7,080,692	2,046	1,069,683	8,761,857	11,969,821
		1890	233	4,336,193	1,470	798,888	5,135,901	7,474,911
		1880	156	2,566,779	1,091	556,015	11,779,482	13,730,013
9	Grindstones.....	1900	25	903,348	1,167	407,153	263,811	1,088,909
		1890	9	78,750	124	51,776	34,742	122,240
		1880	14	125,261	231	57,040	85,366	134,555
14	Hairwork.....	1900	397	1,009,908	1,101	375,156	673,004	1,952,792
		1890	492	1,362,993	1,397	490,254	846,005	2,489,061
		1880	299	613,040	1,172	323,315	667,132	1,467,723
2	Hammocks....	1900	13	308,254	339	101,626	242,950	480,114
		1890	6	65,525	80	14,604	26,535	60,254
		1880	5	22,300	82	17,576	61,830	110,352
2	Hand knit goods..	1900	86	205,488	304	75,870	124,009	352,226
		1890	28	78,468	186	85,851	88,280	205,775
		1880	39	152,700	1,814	137,720	239,040	446,354
10	Hand stamps....	1900	268	1,203,910	1,052	490,036	522,659	1,937,628
		1890	234	998,873	705	344,089	432,687	1,583,872
		1880	46	103,150	163	82,895	103,648	318,618
3	Hardware.....	1900	331	39,311,745	26,468	11,422,768	14,605,244	35,846,656
		1890	350	26,271,840	18,495	8,656,067	10,186,442	26,726,463
		1880	492	15,363,551	16,801	6,846,913	10,097,577	22,658,693
3	Hardware, saddlery...	1900	80	3,335,274	2,940	1,217,202	1,690,168	4,149,489
		1890	102	3,376,356	2,917	1,260,325	1,624,849	4,118,195
		1880	64	1,655,550	2,815	960,432	1,861,436	3,651,021
14	Hat and cap materials.	1900	70	1,744,419	1,371	434,148	2,797,756	3,849,116
		1890	73	1,709,650	1,589	698,455	2,059,001	3,405,524
		1880	64	746,828	1,215	463,854	1,325,231	2,217,250
2	Hats and caps, not including wool hats ²	1900	816	25,095,798	31,425	14,144,552	24,421,052	49,205,667
		1890	705	13,724,002	25,931	12,650,917	16,160,802	37,311,599
		1880	489	5,455,468	17,240	6,635,522	9,341,352	21,308,107
14	Hay and straw, balings ³	1890	72	416,541	718	124,326	729,195	1,058,142
9	Hones and whetstones.	1900	18	216,836	189	72,879	64,278	196,323
		1890	9	97,935	57	18,754	6,332	54,136
		1880	25	132,525	225	52,961	92,461	224,130
10	Hooks and eyes...	1900	9	1,382,394	300	127,518	255,427	499,543
		1890	10	449,618	218	106,071	325,615	593,604
		1880	5	420,188	228	88,321	214,986	370,078
3	Horseshoes, factory product ⁴	1900	6	344,151	167	90,527	172,237	387,619
		1890	4	1,299,065	474	241,894	519,449	1,110,032
2	Hosiery and knit goods	1900	921	81,860,604	83,387	24,358,627	51,071,859	95,482,566
		1890	796	50,607,738	59,588	16,578,119	35,861,585	67,241,013
		1880	359	15,679,591	28,885	6,701,475	15,210,951	29,167,227
14	House furnishing goods, not elsewhere specified	1900	210	10,638,248	5,212	1,887,552	9,198,803	14,280,575
		1890	133	6,939,659	3,417	1,506,929	4,832,791	8,347,285
		1880	48	456,806	592	216,890	812,361	1,382,188

¹ Reported as "graphite" in 1880 and 1890² In 1900 includes 171 establishments reported as "fur hats," and 645 as "hats and caps, not including fur hats and wool hats"³ No reports received for this industry in 1890 or 1900⁴ Included in other classifications in 1880

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES. 1900, 1890, AND 1880—
Continued

Group number	INDUSTRY.	Year.	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
					Average number	Total wages		
14	Ice, manufactured ¹ ...	1900	775	\$38,019,507	6,880	\$3,402,745	\$3,312,398	\$13,780,978
		1890	222	9,846,468	2,826	1,095,996	940,699	4,900,983
		1880	35	1,251,200	447	140,885	158,112	644,763
14	Ink ²	1900	104	3,821,514	787	412,140	2,109,142	4,372,707
		1890	73	2,665,219	761	420,228	1,664,785	3,504,979
		1880	63	1,251,050	480	280,284	864,765	1,629,413
14	Instruments, professional and scientific	1900	265	4,491,627	2,786	1,433,715	1,385,292	4,896,631
		1890	233	2,996,021	1,978	1,191,598	698,352	3,271,616
		1880	171	1,842,196	1,099	583,751	444,425	1,639,094
3	Iron and steel ...	1900	668	573,391,663	222,490	120,820,276	522,398,982	803,968,273
		1890	645	372,678,018	143,715	78,977,900	295,777,843	430,954,348
		1880	1,005	230,971,834	140,978	55,476,785	191,271,150	296,557,685
3	Iron and steel, bolts, nuts, washers, and rivets	1900	72	10,799,692	7,660	2,961,857	8,071,071	13,978,382
		1890	82	10,789,821	6,955	3,004,454	6,746,304	12,873,031
		1880	100	4,933,019	5,064	1,981,300	6,097,011	10,073,330
3	Iron and steel, doors and shutters.	1900	13	261,958	117	85,683	115,713	319,629
		1890	7	42,550	46	30,764	29,792	88,515
		1880	6	79,375	223	103,269	296,600	495,060
3	Iron and steel, forgings.	1900	91	9,677,193	4,688	2,559,433	5,213,550	10,439,742
		1890	90	7,152,145	4,208	2,314,114	4,375,697	9,042,563
		1880	91	3,598,241	3,210	1,329,151	3,960,780	6,492,028
3	Iron and steel, nails and spikes, cut and wrought, including wire nails	1900	102	10,751,859	4,477	2,042,260	8,561,571	14,777,299
		1890	138	24,334,549	16,600	7,144,253	22,960,737	34,227,517
		1880	62	3,877,805	2,910	1,255,171	3,312,602	5,629,240
3	Iron and steel, pipe, wrought	1900	19	13,343,977	5,536	2,495,898	15,523,858	21,292,043
		1890	22	22,622,367	11,693	5,397,715	25,988,739	37,906,801
		1880	35	6,129,565	5,210	1,783,258	9,480,048	13,292,162
3	Ironwork, architectural and ornamental ³	1900	672	33,062,409	20,646	11,111,226	31,140,636	53,508,179
		1890	724	21,968,172	17,158	10,235,701	18,620,510	37,745,294
		1880	220	1,400,197	1,934	844,614	1,699,405	3,410,086
14	Ivory and bone work...	1900	70	939,714	1,334	529,051	980,224	1,873,357
		1890	64	1,894,549	1,240	591,867	921,975	1,918,607
		1880	55	775,564	1,105	414,701	754,654	1,454,901
14	Japanning	1900	38	117,630	160	75,458	55,305	215,506
		1890	39	285,794	243	105,197	120,184	350,819
		1880	30	78,710	188	65,562	68,743	190,080
10	Jewelry	1900	908	28,120,939	20,676	10,746,875	22,356,067	46,501,181
		1890	783	22,246,503	13,880	8,038,327	16,110,219	34,761,458
		1880	739	11,431,164	12,697	6,441,688	10,324,910	22,201,621
14	Jewelry and instrument cases	1900	63	547,753	819	322,566	435,717	1,156,977
		1890	76	634,900	910	446,927	483,441	1,454,553
		1880	17	62,000	133	51,000	48,550	131,670
2	Jute and jute goods...	1900	13	7,027,293	4,506	1,181,790	3,015,362	5,883,797
		1890	7	1,645,636	1,194	368,585	501,909	1,120,121
		1880	4	415,000	525	141,979	447,094	696,982
9	Kaolin and other earth grinding	1900	145	12,212,341	2,094	820,678	1,651,335	3,722,151
		1890	95	3,334,575	1,271	548,879	1,330,290	2,846,862
		1880	63	1,291,527	898	310,909	697,006	1,455,757
4	Kindling wood.....	1900	85	1,775,272	1,525	566,635	785,844	1,784,690
		1890	136	1,299,533	1,617	616,094	1,187,450	2,401,873
		1880	213	1,018,490	1,443	526,561	1,409,010	2,450,953

¹ Reported as "ice, artificial," in 1880 and 1890² Includes 59 establishments in 1900 and 35 in 1890 reported as "ink, printing," and 45 in 1900 and 38 in 1890 reported as "ink, writing"³ In 1880 includes 89 establishments reported as "ironwork, architectural and ornamental," and 131 as "iron railing, wrought."

TABLE 154—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES 1900, 1890, AND 1880—
Continued

Group number	INDUSTRY	Year	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
					Average number	Total wages		
6	Labels and tags	1900	47	\$848, 115	754	\$289, 278	\$887, 517	\$1, 104, 652
		1890	47	646, 815	618	288, 960	402, 371	1, 048, 304
		1880	19	451, 500	328	149, 268	492, 655	865, 825
10	Lamps and reflectors..	1900	156	6, 375, 474	4, 725	2, 076, 980	3, 497, 286	8, 341, 374
		1890	93	2, 550, 214	2, 066	1, 085, 960	1, 542, 092	4, 089, 359
		1880	74	1, 873, 625	1, 730	742, 423	1, 852, 906	3, 357, 829
14	Lapidary work	1900	60	3, 087, 390	498	498, 715	4, 655, 765	5, 786, 281
		1890	29	100, 635	92	58, 642	124, 852	315, 604
		1880	55	176, 875	252	142, 075	226, 277	544, 089
1	Lard, refined	1900	19	1, 335, 759	499	237, 980	7, 496, 845	8, 680, 901
		1890	17	3, 898, 910	888	460, 102	12, 654, 360	15, 474, 848
		1880	26	2, 513, 066	1, 181	546, 258	21, 948, 826	23, 195, 702
4	Lasts	1900	65	1, 484, 966	1, 131	649, 654	526, 670	1, 879, 742
		1890	52	906, 820	696	485, 743	331, 225	1, 239, 065
		1880	62	477, 692	537	308, 975	221, 905	765, 296
10	Lead, bar, pipe, and sheet	1900	34	3, 949, 330	605	321, 598	6, 279, 497	7, 477, 824
		1890	28	4, 892, 525	637	383, 188	6, 882, 157	8, 351, 754
		1880	32	2, 466, 375	571	316, 363	4, 368, 209	5, 600, 671
10	Lead, smelting and refining ¹	1900	39	72, 148, 933	8, 319	5, 083, 684	144, 195, 168	175, 466, 304
5	Leather board... .	1900	3	49, 500	71	24, 350	49, 451	108, 734
		1890	3	445, 743	163	71, 452	211, 936	463, 705
		1880	24	856, 200	379	121, 015	400, 975	689, 300
5	Leather goods ² . . .	1900	313	5, 467, 294	6, 253	2, 256, 280	6, 162, 148	11, 717, 401
		1890	156	3, 126, 104	2, 334	1, 166, 135	8, 112, 892	5, 827, 802
		1880	60	570, 650	1, 051	466, 193	1, 110, 873	2, 047, 243
5	Leather, tanned, curried, and finished ³	1900	1, 306	173, 977, 421	52, 109	22, 591, 091	155, 000, 004	204, 038, 127
		1890	1, 737	98, 088, 698	42, 392	21, 249, 989	122, 946, 721	172, 136, 092
		1880	45, 628	73, 383, 911	40, 282	16, 503, 828	156, 384, 117	200, 264, 944
9	Lime and cement ..	1900	1, 000	43, 833, 730	19, 107	7, 749, 815	11, 041, 577	23, 689, 135
		1890	873	18, 752, 396	13, 043	4, 944, 313	5, 667, 863	15, 741, 801
		1880	615	6, 332, 338	5, 669	1, 579, 313	2, 649, 189	5, 772, 318
2	Linen goods	1900	18	5, 688, 999	3, 283	1, 036, 339	2, 550, 517	4, 368, 159
		1890	3	908, 589	574	167, 134	388, 907	547, 273
		1880	5	406, 800	484	124, 046	381, 875	602, 451
7	Liquors, distilled ...	1900	967	32, 551, 604	3, 722	1, 733, 218	15, 147, 784	96, 798, 443
		1890	440	31, 006, 176	4, 762	2, 246, 064	14, 909, 173	104, 197, 869
		1880	844	24, 247, 595	6, 502	2, 663, 967	27, 744, 245	41, 063, 663
7	Liquors, malt	1900	1, 509	415, 284, 468	39, 532	25, 826, 211	51, 674, 928	237, 269, 713
		1890	1, 248	232, 471, 290	30, 257	20, 713, 333	64, 003, 347	132, 731, 622
		1880	2, 191	91, 208, 224	26, 220	12, 198, 053	56, 836, 500	101, 056, 385
7	Liquors, vinous .. .	1900	359	9, 838, 015	1, 163	446, 055	3, 689, 330	6, 547, 310
		1890	236	5, 792, 783	1, 048	299, 453	1, 818, 012	2, 846, 148
		1880	117	2, 681, 910	967	216, 559	1, 340, 629	2, 169, 193
6	Lithographing and engraving	1900	263	22, 676, 142	12, 994	6, 882, 168	7, 886, 045	22, 240, 679
		1890	219	15, 490, 127	9, 656	5, 855, 330	6, 265, 464	17, 968, 157
		1880	167	4, 501, 825	4, 322	2, 307, 302	2, 755, 264	6, 912, 338
15	Lock and gunsmithing	1900	2, 103	2, 250, 300	1, 553	769, 351	929, 700	3, 703, 127
		1890	1, 308	1, 867, 220	1, 242	655, 861	822, 557	3, 153, 834
		1880	607	705, 815	837	368, 907	398, 642	1, 317, 810

¹No reports received for this industry in 1880 or 1890²Includes 17 establishments in 1890 and 3 in 1880 reported as "bellows," and 139 in 1890 and 57 in 1880 reported as "leather goods"³In 1890 includes 38 establishments reported as "leather, dressed skins," 121 as "leather, morocco," 32 as "leather, patent and enameled," and 1,596 as "leather, tanned and curried," in 1880 includes 2,319 reported as "leather, curried," 202 as "leather, dressed skins," 2 as "leather, patent and enameled," and 3,105 as "leather, tanned"⁴At the census of 1880 an establishment engaged in both tanning and currying made a separate report for each branch of the industry, and was counted twice, in 1890 and 1900 but one report was received for each establishment

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued

Group number	INDUSTRY	Year	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
					Average number.	Total wages		
4	Looking-glass and picture frames	1900	1,629	\$7,747,382	7,712	\$3,370,072	\$6,887,331	\$15,570,293
		1890	1,290	3,554,995	7,923	3,846,857	7,069,115	16,376,173
		1880	645	4,437,666	6,188	2,471,105	4,831,248	9,696,219
4	Lumber and timber products. ¹	1900	33,010	611,429,574	283,179	104,563,608	317,832,865	566,621,755
		1890	22,607	557,776,327	311,886	87,915,659	242,532,098	437,898,942
		1880	25,758	181,465,892	143,290	31,898,098	146,312,937	233,608,886
4	Lumber, planing mill products, including sash, doors, and blinds. ²	1900	4,204	119,271,631	73,627	32,685,210	99,927,707	168,343,003
		1890	3,670	120,271,440	79,923	42,221,856	104,926,834	183,681,552
		1880	2,491	38,070,593	37,187	14,431,654	45,268,462	78,424,681
7	Malt.....	1900	146	39,288,102	1,990	1,182,513	14,816,741	19,373,600
		1890	202	24,293,864	3,828	1,590,175	17,100,074	23,442,559
		1880	216	14,390,441	2,332	1,004,548	14,321,423	18,273,102
9	Mantles, slate, marble, and marbleized	1900	36	811,995	449	291,050	487,965	1,153,540
		1890	90	1,854,759	1,520	953,119	1,254,667	3,127,662
		1880	46	750,300	725	313,009	476,431	1,030,660
9	Marble and stone work. ³	1900	6,070	67,509,533	54,370	23,663,241	30,443,297	85,101,591
		1890	3,373	37,115,193	31,728	21,842,623	23,868,904	23,595,762
		1880	2,846	16,498,221	21,471	10,238,885	12,743,345	31,415,150
15	Masonry, brick and stone. ⁴	1900	8,333	43,070,239	93,568	53,152,258	87,280,964	203,593,634
		1890	7,715	54,969,408	110,618	69,311,083	96,207,182	204,165,642
		1880	1,591	3,990,706	16,020	6,880,866	10,123,478	20,586,553
4	Matches.....	1900	22	3,893,000	2,047	612,715	3,420,740	6,005,987
		1890	27	1,941,092	1,696	473,556	935,008	2,193,638
		1880	37	2,114,850	2,219	535,911	3,298,662	4,668,446
2	Mats and matting.....	1900	9	994,155	1,197	237,282	516,137	1,165,330
		1890	24	392,639	383	172,874	301,591	608,625
		1880	12	212,000	235	125,129	238,707	439,370
14	Mattresses and spring beds	1900	797	8,293,772	7,959	3,213,268	10,444,009	18,463,704
		1890	696	6,602,929	6,318	2,763,953	8,727,880	15,683,932
		1880	357	1,749,750	2,394	868,325	3,116,471	5,288,234
2	Millinery and lace goods	1900	591	10,764,813	16,871	5,817,855	15,654,295	29,469,406
		1890	278	6,630,210	11,118	4,626,021	8,583,342	18,047,067
		1880	247	2,678,880	6,555	1,661,044	6,142,091	9,577,840
15	Millinery, custom work. ⁵	1900	16,151	27,740,336	33,298	9,570,536	36,455,043	70,863,752
		1890	5,999	16,309,220	17,072	5,241,401	15,756,776	36,983,082
9	Millstones.....	1900	3	49,233	37	20,957	30,995	75,922
		1890	4	49,450	24	12,764	18,294	47,152
		1880	16	178,900	174	96,534	172,725	355,519
7	Mineral and soda waters	1900	2,316	20,518,703	3,985	4,169,113	3,801,467	23,874,429
		1890	1,377	10,781,817	5,919	2,780,163	4,662,803	14,353,745
		1880	512	2,569,561	2,726	1,065,633	2,117,764	4,741,709
9	Mirrors.....	1900	103	3,184,426	2,555	1,231,089	4,995,671	8,004,301
		1890	45	1,695,772	1,404	842,407	3,274,131	6,000,533
		1880	7	155,800	77	42,900	212,500	304,000
2	Mixed textiles ⁶	1880	470	37,996,057	43,373	13,316,753	37,227,741	66,221,703
14	Models and patterns ⁷ ..	1900	532	2,250,484	2,608	1,565,728	325,111	3,836,518
		1890	456	1,594,304	1,627	1,005,145	510,686	2,734,395
		1880	233	447,351	815	421,857	223,906	1,020,650

¹ In 1890 includes 21,011 establishments reported as "lumber and other mill products from logs or bolts" and 1,606 as "timber products, not manufactured at mill"; in 1880 includes 25,708 reported as "lumber, sawed," 45 as "shingles, split," and 5 as "veneering."

² In 1880 includes 1,203 establishments reported as "lumber, planed," and 1,288 as "sash, doors, and blinds."

³ Includes 2,351 establishments in 1900 and 1,321 in 1890 reported as "marble and stone work," and 3,712 in 1900 and 2,002 in 1890 reported as "monuments and tombstones."

⁴ Includes 6,131 establishments in 1900 and 5,969 in 1890 reported as "masonry, brick and stone," and 1,902 in 1900 and 1,746 in 1890 reported as "plastering and stucco work."

⁵ No returns received in this category in 1880.

⁶ Included in other categories in 1890 and 1900.

⁷ Includes 7 establishments in 1900 and 3 in 1880 reported as "cigar molds," and 449 in 1890 and 230 in 1880 reported as "model- and patterns."

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES. 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

Group number	INDUSTRY	Year	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
					Average number.	Total wages		
14	Mucilage and paste ...	1900	117	\$1,265,426	480	\$205,082	\$1,657,842	\$2,629,299
		1890	55	748,826	309	119,782	755,084	1,276,611
		1880	4	3,100	9	8,090	8,770	16,700
14	Musical instruments and materials, not specified.	1900	229	3,896,101	2,405	1,232,039	1,205,337	3,394,734
		1890	293	1,329,329	1,066	605,110	510,664	1,888,618
		1880	84	654,850	573	293,062	335,776	858,745
14	Musical instruments, organs and materials	1900	129	5,011,937	3,435	1,720,727	2,220,165	5,691,504
		1890	145	9,890,288	4,608	2,674,191	3,454,720	9,213,188
		1880	171	3,922,338	4,202	2,142,539	2,692,332	6,136,472
14	Musical instruments, pianos and materials	1900	261	38,790,494	17,869	9,818,996	15,147,520	35,324,090
		1890	236	18,430,872	12,432	8,369,847	10,470,779	25,766,368
		1880	174	9,869,577	6,575	4,663,193	5,233,119	12,264,521
10	Needles and pins.....	1900	43	3,235,158	2,353	939,846	972,570	2,738,439
		1890	45	1,820,089	1,609	649,484	450,442	1,515,865
		1880	40	1,144,550	1,077	392,214	591,013	1,378,023
2	Nets and seines ...	1900	19	1,160,732	748	222,146	865,908	1,476,022
		1890	22	1,135,764	618	190,121	634,634	1,002,196
		1880	13	140,650	210	54,112	180,215	291,765
2	Oakum ¹	1900	7	416,199	171	51,843	283,862	440,237
		1890	7	275,675	142	46,816	231,738	363,400
8	Oil, castor.....	1900	8	539,221	49	29,068	293,408	395,400
		1890	7	621,795	77	44,532	431,231	573,363
		1880	8	474,000	108	44,714	384,890	653,900
8	Oil, cottonseed and cake	1900	369	34,451,461	11,007	3,143,459	45,155,823	58,726,632
		1890	119	12,808,996	5,906	1,493,780	14,303,126	19,335,947
		1880	45	3,862,300	3,819	880,836	5,091,251	7,690,921
8	Oil, essential ...	1900	70	612,657	199	69,100	596,112	850,093
		1890	67	102,223	197	25,924	129,735	255,847
		1880	124	67,755	278	21,030	125,167	248,858
8	Oil, lard	1900	7	369,773	78	42,205	971,647	1,221,841
		1890	7	481,526	94	53,208	920,650	1,181,613
		1880	28	1,127,500	432	161,672	4,184,450	4,721,066
8	Oil, linseed	1900	48	15,460,512	1,328	693,311	24,395,775	27,184,331
		1890	62	14,003,358	1,886	977,344	19,371,513	23,684,306
		1880	81	5,872,750	1,416	681,677	12,874,294	15,938,812
8	Oil, not elsewhere specified ²	1900	193	9,441,984	1,353	679,730	9,807,859	17,089,799
		1890	129	4,652,653	758	467,362	5,403,522	9,250,250
		1880	73	1,931,775	513	245,649	2,754,713	3,694,587
8	Oil, resin ³	1890	8	284,110	90	53,596	535,320	738,680
		1880	3	82,623	23	14,590	189,622	233,471
2	Oilcloth, enameled ..	1900	9	1,702,904	512	300,878	2,696,412	3,595,515
		1890	9	772,820	341	182,759	933,518	1,603,265
		1880	4	315,000	258	116,627	864,200	1,062,000
2	Oilcloth, floor ...	1900	18	7,176,198	2,718	1,327,235	4,853,260	7,807,105
		1890	19	3,704,436	1,521	745,766	2,380,295	3,577,822
		1880	25	3,429,550	1,735	733,235	3,118,708	4,752,587
1	Oleomargarine ..	1900	24	3,023,646	1,084	534,444	7,639,501	12,499,812
		1890	12	634,632	264	154,138	2,175,264	2,983,525
		1880	15	1,680,300	599	212,952	5,486,141	6,892,939
14	Optical goods ⁴	1900	350	5,567,809	4,341	1,935,219	3,233,430	7,790,970
		1890	191	2,608,176	2,507	1,010,374	1,324,805	3,505,973
		1880	62	643,825	1,088	450,897	417,472	1,182,142

¹Included in other classifications in 1880²Includes 5 establishments in 1890 and 7 in 1880 reported as "oil, illuminating, not including petroleum refining," 124 in 1890 and 51 in 1880 reported as "oil, lubricating," and 15 in 1880 reported as "oil, neat's foot."³Included in other classifications in 1900⁴In 1880 reported as "spectacles and eyeglasses"

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES. 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

Group number.	INDUSTRY	Year	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
					Average number	Total wages		
3	Ordnance and ordnance stores ¹	1900	4	\$3,468,713	989	\$615,280	\$802,706	\$2,239,797
		1890	4	7,639,991	1,428	1,064,418	743,848	2,424,662
1	Oysters, canning and preserving. ¹	1900	39	1,240,696	2,779	630,016	2,608,757	3,670,134
		1890	16	1,106,962	3,453	642,610	2,088,867	3,280,766
15	Painting and paper hanging ²	1900	16,939	27,217,086	59,191	34,822,819	26,304,784	88,396,852
		1890	10,043	23,135,781	45,336	28,787,331	23,110,859	74,067,998
		1880	3,968	5,645,950	17,711	7,920,866	8,762,780	22,457,560
8	Paints	1900	419	42,501,782	8,151	3,929,787	33,799,386	50,874,995
		1890	332	34,009,203	7,044	3,568,757	24,330,532	40,438,171
		1880	244	18,556,292	4,488	2,132,265	17,062,552	28,390,767
6	Paper and wood pulp ³	1900	763	167,507,713	49,646	20,746,426	70,530,236	127,326,162
		1890	649	89,823,548	31,050	13,204,323	44,228,480	78,937,184
		1880	742	48,139,032	25,631	8,970,138	34,862,132	57,366,860
6	Paper goods, not elsewhere specified ¹	1900	190	11,370,585	6,117	2,242,702	9,819,820	16,785,269
		1890	66	2,922,449	1,519	611,353	2,627,454	4,179,235
6	Paper hangings	1900	51	8,889,794	4,172	2,074,138	6,072,809	10,663,209
		1890	27	5,709,909	2,584	1,172,154	3,672,027	7,431,726
		1880	25	3,560,500	2,487	874,921	8,629,222	6,267,303
6	Paper patterns	1900	16	256,075	836	202,559	124,854	563,658
		1890	27	156,106	409	108,526	85,289	377,456
		1880	4	105,100	97	40,538	44,000	512,550
8	Patent medicines and compounds	1900	2,026	37,209,793	11,809	4,407,988	18,185,513	59,011,335
		1890	1,127	18,596,823	7,058	2,955,883	11,030,016	32,620,182
		1880	563	10,620,830	4,025	1,651,596	6,704,729	14,682,494
14	Paving and paving materials	1900	1,729	37,838,412	31,090	14,570,408	20,152,477	46,447,719
		1890	704	12,648,093	21,720	9,425,298	13,891,005	30,044,072
		1880	40	745,750	757	244,339	576,301	1,024,243
14	Pencils, lead	1900	7	2,227,406	2,162	683,281	1,030,917	2,222,276
		1890	5	3,100,836	1,888	450,450	796,378	1,687,560
		1880	4	341,597	399	102,233	97,344	279,427
14	Pens, fountain and stylographic. ¹	1900	28	590,629	318	141,012	351,932	906,454
		1890	15	142,265	162	73,897	123,214	351,775
10	Pens, gold.....	1900	22	496,246	378	229,679	312,537	799,078
		1890	18	473,964	301	185,545	235,628	718,070
		1880	16	370,150	264	172,207	190,906	533,061
8	Pens, steel.....	1900	3	357,460	473	133,433	52,466	294,340
		1890	3	399,182	496	132,032	56,030	268,259
		1880	3	182,500	280	88,500	38,950	164,000
8	Perfumery and cosmetics	1900	266	3,499,168	1,768	569,286	3,136,853	7,095,713
		1890	157	2,238,901	1,396	501,520	2,128,420	4,630,141
		1880	67	813,827	741	238,259	1,201,409	2,203,004
8	Petroleum refining ⁴	1900	67	95,327,892	12,199	6,717,087	102,859,841	123,929,384
		1890	94	77,416,236	11,403	5,872,467	67,918,728	85,001,198
14	Phonographs and graphophones. ⁵	1900	11	3,348,282	1,267	608,490	827,529	2,246,274
14	Photographic apparatus.	1900	43	1,849,724	1,961	779,890	595,925	2,026,063
		1890	25	362,334	506	262,755	164,620	624,342
		1880	10	90,800	104	41,314	40,658	104,305

¹ Included in other classifications in 1880² In 1900 includes 15,295 establishments reported as "painting, house, sign, etc.," and 1,644 as "paper hanging."³ In 1890 includes 567 establishments reported as "paper" and 82 as "pulp, wood"; in 1880 includes 692 reported as "paper" and 50 as "wood pulp."⁴ In 1880 "petroleum refining" formed part of a separate report, and was not included in the general statistics of manufacture.⁵ No reports received for this industry in 1880, in 1890 included in "all other industries."

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—
Continued

Group number	INDUSTRY	Year.	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
					Average number.	Total wages		
14	Photographic materials.	1900	106	\$3,638,026	1,483	\$662,958	\$2,782,285	\$5,773,825
		1890	45	1,172,640	783	420,248	1,107,269	2,121,887
		1880	5	63,000	63	25,310	89,900	142,000
14	Photography	1900	7,553	13,193,589	3,911	4,013,018	6,841,858	23,288,719
		1890	3,105	7,804,582	6,967	3,472,648	3,892,196	15,488,824
		1880	1,237	3,131,895	3,977	1,751,118	1,671,455	5,985,811
6	Photolithographing and photoengraving ¹	1900	204	1,999,921	2,698	1,756,578	728,743	4,228,106
		1890	89	1,134,878	1,145	760,619	541,395	2,071,580
1	Pickles, preserves, and sauces.	1900	474	10,656,854	6,312	2,161,962	12,422,432	21,507,046
		1890	316	4,913,459	3,577	1,158,892	5,328,541	9,790,855
		1880	109	841,023	980	259,454	1,472,639	2,407,342
14	Pipes, tobacco	1900	93	1,111,144	1,585	737,647	1,106,299	2,471,908
		1890	69	1,432,753	1,206	571,815	626,668	1,831,262
		1880	37	233,800	645	226,306	209,518	623,688
10	Plated and britannia ware	1900	63	16,486,471	6,392	3,088,224	5,875,312	12,608,770
		1890	68	13,150,990	6,617	3,355,260	4,647,890	11,502,966
		1880	55	5,862,025	4,675	2,453,361	4,100,116	8,596,181
10	Plumbers' supplies ² ...	1900	174	13,593,528	8,024	3,930,594	7,289,867	14,771,185
		1890	122	9,673,107	4,947	2,567,585	5,383,709	11,900,404
15	Plumbing, and gas and steam fitting. ³	1900	11,876	47,111,264	53,916	31,873,866	65,334,689	131,852,567
		1890	5,327	29,335,247	35,457	21,915,814	37,735,671	80,905,925
		1880	2,161	5,950,512	9,684	4,770,389	9,095,308	18,133,250
5	Pocketbooks	1900	63	991,876	1,653	588,595	1,278,226	2,495,188
		1890	62	1,121,834	1,208	491,811	968,948	2,165,462
		1880	53	593,350	1,413	481,947	930,033	1,769,036
9	Pottery, terra cotta, and fire-clay products ⁴	1900	1,000	65,951,885	43,714	17,691,737	11,915,236	44,263,386
		1890	707	26,127,104	18,930	8,869,032	5,613,401	22,057,090
		1880	752	7,366,323	10,221	3,600,727	2,909,063	8,977,333
6	Printing and publishing ⁵	1900	22,312	292,517,072	162,992	84,249,954	86,856,290	347,055,050
		1890	16,566	195,337,445	126,886	78,610,319	68,856,815	275,452,515
		1880	3,468	63,003,704	58,506	30,541,657	32,660,395	90,979,341
6	Printing materials	1900	70	905,603	560	232,799	406,357	1,088,432
		1890	64	1,370,437	715	338,096	567,638	1,459,434
		1880	27	199,900	191	95,878	190,353	421,316
14	Pulp, from fiber other than wood ⁶	1900	3	479,158	121	28,462	42,204	103,204
		1890	7	583,837	152	68,906	126,902	524,243
4	Pulp goods ⁷	1900	22	2,316,985	691	283,835	646,639	1,267,013
		1890	9	418,045	252	111,484	122,851	352,582
4	Pumps, not including steam pumps	1900	130	1,260,710	632	247,193	637,768	1,341,713
		1890	256	3,540,097	1,754	827,574	1,681,275	4,103,410
		1880	411	2,383,482	1,731	652,749	2,038,634	3,644,631
5	Racking hose ⁸	1880	1	500	2	1,200	1,350	5,512
4	Refrigerators	1900	95	4,782,110	3,329	1,287,488	2,476,518	5,317,886
		1890	82	3,367,329	2,178	1,033,832	2,377,958	4,513,616
		1880	71	727,220	1,053	423,680	881,842	1,739,731

¹Included in other classifications in 1880, in 1890 reported as "photolithographing and engraving."²Included in other classifications in 1880.³In 1880 and 1890 reported as "plumbing and gas fitting."⁴In 1880 includes 51 establishments reported as "drain and sewer pipe," 686 as "stone and earthenware," and 15 as "terra cotta ware," in 1890 reported as "clay and pottery products."⁵In 1900 includes 6,920 establishments reported as "printing and publishing, book and job," 87 as "printing and publishing, music," and 15,305 as "printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals," in 1890 includes 4,093 reported as "printing and publishing, book and job," 79 as "printing and publishing, music," 12,362 as "printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals," and 27 as "printing, tip"; in 1880 includes 1 reported as "postal cards," and 3,467 as "printing and publishing."⁶In 1890 included in "all other industries," in 1900 included in "belting and hose, leather."

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES 1900, 1890, AND 1880—
Continued

Group number	INDUSTRY	Year	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
					Average number	Total wages		
2	Regalia and society banners and emblems	1900	120	\$1,795,858	1,586	\$476,580	\$1,608,415	\$3,077,945
		1890	137	1,841,193	2,080	737,853	1,246,906	3,203,890
		1880	47	452,590	589	174,097	423,227	815,638
3	Registers, car fare.....	1900	5	104,408	52	25,775	17,403	80,865
		1890	7	74,725	91	54,148	32,618	141,820
		1880	1	300,000	7	4,876	870	6,600
3	Registers, cash ¹	1900	13	5,137,965	2,015	1,223,966	903,834	5,594,500
		1890	5	292,150	697	396,282	222,576	1,281,500
1	Rice, cleaning and polishing	1900	80	2,601,352	651	265,585	7,575,522	8,723,726
		1890	32	2,073,884	647	223,433	5,601,206	6,693,196
		1880	22	562,200	516	110,467	2,666,497	3,133,324
14	Roofing and roofing materials	1900	2,162	17,594,162	15,362	6,996,810	14,624,759	29,916,592
		1890	2,140	13,303,597	10,937	6,469,514	14,712,379	29,412,813
		1880	493	2,823,277	3,082	1,411,133	3,382,354	6,227,284
14	Rubber and elastic goods	1900	262	39,304,853	20,405	8,082,738	33,485,694	52,627,030
		1890	139	13,703,787	9,183	3,663,976	11,113,528	18,708,917
		1880	90	6,057,987	6,263	2,295,972	9,249,967	13,751,724
14	Rubber, vulcanized ² ..	1880	3	226,200	495	154,700	391,200	767,200
4	Rules, ivory and wood.	1900	11	202,724	213	66,732	72,657	207,757
		1890	16	172,913	136	51,933	34,325	154,173
		1880	6	54,200	56	19,974	16,075	66,200
5	Saddlery and harness..	1900	12,934	43,354,136	24,123	10,725,647	33,127,026	62,630,902
		1890	7,931	35,346,620	22,672	10,908,918	24,674,225	52,970,801
		1880	7,999	16,508,019	21,446	7,997,752	19,968,716	38,081,643
3	Safes and vaults.	1900	35	5,479,879	2,033	1,017,237	1,689,148	3,927,867
		1890	39	4,603,118	8,316	2,129,615	2,129,615	6,641,844
		1880	40	2,201,600	2,206	1,006,504	1,431,083	3,352,396
8	Salt ³	1900	159	27,123,364	4,774	1,911,140	3,335,922	7,966,897
		1890	200	13,437,749	4,255	1,593,442	1,826,770	5,484,618
		1880	276	8,548,640	4,493	1,305,020	2,354,742	5,191,222
14	Sand and emery paper and cloth	1900	9	1,372,307	274	144,183	681,240	1,175,895
		1890	9	705,957	206	104,226	781,505	1,249,647
		1880	6	121,500	82	30,970	148,477	262,374
3	Saws.....	1900	96	8,508,487	3,215	1,692,757	2,600,217	6,443,748
		1890	95	6,313,378	2,676	1,583,526	2,346,401	5,572,992
		1880	89	3,281,135	2,566	1,226,370	1,744,083	3,943,105
3	Scales and balances..	1900	86	6,307,576	2,775	1,436,839	1,533,379	5,239,788
		1890	76	1,658,655	1,350	692,497	867,955	2,322,744
		1880	64	3,814,981	1,554	783,019	654,711	3,252,460
3	Screws ⁴	1900	33	7,981,457	3,527	1,423,838	1,720,455	4,658,467
		1890	27	7,244,580	2,615	1,014,176	1,232,377	3,509,986
		1880	20	4,265,000	1,585	456,542	935,800	2,184,532
4	Sewing machine cases	1900	7	1,333,341	2,653	1,065,180	1,533,880	2,815,142
		1890	7	1,430,403	1,822	852,603	990,439	2,249,551
		1880	18	741,300	1,822	683,338	1,289,400	2,064,837
15	Sewing machine re-pairing ¹	1900	396	331,433	310	154,036	220,537	710,123
		1890	166	192,593	193	111,857	86,816	385,941
3	Sewing machines and attachments	1900	58	18,739,459	10,635	6,213,938	7,809,796	18,314,419
		1890	59	16,043,136	8,337	4,750,324	3,502,173	12,823,147
		1880	106	12,501,830	9,553	4,636,099	4,829,106	13,868,188

¹ Included in other classifications in 1880² In 1890 included in "all other industries", in 1900 included in "rubber and elastic goods"³ In 1880 includes 268 establishments reported as "salt" and 8 as "salt, ground"⁴ Includes 20 establishments in 1890 and 25 in 1900 reported as "screws, machine," and 7 in 1890 and 8 in 1900 as "screws, wood."

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES 1900, 1890, AND 1880—
Continued

Group number	INDUSTRY	Year	Number of establishments.	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
					Average number	Total wages		
13	Shipbuilding ¹	1900	1,116	\$77,362,701	46,781	\$24,839,163	\$38,486,772	\$74,578,158
		1890	1,010	53,393,074	24,811	14,833,977	16,925,109	40,842,115
		1880	2,188	20,979,874	21,345	12,713,813	19,736,368	36,800,327
2	Shirts	1900	986	20,312,412	38,492	11,425,101	23,682,317	49,022,845
		1890	869	14,273,611	31,207	9,133,495	15,704,333	33,638,598
		1880	549	6,841,778	25,687	5,403,696	11,306,444	20,130,081
2	Shoddy	1900	105	5,272,929	1,926	748,948	4,875,192	6,789,974 ¹
		1890	94	3,754,063	2,155	707,099	6,003,035	7,887,000
		1880	73	1,163,100	1,282	400,326	3,366,650	4,893,615
4	Show cases	1900	102	1,152,898	1,363	708,211	1,057,666	2,467,901
		1890	99	1,208,022	1,831	718,102	1,077,345	2,569,557
		1880	93	341,370	692	329,230	519,685	1,172,172
2	Silk and silk goods	1900	483	81,082,201	65,416	20,982,194	62,406,665	107,256,258
		1890	472	51,007,537	49,882	17,762,441	51,004,425	87,298,454
		1880	382	19,125,800	31,837	9,146,705	22,467,701	41,033,045
10	Silversmithing	1900	44	1,999,921	1,437	803,662	1,229,158	2,936,462
		1890	24	410,773	274	193,778	204,237	621,567
		1880	38	257,193	181	76,640	102,058	263,931
10	Silverware	1900	59	12,142,008	4,376	2,639,480	4,554,487	10,569,121
		1890	30	5,317,641	2,145	1,394,973	2,129,344	5,813,787
		1880	39	1,640,900	1,029	675,943	1,028,502	2,253,630
1	Slaughtering and meat packing, not including retail butchering ²	1900	1,134	190,706,927	69,441	33,923,258	686,860,891	790,252,586
		1890	1,307	118,016,066	44,812	24,668,202	482,897,381	564,687,035
		1880	672	49,419,213	27,297	10,508,580	207,738,902	303,582,413
10	Smelting and refining, not from the ore ³	1900	61	5,700,523	983	532,068	5,899,935	7,784,695
		1890	50	9,425,912	1,646	951,300	25,285,191	28,138,826
		1880	4	182,100	311	158,300	8,171,900	8,411,100
14	Soap and candles	1900	558	35,068,334	9,487	3,751,767	33,143,230	53,231,017
		1890	578	24,821,069	7,821	3,416,854	28,687,412	43,000,285
		1880	629	14,511,294	5,289	2,219,513	19,907,444	26,552,627
14	Soda water apparatus	1900	30	4,202,452	963	549,999	997,436	3,015,493
		1890	12	3,354,928	830	547,080	1,016,202	2,711,879
		1880	8	413,000	332	169,235	565,538	1,075,569
14	Sporting goods	1900	144	2,013,737	2,230	810,943	1,802,903	3,633,396
		1890	136	1,693,776	2,006	705,911	1,119,806	2,709,449
		1880	86	1,444,750	1,401	411,854	692,616	1,556,258
3	Springs, steel, car and carriage	1900	48	4,634,278	2,102	1,061,006	3,024,656	5,690,499
		1890	57	3,459,422	1,731	962,942	2,219,408	4,331,571
		1880	59	1,769,293	1,530	699,412	2,346,818	3,654,862
10	Stamped ware ⁴	1900	139	13,954,176	10,002	3,730,241	7,333,028	14,546,191
		1890	104	9,718,585	7,281	2,834,809	5,505,632	11,277,508
		1880	27	2,325,940	2,730	972,544	2,422,849	3,997,926
8	Starch	1900	124	11,671,567	2,655	1,099,696	5,806,422	9,232,984
		1890	80	4,923,155	2,903	959,108	5,153,677	8,934,517
		1880	139	5,328,266	3,119	919,197	4,911,060	7,477,742
14	Stationery goods, not elsewhere specified ⁵	1900	113	4,494,507	3,032	958,471	2,128,445	5,065,860
		1890	205	5,438,934	4,315	1,684,868	5,328,252	9,466,467
		1880	159	3,286,325	3,117	1,159,893	3,501,426	5,898,322

¹In 1900 includes 1,072 establishments reported as "ship and boat building, wooden," and 44 as "shipbuilding, iron and steel."

²Includes 213 establishments in 1900 and 249 in 1890 reported as "sausage," 573 in 1900 and 611 in 1890 as "slaughtering and meat packing, wholesale," and 343 in 1900 and 507 in 1890 as "slaughtering, wholesale, not including meat packing."

³In 1880 and 1890 reported as "smelting and refining."

⁴Includes 5 establishments in 1890 and 1 in 1880 reported as "fruit-jar trimmings" and 99 in 1890 and 26 in 1880 as "tamped ware."

⁵In 1890 includes 6 establishments reported as "pencil cases" and 200 as "stationery goods, not elsewhere specified."

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued

Group number.	INDUSTRY	Year	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS.		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
					Average number	Total wages		
8	Steam fittings and heating apparatus	1900	227	\$18,233,173	9,252	\$1,982,857	\$10,219,506	\$22,084,860
		1890	217	17,017,364	10,615	6,204,333	10,628,314	23,147,434
		1880	95	3,075,751	2,474	1,305,739	2,857,000	5,127,842
14	Steam packing ¹	1900	97	2,691,304	1,147	525,332	1,546,398	3,493,710
		1890	84	585,564	315	151,982	357,819	1,003,872
8	Stencils and brands...	1900	92	582,528	418	206,281	140,711	673,784
		1890	106	445,165	357	209,482	167,590	732,611
		1880	104	224,525	305	139,639	144,554	472,514
6	Stereotyping and electrotyping	1900	140	2,389,215	2,408	1,458,977	766,603	3,772,025
		1890	81	1,332,123	1,289	823,885	500,744	2,183,909
		1880	45	535,000	642	312,208	200,491	724,689
14	Straw goods, not elsewhere specified	1900	4	25,070	54	14,381	12,933	36,985
		1890	6	105,750	424	105,048	134,945	329,987
		1880	77	3,333,560	10,943	2,550,197	5,455,559	9,345,759
1	Sugar and molasses, beet ²	1900	30	20,141,719	1,970	1,092,207	4,803,796	7,323,857
		1880	4	365,000	350	62,271	186,128	282,572
1	Sugar and molasses, refining	1900	832	184,245,519	14,262	6,945,811	222,508,741	240,969,905
		1890	393	24,013,008	7,043	2,335,654	107,758,811	123,118,259
		1880	49	27,432,500	5,857	2,876,082	144,698,499	155,484,915
14	Surgical appliances...	1900	219	2,487,494	1,539	620,801	1,291,580	3,382,858
		1890	155	856,396	612	300,804	524,488	1,650,033
		1880	71	843,142	477	265,372	286,720	900,303
15	Taxidermy.....	1900	147	366,077	180	91,140	177,038	513,112
		1890	63	293,112	90	46,362	37,727	231,773
		1880	16	25,750	150	22,000	21,850	82,500
14	Teasels ³	1890	5	61,400	09	20,544	50,302	84,700
2	Thread, linen ⁴	1880	1	500,000	930	260,000	750,000	1,200,000
8	Tin and terno plate ⁵ ..	1900	57	6,650,047	3,671	1,889,917	26,723,150	31,892,011
10	Tinfol ⁶	1900	15	2,091,827	582	227,774	1,074,192	1,593,169
		1880	4	686,000	186	100,673	198,942	416,849
10	Tinsmithing, copper-smithing, and sheet-iron working ⁶	1900	12,466	55,703,509	45,575	22,155,939	50,329,282	100,310,720
		1890	7,002	38,434,900	31,377	15,610,265	31,217,522	66,653,746
		1880	7,693	23,167,392	27,116	11,243,276	26,460,228	50,183,811
11	Tobacco, chewing, smoking, and snuff	1900	437	43,856,570	29,161	7,109,821	35,038,287	103,754,362
		1890	395	30,841,316	29,790	6,947,158	29,192,249	65,843,587
		1880	477	17,207,401	32,756	6,419,024	34,397,072	52,793,056
11	Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes	1900	14,539	67,706,493	103,462	40,925,596	57,946,020	160,223,152
		1890	10,956	59,517,827	87,000	36,475,060	50,298,960	129,693,275
		1880	7,145	21,698,549	53,297	18,464,562	29,577,838	63,979,575
11	Tobacco, stemming and rehandling.	1900	276	12,526,808	9,654	1,817,067	14,198,349	19,099,082
		1890	292	5,735,610	5,985	1,128,517	12,813,108	16,209,761
		1880	52	1,089,342	1,534	170,871	1,409,602	1,897,585
8	Tools, not elsewhere specified.	1900	448	13,690,047	7,615	3,781,763	4,657,200	13,360,920
		1890	462	11,376,622	6,410	3,482,022	3,517,269	10,528,025
		1880	145	4,384,109	3,151	1,489,531	1,582,556	4,236,568
14	Toys and games.....	1900	170	3,289,445	3,330	1,123,593	1,668,199	4,024,999
		1890	139	2,781,185	3,148	1,075,429	1,458,738	3,749,999
		1880	106	915,575	2,196	512,786	595,833	1,562,513

¹ Included in other classifications in 1880² In 1890 included in "all other industries"³ No reports received for this industry in 1880 or 1900.⁴ In 1890 included in "all other industries"; in 1900 included in "linen goods"⁵ No reports received for this industry in 1880 or 1890⁶ In 1880 includes 98 establishments reported as "coppersmithing" and 7,595 as "tinware, copper ware, and sheet-iron ware."

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

Group number	INDUSTRY	Year.	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
					Average number	Total wages		
14	Trunks and valises....	1900	391	\$7,046,649	7,084	\$2,834,892	\$6,045,387	\$12,693,225
		1890	395	6,900,756	6,032	2,790,750	4,703,982	10,821,621
		1880	265	2,792,256	4,534	1,786,586	3,910,133	7,252,470
14	Turpentine and rosin ¹ .	1900	1,503	11,847,495	41,864	8,393,438	6,186,492	20,344,888
		1890	670	4,032,375	15,266	2,906,547	2,874,698	8,077,379
		1880	506	1,866,890	10,535	1,623,061	2,324,637	5,876,983
10	Type founding.....	1900	22	2,239,370	1,424	803,470	863,689	2,842,384
		1890	38	4,968,309	1,950	1,121,511	1,434,092	3,916,904
		1880	48	2,772,690	1,986	958,698	660,748	2,380,298
15	Typewriter repairing ² .	1900	85	134,123	185	116,220	110,603	367,176
		1900	47	8,400,431	4,340	2,403,404	1,402,170	6,932,029
		1890	30	1,421,783	1,631	945,476	632,723	3,630,126
14	Umbrellas and canes..	1900	261	4,677,917	5,695	1,889,673	8,457,167	13,855,908
		1890	435	5,646,289	6,022	2,435,860	7,562,921	13,771,927
		1880	172	2,658,725	3,608	1,158,682	4,502,777	6,917,463
2	Upholstering materials. ⁴	1900	270	7,593,598	5,098	1,715,073	5,881,621	10,048,164
		1890	152	4,427,654	3,231	1,221,914	3,013,253	5,733,039
		1880	79	1,690,200	1,477	623,417	1,023,154	1,837,705
8	Varnish.....	1900	131	17,550,892	1,546	995,808	10,939,131	18,687,240
		1890	140	11,308,943	1,145	732,715	7,805,663	13,795,510
		1880	31	3,778,100	573	366,716	3,699,684	5,721,174
3	Vault lights and ventilators	1900	14	120,750	138	81,184	140,719	333,111
		1890	15	175,225	174	115,780	185,529	455,413
		1880	12	133,450	115	66,204	108,981	273,895
1	Vinegar and cider..	1900	1,152	6,137,723	1,801	720,316	3,272,565	6,454,524
		1890	694	5,858,395	2,637	720,631	3,268,455	6,649,300
		1880	306	2,151,766	1,257	413,451	1,888,173	3,418,038
14	Washing machines and clothes wringers	1900	118	2,404,569	1,509	548,707	2,174,762	3,735,243
		1890	163	1,712,953	1,030	430,888	1,354,550	2,430,175
		1880	61	652,649	476	176,287	587,643	1,182,714
10	Watch and clock materials. ⁵	1900	20	367,291	331	152,234	105,549	345,347
		1890	36	708,647	547	253,422	326,398	831,348
		1880	22	123,550	324	101,050	149,315	350,695
10	Watch cases.....	1900	30	8,119,292	3,907	1,924,847	4,393,647	7,783,960
		1890	45	4,727,100	3,679	1,896,587	5,022,455	8,618,479
		1880	27	1,584,740	1,758	970,041	2,812,922	4,589,314
15	Watch, clock, and jewelry repairing	1900	12,229	12,741,973	8,380	4,683,086	4,432,108	20,235,039
		1890	4,502	6,067,125	4,819	2,861,120	2,225,888	10,704,477
		1880	1,202	1,704,571	1,657	866,996	763,249	2,712,819
10	Watches.....	1900	13	14,235,191	6,880	3,586,723	1,291,318	6,822,611
		1890	19	10,106,114	6,595	3,587,808	995,740	6,051,066
		1880	11	4,144,327	3,346	1,712,276	982,224	3,271,244
14	Whalebone and rattan.	1900	3	56,200	14	7,856	98,875	135,000
		1890	9	221,358	69	38,013	555,173	682,977
		1880	12	166,450	175	75,003	371,450	526,777
12	Wheelbarrows.....	1900	15	513,467	321	127,398	180,036	454,441
		1890	26	1,116,359	567	251,189	637,720	1,185,565
		1880	22	266,200	239	72,489	101,853	227,392
14	Whips.....	1900	60	1,893,703	1,287	478,176	1,278,324	2,734,471
		1890	81	1,632,404	1,244	403,142	821,614	2,153,818
		1880	33	1,078,070	1,056	415,007	701,225	1,698,633

¹In 1880 and 1890 reported as "tar and turpentine"²No reports received for this industry in 1880 or 1890³No reports received for this industry in 1880⁴In 1890 and 1890 reported as "upholstery materials"⁵Includes 4 establishments in 1890 and 2 in 1880 reported as "clock cases and materials," and 32 in 1890 and 20 in 1880 as "watch and clock materials."

TABLE 154.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES 1900, 1890, AND 1880—
Concluded

Group number	INDUSTRY	Year	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
					Average number	Total wages		
14	Windmills.. . . .	1900	68	\$4,308,666	2,045	\$940,474	\$2,172,098	\$4,354,312
		1890	77	2,463,231	1,110	555,775	1,123,947	2,475,050
		1880	69	697,100	596	244,197	523,594	1,010,542
14	Window shades . . .	1900	207	5,507,842	2,012	871,532	6,046,062	8,868,259
		1890	182	4,167,457	2,025	1,016,255	5,341,874	9,239,669
		1880	131	1,385,515	1,279	479,133	1,635,700	2,826,518
3	Wire...	1900	29	4,242,173	1,603	859,645	7,014,319	9,421,238
		1890	24	11,607,685	7,596	3,856,522	15,038,540	22,012,804
		1880	40	4,230,071	6,189	1,982,731	7,034,065	10,836,605
3	Wirework, including wire rope and cable	1900	597	16,374,629	9,255	3,934,525	10,858,229	19,942,882
		1890	569	11,757,902	6,954	3,085,591	8,325,435	15,552,857
		1880	305	3,681,893	4,459	1,708,165	5,410,084	9,127,818
4	Wood, preserving	1900	21	1,229,746	478	205,105	1,825,355	2,395,748
		1890	4	262,718	80	29,317	50,697	143,475
		1880	2	120,000	36	14,717	62,700	101,110
4	Wood, turned and carved ¹	1900	1,171	10,278,418	11,569	4,375,345	5,835,492	14,338,503
		1890	872	7,825,668	7,402	3,333,558	3,947,227	10,939,647
		1880	916	4,482,800	7,240	2,585,578	3,637,950	8,426,817
4	Woodenware, not elsewhere specified	1900	104	3,824,512	3,206	1,073,303	1,468,883	3,585,542
		1890	167	2,711,609	2,881	1,050,413	1,498,778	3,597,602
		1880	287	3,606,794	5,033	1,589,571	2,635,720	5,235,474
2	Wool hats	1900	24	2,050,802	2,108	937,855	2,042,202	3,591,940
		1890	32	4,142,224	3,500	1,249,976	2,802,041	5,329,921
		1880	43	3,615,830	5,470	1,893,215	4,785,774	8,516,569
2	Wool pulling ² .. .	1900	34	944,715	475	247,950	58,975	531,287
2	Wool scouring ² .. .	1900	25	1,061,123	720	338,606	193,826	889,809
2	Woolen goods ...	1900	1,035	124,386,262	63,893	24,757,006	71,011,956	118,480,158
		1890	1,311	130,989,940	76,915	26,139,194	82,270,335	133,577,977
		1880	1,990	96,095,564	86,504	25,836,392	100,845,611	160,606,721
2	Worsted goods.. .	1900	186	132,168,110	57,008	20,092,738	77,075,222	120,314,344
		1890	143	68,085,116	42,978	14,944,966	50,706,789	79,194,852
		1880	76	20,374,043	18,803	5,683,027	22,018,628	33,549,942
10	Zinc ³	1890	8	1,007,320	1,052	614,826	2,005,682	2,976,730
		1880	16	2,022,600	1,298	666,970	1,771,055	2,725,165
10	Zinc, smelting and refining ⁴	1900	31	14,141,810	4,869	2,355,921	13,286,058	18,188,498
	All other industries ⁴ ..	1900	4	447,959	132	58,661	299,389	503,449
		1890	12	2,952,222	1,699	559,632	1,773,808	3,142,145

¹In 1880 includes 206 establishments reported as "handles, wooden," and 710 as "wood, turned and carved."²Included in other classifications in 1880 and 1890.³The report for "zinc" in 1880 and 1890 differed in several particulars from that for "zinc, smelting and refining," in 1900, and a comparison between these industries is therefore impracticable.⁴In 1900 embraces collars and cuffs, paper, 1, cotton, cleaning and rehandling, 2, fuel, artificial, 1; in 1890 embraces fuel, artificial, 2, phonographs and graphophones, 2, racking hose, 1, rubber, vulcanized, 1, sugar and molasses, beet, 2, thread, linen, 2, tin foil, 2.

TABLE 155.—RANK OF INDUSTRIES WITH

[Twelfth Census, Vol VII, page

	INDUSTRY.	Number of establishments	Rank	Capital	Rank
1	Iron and steel	668	41	\$573,391,663	3
2	Slaughtering and meat packing, not including retail butchering ¹	1,134	31	190,706,927	10
3	Foundry and machine shop products	9,324	15	665,058,245	1
4	Lumber and timber products	33,010	2	611,429,574	2
5	Flouring and grist mill products	25,258	4	218,714,104	9
6	Clothing, men's ²	28,014	3	173,034,543	13
7	Printing and publishing ³	22,312	5	292,517,072	8
8	Cotton manufactures ⁴	1,055	33	467,240,157	5
9	Carpentering	21,315	6	71,327,047	31
10	Woolen manufactures ⁵	1,414	28	310,179,749	7
11	Boots and shoes, factory product	1,600	26	101,795,238	21
12	Sugar and molasses, refining	832	37	184,245,519	11
13	Liquors, malt	1,509	27	415,284,468	6
14	Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies	1,295	30	119,473,042	16
15	Leather, tanned, curried, and finished	1,306	29	173,977,421	12
16	Masonry, brick and stone ⁶	8,333	16	48,070,239	39
17	Bread and other bakery products	14,917	9	81,019,553	28
18	Lead, smelting and refining	89	55	72,148,933	30
19	Lumber, planing mill products, including sash, doors, and blinds	4,204	22	119,271,631	17
20	Copper, smelting and refining	47	51	53,063,395	37
21	Tobacco, cigars, and cigarettes	14,539	10	67,706,493	32
22	Clothing, women's, factory product	2,701	23	48,431,544	38
23	Furniture, including cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering	7,972	17	117,982,091	19
24	Plumbing, and gas and steam fitting	11,876	13	47,111,264	40
25	Cheese, butter, and condensed milk ⁷	9,355	14	36,508,015	47
26	Paper and wood pulp	763	38	167,507,713	14
27	Petroleum, refining	67	53	95,327,892	22
28	Carriages and wagons	7,632	18	118,187,838	18
29	Silk and silk goods	483	44	81,082,201	27
30	Cars, railroad and street, and repairs, not including establishments operated by steam railroad companies ⁸	193	52	106,721,188	20
31	Tobacco, chewing, smoking, and snuff	437	47	43,856,570	41
32	Agricultural implements	715	39	157,707,951	15
33	Tinsmithing, coppersmithing, and sheet-iron working	12,466	12	56,703,509	35
34	Liquors, distilled	967	34	32,551,604	51
35	Hosiery and knit goods	921	35	81,860,604	26
36	Electrical apparatus and supplies	580	42	83,130,943	24
37	Painting and paper hanging	16,939	7	27,217,086	55
38	Blacksmithing and wheelwrighting	51,771	1	54,976,841	36
39	Marble and stone work ¹⁰	6,070	19	67,509,533	33
40	Confectionery	4,297	21	35,155,361	48
41	Gas, illuminating and heating	877	36	547,000,506	4
42	Shipbuilding ¹¹	1,116	32	77,362,701	29
43	Millinery, custom work	16,151	8	27,740,386	54
44	Coffee and spice, roasting and grinding	458	40	28,436,897	52
45	Chemicals	459	45	89,061,430	23
46	Saddlery and harness	12,934	11	43,354,136	42
47	Patent medicines and compounds	2,026	24	37,209,793	46
48	Oil, cottonseed and cake	369	49	34,451,461	49
49	Fruits and vegetables, canning and preserving	1,808	25	27,743,067	53
50	Glass	355	50	61,423,903	34
51	Ironwork, architectural and ornamental	672	40	33,062,409	50
52	Soap and candles	558	43	38,068,334	45
53	Rubber and elastic goods	262	51	39,304,853	44
54	Brick and tile	5,423	20	82,086,438	25
55	Paints	419	48	42,501,782	43

¹Includes "sausage," "slaughtering and meat packing, wholesale," and "slaughtering, wholesale, not including meat packing."²Includes "clothing, men's, custom work and repairing," "clothing, men's, factory product," and "clothing, men's, factory product, buttonholes."³Includes "printing and publishing, book and job," "printing and publishing, music," and "printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals."⁴Includes "cotton goods" and "cotton small wares."⁵Includes "woolen goods," "worsted goods," "carpets and rugs, other than rag," "felt goods," and "wool hats."⁶Includes "masonry, brick and stone," and "plastering and stucco work."

PRODUCTS VALUED AT OVER \$50,000,000 1900

cxxx, and Vol VIII, page 18]

Average number of wage-earners	Rank	Wages	Rank	VALUE OF PRODUCTS					
				Net	Rank	Gross	Rank		
222,490	4	\$120,820,276	2	\$432,687,119	3	\$803,968,273	1	1	
69,441	17	33,923,253	15	684,119,221	1	790,252,586	2	2	
350,827	1	182,232,009	1	377,812,876	4	644,990,999	3	3	
283,179	3	104,563,603	3	307,838,590	5	566,621,755	4	4	
37,073	34	17,703,418	35	540,052,649	2	560,719,063	5	5	
191,043	5	79,434,932	7	220,140,823	8	415,256,891	6	6	
162,992	7	84,249,954	6	264,859,062	7	347,055,050	7	7	
302,861	2	86,689,752	5	296,633,150	6	339,200,320	8	8	
123,985	10	71,049,737	8	176,611,706	12	316,101,758	9	9	
159,108	8	57,933,817	10	218,637,292	9	296,990,484	10	10	
142,922	9	59,175,883	9	93,701,767	19	261,028,580	11	11	
14,262	45	6,945,811	46	49,216,847	40	240,969,905	12	12	
39,532	33	25,826,211	23	202,582,268	10	237,269,713	13	13	
178,595	6	96,006,570	4	111,622,240	16	218,113,658	14	14	
52,109	26	22,591,091	27	186,369,057	11	204,038,127	15	15	
93,568	13	53,152,258	11	125,356,555	14	203,593,634	16	16	
60,271	21	27,893,170	21	89,262,303	23	175,657,848	17	17	
8,819	52	5,088,684	49	97,425,841	18	175,460,804	18	18	
73,627	16	32,635,210	16	74,205,166	28	168,343,003	19	19	
11,324	49	8,529,021	42	76,502,702	26	165,131,670	20	20	
103,462	11	40,925,596	13	152,300,012	13	160,223,152	21	21	
83,739	14	32,586,101	17	75,315,179	27	159,339,559	22	22	
100,018	12	42,638,810	12	91,151,438	22	158,168,309	23	23	
53,916	24	31,873,866	18	68,035,688	30	131,852,567	24	24	
12,865	46	6,170,670	48	124,008,573	15	131,199,277	25	25	
49,646	27	20,746,426	32	77,954,480	25	127,326,162	26	26	
12,199	47	6,717,087	47	107,612,092	17	123,029,384	27	27	
62,540	19	29,814,911	19	67,172,479	31	121,537,276	28	28	
65,416	18	20,982,194	31	86,483,994	24	107,256,258	29	29	
44,063	31	23,342,703	26	39,326,856	47	107,186,359	30	30	
29,161	39	7,109,821	45	92,915,512	20	103,754,362	31	31	
46,582	29	22,450,880	28	60,535,599	36	101,207,428	32	32	
46,575	30	22,155,039	29	51,638,038	38	100,310,720	33	33	
3,722	55	1,733,218	55	91,451,293	21	96,798,443	34	34	
83,887	15	24,358,627	25	54,544,999	37	95,482,566	35	35	
40,890	32	20,190,344	33	44,583,830	41	91,848,889	36	36	
59,191	22	34,822,819	14	62,541,861	35	88,396,852	37	37	
36,193	36	17,974,264	34	63,764,914	34	85,971,630	38	38	
54,370	23	28,663,241	20	69,097,079	29	85,101,591	39	39	
35,583	37	10,867,687	38	44,179,706	42	81,290,543	40	40	
22,459	41	12,436,296	36	64,276,431	33	75,716,693	41	41	
46,781	28	24,889,163	24	49,492,518	46	74,578,158	42	42	
38,298	38	9,570,536	40	34,529,813	51	70,363,762	43	43	
6,887	54	2,486,759	54	64,741,832	32	69,527,108	44	44	
19,054	44	9,401,467	41	36,913,124	48	62,676,730	45	45	
24,123	40	10,725,647	39	30,677,173	52	62,630,902	46	46	
11,809	48	4,407,988	50	43,819,968	44	59,611,335	47	47	
11,007	50	3,143,459	53	43,196,446	45	58,726,682	48	48	
36,401	35	8,050,793	44	36,668,635	49	56,668,313	49	49	
52,818	25	27,084,710	22	43,905,999	43	56,539,712	50	50	
20,646	42	11,111,226	37	23,398,179	54	53,508,179	51	51	
9,487	51	3,754,767	52	24,228,062	53	53,231,017	52	52	
20,405	43	8,082,738	43	35,278,808	50	52,027,030	53	53	
61,979	20	21,883,333	30	50,312,022	39	51,270,476	54	54	
8,151	53	3,929,787	51	18,545,525	55	50,874,995	55	55	

¹Includes "furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering," and "furniture, factory product"²Includes "cheese, butter, and condensed milk, factory product," and "cheese and butter, urban dairy products"³Includes "cars and general shop construction and repairs by street railroad companies," "cars, steam railroad, not including operations of railroad companies," and "cars, street railroad, not including operations of railroad companies"⁴Includes "marble and stone work" and "monuments and tombstones"⁵Includes "ship and boat building, wooden," and "shipbuilding, iron and steel."

TABLE 156.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 15 GROUPS OF INDUSTRIES 1900, 1890, AND 1880.
[Twelfth Census, Vol VII, page cxliv, and Vol VIII, page 18]

Group number	INDUSTRY GROUP	Year	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
					Average number	Total wages		
	Total	1900	512,191	\$9,813,834,390	5,306,143	\$2,320,938,168	\$7,343,627,875	\$18,000,149,159
		1890	355,405	6,525,050,759	4,251,535	1,891,209,696	5,162,013,878	9,372,378,843
		1880	253,352	2,790,272,606	2,732,595	947,953,795	3,396,823,549	5,399,579,191
1	Food and kindred products	1900	61,266	937,686,610	311,717	123,667,428	1,837,668,260	2,273,880,374
		1890	41,296	507,678,328	249,321	90,373,450	1,318,968,830	1,636,197,191
		1880	38,427	318,800,209	174,410	51,840,649	1,002,453,074	1,171,165,325
2	Textiles	1900	30,048	1,366,604,058	1,029,910	341,734,399	895,984,796	1,637,484,484
		1890	16,847	1,008,050,268	824,138	278,167,769	705,004,909	1,261,672,504
		1880	14,137	594,922,734	710,493	198,456,573	569,610,545	971,274,539
3	Iron and steel and their products	1900	13,896	1,528,979,076	733,963	381,875,499	987,198,370	1,793,490,908
		1890	11,169	997,872,438	531,823	285,351,714	617,554,226	1,144,056,537
		1880	8,823	487,370,983	379,491	160,865,294	369,142,796	669,411,131
4	Lumber and its manufactures	1900	47,054	945,934,565	546,872	212,124,780	561,410,619	1,030,695,350
		1890	35,576	844,312,745	547,698	201,540,081	462,628,152	877,896,480
		1880	42,336	313,615,838	319,661	96,267,031	282,809,519	439,368,139
5	Leather and its finished products	1900	16,989	343,600,513	238,202	99,759,885	395,551,232	583,731,046
		1890	12,918	246,795,713	212,727	78,432,598	294,446,011	487,556,030
		1880	16,208	139,850,821	181,772	70,839,442	293,834,529	425,901,191
6	Paper and printing	1900	26,747	557,610,857	297,551	140,092,453	214,158,423	606,317,768
		1890	20,160	344,003,723	225,645	117,611,864	149,597,579	445,587,430
		1880	6,044	135,367,497	119,388	53,371,147	91,792,937	198,312,617
7	Liquors and beverages	1900	7,861	534,101,049	63,072	36,946,557	122,218,073	425,504,167
		1890	4,219	310,002,635	48,358	29,140,916	109,830,410	341,155,361
		1880	3,880	134,997,731	38,747	17,148,760	102,300,561	167,306,052
8	Chemicals and allied products	1900	5,443	493,232,219	101,489	43,850,232	356,151,784	552,797,377
		1890	5,642	322,543,674	76,585	33,872,540	239,915,794	380,056,497
		1880	2,914	113,887,551	45,443	17,271,308	112,763,633	170,076,812
9	Clay, glass, and stone products	1900	14,809	350,902,367	244,987	109,022,582	94,615,281	293,564,235
		1890	11,711	217,386,297	221,367	90,541,771	68,990,146	229,806,003
		1880	10,418	83,142,840	132,615	39,929,100	40,064,200	108,010,252
10	Metals and metal products, other than iron and steel	1900	16,305	410,646,057	190,757	96,749,051	496,979,368	748,795,464
		1890	10,019	204,235,820	123,239	64,055,644	179,169,940	316,908,150
		1880	9,801	87,580,051	86,278	38,907,126	99,597,745	173,273,843
11	Tobacco	1900	15,252	124,039,871	142,277	49,852,484	107,182,656	283,076,546
		1890	11,643	96,094,753	122,775	44,550,735	92,304,317	211,746,623
		1880	7,674	39,995,292	87,587	25,054,457	65,384,407	113,670,166
12	Vehicles for land transportation	1900	10,112	396,671,441	316,157	164,559,022	268,211,545	508,524,510
		1890	10,175	248,224,770	221,125	118,212,979	174,624,639	344,476,243
		1880	4,472	55,817,091	68,677	27,764,713	56,128,359	104,968,728
13	Shipbuilding ..	1900	1,116	77,862,701	46,781	24,839,163	33,486,772	74,578,158
		1890	1,010	53,393,074	24,811	14,833,977	16,925,109	40,342,115
		1880	2,188	20,979,874	21,345	12,713,813	19,736,358	36,800,327
14	Miscellaneous industries	1900	29,479	1,843,920,721	433,273	202,746,162	490,073,705	1,004,092,294
		1890	19,304	768,870,920	302,649	136,643,444	300,231,851	645,574,453
		1880	11,149	180,245,046	188,774	66,033,451	171,370,479	311,427,194
15	Hand trades ..	1900	215,814	392,442,255	559,130	288,118,421	482,736,991	1,133,615,478
		1890	143,716	355,535,601	519,324	287,880,819	431,826,965	1,009,347,226
		1880	75,381	83,699,048	178,914	71,740,931	119,774,407	263,613,370

¹ Includes 4 governmental establishments (See special report on Shipbuilding, Eleventh Census Report on Manufactures, Part IV)

TABLE 157.—INDUSTRY GROUPS RANKED BY CAPITAL, NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS, WAGES, AND GROSS AND NET VALUE OF PRODUCTS 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol VII, page clxiv, and Vol VIII, page 18]

Group number	INDUSTRY GROUP	Number of establishments	Rank	Capital	Rank	Average number of wage-earners	Rank
	Total	512,191	.....	\$9,813,834,390	- - -	5,306,143	- - -
1	Food and kindred products.	61,266	2	937,636,610	5	311,717	7
2	Textiles	30,048	4	1,366,604,058	2	1,029,910	1
3	Iron and steel and their products.	13,896	11	1,523,979,076	1	733,968	2
4	Lumber and its manufactures	47,054	3	945,934,565	4	546,872	4
5	Leather and its finished products.	16,989	7	343,600,513	13	238,202	10
6	Paper and printing.	26,747	6	557,610,887	6	297,551	8
7	Liquors and beverages	7,861	13	534,101,049	7	63,072	14
8	Chemicals and allied products	5,443	14	498,282,219	8	101,489	13
9	Clay, glass, and stone products	14,809	10	350,902,367	12	244,987	9
10	Metals and metal products, other than iron and steel	16,305	8	410,646,057	9	190,757	11
11	Tobacco	15,252	9	124,089,871	11	142,277	12
12	Vehicles for land transportation	10,112	12	396,671,441	10	316,157	6
13	Shipbuilding	1,116	15	77,362,701	15	46,781	15
14	Miscellaneous industries	29,479	5	1,348,920,721	3	483,273	5
15	Hand trades	215,814	1	392,442,255	11	559,130	3

Group number	INDUSTRY GROUP	Wages	Rank	VALUE OF PRODUCTS			
				Gross	Rank	Net	Rank.
	Total	\$2,320,938,168	.....	\$13,000,149,159	- - -	\$8,367,997,844	- - -
1	Food and kindred products.	128,667,428	8	2,273,880,874	1	1,750,811,817	1
2	Textiles	341,734,399	2	1,637,484,484	3	1,081,961,248	2
3	Iron and steel and their products.	381,875,499	1	1,793,490,908	2	983,821,918	3
4	Lumber and its manufactures	212,124,780	4	1,030,695,350	5	547,227,860	6
5	Leather and its finished products.	99,759,885	10	583,731,046	9	329,614,996	11
6	Paper and printing.	140,092,453	7	606,317,768	8	419,798,101	7
7	Liquors and beverages	36,946,567	14	425,604,167	12	349,157,618	10
8	Chemicals and allied products	43,850,282	13	552,797,877	10	372,538,857	8
9	Clay, glass, and stone products	109,022,582	9	293,564,235	13	245,447,118	14
10	Metals and metal products, other than iron and steel.	96,749,051	11	743,795,464	7	371,154,446	9
11	Tobacco	49,852,484	12	283,076,546	14	264,052,573	12
12	Vehicles for land transportation	164,559,022	6	508,524,510	11	250,622,377	13
13	Shipbuilding	24,839,163	15	74,573,153	15	42,492,513	15
14	Miscellaneous industries	202,746,182	5	1,004,092,294	6	633,191,538	5
15	Hand trades	288,118,421	3	1,183,615,478	4	721,104,859	4

TABLE 158.—ESTABLISHMENTS AND PRODUCTS CLASSIFIED BY CHARACTER OF ORGANIZATION, BY GROUPS OF INDUSTRIES, 1900¹

[Twelfth Census, Vol VII, pages lxvi and 503]

Group number.	INDUSTRY GROUP	CHARACTER OF ORGANIZATION			
		Total.		Individual.	
		Number of establishments	Value of products	Number of establishments	Value of products
	Total	512, 191	\$13, 000, 149, 159	372, 692	\$2, 674, 426, 373
1	Food and kindred products.	61, 266	2, 273, 880, 874	42, 569	444, 230, 465
2	Textiles.	30, 048	1, 637, 484, 484	18, 701	262, 342, 066
3	Iron and steel and their products.	13, 896	1, 793, 490, 908	5, 717	107, 343, 147
4	Lumber and its remanufactures	47, 054	1, 030, 695, 350	28, 463	265, 781, 468
5	Leather and its finished products.	16, 989	533, 781, 046	12, 906	-----
6	Paper and printing	26, 747	606, 317, 768	16, 392	127, 110, 593
7	Liquors and beverages.	7, 861	425, 504, 167	5, 063	69, 353, 112
8	Chemicals and allied products.	5, 443	552, 797, 877	2, 085	-----
9	Clay, glass, and stone products	14, 809	293, 564, 235	8, 761	69, 147, 764
10	Metals and metal products, other than iron and steel.	16, 305	748, 795, 464	10, 666	-----
11	Tobacco	15, 252	283, 076, 546	12, 803	79, 919, 991
12	Vehicles for land transportation.	10, 112	508, 524, 510	5, 750	43, 223, 011
13	Shipbuilding.	1, 116	74, 578, 158	748	12, 592, 136
14	Miscellaneous industries.	29, 479	1, 004, 092, 294	18, 545	173, 848, 128
15	Hand trades	215, 814	1, 183, 615, 478	183, 523	777, 274, 319

Group number.	INDUSTRY GROUP	CHARACTER OF ORGANIZATION					
		Firm and limited partnership		Incorporated company		Cooperative and miscellaneous	
		Number of establishments	Value of products	Number of establishments	Value of products	Number of establishments	Value of products
	Total	96, 701	\$2, 565, 242, 473	40, 705	\$7, 729, 520, 518	2, 093	\$30, 950, 765
1	Food and kindred products.	11, 905	394, 387, 619	4, 994	1, 410, 298, 055	1, 798	24, 964, 735
2	Textiles	8, 084	547, 349, 114	3, 245	827, 705, 447	18	57, 857
3	Iron and steel and their products.	3, 329	177, 415, 968	4, 843	1, 508, 493, 141	7	238, 052
4	Lumber and its remanufactures	13, 893	256, 014, 803	4, 670	508, 341, 338	28	557, 741
5	Leather and its finished products	2, 990	208, 571, 042	1, 091	257, 803, 524	2	-----
6	Paper and printing	5, 682	106, 830, 193	4, 490	368, 923, 042	183	3, 453, 940
7	Liquors and beverages.	1, 463	-----	1, 333	305, 129, 467	2	-----
8	Chemicals and allied products	1, 152	60, 181, 725	2, 205	450, 008, 084	1	-----
9	Clay, glass, and stone products	3, 891	66, 327, 320	2, 132	157, 336, 458	25	752, 693
10	Metals and metal products, other than iron and steel.	4, 167	88, 143, 271	1, 470	578, 172, 577	2	-----
11	Tobacco	2, 085	74, 456, 334	358	128, 478, 983	6	221, 238
12	Vehicles for land transportation.	2, 079	-----	2, 282	430, 731, 903	1	-----
13	Shipbuilding	217	6, 414, 398	151	55, 571, 624	-----	-----
14	Miscellaneous industries.	6, 174	183, 153, 370	4, 750	641, 876, 764	10	215, 032
15	Hand trades	29, 590	305, 612, 005	2, 691	100, 646, 741	10	82, 413

¹In this table values have been omitted wherever they disclosed the products of individual establishments

TABLE 159.—ESTABLISHMENTS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES, NOT INCLUDING PROPRIETORS AND FIRM MEMBERS 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol VII, pages lxxiii and 582.]

Group number	INDUSTRY GROUP	Total number of establishments	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS REPORTING—								
			No employees	Under 5	5 to 20	21 to 50	51 to 100	101 to 250	251 to 500	501 to 1,000	Over 1,000
	Total.....	512,191	110,509	232,716	112,120	32,403	11,658	8,475	2,804	1,068	443
1	Food and kindred products..	61,266	14,611	34,759	8,129	1,888	912	696	161	81	29
2	Textiles	30,048	1,300	11,086	9,722	3,458	1,828	1,620	669	295	120
3	Iron and steel and their products	13,896	783	3,102	4,349	2,186	1,395	1,244	513	221	103
4	Lumber and its remanufactures	47,054	2,069	16,836	20,039	4,814	1,892	1,128	218	51	7
5	Leather and its finished products	16,989	5,028	8,163	1,644	857	560	472	196	50	19
6	Paper and printing	26,747	2,400	12,628	7,962	2,139	874	565	143	30	6
7	Liquors and beverages	7,861	671	4,185	2,070	569	228	103	27	6	2
8	Chemicals and allied products	5,443	643	1,607	1,689	806	390	224	64	10	10
9	Clay, glass, and stone products	14,809	1,022	3,876	6,121	2,186	857	562	134	42	9
10	Metals and metal products, other than iron and steel ..	16,305	2,950	8,029	3,542	951	386	291	85	51	20
11	Tobacco	15,252	3,637	7,273	3,004	672	309	233	85	28	11
12	Vehicles for land transportation	10,112	1,183	3,772	3,080	829	467	416	229	88	48
13	Shipbuilding	1,116	198	211	861	152	83	56	29	17	9
14	Miscellaneous industries ..	29,479	5,191	10,403	8,026	3,123	1,477	865	251	93	50
15	Hand trades ..	215,814	68,823	106,836	32,882	7,778	-	-	-	-	-

¹Includes establishments with 1 to 5 employees²Includes establishments with 6 to 20 employees³Includes establishments with over 20 employees.

TABLE 160.—COST OF MATERIALS USED IN EACH OF THE 15 GROUPS OF INDUSTRIES 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol VII, page cxxxvii]

Group number	INDUSTRY GROUP	COST OF MATERIALS USED			PER CENT OF COST OF MATERIALS TO GROSS VALUE OF PRODUCTS		Per cent of cost of materials purchased in raw state of net value of products
		Purchased in raw state.	Purchased in partially manufactured form	Fuel, freight, etc	Purchased in partially manufactured form	Purchased in raw state	
	Total	\$2,889,138,828	\$4,632,151,315	\$322,337,732	35.6	18.4	28.6
1	Food and kindred products	1,279,450,388	523,069,057	35,148,815	23.0	56.3	73.0
2	Textiles	314,089,230	555,523,236	26,372,330	33.9	19.2	29.0
3	Iron and steel and their products	74,781,646	309,668,990	102,747,734	45.1	4.2	7.6
4	Lumber and its remanufactures	64,502,232	483,467,490	13,440,897	46.9	6.3	11.8
5	Leather and its finished products	134,809,625	254,116,050	6,025,557	43.5	23.1	40.9
6	Paper and printing	11,396,844	186,519,667	16,241,912	30.8	1.9	2.7
7	Liquors and beverages	37,340,408	76,346,549	8,531,116	17.9	8.8	10.7
8	Chemicals and allied products	154,470,332	180,259,020	21,422,432	32.6	27.9	41.5
9	Clay, glass, and stone products	18,971,906	48,117,117	27,526,258	16.4	6.5	7.7
10	Metals and metal products, other than iron and steel	98,737,811	377,641,018	20,601,039	50.4	13.2	26.6
11	Tobacco	86,709,511	19,023,973	1,449,172	6.7	30.0	32.8
12	Vehicles for land transportation	1,342,802	257,902,133	8,966,610	50.7	0.3	0.5
13	Shipbuilding	-	32,085,640	1,401,132	43.0	-	-
14	Miscellaneous industries ..	103,685,431	365,900,756	20,487,518	36.4	10.3	16.2
15	Hand trades	8,851,162	462,510,619	11,375,210	39.1	0.7	1.2

TABLE 161.—SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

[Twelfth Census,

	INDUSTRY GROUP.	Number of combinations	Number of plants	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS	
					Average number.	Total wages
1	Total.....	185	2,040	\$1,436,625,910	400,046	\$195,122,980
2	Iron and steel and their products.....	40	447	341,779,954	145,609	81,098,583
3	Food and kindred products.....	22	282	247,944,675	33,165	12,446,866
4	Chemicals and allied products.....	15	250	176,502,885	28,401	13,214,006
5	Metals and metal products, other than iron and steel.....	11	89	118,519,401	20,522	12,356,772
6	Liquors and beverages.....	28	219	118,489,158	7,624	4,869,457
7	Vehicles for land transportation.....	6	65	85,965,683	34,422	17,571,613
8	Tobacco.....	4	41	16,191,818	17,661	5,278,151
9	Textiles.....	8	72	92,468,606	37,723	13,297,857
10	Leather and its finished products.....	5	100	62,734,011	9,898	4,070,641
11	Paper and printing.....	7	116	59,271,691	16,706	7,478,962
12	Clay, glass, and stone products.....	15	180	46,878,928	20,294	10,994,488
13	Lumber and its remanufactures.....	8	61	24,470,281	10,778	4,389,941
14	Miscellaneous industries.....	16	118	45,408,869	17,243	8,056,140

TABLE 162 —SUMMARY OF CAPITALIZATION

[Twelfth Census, Vol.

	INDUSTRY GROUP.	Number of plants controlled ¹	CAPITALIZATION.			
			Amounts authorized by charter			
			Total	Bonds	Stock	
					Preferred	Common.
1	Total.....	2,216	\$3,619,039,200	\$270,127,250	\$1,259,540,900	\$2,089,371,050
2	Iron and steel and their products.....	489	978,799,000	25,949,000	430,350,000	522,500,000
3	Food and kindred products..	288	348,818,750	32,943,750	130,425,000	185,450,000
4	Chemicals and allied products.....	297	364,549,400	13,750,000	103,812,300	246,987,100
5	Metals and metal products other than iron and steel.....	113	245,900,000	10,300,000	60,500,000	175,100,000
6	Liquors and beverages.....	258	277,132,050	64,584,500	66,253,600	146,293,950
7	Vehicles for land transportation.....	72	203,300,000	10,300,000	54,500,000	138,500,000
8	Tobacco.....	41	205,000,000	.....	79,500,000	125,500,000
9	Textiles.....	72	172,250,000	39,250,000	42,000,000	91,000,000
10	Leather and its finished products.....	103	219,000,000	20,000,000	81,500,000	117,500,000
11	Paper and printing.....	119	183,250,000	41,250,000	52,500,000	89,500,000
12	Clay, glass, and stone products.....	203	81,690,000	9,200,000	14,200,000	58,290,000
13	Lumber and its remanufactures.....	59	45,300,000	1,800,000	11,300,000	32,200,000
14	Miscellaneous industries..	97	294,050,000	800,000	132,700,000	160,550,000

¹ Figures include 176 idle plants in addition to the number given in Table 161. The figures for industry groups differ not only for this reason, but also because in a number of instances combina-

FOR INDUSTRIAL COMBINATIONS 1900.

Vol VII, page lxxx]

Miscellaneous expenses	COST OF MATERIALS USED				Value of products	
	Total.	Purchased in raw state	Purchased in partially manufactured form	Fuel, freight, etc		
\$152, 157, 700	\$1, 089, 666, 334	\$332, 601, 439	\$697, 811, 284	\$59, 253, 631	\$1, 667, 350, 949	1
18, 067, 249	325, 680, 784	22, 979, 550	272, 510, 700	30, 140, 534	508, 626, 482	2
11, 963, 893	243, 315, 234	52, 972, 600	186, 999, 640	3, 342, 994	235, 941, 066	3
7, 258, 867	142, 572, 256	98, 081, 833	37, 623, 280	6, 867, 193	184, 914, 344	4
2, 847, 356	131, 020, 638	59, 753, 215	62, 759, 067	8, 508, 356	180, 154, 703	5
58, 621, 319	19, 117, 973	10, 265, 538	7, 656, 535	1, 195, 900	93, 432, 274	6
3, 519, 070	56, 600, 518	45, 730	55, 356, 073	1, 198, 715	85, 985, 533	7
35, 119, 316	23, 809, 804	16, 035, 638	7, 578, 510	195, 656	74, 063, 029	8
3, 224, 606	41, 919, 311	26, 574, 699	13, 964, 847	1, 379, 765	71, 888, 202	9
1, 589, 760	35, 463, 655	33, 284, 055	1, 567, 868	611, 732	46, 684, 329	10
3, 655, 291	24, 554, 364	3, 421, 721	18, 998, 025	2, 134, 613	44, 418, 417	11
1, 995, 220	6, 474, 816	276, 426	4, 054, 881	2, 144, 009	23, 258, 182	12
1, 093, 276	11, 028, 757	325, 972	10, 325, 905	376, 880	20, 378, 815	13
3, 197, 477	28, 153, 224	8, 584, 462	18, 416, 483	1, 157, 279	48, 605, 073	14

FOR INDUSTRIAL COMBINATIONS 1900.

VII, page lxxix]

CAPITALIZATION.				
Amounts issued.				
Total.	Bonds.	Stock		
		Preferred	Common	
\$3,093,095,868	\$216,412,759	\$1,066,525,963	\$1,810,157,146	1
784,420,295	20,614,000	349,763,485	414,042,810	2
296,739,200	12,725,900	117,337,600	166,675,700	3
289,151,295	9,294,000	78,151,084	201,706,211	4
212,070,600	8,565,000	50,815,500	153,190,100	5
248,830,300	55,529,142	62,503,169	130,797,989	6
199,980,000	10,300,000	52,840,000	136,840,000	7
197,184,628	-----	76,844,600	120,340,028	8
146,458,175	36,944,000	33,417,775	76,096,400	9
197,820,200	13,805,000	75,282,300	108,732,900	10
172,467,717	42,461,217	48,115,500	81,891,000	11
69,464,358	5,567,500	12,532,550	51,364,308	12
39,809,400	275,000	10,027,800	29,506,600	13
238,699,700	332,000	99,394,600	138,973,100	14

tions operate plants engaged in different industries, and in this table each combination (with all its plants) has been classified according to its product of chief value.

TABLE 163.—POWER, COMPARATIVE SUMMARY 1870 TO 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol VII, pages cccxvi and 582]

	DATE OF CENSUS				PER CENT OF INCREASE		
	1900	1890	1880	1870	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1870 to 1880
Total number of establishments	512,191	355,405	253,852	252,148	44 1	40 0	0 7
Total number of establishments reporting power	169,364	100,726	85,923	(¹)	68 1	17 2	.....
Per cent of establishments reporting power to total number	33 1	28 3	33 8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total horsepower	11,298,119	5,954,204	3,410,837	2,346,142	89 8	74 6	45.4
Average horsepower per establishment	66 7	59 1	39 7	29 3	12 9	48 9	326 9
Steam engines—							
Number	156,051	91,408	56,483	(¹)	70 7	61 8	.....
Horsepower	8,741,338	4,581,305	2,185,458	1,215,711	90 8	109 6	79 8
Per cent of total horsepower	77 4	76 9	64 1	51 8	.	.	.....
Gas engines—							
Number	14,884	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....	.....
Horsepower	143,850	8,930	(¹)	(¹)	1,510 9	.	.....
Per cent of total horsepower	1 3	0 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Water wheels—							
Number	39,168	39,005	55,404	(¹)	0 4	129 6	.....
Horsepower	1,726,661	1,253,045	1,225,379	1,130,431	37 6	2 4	8 4
Per cent of total horsepower	15 3	21 1	35 9	48 2	.	.	.....
Electric motors—							
Number	16,912	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....	.....
Horsepower	310,729	15,569	(¹)	(¹)	1,895 8	.....	.....
Per cent of total horsepower	2 8	0 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other power—							
Number	2,144	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....	.....
Horsepower	54,490	4,784	(¹)	(¹)	1,039 0	.....	.....
Per cent of total horsepower	0 5	0 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total rented horsepower	321,051	88,571	(¹)	(¹)	262 5	.....	.....
Per cent of total horsepower	2 8	1 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Electric rented horsepower	183,682	(⁴)	(¹)	(¹)	.	.	.
All other rented horsepower	137,369	(⁴)	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....	.....

¹ Not reported² Average for all establishments.³ Decrease⁴ Not reported separately

TABLE 164.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY 1900, 1890, AND 1880

[Twelfth Census, Vol VIII, page 982]

STATE OR TERRITORY	Year	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
				Average number	Total wages		
United States	1900	512,784	\$9,846,628,564	5,321,389	\$2,830,578,010	\$7,380,993,418	\$13,039,279,566
	1890	355,415	6,525,156,486	4,251,613	1,891,228,321	5,162,044,076	9,372,437,283
	1880	253,852	2,790,272,606	2,732,595	947,953,795	3,396,823,549	5,369,579,191
Continental United States	1900	512,276	9,831,486,500	5,314,539	2,327,295,545	7,346,358,979	13,010,036,514
	1890	355,405	6,525,050,759	4,251,535	1,891,209,696	5,162,013,878	9,372,378,843
	1880	253,852	2,790,272,606	2,732,595	947,953,795	3,396,823,549	5,369,579,191
N Atlantic division	1900	204,265	5,299,725,075	2,772,117	1,271,524,958	3,546,994,879	6,498,058,774
	1890	162,796	3,545,288,553	2,317,736	1,075,566,284	2,626,707,914	4,896,743,650
	1880	112,680	1,719,212,222	1,692,016	605,548,067	1,970,182,173	3,186,053,580
S Atlantic division	1900	47,264	672,664,462	497,972	152,364,322	469,248,394	839,752,646
	1890	30,213	403,856,774	333,389	110,634,210	289,752,369	535,253,868
	1880	26,488	168,937,735	213,540	50,950,236	182,203,561	292,645,876
N Central division	1900	182,467	2,902,008,108	1,537,301	687,980,264	2,545,673,693	4,338,351,840
	1890	121,416	2,027,686,661	1,249,697	547,435,145	1,828,261,023	3,159,209,404
	1880	86,456	716,432,837	663,881	234,347,840	1,030,486,293	1,548,482,391
S Central division	1900	51,042	527,517,474	313,418	107,670,214	392,520,793	680,254,282
	1890	27,025	289,147,291	217,275	79,921,310	221,653,214	420,336,100
	1880	18,954	103,962,651	104,666	29,234,584	116,299,710	185,323,339
Western division	1900	27,238	429,571,381	193,731	107,755,787	391,921,220	653,618,974
	1890	13,955	256,071,480	133,438	77,632,747	192,637,354	360,336,519
	1880	9,274	81,727,161	58,693	27,873,068	97,661,812	157,074,005
Alabama	1900	5,602	70,370,081	52,902	15,130,419	44,098,671	80,741,449
	1890	2,977	46,122,571	31,137	10,799,747	28,432,281	51,226,605
	1880	2,070	9,668,008	10,019	2,500,504	8,545,520	13,565,504
Arizona	1900	314	10,157,408	3,266	2,369,065	8,464,410	21,315,139
	1890	76	616,629	455	302,146	353,814	947,547
	1880	66	272,600	220	111,180	380,023	618,365
Arkansas	1900	4,794	35,960,640	26,501	8,086,291	23,963,768	45,197,731
	1890	2,073	14,971,614	14,143	4,649,186	12,397,261	22,659,179
	1880	1,202	2,953,130	4,557	925,358	4,392,080	6,756,169
California	1900	12,582	205,395,025	91,047	47,425,947	188,125,602	302,874,761
	1890	7,923	140,797,102	72,696	41,172,918	120,243,683	213,403,996
	1880	5,885	61,243,784	43,693	21,065,905	72,607,709	116,218,973
Colorado	1900	3,570	62,825,472	24,725	15,146,667	66,886,016	102,830,137
	1890	1,518	26,651,840	15,016	9,872,405	20,848,516	42,480,205
	1880	599	4,311,714	6,074	2,314,427	8,806,762	14,260,159
Connecticut	1900	9,128	314,696,736	176,694	82,767,725	185,641,219	352,824,106
	1890	6,822	227,004,496	140,514	66,465,317	123,183,080	248,336,364
	1880	4,488	120,480,275	112,915	43,501,518	102,183,341	185,697,211
Dakota...	1880	251	771,428	868	339,375	1,523,761	2,373,970
Delaware...	1900	1,417	41,203,239	22,203	9,259,661	26,652,601	45,387,630
	1890	1,003	33,695,400	20,479	8,630,475	21,161,752	37,571,848
	1880	746	15,655,822	12,638	4,267,349	12,828,461	20,514,438
District of Columbia	1900	2,754	41,981,245	24,693	14,043,714	19,369,571	47,667,622
	1890	2,295	28,865,089	20,406	12,264,142	17,194,066	39,331,437
	1880	971	5,552,526	7,146	3,924,612	5,365,400	11,882,316
Florida.....	1900	2,056	33,107,477	34,230	10,683,038	15,637,520	36,810,243
	1890	805	11,110,304	13,119	5,918,614	8,021,854	18,222,890
	1880	426	3,210,680	5,604	1,270,875	3,040,119	5,546,448
Georgia....	1900	7,504	89,739,656	33,842	20,290,071	58,232,202	106,654,527
	1890	4,285	56,921,580	52,293	14,623,996	35,774,480	68,917,020
	1880	3,593	20,672,410	24,875	5,266,152	24,143,939	36,440,948
Idaho...	1900	591	2,941,524	1,477	862,088	2,055,368	4,020,532
	1890	140	1,048,916	667	255,907	638,673	1,396,096
	1880	162	677,215	888	136,326	844,874	1,271,317
Illinois.....	1900	38,360	776,829,598	395,110	191,510,962	739,754,414	1,259,730,168
	1890	20,482	502,004,512	280,218	142,873,265	529,019,089	908,610,280
	1880	14,549	140,652,066	144,727	57,429,085	289,843,907	414,864,693

¹ Includes, for comparative purposes, 85 governmental establishments in the District of Columbia, having products valued at \$9,887,355, the statistics of such establishments for 1890 not being separable (See Twelfth Census, Vol VIII, page 120)

TABLE 164.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY: 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued

STATE OR TERRITORY	Year	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
				Average number.	Total wages		
Indiana	1900	18, 015	\$234, 481, 528	155, 956	\$66, 847, 317	\$214, 961, 610	\$378, 120, 140
	1890	12, 354	131, 605, 366	110, 590	42, 577, 258	130, 119, 106	226, 825, 082
	1880	11, 198	65, 742, 962	69, 508	21, 960, 888	100, 262, 917	148, 006, 411
Indian Territory ..	1900	789	2, 624, 265	1, 714	553, 899	2, 225, 730	3, 892, 181
	1890	20	204, 329	167	73, 222	127, 864	248, 932
	1880						
Iowa	1900	14, 819	102, 733, 103	58, 553	23, 981, 680	101, 170, 357	164, 617, 877
	1890	7, 440	77, 513, 097	51, 037	20, 429, 620	79, 292, 407	125, 049, 183
	1880	6, 921	33, 987, 886	28, 372	9, 725, 962	48, 704, 811	71, 045, 926
Kansas	1900	7, 830	66, 827, 362	35, 198	16, 317, 689	129, 485, 320	172, 129, 398
	1890	4, 471	43, 926, 002	28, 237	13, 288, 175	78, 645, 167	110, 219, 805
	1880	2, 808	11, 192, 315	12, 062	3, 995, 010	21, 453, 141	30, 843, 777
Kentucky	1900	9, 560	104, 070, 791	62, 962	22, 434, 185	82, 830, 415	154, 166, 365
	1890	7, 745	79, 811, 980	56, 538	21, 326, 831	63, 677, 583	126, 719, 857
	1880	5, 328	45, 813, 039	37, 391	11, 657, 844	47, 461, 890	76, 483, 377
Louisiana	1900	4, 350	113, 084, 294	42, 210	15, 385, 715	82, 299, 893	121, 181, 683
	1890	2, 613	34, 754, 121	28, 377	10, 122, 569	33, 282, 724	57, 806, 718
	1880	1, 353	11, 462, 468	12, 167	4, 360, 371	14, 442, 506	21, 205, 183
Maine	1900	6, 702	122, 918, 826	74, 816	28, 527, 849	68, 863, 408	127, 361, 485
	1890	5, 010	80, 419, 809	70, 374	22, 962, 582	51, 520, 589	95, 689, 500
	1880	4, 481	49, 988, 171	52, 954	13, 623, 318	51, 120, 708	79, 829, 793
Maryland	1900	9, 879	163, 147, 260	108, 325	38, 748, 551	144, 397, 630	242, 552, 990
	1890	7, 485	119, 667, 316	97, 808	34, 441, 414	92, 059, 390	171, 842, 593
	1880	6, 787	58, 742, 384	74, 945	18, 904, 965	66, 937, 846	106, 780, 563
Massachusetts	1900	29, 180	823, 264, 287	497, 448	228, 240, 442	552, 717, 955	1, 035, 198, 989
	1890	26, 923	630, 032, 341	447, 270	205, 844, 337	473, 199, 434	888, 160, 403
	1880	14, 352	303, 806, 185	352, 255	128, 315, 362	380, 972, 655	631, 135, 284
Michigan	1900	16, 807	284, 097, 133	162, 355	66, 467, 867	199, 559, 905	356, 944, 082
	1890	12, 127	262, 412, 240	148, 674	54, 982, 906	154, 521, 918	277, 896, 706
	1880	8, 873	92, 930, 969	77, 591	25, 313, 682	92, 900, 269	150, 715, 025
Minnesota	1900	11, 114	165, 832, 246	77, 234	35, 484, 825	173, 425, 615	262, 655, 881
	1890	7, 505	127, 686, 618	69, 790	30, 371, 123	118, 481, 941	192, 033, 478
	1880	3, 493	31, 004, 811	21, 247	8, 613, 094	55, 660, 681	76, 065, 198
Mississippi	1900	4, 772	35, 807, 419	26, 418	7, 471, 886	21, 692, 092	40, 431, 336
	1890	1, 698	14, 896, 884	14, 465	4, 191, 754	10, 064, 897	18, 705, 834
	1880	1, 479	4, 727, 600	5, 827	1, 192, 645	4, 667, 183	7, 518, 302
Missouri	1900	18, 754	249, 888, 581	134, 975	60, 719, 428	214, 988, 018	385, 492, 784
	1890	14, 052	189, 558, 546	124, 203	59, 643, 429	177, 582, 382	324, 561, 993
	1880	8, 592	72, 607, 844	63, 995	24, 309, 716	110, 798, 392	165, 386, 205
Montana	1900	1, 080	40, 945, 846	10, 117	7, 969, 886	32, 702, 650	57, 075, 824
	1890	289	4, 293, 794	2, 386	1, 652, 413	2, 375, 093	5, 507, 573
	1880	196	899, 390	578	318, 759	1, 006, 442	1, 835, 867
Nebraska	1900	5, 414	71, 982, 127	24, 461	11, 570, 688	102, 197, 707	143, 990, 102
	1890	3, 014	37, 569, 508	20, 450	10, 271, 478	67, 334, 532	93, 037, 794
	1880	1, 403	4, 881, 150	4, 793	1, 742, 311	8, 208, 478	12, 627, 336
Nevada	1900	228	1, 472, 784	601	416, 732	826, 138	1, 643, 675
	1890	95	1, 211, 269	558	376, 535	439, 058	1, 105, 063
	1880	184	1, 323, 300	577	461, 807	1, 049, 794	2, 179, 626
New Hampshire	1900	4, 671	100, 929, 661	70, 419	27, 620, 247	66, 348, 594	118, 709, 308
	1890	3, 229	79, 375, 160	60, 111	21, 927, 290	47, 754, 152	85, 770, 549
	1880	3, 181	51, 112, 263	48, 831	14, 814, 793	43, 552, 462	73, 978, 028
New Jersey	1900	15, 481	502, 824, 082	241, 582	110, 088, 605	360, 945, 843	611, 748, 983
	1890	9, 225	250, 805, 745	173, 778	82, 944, 118	189, 365, 740	354, 573, 571
	1880	7, 128	106, 226, 593	126, 088	46, 088, 045	165, 285, 779	254, 380, 236
New Mexico	1900	420	2, 698, 786	2, 600	1, 350, 586	2, 914, 138	5, 605, 795
	1890	127	965, 938	849	470, 361	691, 420	1, 516, 195
	1880	144	468, 275	557	218, 731	871, 352	1, 284, 846
New York	1900	78, 658	1, 651, 210, 220	849, 056	403, 855, 652	1, 143, 791, 776	2, 175, 726, 900
	1890	65, 840	1, 130, 161, 195	752, 066	370, 380, 559	871, 264, 085	1, 711, 577, 671
	1880	42, 739	514, 246, 576	531, 533	198, 684, 029	679, 612, 545	1, 080, 696, 596

TABLE 164.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Concluded

STATE OR TERRITORY	Year	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
				Average number	Total wages		
North Carolina . .	1900	7,226	\$76,503,894	70,570	\$13,868,430	\$53,072,388	\$94,919,663
	1890	3,667	32,745,995	33,625	6,552,121	22,789,187	40,376,450
	1880	3,802	13,045,639	18,109	2,740,768	13,090,937	20,095,037
North Dakota .	1900	1,130	5,396,490	2,398	1,222,472	5,615,793	9,183,114
	1890	382	2,894,553	1,499	759,132	3,087,161	5,028,107
Ohio.....	1900	32,398	605,792,266	345,869	153,955,330	447,849,677	832,438,113
	1890	28,673	402,738,019	292,982	128,447,799	341,016,464	641,688,061
	1880	20,699	188,939,614	183,609	62,103,800	215,334,258	348,298,890
Oklahoma.....	1900	870	3,352,064	2,054	807,826	4,449,944	7,083,938
	1890	72	95,519	147	52,326	56,618	180,445
Oregon.....	1900	3,088	33,422,393	17,236	8,333,433	26,108,313	46,000,587
	1890	1,523	32,122,051	16,760	9,559,784	21,793,578	41,432,174
	1880	1,080	6,312,056	3,473	1,667,046	6,954,436	10,931,232
Pennsylvania . .	1900	52,185	1,531,543,712	733,834	332,072,670	1,042,434,599	1,834,790,800
	1890	39,339	991,243,115	570,393	263,375,215	773,734,637	1,331,794,801
	1880	31,232	474,510,993	387,072	134,055,904	465,020,563	744,818,445
Rhode Island . .	1900	4,189	183,784,587	98,813	41,114,084	96,392,661	184,074,378
	1890	3,377	126,483,401	81,111	33,239,913	76,253,023	142,500,625
	1880	2,205	75,575,943	62,878	21,365,619	58,103,443	104,163,621
South Carolina . .	1900	3,762	67,856,465	48,135	9,455,900	34,027,795	58,748,781
	1890	2,382	29,276,261	22,748	5,474,738	18,873,666	31,928,681
	1880	2,078	11,205,894	15,828	2,836,289	9,885,538	16,798,008
South Dakota .	1900	1,639	7,573,895	3,121	1,544,409	7,827,110	12,231,239
	1890	493	3,207,796	2,011	832,693	3,523,840	5,682,748
Tennessee . . .	1900	8,016	71,814,033	50,504	16,647,638	63,857,511	108,144,565
	1890	4,559	51,478,032	37,437	13,557,180	40,463,782	72,355,286
	1880	4,326	20,092,845	22,445	5,254,776	28,834,262	37,074,886
Texas ..	1900	12,289	90,433,832	48,153	20,552,355	67,102,769	119,414,982
	1890	5,268	46,815,181	34,794	15,148,495	36,152,808	70,433,551
	1880	2,996	9,245,561	12,159	3,343,087	12,956,269	20,719,928
Utah	1900	1,400	14,650,948	6,615	3,388,370	12,853,954	21,156,183
	1890	531	6,583,022	4,349	2,191,265	4,252,080	8,911,047
	1880	640	2,656,657	2,495	858,863	2,561,737	4,324,992
Vermont	1900	4,071	48,547,964	29,455	12,237,684	29,858,824	57,623,815
	1890	3,031	32,763,291	22,119	8,427,553	20,433,174	38,340,066
	1880	2,874	23,265,224	17,540	6,164,479	18,330,677	31,854,866
Virginia.....	1900	8,248	103,670,988	72,702	22,445,720	74,851,757	132,172,910
	1890	6,915	68,456,799	53,566	15,816,930	50,148,285	88,368,824
	1880	5,710	26,968,990	40,134	7,425,261	32,883,933	51,780,992
Washington.....	1900	3,631	52,649,760	33,806	19,106,873	49,099,182	86,795,051
	1890	1,543	34,369,735	18,677	11,011,894	19,917,057	41,768,022
	1880	261	3,202,497	1,147	532,226	1,967,469	3,250,134
West Virginia.....	1900	4,418	55,904,238	33,272	12,969,237	43,006,880	74,638,330
	1890	2,376	28,113,030	19,340	6,911,779	23,729,089	38,702,125
	1880	2,375	13,883,890	14,311	4,313,965	14,027,388	22,867,126
Wisconsin.....	1900	16,187	330,568,779	142,076	58,407,597	208,838,167	360,818,942
	1890	10,417	246,515,404	120,006	42,958,267	145,437,016	243,546,164
	1880	7,674	73,821,802	57,109	18,814,917	85,796,178	128,255,480
Wyoming	1900	334	2,411,435	2,241	1,386,140	1,885,449	4,801,240
	1890	190	1,411,184	1,022	787,169	1,084,432	2,367,601
	1880	57	364,673	391	187,798	601,214	898,494
Alaska....	1900	63	3,600,409	2,263	1,395,709	1,785,776	4,250,984
	1890	10	105,727	78	18,625	30,198	58,440
Hawaii	1900	395	11,541,655	4,587	1,886,756	12,848,663	24,992,068

TABLE 165.—ESTABLISHMENTS AND PRODUCTS

[Twelfth Census,

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	TOTAL		INDIVIDUAL	
		Number of establishments	Value of products	Number of establishments	Value of products
1	United States.	512,649	\$13,029,392,211	372,925	\$2,676,395,677
2	Continental United States.	512,191	13,000,149,159	372,692	2,074,426,373
3	North Atlantic division.	204,265	6,498,058,774	154,687	1,438,300,684
4	South Atlantic division.	47,179	829,865,291	33,748	196,041,142
5	North Central division.	182,467	4,838,351,840	130,165	742,235,498
6	South Central division.	51,042	680,254,280	35,510	167,699,062
7	Western division.	27,238	653,618,974	18,582	130,149,992
8	Alabama.	5,602	80,741,449	3,723	14,383,859
9	Arizona.	314	21,315,139	201	1,119,072
10	Arkansas.	4,794	45,197,781	3,176	12,682,597
11	California.	12,582	302,874,761	9,026	66,800,564
12	Colorado.	3,570	102,830,187	2,430	15,289,105
13	Connecticut.	9,128	352,824,106	6,755	53,942,796
14	Delaware.	1,417	45,387,630	1,033	8,217,544
15	District of Columbia.	2,669	37,780,267	2,139	20,447,896
16	Florida.	2,056	36,810,243	1,290	9,599,083
17	Georgia.	7,504	106,654,527	4,940	24,367,450
18	Idaho.	591	4,020,582	404	1,786,824
19	Illinois.	33,360	1,259,730,168	23,273	180,189,652
20	Indiana.	18,015	378,120,140	12,565	63,295,739
21	Indian Territory.	789	3,892,181	528	1,410,739
22	Iowa.	14,819	164,617,877	10,392	40,701,935
23	Kansas.	7,830	172,129,398	5,979	28,529,776
24	Kentucky.	9,560	154,166,365	6,793	36,841,181
25	Louisiana.	4,350	121,181,683	3,112	27,181,582
26	Maine.	6,702	127,361,485	4,907	26,147,880
27	Maryland.	9,879	242,552,990	7,812	53,985,009
28	Massachusetts.	29,180	1,035,198,989	21,869	222,166,209
29	Michigan.	16,807	356,944,082	11,761	73,823,785
30	Minnesota.	11,114	262,655,881	7,805	106,564
31	Mississippi.	4,772	40,431,386	3,508	12,665,193
32	Missouri.	18,754	385,492,784	13,368	72,237,708
33	Montana.	1,080	57,075,824	726	5,134,995
34	Nebraska.	5,414	143,990,102	4,125	16,682,122
35	Nevada.	228	1,643,675	156	504,710
36	New Hampshire.	4,671	118,708,308	3,557	24,141,446
37	New Jersey.	15,481	611,748,933	11,802	103,577,574
38	New Mexico.	420	5,605,795	316	2,476,547
39	New York.	78,658	2,175,726,900	60,358	613,327,004
40	North Carolina.	7,226	94,919,663	4,817	20,929,646
41	North Dakota.	1,130	9,183,114	868	4,309,254
42	Ohio.	32,398	832,133,113	22,633	136,234,955
43	Oklahoma.	870	7,083,988	614	2,057,031
44	Oregon.	3,083	46,000,587	2,010	11,897,325
45	Pennsylvania.	52,185	1,834,790,860	39,455	343,456,295
46	Rhode Island.	4,189	184,074,373	3,089	34,617,370
47	South Carolina.	3,762	55,745,731	2,747	10,168,845
48	South Dakota.	1,639	12,231,239	1,188	4,541,829
49	Tennessee.	8,016	108,144,565	5,273	26,548,530
50	Texas.	12,289	119,414,982	8,783	33,925,347
51	Utah.	1,400	21,156,183	879	3,530,803
52	Vermont.	4,071	57,623,815	2,895	16,924,110
53	Virginia.	8,248	132,172,910	5,966	34,223,081
54	Washington.	3,631	86,795,051	2,212	20,667,514
55	West Virginia.	4,418	74,838,330	3,004	14,102,588
56	Wisconsin.	16,187	360,818,942	11,203	66,512,174
57	Wyoming.	334	4,301,240	222	942,538
58	Alaska.	63	4,250,984	11	70,635
59	Hawaii.	395	24,992,068	222	1,898,669

¹ Values have been omitted wherever they disclosed the products of individual establishments.

CLASSIFIED BY CHARACTER OF ORGANIZATION 1900 ¹

Vol. VII, page 508.]

FIRM AND LIMITED PARTNERSHIP		INCORPORATED COMPANY		COOPERATIVE AND MISCELLANEOUS		
Number of establishments	Value of products	Number of establishments	Value of products	Number of establishments	Value of products	
96,807	\$2,566,656,877	40,823	\$7,755,361,819	2,094	\$30,977,838	1
96,701	2,565,242,473	40,705	7,729,520,548	2,093	30,959,765	2
34,759	1,549,910,879	14,308	3,501,209,596	511	8,687,615	3
9,890	175,780,281	3,507	457,705,775	34	838,093	4
34,844	625,635,666	16,010	2,949,833,788	1,448	20,610,893	5
11,767	130,550,370	3,722	381,644,409	43	360,439	6
5,441	83,365,277	3,158	439,120,980	57	982,725	7
1,410	11,964,242	463	54,376,888	6	16,460	8
59	821,197	54	19,374,920	-----	-----	9
1,246	9,182,864	368	23,228,526	4	103,744	10
2,319	48,853,576	1,213	191,661,618	24	559,003	11
629	7,041,790	511	80,499,242	-----	-----	12
1,242	37,198,330	1,105	261,166,869	26	516,111	13
233	-----	150	23,858,540	1	-----	14
415	7,677,539	112	9,618,832	3	41,000	15
595	14,633,134	171	12,578,026	-----	-----	16
1,867	20,326,944	689	61,915,725	8	44,408	17
136	-----	50	1,394,119	1	-----	18
6,350	154,045,189	3,642	923,927,362	90	1,587,965	19
3,883	53,187,788	1,622	255,844,880	45	791,733	20
213	790,342	48	1,691,100	-----	-----	21
3,170	28,687,538	991	89,567,323	266	5,661,081	22
1,453	13,993,046	382	129,472,639	16	133,937	23
2,096	32,206,319	666	85,112,312	5	6,553	24
769	-----	468	68,717,621	1	-----	25
1,219	27,644,254	564	73,513,221	12	56,130	26
1,525	64,891,632	539	123,663,805	3	12,544	27
5,049	225,927,728	2,206	585,617,214	56	1,487,838	28
3,389	66,728,500	1,578	215,643,625	79	748,172	29
2,133	40,282,820	832	167,242,427	344	4,934,070	30
960	-----	303	20,740,095	1	-----	31
3,504	53,419,135	1,358	259,424,886	24	410,995	32
205	-----	148	49,602,432	1	-----	33
897	9,932,334	368	117,128,301	24	247,345	34
47	316,104	25	822,861	-----	-----	35
760	26,883,383	344	67,578,943	10	110,536	36
2,206	99,793,912	1,458	408,156,333	15	221,114	37
69	614,361	35	2,514,887	-----	-----	38
13,578	657,216,633	4,523	902,836,456	199	2,296,807	39
1,805	18,287,969	599	55,680,940	5	21,108	40
195	2,357,609	64	2,502,623	3	13,728	41
6,643	147,243,201	3,006	547,121,206	116	1,838,751	42
195	1,336,705	61	3,690,199	-----	-----	43
742	9,089,736	328	24,791,295	8	222,231	44
9,225	437,405,519	3,367	1,061,080,626	138	2,843,420	45
680	-----	419	124,920,987	1	-----	46
687	-----	327	44,260,098	1	-----	47
280	2,177,553	111	4,985,573	60	526,284	48
2,172	24,299,588	557	57,149,555	14	146,892	49
2,706	18,511,707	788	66,932,113	12	45,815	50
298	2,705,427	219	14,894,623	4	25,330	51
800	13,320,636	322	26,293,947	54	1,085,122	52
1,755	26,687,669	517	71,162,094	10	100,066	53
867	14,692,515	534	51,296,616	18	138,406	54
1,008	10,666,580	403	49,972,715	3	96,447	55
2,947	53,580,998	1,656	236,978,943	381	3,746,832	56
70	-----	41	2,268,367	1	-----	57
14	118,366	38	4,061,983	-----	-----	58
92	1,296,038	80	21,779,288	1	18,073	59

TABLE 166.—ESTABLISHMENTS CLASSIFIED

[Twelfth Census, Vol.

1	STATE OR TERRITORY	Aggre- gate.	ESTABLISHMENTS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED, NOT INCLUDING PROPRI- ETORS AND FIRM MEMBERS				
			Hand trades				
			Total estab- lish- ments	No em- ployees	1 to 5	6 to 20	Over 20
1	United States... ..	512,649	215,988	68,862	106,924	32,419	7,783
2	Continental United States.....	512,191	215,814	68,823	106,886	32,382	7,773
3	North Atlantic division	204,265	91,144	26,253	45,777	15,072	4,042
4	South Atlantic division	47,179	14,684	4,927	7,416	1,838	508
5	North Central division	182,467	82,808	27,376	40,512	11,985	2,430
6	South Central division	51,042	15,325	6,076	7,199	1,668	382
7	Western division	27,238	12,358	4,191	5,932	1,824	411
8	Alabama.....	5,602	1,091	369	550	121	51
9	Arizona.....	314	122	35	68	17	2
10	Arkansas.....	4,794	1,061	514	466	69	12
11	California.....	12,582	6,067	2,071	2,967	851	178
12	Colorado.....	3,570	1,778	545	867	299	67
13	Connecticut.....	9,128	4,630	1,275	2,264	881	210
14	Delaware.....	1,417	561	181	274	85	21
15	District of Columbia.....	2,669	1,683	290	866	403	124
16	Florida.....	2,056	443	178	207	41	17
17	Georgia.....	7,504	1,631	547	888	151	45
18	Idaho.....	591	208	101	94	13	---
19	Illinois.....	38,360	19,300	5,786	9,728	3,075	711
20	Indiana.....	18,015	7,852	2,604	4,936	1,148	164
21	Indian Territory.....	789	302	150	140	9	3
22	Iowa.....	14,819	6,924	2,643	3,322	840	119
23	Kansas.....	7,830	3,982	1,660	1,824	439	59
24	Kentucky.....	9,560	3,743	1,385	1,732	527	99
25	Louisiana.....	4,350	1,057	337	546	133	41
26	Maine.....	6,702	2,895	1,025	1,336	438	96
27	Maryland.....	9,879	4,549	1,516	2,390	502	141
28	Massachusetts.....	29,180	15,358	3,279	7,947	3,295	837
29	Michigan.....	16,807	6,779	2,122	3,408	1,022	227
30	Minnesota.....	11,114	5,138	1,671	2,490	761	216
31	Mississippi.....	4,772	843	325	421	76	21
32	Missouri.....	18,754	8,599	2,877	4,143	1,278	301
33	Montana.....	1,080	498	161	251	69	17
34	Nebraska.....	5,414	2,703	1,096	1,268	283	56
35	Nevada.....	228	95	49	44	2	---
36	New Hampshire.....	4,671	2,211	477	1,322	354	58
37	New Jersey.....	15,481	7,180	1,978	3,512	1,310	380
38	New Mexico.....	420	169	65	75	27	2
39	New York.....	78,658	34,498	10,007	17,817	5,178	1,466
40	North Carolina.....	7,226	1,023	397	514	92	20
41	North Dakota.....	1,130	558	211	301	34	12
42	Ohio.....	32,398	13,696	4,490	6,845	1,978	383
43	Oklahoma.....	870	337	117	181	34	5
44	Oregon.....	3,088	1,250	439	591	172	48
45	Pennsylvania.....	52,185	20,799	7,197	9,769	3,000	833
46	Rhode Island.....	4,189	2,103	414	1,089	468	132
47	South Carolina.....	3,762	785	307	402	54	22
48	South Dakota.....	1,639	718	307	338	66	7
49	Tennessee.....	8,016	2,308	922	1,068	251	67
50	Texas.....	12,289	4,583	1,957	2,095	448	83
51	Utah.....	1,400	614	240	279	82	13
52	Vermont.....	4,071	1,470	601	691	148	30
53	Virginia.....	3,248	2,623	857	1,334	351	81
54	Washington.....	3,631	1,418	432	629	275	82
55	West Virginia.....	4,418	1,386	654	541	154	37
56	Wisconsin.....	16,187	6,054	1,909	2,909	1,061	175
57	Wyoming.....	334	139	53	67	17	2
58	Alaska.....	63	---	---	---	---	---
59	Hawaii.....	395	174	89	88	37	10

BY NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES 1900.

VII, page 582]

ESTABLISHMENTS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED NOT INCLUDING PROPRIETORS
AND FIRM MEMBERS

Manufactures

Total establish- ments	No em- ployees	Under 5	5 to 20	21 to 50	51 to 100	101 to 250	251 to 500	501 to 1,000	Over 1,000	
296,661	41,720	125,968	79,803	24,656	11,686	8,511	2,611	1,063	443	1
296,877	41,686	125,880	79,738	24,630	11,658	8,475	2,804	1,063	443	2
118,121	14,622	44,352	30,813	11,362	5,428	4,168	1,468	618	270	3
32,495	5,062	13,319	8,902	2,578	1,387	872	256	85	34	4
100,164	15,736	45,700	24,322	7,220	3,353	2,581	855	275	122	5
35,717	4,269	16,496	10,967	2,186	1,089	572	136	44	8	6
14,880	1,997	6,018	4,704	1,284	451	282	94	46	9	7
4,511	492	2,101	1,339	307	145	84	24	15	4	8
192	43	77	49	8	8	2	4	1	-----	9
3,783	310	1,817	1,246	215	94	41	9	1	-----	10
6,515	891	2,665	1,970	538	233	131	50	28	4	11
1,792	233	761	566	136	52	27	10	4	3	12
4,498	567	1,662	1,150	438	250	252	103	47	29	13
856	100	328	196	99	54	57	13	5	4	14
986	106	425	312	90	35	14	4	-----	-----	15
1,613	133	390	508	268	219	75	19	1	-----	16
5,373	530	2,541	1,711	570	315	157	38	14	2	17
883	63	175	137	7	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	18
19,060	2,821	7,873	5,103	1,680	749	587	181	67	49	19
10,163	1,306	4,525	2,816	732	360	296	83	29	16	20
487	48	266	159	13	4	2	-----	-----	-----	21
7,895	1,576	4,160	1,556	333	139	95	30	5	1	22
3,848	878	2,038	700	128	48	37	13	2	4	23
5,817	1,065	2,359	1,658	419	175	96	33	9	3	24
3,293	138	1,320	1,082	353	234	139	19	8	-----	25
8,807	558	1,844	1,190	821	183	147	35	18	6	26
5,330	767	2,151	1,341	528	272	184	59	29	9	27
13,822	1,375	4,770	4,086	1,707	799	637	266	116	66	28
10,028	1,401	4,021	2,756	913	460	325	116	28	8	29
5,976	911	2,998	1,362	379	138	114	51	22	1	30
3,929	171	2,054	1,342	218	87	43	12	2	-----	31
10,155	1,737	4,735	2,399	647	305	232	74	19	7	32
582	72	238	192	50	11	11	4	2	2	33
2,711	582	1,472	471	100	45	29	5	3	4	34
133	30	68	29	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----	35
2,460	287	958	798	206	114	87	36	15	9	36
8,301	993	3,207	2,149	821	479	408	151	76	17	37
251	32	127	65	15	6	4	1	1	-----	38
44,160	5,161	17,824	12,497	4,680	2,016	1,372	426	132	52	39
6,203	1,186	2,661	1,670	321	160	144	50	8	3	40
572	126	331	95	14	5	1	-----	-----	-----	41
18,702	2,469	7,938	4,948	1,635	793	614	207	77	21	42
533	69	289	153	19	2	1	-----	-----	-----	43
1,838	244	759	595	159	44	26	9	2	-----	44
31,386	5,191	12,855	7,515	2,722	1,382	1,091	375	180	75	45
2,086	164	679	626	277	117	125	56	26	16	46
2,977	216	1,408	1,021	162	61	60	29	13	7	47
921	172	573	151	18	6	1	-----	-----	-----	48
5,708	1,246	2,165	1,673	946	153	98	21	6	-----	49
7,706	735	4,125	2,315	298	145	68	18	3	1	50
786	117	340	254	45	14	13	2	1	-----	51
2,601	376	1,053	832	190	83	49	15	3	-----	52
5,625	1,335	2,204	1,378	341	186	129	33	11	8	53
2,213	248	698	795	315	76	62	12	7	-----	54
3,082	699	1,211	765	199	85	52	16	4	1	55
10,133	1,757	5,086	1,965	641	305	300	95	23	11	56
195	24	105	52	7	1	5	1	-----	-----	57
63	1	10	18	5	5	19	5	-----	-----	58
221	33	78	47	21	23	17	2	-----	-----	59

TABLE 167.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS CLAS-

[Twelfth Census, Vol

	STATE OR TERRITORY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS.							
		1900				1890			
		Total	Men, at least 16 years of age.	Women, at least 16 years of age	Children, under 16 years of age	Total.	Men, at least 16 years of age	Women, at least 15 years of age.	Children
1	United States.....	5,321,389	4,121,006	1,081,760	168,623	4,251,613	3,327,042	808,686	120,885
2	Continental U S	5,314,589	4,114,343	1,081,608	168,583	4,251,535	3,326,964	808,686	120,885
3	N Atlantic div	2,772,117	2,024,334	668,230	79,558	2,317,736	1,697,290	558,874	62,072
4	S. Atlantic div	497,972	369,523	90,897	37,547	333,889	251,979	60,908	20,507
5	N. Central div.	1,587,801	1,282,531	219,009	35,761	1,249,697	1,076,741	145,646	27,410
6	S. Central div.	313,418	271,155	29,913	12,350	217,275	185,206	23,897	8,172
7	Western div..	193,731	166,800	23,559	3,372	133,438	115,748	14,966	2,724
8	Alabama	52,902	45,580	3,898	3,474	31,137	27,848	1,864	1,425
9	Arizona	3,286	3,186	42	38	458	440	9	9
10	Arkansas	26,501	25,158	700	643	14,143	13,277	463	403
11	California	91,047	71,648	17,285	2,114	72,696	59,065	11,774	1,857
12	Colorado	24,725	22,588	1,894	243	15,016	13,521	1,223	272
13	Connecticut	176,694	130,610	42,605	3,479	140,514	101,318	36,111	3,085
14	Delaware	22,203	17,765	3,579	859	20,479	16,219	2,890	1,370
15	District of Columbia	24,683	20,415	4,162	116	20,406	17,114	3,159	133
16	Florida	34,230	32,138	1,668	374	13,119	11,539	1,312	268
17	Georgia	83,842	66,540	10,929	6,373	52,298	42,779	5,998	3,521
18	Idaho	1,477	1,395	59	23	667	629	21	17
19	Illinois	395,110	325,713	58,978	10,419	280,218	241,882	32,910	5,426
20	Indiana	155,956	133,009	19,266	3,681	110,590	91,960	12,315	3,315
21	Indian Territory ..	1,714	1,625	73	16	167	157	3	7
22	Iowa	58,553	48,417	8,248	1,888	51,037	44,210	5,188	1,644
23	Kansas	35,193	31,171	3,162	860	28,237	24,846	2,510	881
24	Kentucky	62,962	51,101	9,174	2,687	56,558	46,015	8,280	2,263
25	Louisiana	42,210	35,531	5,448	1,231	28,377	20,967	6,798	612
26	Maine	74,816	53,701	18,913	2,202	70,374	46,881	21,061	2,442
27	Maryland	108,325	72,624	29,617	5,884	97,808	67,261	26,492	4,115
28	Massachusetts	497,448	341,783	143,109	12,556	447,270	305,151	133,452	8,667
29	Michigan	162,355	136,627	23,092	2,636	148,076	133,176	12,857	2,641
30	Minnesota	77,234	66,889	9,553	792	69,790	63,522	5,508	760
31	Mississippi	26,418	23,643	1,726	1,049	14,465	12,320	1,236	909
32	Missouri	134,976	106,782	23,683	4,610	124,203	102,418	18,294	3,491
33	Montana	10,117	9,718	287	112	2,386	2,300	75	11
34	Nebraska	24,461	21,059	2,626	776	20,450	18,263	1,473	714
35	Nevada	601	563	18	20	558	543	14	1
36	New Hampshire	70,419	46,847	21,921	1,651	60,111	37,509	20,933	1,669
37	New Jersey	241,582	181,879	51,661	8,042	173,778	131,370	37,095	5,313
38	New Mexico	2,600	2,499	72	29	849	818	16	15
39	New York	849,056	605,686	230,181	13,189	752,066	545,453	194,550	12,263
40	North Carolina	70,570	44,549	15,044	10,377	33,025	22,065	6,227	4,733
41	North Dakota	2,398	2,168	193	37	1,499	1,398	85	16
42	Ohio	345,869	287,789	53,711	4,369	292,982	244,900	41,531	6,551
43	Oklahoma	2,054	1,876	140	38	147	133	3	11
44	Oregon	17,236	15,120	1,821	295	16,760	15,754	806	200
45	Pennsylvania	733,834	574,606	126,093	33,135	570,393	460,939	87,035	22,419
46	Rhode Island	93,313	64,508	29,269	5,036	81,111	49,684	25,602	5,825
47	South Carolina	48,135	29,823	9,752	8,560	22,748	16,664	3,775	2,309
48	South Dakota	3,121	2,776	231	114	2,011	1,846	129	36
49	Tennessee	50,504	42,492	5,841	2,171	37,487	32,644	3,273	1,570
50	Texas	48,193	44,199	2,913	1,041	34,794	31,845	1,977	972
51	Utah	6,615	5,679	818	4,349	218	3,657	486	207
52	Vermont	29,455	24,714	4,478	263	22,119	18,985	2,745	389
53	Virginia	72,702	56,341	12,197	4,164	53,566	40,664	9,655	3,247
54	Washington	33,806	32,825	1,216	265	18,677	18,064	483	130
55	West Virginia	33,272	29,083	3,349	840	19,340	17,074	1,455	811
56	Wisconsin	142,078	120,131	16,266	5,679	120,006	105,320	12,751	1,935
57	Wyoming	2,241	2,179	47	15	1,022	957	60	5
58	Alaska	2,263	2,262	1	-----	78	78	-----	-----
59	Hawaii	4,587	4,595	151	40	-----	-----	-----	-----

¹ Dakota territory, 1880 Total wage-earners, 868, men, at least 16 years of age, 854, women, at least 15 years of age, 8, children, 6

SIFIED AS MEN, WOMEN, AND CHILDREN· 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

VIII, page 982]

AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS				PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF WAGE-EARNERS IN—											
1880				1900			1890			1880					
Total	Men, at least 16	Women, at least 15	Chil-	Men, at least 16	Women, at least 15	Chil- dren, under 16	Men, at least 16	Women, at least 15	Chil-	Men, at least 16	Women, at least 15	Chil-			
1															1
2															2
3															3
4															4
5															5
6															6
7															7
8															8
9															9
10															10
11															11
12															12
13															13
14															14
15															15
16															16
17															17
18															18
19															19
20															20
21															21
22															22
23															23
24															24
25															25
26															26
27															27
28															28
29															29
30															30
31															31
32															32
33	578	574	3	96 1	2 8	1 1	96 4	3 1	0 5	99 3	0 5	0 2	33		33
34	4,793	4,464	120	86 1	10 7	3 2	89 3	7 2	3 5	93 1	2 5	4 4	34		34
35	577	566	5	93 7	3 0	3 3	97 3	2 5	0 2	96 3	0 9	2 8	35		35
36	48,831	29,356	16,184	66 5	31 1	2 4	62 4	34 8	2 8	60 1	33 2	6 7	36		36
37	126,038	86,787	27,099	75 3	21 4	3 3	75 6	21 3	3 1	68 9	21 5	9 6	37		37
38	553	553	4	96 1	2 8	1 1	96 3	1 9	1 8	99 3	-----	0 7	38		38
39	531,533	364,549	137,455	71 3	27 1	1 6	72 5	25 9	1 6	68 6	25 9	5 5	39		39
40	18,109	12,818	2,939	63 1	22 2	14 7	67 4	18 5	14 1	70 8	16 2	13 0	40		40
41	(1)	(1)	(1)	90 4	8 1	1 5	93 2	5 7	1 1	-----	-----	-----	41		41
42	183,609	152,217	18,563	83 2	15 5	1 3	83 6	14 2	2 2	82 9	10 1	7 0	42		42
43	-----	-----	-----	91 3	6 8	1 9	90 5	2 0	7 5	-----	-----	-----	43		43
44	3,478	3,280	96	87 7	10 6	1 7	94 0	4 8	1 2	94 4	2 8	2 8	44		44
45	387,072	284,359	73,046	78 3	17 2	4 5	80 3	15 3	3 9	73 4	18 9	7 7	45		45
46	62,878	37,060	13,270	65 3	29 6	5 1	61 2	31 6	7 2	58 9	29 1	12 0	46		46
47	15,828	13,687	1,023	61 9	20 3	17 8	73 3	16 6	10 1	86 5	6 4	7 1	47		47
48	(1)	(1)	(1)	88 9	7 4	3 7	91 8	6 4	1 8	-----	-----	-----	48		48
49	22,445	19,575	1,196	84 1	11 6	4 3	87 1	8 7	4 2	87 2	5 3	7 5	49		49
50	12,159	11,645	116	91 8	6 0	2 2	91 5	5 7	2 8	95 8	0 9	3 3	50		50
51	2,495	2,042	221	84 3	12 4	3 3	84 1	11 1	4 8	81 8	8 9	9 3	51		51
52	17,540	14,438	2,271	83 9	15 2	0 9	85 8	12 4	1 8	82 3	13 0	4 7	52		52
53	40,184	28,779	6,144	77 5	16 8	5 7	75 9	13 0	6 1	71 6	15 3	13 1	53		53
54	1,147	1,110	25	95 6	3 6	0 8	96 7	2 6	0 7	96 8	2 2	1 0	54		54
55	14,811	12,900	846	87 4	10 1	2 5	88 3	7 5	4 2	90 1	2 4	7 5	55		55
56	57,109	48,255	6,241	84 6	11 4	4 0	87 3	10 6	1 6	84 5	10 9	4 6	56		56
57	391	380	-----	97 2	2 1	0 7	93 6	5 9	0 5	97 2	-----	2 8	57		57
58	-----	-----	-----	100 0	(2)	-----	100 0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	58		58
59	-----	-----	-----	95 8	3 3	0 9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	59		59

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent

TABLE 168 —LOCALIZATION OF SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES, BY STATES 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol VII, page cxxvii]

INDUSTRY	Value of products in continental United States	State.	Value of products in the state named	Per cent of continental United States in the state named
Collars and cuffs	\$15,769,132	New York	\$15,708,541	99 6
Plated and britannia ware	12,608,770	Connecticut	9,538,397	75 7
Oysters, canning and preserving	3,670,134	Maryland	2,417,331	65 9
Leather gloves and mittens	16,721,234	New York	10,854,221	64 9
Clocks	7,157,856	Connecticut	4,545,047	63 5
Coke	35,585,445	Pennsylvania	22,282,358	62 6
Safes and vaults	3,927,867	Ohio	2,407,655	61 3
Whips	2,734,471	Massachusetts	1,651,221	60 4
Liquors, vinous	6,547,310	California	3,937,871	60 1
Brassware	17,140,075	Connecticut	9,269,159	54 1
Iron and steel	803,968,273	Pennsylvania	434,445,200	54 0
Carpets and rugs, other than rag	48,192,851	Pennsylvania	23,113,058	48 0
Corsets	14,878,116	Connecticut	6,846,946	46 0
Boots and shoes, factory product	261,028,580	Massachusetts	117,115,243	44 9
Agricultural implements	101,207,428	Illinois	42,083,796	41 5
Slaughtering and meat packing, wholesale	698,206,548	Illinois	279,842,885	40 1
Turpentine and rosin	20,344,888	Georgia	8,110,468	39 9
Cotton, ginning	14,748,270	Texas	5,886,923	39 9
Liquors, distilled	96,798,443	Illinois	38,208,076	39 5
Glass	56,539,712	Pennsylvania	22,001,130	38 9
Hosiery and knit goods	95,482,566	New York	35,886,048	37 6
Silk and silk goods	107,256,258	New Jersey	39,906,662	37 3
Silverware	10,569,121	Rhode Island	3,834,408	36 3
Salt	7,966,897	New York	2,698,691	33 9
Cotton goods	339,200,320	Massachusetts	111,125,175	32 8
Jewelry	46,501,181	Rhode Island	13,320,620	28 6
Leather, tanned, curried, and finished	204,038,127	Pennsylvania	55,615,009	27 3
Fur hats	27,611,187	Connecticut	7,546,882	27 2
Pottery, terra cotta, and fire-clay products	44,263,386	Ohio	11,851,225	26 8
Paper and wood pulp	127,326,162	New York	26,715,628	21 0

TABLE 169.—POWER USED IN MANUFACTURES 1900, 1890, AND 1880

[Twelfth Census, Vol VII, page cccxxxi]

STATE OR TERRITORY	TOTAL HORSEPOWER.			INCREASE		PER CENT OF INCREASE	
	1900	1890	1880	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890
United States.....	11,320,107	5,954,655	3,410,837	15,845,426	2,543,818	89 8	74 6
Continental U S...	11,298,119	5,954,204	3,410,837	5,343,915	2,543,367	89 8	74 6
N. Atlantic div.	5,253,826	3,104,109	1,809,515	2,149,717	1,294,594	69 3	71.5
S Atlantic div..	1,084,956	468,717	294,186	586,239	174,531	125 1	59 3
N Central div.	3,285,686	1,743,110	1,023,680	1,542,576	714,430	88 5	69.5
S Central div..	1,288,643	442,194	210,520	841,449	231,674	190 3	110 0
Western div....	420,008	196,074	67,936	223,934	128,138	114 2	188 6
Alabama.....	225,146	102,383	27,576	122,813	74,757	120.0	271 1
Arizona.....	9,110	826	580	8,284	296	1,002 9	55 9
Arkansas.....	120,470	38,344	15,733	82,126	22,611	214 2	143 7
California.....	184,366	73,324	32,921	61,042	40,403	83 3	122 7
Colorado.....	45,150	32,784	5,802	12,416	26,982	37 9	464 2
Connecticut.....	270,281	163,233	118,232	107,048	45,001	65 6	38 1
Delaware.....	42,560	26,516	15,428	16,044	11,088	60 5	71 9
District of Columbia.	10,509	11,444	3,143	2,935	8,301	2 8 2	264 1
Florida.....	40,745	16,058	7,147	24,687	8,911	153 7	124 7
Georgia.....	189,706	84,221	51,169	105,485	33,052	125 3	64 6
Idaho.....	6,502	2,001	1,682	4,501	319	224.9	19.0
Illinois.....	615,655	286,666	144,288	328,969	142,378	114.8	98 7
Indiana.....	352,789	190,898	131,770	161,891	59,128	84 9	44 9
Indian Territory	12,690	424	—	12,266	424	2,892 9	—
Iowa.....	125,529	77,809	54,221	47,720	23,588	61 8	48 5
Kansas.....	74,391	43,053	21,079	31,838	21,974	72.8	104.3
Kentucky.....	165,140	82,508	54,929	82,832	27,579	100 1	50 2
Louisiana.....	217,125	80,184	11,346	186,941	18,888	619 3	186 0
Maine.....	271,547	150,508	100,476	121,039	50,032	80 4	49 8
Maryland.....	141,879	73,547	51,259	68,332	22,288	92 9	43 5
Massachusetts.....	824,104	517,897	309,759	306,207	208,138	59 1	67 2
Michigan.....	397,122	256,608	164,747	140,514	91,861	54.8	55 8
Minnesota.....	191,201	112,817	53,880	78,384	58,937	69 5	109 4
Mississippi.....	124,254	55,331	18,450	88,923	16,881	251 7	91 5
Missouri.....	218,372	145,185	80,749	73,187	64,436	50 4	79 8
Montana.....	46,981	2,848	1,498	44,133	1,350	1,549 6	90 1
Nebraska.....	45,756	23,479	8,494	22,277	14,985	94 9	176 4
Nevada.....	1,625	372	716	1,253	2,844	336 8	2 48 0
New Hampshire.....	211,221	116,830	87,750	94,391	29,080	80 8	33.1
New Jersey.....	341,394	180,529	99,858	160,865	80,671	89.1	80 8
New Mexico.....	4,360	1,825	1,359	2,585	466	138 9	34 3
New York.....	1,181,369	776,820	454,143	404,549	322,677	52 1	71 1
North Carolina.....	208,297	73,345	45,088	129,952	28,257	177 2	62.7
North Dakota.....	8,392	3,589	(*)	4,803	(*)	133 8	—
Ohio.....	850,600	418,783	261,143	431,817	157,640	103 1	60 4
Oklahoma.....	9,335	161	—	9,174	161	5,698 1	—
Oregon.....	63,767	32,545	13,589	31,222	18,956	95 9	139 5
Pennsylvania.....	1,859,265	986,789	512,408	872,476	474,831	88 4	92 6
Rhode Island.....	156,550	112,949	63,575	43,601	49,374	33 6	77 7
South Carolina.....	146,225	45,681	25,868	100,544	19,813	220.1	76 6
South Dakota.....	12,611	5,555	(*)	7,056	(*)	127 0	—
Tennessee.....	169,350	84,379	51,952	84,971	32,427	100 7	62 4
Texas.....	240,133	63,580	30,534	171,603	37,996	250.4	124 4
Utah.....	15,010	5,128	4,689	9,882	439	192 7	9 4
Vermont.....	158,095	98,554	63,314	39,541	35,240	40 1	55 7
Virginia.....	171,469	82,448	57,174	89,021	25,274	108 0	44 2
Washington.....	88,802	42,642	4,395	46,160	38,247	108 3	870 2
West Virginia.....	108,566	55,457	37,910	58,109	17,547	95 8	46 3
Wisconsin.....	393,263	173,663	106,063	214,600	72,583	120 1	68 4
Wyoming.....	4,385	1,829	755	2,506	1,074	137 0	142 3
Alaska.....	1,962	451	—	1,511	451	335 0	—
Hawaii.....	20,026	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Excluding Hawaii

* Decrease

* Dakota territory: Total horsepower, 1880, 2,224, increase, 1880 to 1890, 6,920

TABLE 170.—AMOUNT OF EACH KIND

[Twelfth Census, Vol

	STATE OR TERRITORY	Year	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS		Total horse-power	POWER OWNED			
			Total	Report- ing power		Engines			
						Steam		Gas or gasoline	
						Num- ber	Horse- power	Num- ber	Horse- power
1	United States.....	1900 1890 1880	512,649 355,415 253,852	169,541 100,735 85,923	11,320,107 5,954,655 3,410,837	156,360 91,410 56,483	8,761,083 4,581,595 2,185,458	14,896 (1)	143,954 8,930
2	Continental U S..	1900 1890 1880	512,191 355,405 253,852	169,364 100,726 85,923	11,298,119 5,954,204 3,410,837	156,051 91,403 56,483	8,741,338 4,581,305 2,185,458	14,884 (1)	143,850 8,930
3	N Atlantic div..	1900 1890 1880	204,265 162,796 112,680	60,285 43,463 37,345	5,253,826 3,104,109 1,809,515	54,053 37,220 22,139	3,673,555 2,199,937 1,029,920	5,038 (1)	58,359 3,589
4	S Atlantic div..	1900 1890 1880	47,179 30,213 26,488	22,425 11,324 11,822	1,054,956 468,717 294,186	18,849 8,497 5,118	798,965 319,384 143,618	798 (1)	7,340 778
5	N Central div..	1900 1890 1880	182,467 121,416 86,450	52,846 31,860 20,064	3,285,686 1,743,110 1,028,680	49,353 32,454 22,087	2,755,416 1,497,225 799,910	7,504 (1)	68,196 3,410
6	S Central div..	1900 1890 1880	51,042 27,025 18,954	26,302 10,350 8,490	1,233,643 442,194 210,520	27,141 9,718 5,789	1,192,896 399,683 163,076	670 (1)	5,006 676
7	Western div....	1900 1890 1880	27,238 13,955 9,274	7,506 3,729 2,202	420,008 196,074 67,936	6,655 3,514 1,350	320,506 165,070 43,984	784 (1)	4,949 477
8	Alabama	1900 1890 1880	5,602 2,977 2,070	3,659 1,634 1,257	225,146 102,333 27,576	3,427 1,373 551	199,220 91,683 15,779	47 (1)	485 14
9	Arizona	1900 1890 1880	314 76 66	91 21 21	9,110 826 580	132 16 14	7,688 457 370	19	371
10	Arkansas	1900 1890 1880	4,794 2,073 1,202	3,031 1,140 729	120,470 38,344 15,733	3,221 1,172 515	116,291 36,365 13,709	41 (1)	451 7
11	California	1900 1890 1880	12,582 7,923 5,885	3,077 1,614 1,000	134,366 78,324 32,921	2,183 1,481 779	105,857 64,864 28,071	548 (1)	3,283 361
12	Colorado	1900 1890 1880	3,570 1,518 599	829 399 181	45,150 32,734 5,802	830 457 152	40,299 30,641 3,953	82 (1)	524 36
13	Connecticut	1900 1890 1880	9,128 6,822 4,488	2,374 2,185 2,028	270,281 163,233 118,232	2,729 1,791 1,124	178,708 96,178 57,027	178 (1)	1,712 215
14	Dakota ²	1880	251	79	2,224	55	1,421	.....	.....
15	Delaware.	1900 1890 1880	1,417 1,003 746	542 311 317	42,560 25,516 15,428	656 393 254	33,100 21,556 10,643	36 (1)	335 80
16	District of Columbia..	1900 1890 1880	2,669 2,295 971	324 197 115	10,509 11,444 3,143	241 246 118	8,630 10,422 2,263	53 (1)	344 91

¹ Not reported separately² See North and South Dakota.

OF POWER 1900, 1890, AND 1880

VII, page cccxxxv]

POWER OWNED						POWER RENTED			
Water wheels		Electric motors		Other power		To establishments reporting		By establishments reporting	
Number	Horse-power	Number	Horse-power	Number	Horse-power	Electric horse-power	All other horse-power		
39,244 39,008 55,404	1,728,029 1,255,206 1,225,879	16,937 (¹)	311,315 15,569	2,144 (¹)	54,490 4,784	183,867	137,369 88,571	54,012	1
39,168 39,005 55,404	1,726,661 1,255,045 1,225,879	16,912 (¹)	310,729 15,569	2,144 (¹)	54,490 4,784	183,682	137,369 88,571	54,012	2
19,968 21,723 30,403	1,135,569 828,995 779,595	9,279	161,863 8,190	1,242	29,225 2,201	106,396	89,359 61,197	34,327	3
8,347 6,915 9,734	210,314 145,397 145,568	781	19,128 708	177	5,099 417	5,284	8,826 2,033	1,567	4
0,023 6,797 10,602	260,469 215,250 228,770	5,930	110,876 5,095	498	12,008 1,590	45,528	33,193 20,540	15,116	5
3,723 2,753 3,003	66,281 39,402 47,444	388	7,688 911	92	1,396 195	7,931	2,445 1,327	1,688	6
1,107 817 1,062	54,028 26,001 24,002	534	11,674 665	135	6,762 381	18,543	3,546 3,474	1,314	7
1,023 764 931	21,298 10,382 11,797	70 (¹)	3,069 51	19 (¹)	255 20	404	420 283	317	8
10 8 8	442 329 160	30	496	1	75	38	40		9
188 119 149	2,940 1,778 2,024	17 (¹)	279 31	4 (¹)	228 3	211	70 160	44	10
194 190 205	5,164 5,091 4,850	281 (¹)	6,138 393	91 (¹)	1,609 22	9,699	2,616 2,593	1,054	11
64 47 52	1,596 1,723 1,849	40 (¹)	709 58	14	483	1,187	352 276	110	12
1,294 1,365 1,784	71,414 63,417 61,205	442 (¹)	8,710 205	42 (¹)	495 120	4,215	5,027 3,098	2,156	13
36	808								14
177 163 232	6,326 4,671 4,785	188 (¹)	1,277 104	(¹)	1	605	917 104	154	15
5 9 15	369 810 880	29 (¹)	248 70	23	147	100	671 51	69	16

TABLE 170.—AMOUNT OF EACH KIND

	STATE OR TERRITORY	Year	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.		Total horse-power	POWER OWNED			
			Total	Reporting power		Engines.			
						Steam		Gas or gasoline	
						Num-ber	Horse-power	Num-ber	Horse-power
17	Florida.....	1900 1890 1880	2,056 805 426	816 368 244	40,745 16,058 7,147	1,005 460 193	38,267 15,479 6,208	35 (¹)	213 63
18	Georgia.....	1900 1890 1880	7,504 4,285 3,593	4,453 2,002 2,074	189,706 84,221 51,169	3,811 1,565 799	144,855 55,082 21,102	51 (¹)	431 119
19	Idaho.....	1900 1890 1880	591 140 162	211 64 67	6,502 2,001 1,682	161 33 22	4,506 972 546	7	48
20	Illinois.....	1900 1890 1880	38,360 20,432 14,549	9,193 4,913 3,722	615,655 286,666 144,288	7,661 4,967 3,445	524,555 261,865 126,843	1,343 (¹)	9,642 708
21	Indiana.....	1900 1890 1880	18,015 12,354 11,198	6,272 4,292 4,066	352,789 190,898 131,770	6,498 4,523 3,634	314,770 172,506 109,960	820 (¹)	12,600 176
22	Indian Territory...	1900 1890 1880	789 20	341 11	12,690 424	327 13	12,332 349	16	55
23	Iowa.....	1900 1890 1880	14,819 7,440 6,921	4,528 2,051 1,546	125,529 77,809 54,221	3,432 1,969 1,068	100,006 64,697 38,858	973 (¹)	5,326 70
24	Kansas.....	1900 1890 1880	7,830 4,471 2,803	1,623 898 578	74,391 43,053 21,079	1,427 847 396	57,735 34,806 13,468	387 (¹)	3,008 77
25	Kentucky.....	1900 1890 1880	9,560 7,745 5,328	3,666 1,789 1,767	165,140 82,508 54,929	3,661 1,896 1,494	150,323 75,513 45,917	141 (¹)	1,125 223
26	Louisiana.....	1900 1890 1880	4,350 2,613 1,553	2,345 554 402	217,125 30,184 11,346	3,982 684 430	213,545 29,439 11,256	77 (¹)	584 213
27	Maine.....	1900 1890 1880	6,702 5,010 4,481	2,377 2,022 1,918	271,547 150,508 100,476	1,681 965 511	90,751 42,796 20,759	115 (¹)	2,405 10
28	Maryland.....	1900 1890 1880	9,879 7,485 6,787	2,404 1,518 1,532	141,879 73,547 51,259	2,308 1,287 914	118,482 56,545 33,216	339 (¹)	3,242 175
29	Massachusetts.....	1900 1890 1880	29,180 26,923 14,352	8,560 7,207 5,173	824,104 517,897 309,759	6,523 5,084 3,096	579,110 340,774 171,397	474 (¹)	4,157 289
30	Michigan.....	1900 1890 1880	16,807 12,127 8,873	5,834 4,414 3,581	397,122 256,608 164,747	5,770 4,475 3,085	332,598 214,748 130,352	616 (¹)	6,178 237
31	Minnesota.....	1900 1890 1880	11,114 7,505 3,493	3,356 1,519 964	191,201 112,817 53,880	2,716 1,443 569	152,451 83,548 25,191	554 (¹)	4,207 126
32	Mississippi.....	1900 1890 1880	4,772 1,698 1,479	3,224 985 893	124,254 35,331 18,450	3,330 926 635	119,770 32,345 15,001	23 (¹)	278 8
33	Missouri.....	1900 1890 1880	18,754 14,052 8,592	5,041 3,032 2,428	213,372 145,185 80,749	4,575 3,368 2,128	191,558 137,595 72,587	446 (¹)	3,448 457

¹ Not reported separately.² Not reported

OF POWER 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued

POWER OWNED						POWER RENTED.		
Water wheels		Electric motors		Other power		To establishments reporting		By establishments reporting
Number	Horse-power.	Number	Horse-power.	Number	Horse-power	Electric horse-power	All other horse-power.	
91	1,102	8	140	48	861	162		3
45	496	(1)	8		4		18	
70	939							
1,550	40,837	48	1,065	18	493	1,728	297	293
1,121	28,380	(1)	157	(1)	26		457	
1,917	30,067							
72	1,942					6		
32	1,024	(1)	2	(1)	3			
48	1,136							
319	13,175	1,840	36,779	128	4,408	12,471	14,625	3,240
446	15,992	(1)	939	(1)	409		6,753	
751	17,445							
492	15,510	378	5,139	26	290	2,794	1,680	954
698	16,181	(1)	323	(1)	34		1,678	
1,143	21,810							
13	303							
2	75							
513	12,159	211	3,609	16	421	2,766	642	538
622	12,618	(1)	194	(1)	40		190	
1,093	20,363							
231	8,820	105	2,006	53	1,217	1,420	185	15
210	7,617	(1)	110	(1)	220		223	
299	7,611							
572	9,284	114	1,693	12	260	1,732	718	478
337	6,271	(1)	100	(1)	77		324	
653	9,012							
16	383	61	663	21	352	1,401	192	52
6	66	(1)	454	(1)	5		7	
13	90							
2,179	167,264	97	2,037	23	226	7,572	1,242	3,698
2,396	104,602	(1)	191	(1)	39		2,870	
2,887	79,717							
551	13,778	229	3,441	8	525	733	1,678	464
583	15,633	(1)	212	(1)	3		979	
1,004	18,043							
2,342	187,846	823	19,419	116	1,561	13,424	18,585	8,312
2,622	158,932	(1)	2,327	(1)	268		15,307	
3,046	193,362							
998	42,883	289	7,839	41	1,154	4,344	2,121	1,869
1,218	38,986	(1)	577	(1)	77		1,983	
1,746	34,395							
339	26,953	132	2,531	27	287	3,799	973	563
362	27,300	(1)	280	(1)	82		1,481	
650	28,689							
239	3,437	16	228			382	159	51
252	2,746	(1)	3	(1)	17		212	
301	3,449							
358	6,748	598	7,121	32	574	5,624	3,299	1,684
313	4,755	(1)	618	(1)	163		1,597	
537	8,162							

TABLE 170.—AMOUNT OF EACH KIND

STATE OR TERRITORY	Year	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS.		Total horse-power	POWER OWNED			
		Total	Report- ing power		Engines			
					Steam		Gas or gasoline	
					Num- ber	Horse- power	Num- ber	Horse- power
34 Montana	1900	1,080	311	46,981	460	29,374	19	85
	1890	289	94	2,848	72	2,105	(1)	17
	1880	196	63	1,498	31	544	-----	---
35 Nebraska.	1900	5,414	1,215	45,756	848	31,916	364	2,020
	1890	3,014	626	23,479	514	17,021	(1)	58
	1880	1,403	262	8,494	126	2,999	-----	---
36 Nevada.....	1900	228	57	1,625	37	656	9	39
	1890	95	20	872	17	318	(1)	48
	1880	184	26	716	23	608	-----	---
37 New Hampshire . . .	1900	4,671	1,687	211,221	1,091	91,541	57	670
	1890	3,229	1,351	116,830	729	46,888	(1)	8
	1880	3,181	1,653	87,750	156	18,596	-----	---
38 New Jersey.	1900	15,481	4,433	341,394	4,873	283,393	111	3,543
	1890	9,235	2,734	180,529	3,073	158,718	(1)	135
	1880	7,128	2,226	99,858	1,019	72,792	-----	---
39 New Mexico	1900	420	111	4,360	94	3,579	11	64
	1890	127	56	1,825	16	1,492	---	---
	1880	144	78	1,359	19	427	---	---
40 New York.	1900	78,638	19,656	1,181,369	13,960	677,219	1,971	16,810
	1890	65,840	13,895	776,820	10,372	513,560	(1)	1,990
	1880	42,739	11,776	451,143	6,672	234,795	-----	---
41 North Carolina.	1900	7,226	4,984	203,297	3,520	111,798	71	528
	1890	3,667	2,078	78,345	1,298	41,171	(1)	42
	1880	3,802	2,323	45,088	616	15,025	-----	---
42 North Dakota..	1900	1,130	301	8,392	130	6,680	139	903
	1890	382	98	3,589	87	2,985	(1)	12
	1880	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---
43 Ohio	1900	32,398	9,716	850,600	10,911	758,713	1,221	11,593
	1890	23,673	7,216	416,783	7,703	382,301	(1)	1,183
	1880	20,699	6,684	261,143	6,215	222,502	-----	---
44 Oklahoma	1900	370	229	9,335	206	9,020	35	207
	1890	72	11	161	11	161	---	---
	1880	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---
45 Oregon	1900	3,088	1,080	63,767	931	38,956	37	215
	1890	1,523	664	32,545	590	22,430	(1)	2
	1880	1,080	413	13,589	176	4,331	-----	---
46 Pennsylvania	1900	52,185	17,336	1,859,265	20,955	1,611,815	1,687	27,449
	1890	39,349	12,091	986,789	13,751	894,007	(1)	919
	1880	31,232	10,381	512,081	7,913	402,132	-----	---
47 Rhode Island..	1900	4,189	1,390	156,530	1,175	115,876	43	427
	1890	3,377	926	112,949	852	83,477	(1)	18
	1880	2,205	608	68,575	476	41,335	-----	---
48 South Carolina..	1900	3,762	2,418	146,225	2,198	100,971	31	368
	1890	2,382	1,149	45,681	861	29,043	(1)	97
	1880	2,078	1,259	25,868	509	11,995	-----	---
49 South Dakota	1900	1,639	510	12,611	316	9,443	171	1,349
	1890	499	183	5,555	147	4,456	(1)	82
	1880	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---
50 Tennessee	1900	8,016	4,542	169,350	3,594	141,045	74	656
	1890	4,559	2,243	84,379	1,577	68,537	(1)	54
	1880	4,326	2,108	61,952	967	38,888	-----	---

1 Not reported separately.

¹Not reported separately.

²See Dakota.

³Not reported.

OF POWER 1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued

POWER OWNED						POWER RENTED		
Water wheels		Electric motors		Other power		To establishments reporting		By establishments reporting
Number	Horse-power	Number	Horse-power	Number	Horse-power	Electric horse-power	All other horse-power	
51	9,965	78	1,988	17	4,310	1,196	63	5
23	666	(1)	43				17	
39	954							
217	8,943	90	1,532	10	128	866	351	50
196	6,123	(1)	49	(1)	49		179	
245	5,495							
23	929					1		
2	6							
0	108							
1,418	112,755	65	1,467	16	362	2,004	2,422	927
1,437	68,842	(1)	42	(1)	100		955	
2,122	69,155							
756	24,959	804	11,731	205	7,656	4,130	5,976	1,938
639	17,543	(1)	487	(1)	84		3,562	
1,213	27,066							
28	559			1	150	8		
18	323						10	
69	932							
5,839	308,456	2,324	29,860	390	6,080	43,148	34,796	9,805
6,439	231,959	(1)	2,447	(1)	1,141		25,723	
9,752	219,343							
2,624	57,027	70	1,839	23	583	894	623	169
1,903	31,812	(1)	44	(1)	189		87	
2,370	30,063							
20	581	6	44	4	30	127	27	12
16	540	(1)	2	(1)	23		27	
867	24,219	1,722	33,419	106	2,977	8,783	7,866	5,394
1,134	27,342	(1)	1,705	(1)	372		5,880	
2,080	33,641							
2	21	3	12	1	10		65	
339	21,588	27	447			2,243	313	122
276	9,280	(1)	37	(1)	306		490	
373	9,255							
4,067	86,223	4,543	85,434	343	9,985	22,454	15,905	6,133
4,671	82,462	(1)	2,162	(1)	312		6,927	
7,075	110,276							
364	29,035	152	1,926	67	2,595	2,969	3,722	474
344	27,197	(1)	295	(1)	51		1,911	
386	22,240							
666	35,019	124	5,876	5	370	213	3,408	3
611	16,399	(1)	8	(1)	60		74	
1,057	13,873							
50	1,466	7	134	18	99	108	12	
48	1,052	(1)	3	(1)	12			
1,559	24,888	46	823	7	38	1,401	549	231
1,152	15,451	(1)	106	(1)	14		217	
1,332	18,564							

Manufactures.

TABLE 170.—AMOUNT OF EACH KIND

	STATE OR TERRITORY	Year	NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS		Total horse-power	POWER OWNED			
			Total	Reporting power		Engines.			
						Steam		Gas or gasoline	
						Num-ber	Horse-power.	Num-ber	Horse-power.
51	Texas	1900	12,289	5,265	240,183	5,393	231,345	213	1,165
		1890	5,268	1,983	68,530	2,066	65,391	(¹)	167
		1880	2,996	1,334	30,584	1,187	28,026	.....	.....
52	Utah	1900	1,400	423	15,010	292	8,089	7	89
		1890	531	178	5,128	106	2,530	(¹)	10
		1880	640	243	4,689	55	1,154	.....	.....
53	Vermont	1900	4,071	1,972	138,095	1,046	45,142	79	1,186
		1890	3,031	1,552	98,554	600	23,539	(¹)	10
		1880	2,374	1,582	63,314	272	11,088	.....	.....
54	Virginia..... .	1900	8,248	4,233	171,469	2,378	117,267	86	798
		1890	5,915	2,502	82,448	1,841	45,406	(¹)	78
		1880	5,710	2,768	57,174	899	19,710	.....	.....
55	Washington.....	1900	3,631	1,219	88,802	1,450	78,066	31	189
		1890	1,543	578	42,642	644	37,659	(¹)	3
		1880	261	70	4,395	61	3,210	.....	.....
56	West Virginia .	1900	4,418	2,301	108,566	2,232	95,595	93	1,081
		1890	2,376	1,199	55,457	1,043	44,680	(¹)	33
		1880	2,375	1,190	37,910	816	28,456	.....	.....
57	Wisconsin	1900	16,187	5,199	393,268	5,049	274,355	557	4,922
		1890	10,417	2,618	178,668	2,406	120,697	(¹)	274
		1880	7,674	2,154	106,085	1,366	60,729	.....	.....
58	Wyoming.....	1900	334	97	4,335	85	3,486	14	42
		1890	190	41	1,829	52	1,608	.....	.....
		1880	57	10	755	18	717	.....	.....
59	Alaska	1900	63	45	1,962	49	1,078	.....	.....
		1890	10	9	451	7	290	.....	.....
		1880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	Hawaii.....	1900	395	132	20,026	260	18,667	12	104
		1890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		1880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹Not reported separately.

[illegible]

TABLE 171.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 100 PRINCIPAL CITIES COMPARED WITH CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES OUTSIDE THESE CITIES 1900, 1890, AND 1880.

[Twelfth Census, Vol VII, page ccxix]

	1900	1890	1880	PER CENT OF TOTAL			PER CENT OF INCREASE	
				1900	1890	1880	1890 to 1900	1880 to 1890
Number of establishments								
100 cities	186,160	167,844	78,083	36 3	47 2	30 7	10.9	115 1
Outside these cities	326,031	187,561	175,819	68 7	52 8	69.3	78 8	6 7
Capital								
100 cities	\$5,001,154,556	\$3,524,334,525	\$1,384,879,147	51 0	54 0	49.6	41 9	154 5
Outside these cities	\$4,812,679,834	\$3,000,716,234	\$1,405,393,459	49 0	46 0	50 4	60 4	113 5
Wage-earners, average number								
100 cities	2,638,834	2,310,290	1,431,076	49 7	54 3	52 4	14 2	61 4
Outside these cities	2,667,309	1,941,245	1,301,519	50 3	45 7	47 6	37 4	49 2
Total wages								
100 cities	\$1,281,745,031	\$1,140,049,117	\$555,748,845	53 1	60 3	58 6	8 0	105.1
Outside these cities	\$1,089,193,137	\$751,160,579	\$392,204,950	46 9	39 7	41 4	45 0	91.5
Cost of materials used:								
100 cities	\$3,701,237,634	\$2,992,724,848	\$1,910,811,178	50 4	58 0	56 3	23 7	56 6
Outside these cities	\$3,642,390,241	\$2,169,289,030	\$1,486,012,371	49 6	42 0	43 7	67 9	46.0
Value of products								
100 cities	\$6,844,170,314	\$5,621,258,583	\$3,018,413,756	52 6	60.0	56 2	21 8	86 2
Outside these cities	\$6,155,978,845	\$3,751,120,260	\$2,351,165,435	47 4	40 0	43 8	64 1	59 5
Population								
100 cities	17,233,345	13,138,732	9,131,085	22 7	20 9	18 2	31 2	43 9
Outside these cities	68,761,230	49,808,982	141,024,698	77 3	79.1	81.8	18.0	20 6

¹ Not including the population of Indian Territory and on Indian reservations

TABLE 172.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 164 PRINCIPAL CITIES COMPARED WITH CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES OUTSIDE THESE CITIES 1900 AND 1890

[Twelfth Census, Vol VII, page ccxx]

	1900	1890	PER CENT OF TOTAL		Per cent of increase, 1890 to 1900.
			1900	1890	
Number of establishments					
164 cities	211,107	185,998	41 2	52 3	13 5
Outside these cities	301,084	169,407	58 8	47.7	77 7
Capital					
164 cities	\$5,635,669,874	\$3,989,027,870	57 4	61 1	41 3
Outside these cities	\$4,178,164,516	\$2,536,022,889	42 6	38 9	64.8
Wage-earners, average number					
164 cities	3,011,864	2,605,908	56 8	61 3	15 6
Outside these cities	2,294,279	1,645,627	43 2	38 7	39 4
Total wages					
164 cities	\$1,403,665,393	\$1,280,705,675	60 5	67 7	9 6
Outside these cities	\$917,272,775	\$610,504,021	39 5	32 3	50 2
Cost of materials used					
164 cities	\$4,269,796,369	\$3,360,196,050	58 1	65 1	27 1
Outside these cities	\$3,078,831,506	\$1,801,817,828	41 9	34 9	70 6
Value of products					
164 cities	\$7,795,512,760	\$6,272,438,336	60 0	66 9	24 3
Outside these cities	\$5,204,636,399	\$3,099,940,507	40 0	33.1	67 9
Population					
164 cities	19,677,685	14,879,612	25.9	23 6	32 2
Outside these cities	56,316,890	48,088,102	74 1	76 4	17 2

TABLE 173.—SUMMARY FOR 1,340 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES COMPARED WITH CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES OUTSIDE THESE CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES 1900

[Twelfth Census, Vol. VII, page ccxxi.]

	1,340 cities, towns, and vil- lages	Outside these cities, towns, and villages.	PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
			In 1,340 cities, towns, and villages	Outside these cities, towns, and villages
Number of establishments	307, 314	204, 877	60 0	40 0
Capital				
Total ..	\$7, 768, 261, 655	\$2, 045, 572, 735	79 2	20 8
Land ..	\$711, 108, 985	\$316, 259, 295	69 2	30 8
Buildings ..	\$1, 110, 220, 754	\$339, 183, 028	76 6	23 4
Machinery, tools, and implements..	\$1, 951, 128, 008	\$589, 918, 681	76 8	23 2
Cash and sundries.....	\$3, 995, 803, 908	\$800, 211, 781	83 3	16 7
Proprietors and firm members.....	337, 997	234, 572	59.0	41.0
Salaried officials, clerks, etc..				
Total number ..	339, 184	57, 493	85 5	14 5
Total salaries.....	\$353, 640, 111	\$49, 953, 642	87.6	12 4
Wage-earners, average number and total wages				
Total average number.	4, 248, 598	1, 057, 545	80 1	19 9
Total wages ..	\$1, 929, 478, 919	\$391, 464, 249	83 1	16 9
Men, 16 years and over—				
Average number ..	3, 208, 726	899, 539	78 1	21 9
Wages ..	\$1, 654, 665, 340	\$360, 617, 136	82 1	17 9
Women, 16 years and over—				
Average number ..	914, 916	114, 379	88 9	11 1
Wages ..	\$254, 632, 484	\$25, 361, 507	90 9	9 1
Children, under 16 years—				
Average number ..	124, 956	43, 627	74 1	25 9
Wages ..	\$20, 176, 086	\$5, 485, 606	78.6	21 4
Miscellaneous expenses				
Total ..	\$920, 001, 310	\$107, 584, 134	89 5	10 5
Rent of works ..	\$87, 964, 906	\$7, 743, 320	92 0	8 0
Taxes, not including internal revenue	\$37, 303, 492	\$9, 862, 432	79 1	20 9
Rent of offices, interest, etc ..	\$629, 346, 321	\$84, 454, 007	88 2	11 8
Contract work.	\$165, 386, 591	\$5, 524, 375	96 8	3.2
Cost of materials used				
Total ..	\$5, 853, 954, 272	\$1, 489, 673, 603	79 7	20 3
Principal materials, including mill supplies and freight ..	\$5, 699, 129, 874	\$1, 428, 233, 026	80 0	20 0
Fuel and rent of power and heat.....	\$154, 824, 398	\$61, 440, 577	71.6	28 4
Value of products, including custom work and repairing ..	\$10, 537, 154, 489	\$2, 462, 994, 670	81 1	18 9
Population ..	28, 439, 235	47, 555, 340	37 4	62 6

TABLE 174.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR PRINCIPAL CITIES¹ SHOWN SEPARATELY
1900, 1890, AND 1880

[Twelfth Census, Bulletin No 150 (second edition), page 36]

CITY	Year	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
				Average number	Total wages		
209 cities . . .	1900	221,532	\$5,965,011,612	3,183,979	\$1,483,101,040	\$4,566,056,017	\$8,259,821,644
164 cities . . .	1890	185,998	3,989,027,870	2,605,908	1,280,705,675	3,860,196,050	6,272,438,396
100 cities . . .	1880	78,033	1,384,879,147	1,431,076	555,748,846	1,910,811,178	3,018,413,756
Akron, Ohio. . .	1900	431	24,199,310	9,030	3,971,307	13,474,282	23,610,099
	1890	350	14,237,429	5,803	2,693,305	6,928,481	12,550,638
Albany, N Y . . .	1900	1,566	21,328,764	12,389	6,111,059	11,121,501	24,992,021
	1890	1,305	17,270,705	13,011	6,191,299	11,773,241	25,581,486
	1880	804	14,684,130	11,785	4,566,424	12,509,362	21,761,009
Allegheny, Pa. . .	1900	893	50,122,503	20,804	10,352,502	29,478,781	54,136,967
	1890	675	22,253,243	11,857	5,916,525	14,231,758	26,878,979
	1880	424	8,451,059	6,471	2,652,774	8,618,153	13,731,792
Allentown, Pa. . .	1900	491	11,996,971	8,447	3,150,970	9,846,047	16,947,722
	1890	382	6,977,091	5,293	1,910,832	5,102,911	8,876,565
Altoona, Pa . . .	1900	230	8,103,819	8,090	4,619,828	8,376,488	14,250,656
	1890	208	7,955,423	6,216	3,440,298	6,133,222	10,497,019
Amsterdam, N Y .	1900	213	10,119,879	6,769	2,680,359	6,424,315	11,502,316
Anderson, Ind . .	1900	311	5,709,965	4,583	2,303,991	6,204,219	10,941,854
Atlanta, Ga . . .	1900	390	16,045,156	9,356	3,103,969	8,563,724	16,707,027
	1890	410	9,508,962	7,957	3,206,285	5,914,571	13,074,087
	1880	196	2,468,456	3,680	889,282	3,159,267	4,861,727
Auburn, N Y . . .	1900	316	12,810,363	6,530	2,706,948	5,630,925	10,591,109
	1890	258	11,123,238	5,721	2,220,674	8,783,971	9,634,785
	1880	154	4,423,950	4,518	1,658,826	4,052,746	7,719,409
Augusta, Ga . . .	1900	383	8,990,989	7,092	1,806,654	6,234,176	10,041,900
	1890	440	7,770,688	5,714	1,689,941	5,430,871	9,244,850
	1880	60	2,069,275	1,680	448,825	2,247,665	3,139,029
Aurora, Ill	1900	229	6,304,454	4,647	1,952,025	3,490,279	7,370,029
Austin, Tex	1900	279	825,293	967	471,818	896,750	1,921,853
Baltimore, Md . .	1900	6,359	117,062,459	78,738	29,220,460	87,175,134	161,249,240
	1890	5,265	92,723,677	76,489	29,895,500	73,770,001	141,723,599
	1880	3,680	38,581,873	56,316	15,113,489	47,966,447	78,897,064
Bangor, Me	1900	315	2,743,648	2,660	1,291,941	2,740,287	5,172,738
Bay City, Mich . .	1900	376	5,645,525	3,307	1,466,328	3,820,599	7,087,624
	1890	331	9,654,415	4,203	1,576,659	5,043,587	9,069,342
	1880	80	4,235,500	2,238	802,488	3,851,553	5,538,621
Bayonne, N J . . .	1900	225	26,583,058	5,083	2,856,770	34,094,479	39,352,248
Binghamton, N Y .	1900	594	9,295,859	6,106	2,461,084	6,339,365	12,638,547
	1890	704	9,058,661	9,178	3,507,184	7,659,007	15,040,152
Birmingham, Ala .	1900	283	7,434,654	6,675	2,587,221	6,045,552	12,581,066
	1890	283	4,553,478	3,247	1,663,312	3,508,588	7,034,248
Bloomington, Ill .	1900	185	2,465,300	2,030	974,736	2,008,907	3,845,768
	1890	188	2,874,141	2,201	1,007,995	2,025,949	4,081,001
Boston, Mass . . .	1900	7,247	143,311,376	72,142	39,184,191	99,557,019	206,081,767
	1890	7,942	118,198,539	78,476	43,908,437	105,602,569	210,936,616
	1880	3,664	47,298,384	59,090	24,886,499	81,608,520	130,366,993
Bridgeport, Conn . .	1900	832	33,066,890	19,301	9,123,790	19,133,236	37,883,721
	1890	559	19,736,572	12,116	6,381,103	10,428,987	22,274,635
	1880	169	9,736,785	7,473	3,325,935	4,805,389	10,418,212
Brockton, Mass . . .	1900	428	10,193,638	10,986	6,166,462	15,980,653	26,384,881
	1890	537	7,772,452	10,317	5,746,324	11,211,411	21,070,099

¹Includes 209 cities for 1900, 164 cities for 1890, and 100 cities for 1880²Excludes 85 governmental establishments in the District of Columbia, having products valued at \$9,887,355 (See Twelfth Census, Vol. VIII, page 120)³Includes the figures for the cities of New York, Brooklyn, and Long Island City in 1890, and the cities of New York and Brooklyn in 1880, instead of the figures given for New York city in this table

TABLE 174.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR PRINCIPAL CITIES SHOWN SEPARATELY—1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued

CITY	Year	Number of estab-lishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
				Average number	Total wages		
Buffalo, N Y	1900	3,902	\$103,939,655	43,422	\$19,915,817	\$73,359,466	\$122,230,061
	1890	3,565	70,707,145	45,911	20,567,769	54,120,611	100,052,208
	1880	1,183	26,847,987	18,021	7,442,109	27,552,086	42,937,701
Burlington, Iowa. . . .	1900	340	5,235,624	2,598	1,013,998	2,809,536	5,394,196
	1890	223	3,963,986	2,935	1,157,414	3,099,200	5,413,138
Butte, Mont.	1900	212	5,683,033	1,379	1,355,286	3,966,492	8,958,782
Cambridge, Mass. . . .	1900	782	26,662,751	12,986	6,785,070	23,986,633	39,164,013
	1890	1,232	20,331,585	12,581	6,497,963	20,268,534	35,975,089
	1880	379	6,480,799	7,543	3,416,470	20,101,349	26,605,688
Camden, N J	1900	817	16,430,611	8,941	3,824,434	11,499,151	20,451,874
	1890	658	15,244,506	9,444	4,759,182	11,816,151	21,145,637
	1880	320	5,023,835	4,312	1,615,506	4,337,285	7,618,705
Canton, Ohio.	1900	502	10,094,813	6,455	2,970,245	5,604,399	12,258,427
	1890	420	11,387,406	6,360	3,208,641	4,948,508	11,881,810
Cedar Rapids, Iowa . .	1900	241	6,256,801	3,105	1,313,821	8,969,992	12,715,897
Charleston, S C	1900	364	12,473,187	5,027	1,489,966	5,633,578	9,562,387
	1890	566	7,345,459	4,684	1,779,789	4,753,396	9,006,421
	1880	194	1,718,300	2,146	639,080	1,468,375	2,732,590
Chattanooga, Tenn. . .	1900	332	8,103,870	5,472	1,889,795	7,322,573	12,033,780
	1890	294	7,405,646	5,200	2,246,623	4,937,902	10,216,109
Chelsea, Mass.	1900	308	8,211,632	3,332	1,625,375	5,764,409	10,333,549
	1890	347	7,028,356	2,977	1,384,945	4,631,291	8,158,207
	1880	153	1,822,250	1,647	677,737	2,691,911	3,846,250
Chester, Pa	1900	315	18,977,710	7,682	3,462,196	9,261,856	16,421,725
	1890	201	9,397,033	6,559	2,807,341	6,844,825	11,864,899
Chicago, Ill	1900	19,203	534,000,689	202,621	131,065,337	538,401,562	888,945,811
	1890	9,977	359,739,598	190,621	104,069,922	409,493,027	664,667,923
	1880	3,516	63,831,885	79,391	34,646,812	179,194,925	248,995,848
Cincinnati, Ohio	1900	5,127	109,582,142	63,240	27,189,069	77,539,292	157,806,834
	1890	7,832	104,483,032	31,167	36,728,511	92,545,231	196,063,983
	1880	3,275	50,531,900	54,513	19,563,029	62,374,570	105,256,165
Cleveland, Ohio.	1900	2,927	98,303,632	58,810	27,892,689	71,597,595	139,849,806
	1890	2,307	69,732,761	45,915	23,507,940	65,645,649	113,240,115
	1880	1,055	19,430,989	21,724	8,502,935	31,629,737	43,604,050
Clinton, Iowa	1900	224	4,537,200	3,080	1,137,019	4,247,057	6,939,473
Cohoes, N Y	1900	316	11,316,482	8,673	3,140,668	6,120,342	11,636,130
	1890	212	11,275,137	8,641	2,831,923	5,739,967	10,836,260
Columbia, S C	1900	92	5,277,306	3,250	759,200	2,474,628	4,243,030
Columbus, Ohio	1900	914	25,392,136	17,066	7,718,824	20,194,532	39,666,843
	1890	708	16,178,703	12,053	5,658,096	11,183,710	22,887,586
	1880	316	5,379,401	5,490	1,961,394	5,634,496	9,646,679
Council Bluffs, Iowa . .	1900	198	1,176,408	1,179	609,905	1,224,814	2,596,830
	1890	128	1,292,263	1,469	701,723	1,272,946	2,527,388
Covington, Ky	1900	404	4,754,786	3,972	1,555,089	3,107,926	6,803,032
	1890	1,308	6,897,380	6,111	2,956,263	8,228,079	15,999,575
	1880	181	3,182,141	2,925	1,033,463	3,935,727	5,864,530
Dallas, Tex.	1900	373	6,897,015	3,756	1,852,485	6,270,870	11,480,499
	1890	312	5,250,118	3,554	2,015,369	4,354,769	9,054,706
Davenport, Iowa	1900	416	10,774,707	4,348	1,892,737	6,854,677	11,573,670
	1890	475	8,732,122	4,461	1,640,495	6,098,349	10,357,232
	1880	188	2,806,222	1,705	635,469	2,960,668	4,468,978

TABLE 174.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR PRINCIPAL CITIES SHOWN SEPARATELY
1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued

CITY.	Year	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
				Average number	Total wages		
Dayton, Ohio.. .. .	1900	1, 096	\$28, 027, 518	16, 869	\$7, 959, 792	\$16, 800, 911	\$35, 697, 695
	1890	937	13, 469, 964	10, 614	4, 737, 383	11, 686, 149	22, 446, 572
	1880	495	6, 063, 334	6, 025	2, 293, 630	6, 434, 225	11, 985, 483
Decatur, Ill.....	1900	239	3, 632, 263	2, 313	994, 659	3, 690, 802	5, 896, 492
Denver, Colo.. .. .	1900	1, 474	30, 883, 046	10, 926	6, 824, 003	24, 572, 199	41, 368, 698
	1890	762	16, 811, 868	9, 283	6, 653, 585	14, 216, 549	29, 240, 747
	1880	259	2, 301, 850	2, 944	1, 574, 438	5, 715, 215	9, 367, 749
Des Moines, Iowa	1900	494	7, 911, 764	4, 557	1, 942, 509	4, 975, 568	10, 488, 189
	1890	330	3, 877, 140	3, 420	1, 631, 107	4, 408, 377	7, 931, 272
	1880	155	1, 463, 250	1, 378	667, 699	2, 810, 396	4, 220, 709
Detroit, Mich.....	1900	2, 347	71, 751, 193	45, 707	13, 713, 081	52, 349, 347	100, 892, 388
	1890	1, 746	45, 041, 167	34, 535	15, 490, 171	41, 360, 058	77, 851, 546
	1880	919	15, 594, 479	16, 110	6, 306, 460	18, 150, 995	30, 181, 416
Dubuque, Iowa	1900	460	8, 117, 358	5, 503	2, 012, 153	5, 930, 017	10, 952, 204
	1890	262	7, 016, 802	4, 198	1, 715, 876	5, 984, 431	9, 894, 860
	1880	346	3, 446, 866	3, 003	1, 339, 730	3, 837, 346	6, 328, 889
Duluth, Minn.. .. .	1900	433	8, 872, 940	3, 998	2, 145, 444	5, 861, 499	10, 628, 957
	1890	278	5, 332, 447	3, 315	1, 750, 577	5, 435, 654	8, 811, 723
Easton, Pa.....	1900	285	4, 829, 879	3, 912	1, 516, 525	3, 794, 496	6, 746, 078
East Orange, N J	1900	167	2, 311, 585	1, 354	724, 495	1, 583, 435	3, 463, 141
East St Louis, Ill	1900	183	10, 466, 412	5, 642	2, 624, 749	28, 300, 150	33, 559, 611
Elgin, Ill.....	1900	209	8, 603, 283	4, 764	2, 249, 009	2, 953, 582	7, 161, 637
Elizabeth, N. J	1900	419	15, 665, 545	10, 497	6, 024, 497	9, 882, 821	20, 546, 468
	1890	190	7, 785, 553	6, 268	3, 351, 343	4, 511, 626	10, 489, 364
	1880	149	2, 453, 180	3, 849	1, 740, 456	2, 915, 851	6, 828, 027
Elmira, N Y	1900	362	7, 365, 534	4, 914	1, 965, 056	4, 961, 635	8, 558, 786
	1890	539	6, 895, 180	4, 332	1, 874, 565	4, 593, 241	8, 844, 936
	1880	262	2, 653, 762	2, 673	1, 020, 196	3, 114, 412	4, 857, 783
Erie, Pa	1900	644	20, 413, 016	9, 339	4, 574, 625	9, 107, 305	19, 053, 202
	1890	236	12, 812, 594	6, 463	3, 248, 366	6, 145, 680	12, 765, 768
	1880	167	4, 730, 503	3, 767	1, 518, 085	4, 879, 319	7, 683, 856
Evansville, Ind.....	1900	705	10, 059, 375	7, 279	2, 833, 975	7, 504, 660	14, 193, 320
	1890	482	9, 166, 859	6, 815	2, 664, 797	6, 875, 575	12, 809, 334
	1880	312	4, 673, 815	3, 609	1, 356, 006	4, 892, 690	7, 941, 914
Everett, Mass.....	1900	168	6, 107, 735	2, 141	1, 068, 987	2, 725, 197	5, 038, 120
Fall River, Mass.....	1900	785	58, 549, 934	32, 780	11, 739, 129	19, 789, 359	43, 071, 530
	1890	397	37, 199, 470	22, 937	8, 213, 045	17, 685, 671	32, 519, 281
	1880	258	25, 076, 518	17, 035	4, 659, 077	10, 552, 192	18, 913, 584
Fitchburg, Mass.. .. .	1900	308	13, 033, 898	6, 796	3, 113, 078	8, 062, 713	14, 253, 522
	1890	323	7, 563, 522	5, 079	2, 396, 811	6, 414, 105	11, 225, 036
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	1900	397	9, 203, 613	7, 255	2, 928, 969	6, 597, 414	12, 525, 222
	1890	235	6, 999, 600	5, 644	2, 381, 554	5, 048, 585	9, 301, 946
	1880	114	2, 352, 101	2, 735	1, 020, 793	4, 007, 955	5, 816, 924
Fort Worth, Tex.....	1900	209	2, 668, 045	1, 449	845, 477	3, 348, 550	5, 332, 804
	1890	316	3, 194, 032	2, 368	1, 618, 073	6, 826, 446	6, 826, 083
Galveston, Tex.....	1900	295	6, 073, 845	2, 058	981, 827	2, 618, 996	5, 016, 360
	1890	190	5, 122, 612	1, 679	962, 093	3, 253, 083	5, 724, 545
	1880	170	871, 350	684	499, 785	1, 283, 246	2, 375, 965
Gloucester, Mass....	1900	392	4, 687, 559	3, 379	1, 423, 896	4, 882, 660	7, 843, 788
	1890	206	2, 763, 284	1, 563	751, 531	3, 220, 601	4, 851, 405

TABLE 174.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR PRINCIPAL CITIES SHOWN SEPARATELY
1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued

CITY	Year	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
				Average number	Total wages		
Grand Rapids, Mich.	1900	824	\$23,433,760	14,361	\$5,904,670	\$12,348,978	\$24,824,042
	1890	869	15,945,947	11,969	5,279,617	9,391,615	19,851,181
	1880	355	4,864,298	5,172	1,895,072	3,956,663	7,406,007
Hamilton, Ohio	1900	222	12,575,821	5,850	2,626,084	5,535,568	12,008,316
Harrisburg, Pa.	1900	446	8,749,516	7,362	2,949,544	9,402,516	16,064,597
	1890	475	6,716,074	6,314	2,947,291	5,432,303	10,538,444
	1880	274	4,026,457	3,660	1,286,522	4,975,276	7,663,416
Hartford, Conn.	1900	888	30,500,047	18,863	7,608,809	14,108,167	31,145,715
	1890	513	14,126,232	8,311	4,829,428	7,964,936	17,164,318
	1880	268	9,679,126	6,300	2,848,041	6,467,460	11,437,200
Haverhill, Mass.	1900	685	6,801,565	10,600	5,085,882	15,628,972	24,937,073
	1890	784	8,084,272	14,138	6,097,574	13,635,969	25,894,530
Hoboken, N. J.	1900	399	8,331,015	6,443	3,076,235	5,724,626	12,092,872
	1890	289	3,948,782	2,982	1,899,623	3,585,921	7,151,891
	1880	120	484,020	714	281,444	586,746	1,046,136
Holyoke, Mass.	1900	433	26,760,031	13,454	5,730,968	13,673,969	26,283,964
	1890	493	24,411,939	12,305	5,324,935	13,574,788	26,060,315
	1880	122	8,763,903	8,794	2,693,142	7,439,573	13,286,047
Houston, Tex.	1900	509	6,955,850	4,588	2,409,250	5,792,571	10,641,575
	1890	210	3,509,434	2,711	1,353,623	3,638,205	6,832,943
Indianapolis, Ind.	1900	1,910	36,828,114	25,511	10,882,914	42,055,634	68,607,579
	1890	1,189	15,266,685	16,027	7,060,056	21,247,116	36,426,974
	1880	638	10,049,500	10,000	3,917,114	19,198,102	27,453,089
Jackson, Mich.	1900	291	4,617,656	4,206	1,666,680	4,223,891	7,587,526
	1890	220	4,979,444	3,258	1,128,667	2,782,640	5,376,347
Jacksonville, Fla.	1900	195	2,063,663	1,602	645,921	1,007,924	2,312,209
Jamestown, N. Y.	1900	178	8,552,470	4,685	1,800,192	4,096,302	8,218,922
Jersey City, N. J.	1900	965	80,327,678	19,499	9,126,042	52,254,465	77,225,116
	1890	726	18,165,094	11,412	6,243,882	23,206,834	37,376,322
	1880	584	11,899,915	11,138	4,622,655	49,738,985	60,473,905
Johnstown, Pa.	1900	248	16,940,450	6,116	3,213,139	14,445,126	22,559,890
	1890	113	13,230,296	5,369	2,879,569	13,137,331	18,422,989
Joliet, Ill.	1900	465	15,452,196	6,523	3,957,529	17,891,836	27,765,104
	1890	271	9,418,932	2,866	1,723,512	8,894,684	12,732,933
Joplin, Mo.	1900	123	1,411,495	951	516,080	1,854,817	2,961,798
Kalamazoo, Mich.	1900	268	5,796,195	4,293	1,617,299	4,257,010	8,056,908
Kansas City, Kans.	1900	492	18,633,475	10,544	4,886,259	70,386,491	82,768,943
	1890	234	11,629,703	6,355	3,667,239	34,236,637	44,079,389
Kansas City, Mo.	1900	1,797	26,437,307	15,381	7,783,652	18,214,198	36,527,392
	1890	1,478	14,104,620	12,611	7,445,326	16,361,134	31,936,366
	1880	224	2,147,305	2,548	1,420,713	3,723,316	6,382,681
Kingston, N. Y.	1900	344	3,657,551	2,685	1,245,557	2,560,822	5,280,478
	1890	198	3,251,835	2,238	929,078	1,730,637	4,009,574
Knoxville, Tenn.	1900	218	5,151,130	4,714	1,473,543	3,877,772	6,943,595
	1890	205	3,045,661	2,746	1,355,566	2,464,914	5,020,116
La Crosse, Wis.	1900	255	7,230,360	3,009	1,105,985	4,965,850	8,231,749
	1890	200	10,039,872	3,844	1,387,362	5,971,572	9,157,501
Lancaster, Pa.	1900	788	10,803,464	9,349	3,323,748	8,342,709	16,370,281
	1890	599	7,691,314	7,330	2,219,917	6,306,495	11,361,535
	1880	313	3,792,740	4,252	1,177,249	2,942,312	5,404,937
Lawrence, Mass.	1900	546	49,914,035	22,358	8,972,310	26,175,644	44,703,278
	1890	588	29,626,806	15,568	6,092,054	15,145,851	26,550,725
	1880	228	16,098,977	14,372	4,754,755	11,979,848	21,646,357

TABLE 174.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR PRINCIPAL CITIES SHOWN SEPARATELY
1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued

CITY	Year	Number of estab- lish- ments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
				Average number	Total wages		
Leavenworth, Kans...	1900	220	\$3,207,111	1,750	\$833,576	\$2,822,127	\$4,721,373
Lewiston, Me.	1900	282	10,984,871	7,159	2,509,030	4,103,801	8,581,354
	1890	214	8,324,231	7,076	2,418,907	4,828,710	9,073,856
Lexington, Ky	1900	272	1,707,113	1,464	556,613	1,492,152	3,033,007
	1890	183	1,619,880	1,279	550,026	1,256,739	2,708,445
Lima, Ohio.....	1900	195	5,487,584	2,223	1,050,780	4,156,028	6,705,136
Lincoln, Nebr.	1900	250	2,608,992	1,736	789,356	2,173,345	4,105,951
	1890	182	2,360,454	1,640	898,003	1,584,623	3,710,136
Little Rock, Ark. . . .	1900	171	3,434,393	2,751	1,884,722	1,990,081	4,723,118
	1890	124	2,265,324	1,333	635,352	1,396,773	3,120,677
Los Angeles, Cal. . .	1900	1,415	11,742,838	8,044	3,992,738	10,572,660	21,297,537
	1890	750	6,811,488	3,872	2,347,094	5,014,034	9,893,885
Louisville, Ky. . . .	1900	2,307	49,334,701	29,926	10,945,720	41,016,391	78,746,390
	1890	1,700	36,086,985	24,159	9,844,468	28,033,810	54,515,226
	1880	1,105	21,357,013	17,103	5,734,683	20,760,540	34,768,874
Lowell, Mass. . . .	1900	981	46,578,193	31,377	11,821,633	21,727,844	44,774,525
	1890	853	41,911,708	27,778	10,044,408	22,996,138	42,450,509
	1880	283	20,465,192	20,039	5,996,591	10,315,062	33,935,777
Lynn, Mass.....	1900	776	17,011,761	17,492	8,576,042	25,456,798	41,633,845
	1890	1,369	17,919,025	20,318	11,033,166	23,039,987	44,223,515
	1880	343	5,894,675	12,420	5,333,849	17,433,455	26,825,023
McKeesport, Pa. . . .	1900	180	17,876,016	7,605	4,370,381	22,309,161	37,074,136
	1890	118	10,979,812	6,078	3,189,568	10,617,338	17,432,721
Macon, Ga.	1900	182	5,076,005	3,700	1,047,437	3,741,167	6,495,767
	1890	203	3,988,900	3,137	1,057,041	2,664,496	5,171,530
Malden, Mass. ..	1900	242	5,906,279	3,082	1,520,658	4,607,400	7,950,292
	1890	295	7,600,124	4,418	2,115,420	5,901,817	9,592,501
Manchester, N. H.	1900	577	22,426,125	19,032	7,030,966	14,755,610	26,607,600
	1890	386	22,424,968	14,883	5,505,875	11,872,289	20,187,295
	1880	121	15,149,153	10,838	3,370,404	7,001,066	14,136,305
Memphis, Tenn. . .	1900	659	11,189,249	3,433	3,641,435	9,656,969	17,923,059
	1890	345	9,357,821	5,497	2,542,264	7,090,190	13,241,538
	1880	138	2,313,975	2,268	845,672	2,419,341	4,413,422
Meriden, Conn. . . .	1900	260	16,699,004	7,531	3,702,240	5,861,612	13,485,610
	1890	238	13,712,146	7,301	3,763,984	1,900,594	11,962,172
Milwaukee, Wis. . .	1900	3,342	110,363,854	48,328	20,240,656	65,118,719	123,786,449
	1890	2,579	69,145,814	38,850	16,737,261	55,815,485	97,503,951
	1880	844	18,766,914	20,886	6,946,105	28,975,872	43,478,812
Minneapolis, Minn. .	1900	2,368	57,708,204	26,608	12,708,523	78,175,735	110,943,043
	1890	2,723	42,643,764	23,703	11,674,553	54,592,210	82,922,974
	1880	401	9,002,650	5,344	2,582,253	24,274,623	29,973,476
Mobile, Ala. . . .	1900	222	3,294,238	2,827	1,139,605	2,046,400	4,451,062
	1890	261	2,236,318	2,719	950,270	1,814,463	3,526,399
	1880	91	525,708	704	261,643	830,961	1,335,579
Montgomery, Ala. . .	1900	163	2,930,782	2,359	802,188	2,902,051	5,035,190
	1890	138	1,684,271	1,689	634,423	1,753,166	3,234,962
Muncie, Ind.	1900	347	7,793,832	6,294	3,067,748	6,690,155	12,106,648
Muskegon, Mich. . .	1900	200	4,602,390	3,235	1,185,697	2,631,279	5,097,059
	1890	301	9,863,819	3,883	1,608,293	4,795,251	8,278,160
Nashua, N. H. . . .	1900	251	9,587,390	6,442	2,633,398	6,470,716	11,037,676
Nashville, Tenn. . .	1900	489	13,173,422	8,447	2,889,241	10,472,173	18,169,823
	1890	420	9,904,295	7,275	3,052,444	7,994,751	14,590,823
	1880	268	3,892,380	4,791	1,312,765	5,312,527	8,597,278

TABLE 174.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR PRINCIPAL CITIES SHOWN SEPARATELY
1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued

CITY	Year	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
				Average number	Total wages		
New Albany, Ind.	1900	208	\$2,996,512	2,430	\$843,680	\$2,364,138	\$4,179,490
	1890	298	5,842,071	4,165	1,835,341	3,470,492	6,631,924
Newark, N. J.	1900	3,339	103,191,403	49,550	23,999,442	67,105,914	126,954,049
	1890	2,490	62,552,752	42,719	22,137,534	46,020,536	93,476,652
	1880	1,318	25,575,315	29,907	13,115,949	44,534,415	69,051,075
New Bedford, Mass....	1900	618	29,078,410	16,409	6,780,793	12,727,776	25,681,671
	1890	413	20,132,683	10,812	4,378,105	8,581,873	17,025,779
	1880	330	7,681,082	5,812	2,058,751	5,907,874	9,835,955
New Britain, Conn. . .	1900	226	14,115,610	8,438	3,841,117	5,074,396	12,260,782
New Brunswick, N. J..	1900	193	6,028,086	3,726	1,256,034	2,929,882	5,812,757
Newburg, N. Y.	1900	253	5,214,536	3,926	1,665,177	3,123,590	6,497,088
	1890	287	5,778,354	4,096	1,741,476	3,521,078	6,964,287
Newcastle, Pa.	1900	216	13,308,220	4,992	3,226,669	13,646,048	21,040,842
New Haven, Conn.	1900	1,236	30,463,066	20,536	10,016,371	18,493,593	40,762,015
	1890	1,129	19,592,384	15,906	8,185,876	14,400,638	33,390,311
	1880	587	9,703,737	15,156	5,761,374	14,482,163	24,040,225
New Orleans, La.	1900	1,524	46,003,604	19,435	7,645,167	43,361,525	63,514,505
	1890	1,961	26,319,277	22,342	8,275,112	28,271,445	48,295,449
	1880	915	8,565,303	9,604	3,717,557	10,771,892	18,808,096
Newport, Ky.	1900	272	2,848,435	2,561	1,155,361	2,017,773	4,888,169
	1890	1,002	3,471,388	3,776	1,892,177	3,072,131	6,687,987
	1880	94	1,700,715	1,743	711,019	2,526,936	3,990,995
Newton, Mass.	1900	297	5,105,196	3,094	1,581,887	3,065,921	6,322,232
	1890	193	4,393,807	2,390	1,168,910	2,175,249	4,335,764
New York, N. Y.	1900	39,776	921,876,081	462,763	245,021,881	709,109,412	1,371,358,468
	1890	37,163	622,982,074	415,552	236,250,857	538,596,570	1,084,850,236
	1880	16,923	251,223,975	275,920	120,626,680	423,356,534	659,205,230
Norfolk, Va.	1900	445	6,425,099	4,334	1,571,229	5,283,975	9,397,855
	1890	374	3,417,454	2,891	1,016,390	2,542,790	5,100,408
	1880	105	570,276	752	317,528	861,026	1,455,987
Norristown, Pa.	1900	210	4,069,449	3,429	1,168,942	2,467,861	4,821,745
North Adams, Mass. ...	1900	231	14,563,492	6,796	2,949,010	5,410,262	11,682,663
Oakland, Cal.	1900	752	6,364,651	4,012	2,129,598	4,277,647	9,174,257
	1890	342	6,629,468	3,918	2,568,934	4,687,699	9,112,778
	1880	72	1,371,467	1,387	799,917	2,012,695	3,181,066
Omaha, Nebr.	1900	838	34,478,014	7,537	3,804,076	22,211,573	43,168,876
	1890	675	18,319,594	8,223	4,863,512	29,260,102	42,839,321
	1880	154	1,835,300	1,688	726,918	2,527,476	4,280,566
Orange, N. J.	1900	284	1,937,457	2,712	1,428,284	2,259,135	4,694,335
Oshkosh, Wis.	1900	285	8,018,038	4,587	1,762,410	4,742,744	8,781,248
	1890	423	6,461,812	4,917	1,713,022	4,668,843	8,620,626
Oswego, N. Y.	1900	207	7,322,907	3,845	1,543,905	4,611,975	8,137,950
	1890	249	6,254,200	2,967	1,102,352	4,604,096	7,482,378
	1880	178	2,511,238	2,007	726,416	3,423,382	5,267,966
Passaic, N. J.	1900	185	23,279,421	7,102	2,778,278	7,971,505	14,031,254
Paterson, N. J.	1900	995	43,510,481	30,190	12,812,538	20,882,153	52,287,975
	1890	599	27,603,549	23,198	10,439,725	22,480,727	42,263,531
	1880	340	11,613,442	18,755	6,679,437	13,992,233	25,839,300
Pawtucket, R. I.	1900	534	22,399,187	12,776	5,230,268	12,933,104	24,080,323
	1890	371	16,693,984	8,919	3,552,529	9,413,654	16,303,729
Peoria, Ill.	1900	871	27,971,613	8,022	3,901,186	14,986,348	43,871,596
	1890	556	15,085,862	6,816	3,538,216	9,996,379	50,535,023
	1880	296	4,160,707	4,067	1,507,666	9,556,476	14,228,134

¹ Figures are for New York, Kings, Queens, and Richmond counties² Figures are for New York and Brooklyn cities and Queens and Richmond counties

TABLE 174.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR PRINCIPAL CITIES SHOWN SEPARATELY:
1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued

CITY	Year	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
				Average number	Total wages		
Petersburg, Va.	1900	225	\$3,960,987	4,780	\$1,043,550	\$3,747,656	\$6,464,464
	1890	271	3,911,240	5,108	1,128,551	4,384,462	7,167,004
	1880	115	1,755,415	4,196	602,749	3,290,116	4,643,015
Philadelphia, Pa.	1900	15,887	476,529,407	246,445	111,847,076	326,877,441	603,466,526
	1890	18,166	375,249,715	234,647	113,306,173	311,645,804	577,234,446
	1880	8,451	178,765,206	174,952	61,152,952	190,451,376	309,424,156
Pittsburg, Pa.	1900	1,938	193,162,900	69,977	36,684,568	116,883,174	203,261,251
	1890	1,420	108,363,838	52,968	29,889,486	69,892,195	126,859,657
	1880	1,112	52,645,010	36,980	17,168,989	42,109,777	75,915,033
Pittsfield, Mass.	1900	261	6,084,849	3,863	1,627,790	3,616,578	7,135,770
Portland, Me.	1900	639	6,991,251	5,699	2,612,817	5,566,225	11,440,201
	1890	662	6,887,557	5,338	2,413,893	6,286,438	11,371,487
	1880	302	4,243,225	7,129	1,541,997	6,513,962	9,832,931
Portland, Oreg.	1900	1,064	13,831,500	8,572	4,947,876	13,812,086	23,451,132
	1890	569	16,863,568	8,653	6,220,337	12,807,106	25,427,603
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1900	377	5,683,058	3,482	1,583,268	3,475,100	6,826,739
	1890	303	4,850,650	3,323	1,495,796	3,200,593	6,254,132
	1880	140	3,723,700	2,482	761,711	2,731,289	4,392,900
Providence, R. I.	1900	1,933	83,513,679	44,978	19,998,362	46,857,130	83,168,897
	1890	1,934	61,133,598	38,987	17,685,890	39,794,241	77,467,238
	1880	1,205	27,177,006	22,891	9,464,110	22,794,227	42,597,512
Pueblo, Colo.	1900	241	12,374,248	4,911	3,044,280	22,589,669	30,795,481
	1890	102	1,278,792	987	629,759	999,966	2,374,631
Quincy, Ill.	1900	421	6,879,846	4,509	1,918,452	4,952,797	9,234,988
	1890	394	6,554,810	4,577	1,966,408	5,701,973	10,395,102
	1880	318	4,078,200	3,326	1,271,995	5,089,830	8,103,277
Quincy, Mass.	1900	339	2,203,197	2,546	1,378,823	1,800,260	3,948,932
Racine, Wis.	1900	252	16,753,215	6,785	2,994,100	6,253,872	12,502,796
	1890	190	11,533,207	4,460	2,009,869	4,340,308	8,462,359
Reading, Pa.	1900	843	27,975,623	19,165	7,544,950	19,089,832	36,902,511
	1890	435	14,083,874	12,211	4,780,470	12,009,332	20,855,165
	1880	329	7,488,256	6,685	2,219,290	8,354,310	13,168,595
Richmond, Va.	1900	763	20,848,620	16,692	5,181,659	13,161,697	28,900,616
	1890	966	16,785,242	16,891	5,753,863	14,014,214	27,792,672
	1880	598	6,894,386	14,047	3,006,456	12,141,512	20,790,106
Roanoke, Va.	1900	120	2,057,754	2,688	1,178,542	3,730,926	5,709,817
Rochester, N. Y.	1900	2,616	49,086,212	33,408	13,832,122	32,082,063	69,129,820
	1890	1,892	46,301,058	28,962	13,144,957	33,320,398	65,091,156
	1880	784	13,141,870	14,556	5,207,713	16,414,515	26,413,266
Rockford, Ill.	1900	450	14,126,834	6,620	2,765,709	6,928,941	12,586,116
	1890	245	7,715,069	4,867	2,166,096	4,248,001	8,888,904
Sacramento, Cal.	1900	275	7,369,013	4,365	2,977,764	6,057,837	11,141,896
	1890	302	5,654,782	4,186	2,652,869	6,033,317	10,424,582
	1880	160	1,672,400	924	547,692	2,911,889	4,093,934
Saginaw, Mich.	1900	480	7,558,806	4,866	1,936,558	5,816,237	10,034,499
	1890	335	12,406,823	5,305	2,271,623	6,587,763	11,303,006
St. Joseph, Mo.	1900	440	11,063,825	7,429	3,109,647	25,068,215	31,690,736
	1890	276	5,230,697	4,579	1,970,231	7,848,353	11,916,141
	1880	238	1,423,650	2,258	896,762	3,210,080	5,143,585
St. Louis, Mo.	1900	6,732	162,179,331	82,672	38,191,076	117,861,443	233,629,733
	1890	6,148	141,872,386	82,911	41,794,734	122,216,570	229,157,343
	1880	2,924	50,882,885	41,825	17,743,532	75,379,867	114,333,375
St. Paul, Minn.	1900	1,591	28,208,339	17,593	7,669,805	19,464,570	38,541,030
	1890	1,442	22,501,211	16,279	8,394,550	15,867,573	33,035,073
	1880	593	3,738,791	5,230	2,254,840	5,719,067	10,286,363

TABLE 174.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR PRINCIPAL CITIES SHOWN SEPARATELY
1900, 1890, AND 1880—Continued.

CITY	Year	Number of estab- lish- ments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
				Average number	Total wages		
Salem, Mass.....	1900	446	\$7,450,935	6,424	\$2,842,678	\$7,159,937	\$12,257,449
	1890	513	6,250,164	6,127	1,973,966	4,788,643	8,522,751
	1880	241	3,978,850	4,181	1,401,592	7,264,447	9,926,564
Salt Lake City, Utah...	1900	432	4,048,906	2,977	1,601,253	2,743,674	6,109,409
	1890	175	3,354,035	1,986	1,205,454	1,966,818	4,624,419
	1880	166	860,415	928	425,537	812,786	1,610,133
San Antonio, Tex.....	1900	312	4,252,197	3,073	1,755,008	3,284,524	6,821,797
	1890	309	3,004,425	2,022	1,216,936	2,387,984	5,623,612
	1880	71	310,050	361	137,781	323,476	642,412
San Francisco, Cal.....	1900	4,002	80,103,367	41,978	22,037,527	79,492,952	133,069,416
	1890	4,059	74,834,301	41,764	24,591,116	78,656,470	135,625,754
	1880	2,969	35,358,639	28,407	14,918,834	47,966,677	77,801,949
San Jose, Cal.....	1900	349	3,534,136	1,802	858,048	2,447,365	4,584,072
Savannah, Ga.....	1900	155	5,716,491	2,370	1,176,150	3,915,884	6,461,816
	1890	244	5,379,774	2,419	1,059,348	3,297,804	6,319,066
	1880	120	1,102,970	1,130	447,640	2,457,606	3,396,297
Schenectady, N Y....	1900	388	6,517,864	4,431	2,527,352	4,953,682	9,238,387
Scranton, Pa.....	1900	710	19,954,525	12,669	5,191,522	18,411,022	27,646,418
	1890	177	16,237,271	8,825	3,923,834	16,922,753	24,341,745
	1880	216	4,470,631	3,649	1,313,287	6,671,479	8,561,850
Seattle, Wash.....	1900	953	10,131,651	8,480	5,575,253	14,211,191	26,373,402
	1890	881	4,753,283	3,768	3,083,781	4,778,384	10,203,007
Sheboygan, Wis.....	1900	206	7,766,616	5,338	1,673,236	3,995,102	7,469,202
Shenandoah, Pa.....	1900	78	374,057	210	88,555	180,224	479,336
Sioux City, Iowa.....	1900	329	5,691,644	3,104	1,485,066	10,669,672	15,469,702
	1890	196	5,222,626	2,629	1,520,576	10,295,190	14,119,843
Somerville, Mass.....	1900	378	10,131,596	4,342	2,199,491	17,346,772	21,776,511
	1890	404	3,833,859	2,789	1,857,037	4,420,128	7,307,522
	1880	100	1,632,795	1,296	564,508	4,608,192	5,852,585
South Bend, Ind.....	1900	302	18,156,638	8,257	3,409,637	7,510,806	14,236,331
	1890	208	11,252,887	5,750	2,504,562	4,607,716	9,812,513
South Omaha, Nebr....	1900	139	16,471,329	6,606	3,268,591	61,277,486	70,080,941
Spokane, Wash.....	1900	213	2,678,823	1,779	1,080,618	2,854,463	5,427,540
Springfield, Ill.....	1900	320	5,030,433	3,871	1,780,891	3,290,207	6,612,286
	1890	374	3,641,415	2,853	1,390,307	3,790,764	6,562,470
	1880	116	1,709,775	1,698	656,253	3,156,279	4,123,883
Springfield, Mass.....	1900	817	17,105,947	10,123	5,176,299	9,194,841	21,207,089
	1890	692	13,199,283	9,159	4,843,636	7,817,594	17,040,692
	1880	434	9,177,250	7,360	2,906,130	7,726,119	12,891,826
Springfield, Mo.....	1900	245	2,111,043	2,127	1,017,345	2,274,705	4,126,871
	1890	277	1,454,613	1,296	584,353	1,657,877	3,062,095
Springfield, Ohio.....	1900	305	14,091,175	6,638	3,160,119	5,569,261	12,777,173
	1890	372	14,567,931	6,101	2,662,672	4,752,062	10,760,965
	1880	170	7,255,953	3,970	1,637,212	4,550,569	8,462,443
Superior, Wis.....	1900	185	5,882,562	1,958	925,776	5,396,730	7,527,703
Syracuse, N. Y.....	1900	1,383	31,358,055	14,917	6,735,177	14,771,128	31,948,055
	1890	1,246	22,853,424	15,570	6,733,010	14,104,504	29,297,241
	1880	724	8,186,818	10,966	3,042,135	8,544,436	14,695,674
Tacoma, Wash....	1900	381	3,146,691	4,347	2,356,028	12,029,497	12,029,497
	1890	225	7,227,201	3,658	2,723,235	5,171,658	10,432,955
Taunton, Mass.....	1900	284	11,737,399	7,102	3,331,680	5,993,237	12,594,814
	1890	316	7,891,332	6,148	2,837,194	4,799,237	9,986,829
	1880	148	4,086,134	5,154	2,083,185	4,272,451	7,618,953

TABLE 174.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR PRINCIPAL CITIES SHOWN SEPARATELY,
1900, 1890, AND 1880—Concluded

CITY	Year	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
				Average number	Total wages		
Terre Haute, Ind . . .	1900	429	\$8,938,107	5,427	\$2,298,585	\$8,029,265	\$27,784,619
	1890	367	4,965,184	4,720	1,789,442	6,785,616	18,720,529
	1880	224	2,566,750	3,376	1,406,352	6,743,719	9,185,246
Toledo, Ohio	1900	1,050	25,591,916	15,383	6,845,687	21,986,798	37,372,355
	1890	784	12,700,372	9,247	4,333,322	12,189,924	21,651,574
	1880	440	5,534,285	6,738	2,260,456	6,355,399	10,600,074
Topeka, Kans	1900	399	8,891,530	3,758	2,110,721	6,023,934	9,977,605
	1890	371	3,282,899	3,044	1,579,353	3,670,106	6,752,449
Trenton, N J	1900	570	26,174,895	14,457	6,791,026	18,057,504	31,645,695
	1890	885	19,278,041	18,763	6,834,404	12,625,400	25,628,223
	1880	404	6,966,830	8,902	3,150,119	7,421,399	12,712,762
Troy, N Y...	1900	662	23,531,622	21,564	8,571,923	11,291,740	28,209,259
	1890	840	24,030,753	23,901	8,291,580	18,150,156	29,218,750
	1880	513	13,413,853	22,431	6,744,144	13,442,319	26,492,863
Utica, N Y.... . . .	1900	733	19,289,502	10,759	4,148,415	9,405,370	19,550,850
	1890	565	14,332,510	11,627	3,418,614	7,790,766	15,615,715
	1880	317	5,905,635	6,710	1,917,657	5,180,695	8,873,806
Waco, Tex.	1900	166	2,096,741	1,227	469,129	1,477,642	2,693,907
Waltham, Mass . . .	1900	275	9,152,169	5,392	2,630,929	2,317,792	6,934,381
Warwick, R I . . .	1900	104	8,413,833	5,594	1,858,462	2,622,789	6,197,506
Washington, D C . .	1900	2,754	41,981,245	24,693	14,643,714	19,369,571	47,647,622
	1890	2,295	28,865,089	20,406	12,264,142	17,194,667	39,331,137
	1880	971	5,552,526	7,146	3,924,612	5,365,400	11,582,316
Waterbury, Conn. .	1900	404	23,421,640	14,914	7,564,198	19,821,401	33,778,905
	1890	219	17,682,500	9,840	4,984,866	8,715,921	17,712,829
Watertown, N Y... .	1900	289	8,281,845	3,760	1,821,477	4,152,344	7,881,977
West Hoboken, N J	1900	177	4,042,373	3,028	1,218,244	2,829,789	5,491,760
Wheeling, W Va . . .	1900	406	13,224,577	7,219	3,096,730	9,076,978	16,717,544
	1890	418	8,494,630	6,107	2,471,162	7,381,910	13,022,589
	1880	227	4,668,268	5,512	2,192,255	5,203,931	9,259,844
Wichita, Kans . . .	1900	328	2,108,524	1,505	639,271	3,000,661	5,724,068
	1890	144	3,062,696	1,445	673,994	3,080,478	5,071,913
Wilkesbarre, Pa. . .	1900	438	10,501,537	5,977	2,286,676	5,167,777	10,758,348
	1890	270	5,598,139	4,141	1,508,226	4,026,579	7,746,371
	1880	89	1,146,500	645	223,399	660,649	1,133,344
Williamsport, Pa . .	1900	396	9,863,811	5,595	2,065,930	6,420,337	11,190,600
	1890	302	12,335,423	5,653	2,271,531	5,919,254	11,107,037
Wilmington, Del . .	1900	759	28,372,043	16,055	7,439,210	19,451,815	34,053,321
	1890	590	20,585,646	13,370	6,707,897	13,060,132	21,568,125
	1880	258	10,744,389	7,552	3,174,821	7,884,817	13,200,370
Wilmington, N C . .	1900	131	2,968,199	1,850	568,250	1,734,051	2,460,028
	1890	121	1,752,667	1,358	460,608	1,014,384	1,904,147
Woonsocket, R I . .	1900	242	14,279,361	8,093	3,080,280	7,563,204	15,627,539
	1890	201	10,096,619	6,190	2,141,229	5,532,286	9,613,264
Worcester, Mass . .	1900	1,071	42,966,743	25,593	12,894,734	26,666,176	53,318,783
	1890	996	25,230,620	20,244	10,120,414	21,208,904	39,533,869
	1880	638	11,247,104	16,248	6,792,382	16,274,319	26,712,093
Yonkers, N Y	1900	387	13,097,205	8,615	3,883,892	10,555,218	19,580,324
	1890	628	10,989,789	10,443	5,073,977	10,995,699	21,819,017
York, Pa	1900	464	9,640,784	7,785	2,679,175	6,078,070	11,961,706
	1890	350	3,842,453	3,669	1,320,418	3,170,810	5,968,223
Youngstown, Ohio	1900	260	22,860,097	9,150	4,951,460	23,511,769	34,801,101
	1890	245	7,542,742	5,486	3,295,952	9,380,929	14,667,260
Zanesville, Ohio. . .	1900	293	5,162,067	4,603	1,756,005	3,756,489	7,163,839
	1890	301	4,200,409	3,385	1,325,590	3,331,626	6,053,484

¹ Includes, for comparative purposes, 85 governmental establishments in the District of Columbia, having products valued at \$9,887,355, the statistics of such establishments for 1890 not being separable (See Twelfth Census, Vol VIII, page 120)

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES 1900¹

[Twelfth Census, Vol VIII, page 1006]

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
			Average number	Total wages		
Total	307, 433	\$7, 771, 225, 987	4, 250, 306	\$1, 930, 450, 703	\$5, 856, 380, 318	\$10, 541, 767, 614
Aberdeen, Miss	32	179, 625	194	40, 229	110, 914	228, 278
Abilene, Kans	70	232, 181	192	63, 251	365, 596	534, 619
Abington, Mass	67	758, 395	1, 568	713, 181	1, 712, 764	2, 684, 641
Adams, Mass	107	6, 646, 981	3, 315	1, 234, 459	1, 839, 969	4, 189, 239
Adrian, Mich	166	1, 756, 050	1, 151	499, 879	1, 041, 707	2, 424, 678
Akron, Ohio	431	24, 199, 310	9, 030	3, 971, 807	13, 474, 282	23, 610, 099
Albany, N Y	1, 566	21, 828, 764	12, 389	6, 111, 059	11, 121, 501	24, 992, 021
Albert Lea, Minn	83	406, 426	386	146, 104	402, 032	750, 100
Albion, Mich	61	1, 420, 593	520	221, 913	503, 879	1, 080, 426
Albion, N Y	58	352, 261	235	87, 245	203, 695	405, 774
Albuquerque, N Mex	102	793, 644	926	497, 268	953, 597	1, 879, 413
Alexandria, Ind	95	3, 062, 182	1, 903	993, 815	1, 237, 069	2, 929, 596
Alexandria, Va	172	1, 779, 334	1, 065	443, 024	788, 671	1, 890, 333
Allegan, Mich	54	194, 458	184	65, 371	218, 375	363, 278
Allegheny, Pa	893	50, 122, 503	20, 804	10, 352, 502	29, 478, 781	54, 136, 967
Allentown, Pa	491	11, 996, 971	8, 447	3, 150, 970	9, 816, 047	16, 947, 722
Alliance, Ohio	145	5, 804, 953	1, 749	784, 989	1, 906, 204	3, 730, 144
Alpena, Mich	98	2, 585, 476	1, 004	420, 334	1, 470, 613	2, 445, 896
Alton, Ill	160	2, 967, 168	2, 360	1, 127, 545	2, 654, 463	4, 638, 085
Altos, Pa	230	8, 108, 819	8, 090	4, 619, 828	8, 376, 488	14, 250, 656
Americus, Ga	47	393, 736	544	202, 533	813, 395	664, 706
Amesbury, Mass	152	2, 949, 565	2, 347	1, 027, 222	2, 090, 449	3, 898, 251
Amherst, Mass	67	559, 085	525	253, 906	716, 093	1, 816, 143
Amsterdam, N Y	213	10, 119, 879	6, 769	2, 680, 859	6, 424, 315	11, 502, 316
Anaconda, Mont	57	17, 135, 601	2, 434	2, 198, 005	12, 098, 075	21, 334, 952
Anderson, Ind	311	5, 709, 965	4, 583	2, 363, 994	6, 204, 219	10, 941, 854
Anderson, S C	52	1, 280, 111	910	166, 313	637, 879	1, 127, 483
Andover, Mass	67	2, 096, 294	1, 103	436, 212	1, 073, 222	1, 888, 329
Angola, Ind	38	201, 548	141	47, 300	268, 280	420, 937
Annapolis, Md	91	188, 195	244	101, 608	170, 043	393, 086
Ann Arbor, Mich	231	1, 304, 694	1, 187	462, 181	1, 238, 260	2, 340, 138
Annisston, Ala	59	2, 396, 273	1, 997	649, 983	1, 414, 873	2, 594, 758
Anoka, Minn	47	620, 833	291	123, 908	1, 451, 288	1, 847, 812
Ansonia, Conn	94	6, 309, 281	3, 407	1, 769, 361	15, 051, 022	16, 736, 179
Antigo, Wis	65	469, 185	373	147, 591	385, 939	728, 755
Appleton, Wis	240	4, 975, 397	2, 226	951, 147	3, 251, 621	5, 330, 669
Argentine, Kans	45	10, 753, 128	741	436, 226	15, 016, 721	20, 337, 170
Arkansas City, Kans	74	677, 649	319	151, 963	725, 361	1, 078, 555
Arlington, Mass	90	406, 128	323	197, 099	268, 934	681, 010
Asheville, N C	135	1, 405, 923	1, 136	354, 511	1, 065, 023	1, 866, 109
Ashland, Ky	82	2, 980, 975	1, 620	575, 152	3, 046, 856	4, 595, 809
Ashland, Pa	54	307, 871	168	85, 640	132, 909	274, 765
Ashland, Wis	129	6, 017, 653	1, 830	875, 715	1, 929, 656	4, 157, 718
Aspen, Colo	53	104, 675	68	41, 939	87, 084	206, 447
Ashtabula, Ohio	90	764, 127	440	188, 562	575, 249	997, 848
Astoria, Oreg	81	3, 145, 983	841	419, 201	1, 530, 436	2, 528, 370
Atchison, Kans	111	1, 139, 313	881	415, 816	1, 699, 953	2, 600, 459
Athens, Ga	69	801, 744	844	175, 183	553, 201	950, 234
Athens, N Y	16	236, 610	256	101, 207	178, 777	354, 540
Athens, Ohio	39	306, 632	215	95, 865	158, 314	366, 052
Athens, Pa	51	843, 719	589	220, 250	618, 956	1, 012, 183
Atchafalpa, Mass	129	1, 722, 593	1, 455	668, 445	1, 307, 815	2, 549, 704
Atlanta, Ga	390	16, 045, 156	9, 356	3, 103, 989	8, 563, 524	16, 707, 027
Attica, Ind	46	389, 945	313	94, 550	250, 291	955, 478
Attleboro, Mass	179	5, 833, 100	5, 106	2, 354, 880	4, 106, 820	9, 442, 752
Auburn, Ind	59	620, 612	470	193, 080	655, 775	1, 152, 250
Auburn, Me	147	3, 372, 694	2, 908	1, 262, 010	4, 144, 815	6, 326, 851
Auburn, N Y	316	12, 810, 363	6, 530	2, 706, 948	5, 630, 925	10, 591, 109
Augusta, Ga	383	8, 990, 989	7, 092	1, 806, 654	6, 234, 176	10, 041, 900
Augusta, Me	171	3, 488, 474	2, 227	798, 638	1, 459, 662	3, 822, 679

¹Includes Honolulu, Hawaii, in addition to cities, towns, and villages, included in Table 173

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES: 1900—Continued

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Number of establishments	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
			Average number	Total wages		
Aurora, Ill.....	229	\$6,304,454	4,647	\$1,952,025	\$3,490,279	\$7,370,029
Aurora, Ind.....	59	515,494	515	172,542	481,483	877,139
Au Sable, Mich.....	6	9,380	38	17,700	25,644	57,725
Austin, Minn.....	69	469,671	265	107,206	474,286	757,455
Austin, Tex.....	279	825,293	967	471,818	896,750	1,921,853
Baker City, Oreg.....	79	482,181	345	218,433	398,986	944,872
Baldwinsville, N. Y.....	55	821,470	349	168,976	628,762	1,085,262
Ballston Spa, N. Y.....	62	3,415,471	992	439,183	2,107,160	3,075,836
Baltimore, Md.....	6,359	117,062,459	78,738	29,220,460	87,175,134	161,249,240
Bangor, Me.....	315	2,743,648	2,669	1,291,941	2,740,287	5,172,733
Bangor, Pa.....	73	804,517	944	348,687	552,647	1,230,350
Baraboo, Wis.....	75	371,969	405	178,509	346,458	695,731
Barberton, Ohio.....	27	3,866,386	1,115	461,082	1,804,453	3,256,844
Barnesville, Ga.....	16	528,408	572	117,703	596,399	1,024,949
Barnesville, Ohio.....	56	508,124	418	183,033	358,674	657,060
Barre, Vt.....	239	1,343,544	2,123	1,315,790	998,625	3,242,274
Batavia, Ill.....	37	2,020,528	838	364,812	1,091,220	1,868,989
Batavia, N. Y.....	126	3,532,968	1,773	753,494	1,425,436	2,993,297
Bath, Me.....	142	3,256,726	2,249	1,191,092	2,126,388	4,036,315
Battle Creek, Mich.....	177	7,354,492	2,323	1,079,934	2,351,015	6,753,208
Baton Rouge, La.....	27	778,570	302	110,855	406,538	748,401
Bay City, Mich.....	376	5,645,525	3,307	1,466,328	3,820,599	7,087,624
Bayonne, N. J.....	225	26,533,058	5,083	2,556,776	34,094,479	39,352,243
Beatrice, Nebr.....	79	594,679	436	172,330	436,314	789,228
Beaufort, S. C.....	18	34,331	29	6,333	21,894	46,981
Beaumont, Tex.....	51	3,113,766	954	439,078	1,134,094	2,014,501
Beavercreek, Wis.....	57	1,181,842	707	215,526	529,527	1,002,255
Beaver Falls, Pa.....	119	6,387,196	2,231	1,022,075	3,780,051	6,245,501
Bedford, Ind.....	55	433,793	315	154,771	275,609	566,185
Belfast, Me.....	79	517,055	679	251,639	540,314	964,733
Bellaire, Ohio.....	94	3,612,311	2,141	923,305	6,129,193	9,150,462
Bellefontaine, Ohio.....	104	620,585	713	311,942	662,703	1,189,201
Bellefonte, Pa.....	62	874,076	506	219,770	652,436	1,176,668
Belle Plaine, Iowa.....	41	89,742	135	58,338	122,413	232,531
Belleville, Ill.....	260	2,573,648	1,800	832,610	1,293,223	3,766,938
Bellevue, Ky.....	30	73,463	79	27,899	61,619	149,558
Bellevue, Ohio.....	38	661,742	301	125,986	539,671	834,880
Beloit, Wis.....	103	2,593,589	2,055	981,217	1,543,086	3,185,080
Belton, Tex.....	53	309,003	189	74,462	279,922	467,504
Belvidere, Ill.....	106	1,695,879	1,147	636,482	923,730	2,086,734
Bennington, Vt.....	82	3,129,196	1,355	701,080	1,443,330	2,805,608
Benton Harbor, Mich.....	89	1,215,244	700	247,166	737,546	1,269,243
Benwood, W. Va.....	16	4,727,266	2,995	1,338,601	6,572,629	11,142,268
Berkley, Va.....	43	1,740,919	1,186	485,434	1,432,572	2,391,043
Berlin, Conn.....	30	1,915,065	996	500,530	1,242,414	2,222,134
Berlin, N. H.....	69	7,572,021	2,705	1,061,795	3,281,365	6,314,496
Berlin, Wis.....	65	453,021	376	134,514	412,259	736,247
Berwick, Pa.....	33	2,446,463	1,335	730,505	2,808,813	4,372,953
Bessemer, Ala.....	42	3,620,082	1,669	605,741	2,206,654	3,561,549
Bessemer, Mich.....	27	37,975	43	23,992	70,659	141,466
Bethel, Conn.....	47	437,800	780	333,252	592,921	1,229,651
Bethlehem, Pa.....	106	1,371,072	1,265	326,954	995,368	1,332,219
Beverly, Mass.....	227	2,552,955	2,310	1,390,066	2,546,186	4,933,752
Biddeford, Me.....	103	6,067,194	4,327	1,554,146	3,098,244	5,769,844
Big Rapids, Mich.....	59	564,666	454	180,285	401,455	761,634
Blount, Miss.....	39	417,902	593	136,441	605,663	949,031
Binghamton, N. Y.....	594	9,295,339	6,106	2,461,084	6,339,365	12,633,547
Birdsboro, Pa.....	26	1,035,356	861	335,450	1,321,574	2,026,928
Birmingham, Ala.....	238	7,434,654	6,675	2,587,221	6,045,562	12,581,066
Blackstone, Mass.....	23	5,023,339	1,742	776,201	2,850,300	6,593,641
Bloomfield, N. J.....	150	3,354,149	1,840	899,298	1,895,655	3,360,796
Bloomington, Ill.....	135	2,465,300	2,030	974,736	2,008,907	3,345,768
Bloomington, Ind.....	58	317,937	391	123,949	405,636	714,838
Bloomsburg, Pa.....	65	2,036,473	1,029	323,385	973,508	1,732,559
Bluffton, Ind.....	91	416,432	461	175,829	525,428	978,998

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES: 1900—Continued

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
			Average number	Total wages		
Boone, Iowa	114	\$400,260	680	\$315,833	\$471,794	\$975,645
Booneton, N J	39	575,470	574	218,613	1,009,005	1,458,942
Booneville, Mo	97	299,128	203	89,426	271,425	473,455
Bordentown N J	35	590,439	469	123,632	405,675	663,706
Boston, Mass	7,247	143,311,376	72,142	39,184,191	99,557,019	206,081,767
Boundbrook, N J	47	716,323	523	190,005	352,133	742,374
Bowling Green, Ky	104	624,907	782	290,774	855,686	1,567,952
Braddock, Pa	121	2,724,303	1,437	893,037	3,111,916	5,643,152
Bradford, Pa	149	2,674,380	1,965	1,031,949	2,011,858	4,101,839
Braidwood, Ill	14	12,455	11	4,936	12,939	28,322
Brainerd, Minn	54	1,924,045	989	523,012	1,112,087	1,943,962
Brandon, Vt	61	205,645	239	83,472	158,691	326,249
Branford, Conn	40	802,721	908	426,952	239,507	917,147
Brattleboro, Vt	119	1,334,492	854	376,647	665,599	1,644,457
Brazil, Ind	124	1,469,183	809	375,614	1,077,795	1,815,474
Brewer, Me	44	735,924	364	170,268	540,325	889,779
Bridgeport, Conn	832	33,066,890	19,301	9,123,790	19,133,236	37,883,721
Bridgeport, Ohio	23	1,717,473	1,614	911,421	2,874,661	4,793,847
Bridgeport, Pa	28	1,954,100	833	265,209	1,358,235	1,821,535
Bridgton, Me	43	738,503	376	132,539	409,096	662,391
Bridgeton, N J	135	2,357,651	2,333	836,188	1,216,192	2,649,919
Bridgewater, Mass	54	866,911	833	478,381	1,300,927	2,075,377
Brigham, Utah	33	104,944	74	27,709	98,892	172,101
Bristol, Conn	143	3,764,528	2,476	1,188,943	2,224,314	4,364,097
Bristol, Me	37	205,495	226	65,030	137,965	266,380
Bristol, Pa	72	3,616,181	2,027	751,033	2,577,508	4,008,248
Bristol, R I	72	3,919,260	2,009	823,366	2,023,612	3,670,251
Bristol, Tenn	59	742,605	511	133,398	533,743	988,073
Bristol, Va	56	860,211	746	241,380	579,654	1,092,628
Brockport, N Y	39	528,469	400	134,792	480,234	816,208
Brockton, Mass	428	10,193,688	10,936	6,166,462	15,980,653	26,384,581
Brookfield, Mass	35	393,859	455	202,800	544,591	809,420
Brookfield, Mo	64	101,293	193	89,698	135,336	329,589
Brooklyn, Conn	17	1,404,043	725	226,824	351,198	756,235
Brookville, Ind	40	155,082	199	71,294	178,049	317,968
Brownsville, Tenn	25	78,554	59	15,240	68,338	128,432
Brownsville, Tex	36	96,905	63	17,646	58,292	108,680
Brunswick, Ga	73	423,826	550	247,516	551,817	1,171,378
Brunswick, Me	80	1,673,359	970	350,726	551,472	1,194,275
Bryan, Ohio	59	315,671	180	73,054	208,349	396,757
Bryan, Tex	37	182,870	120	42,387	142,811	306,362
Bucksport, Me	26	84,480	34	31,690	90,919	160,014
Bucyrus, Ohio	91	1,011,081	751	338,535	557,220	1,300,327
Buena Vista, Va	22	921,135	890	126,698	1,063,877	1,477,150
Buffalo, N Y	3,902	103,939,655	43,422	19,915,817	73,359,466	122,230,061
Burlington, Iowa	340	5,235,624	2,598	1,013,998	2,809,536	5,334,196
Burlington, N J	83	1,471,543	1,461	640,453	1,788,443	2,905,991
Burlington, Vt	196	5,066,377	2,794	1,008,188	3,751,186	7,094,538
Burrillville, R I	64	2,922,075	1,865	739,988	2,574,503	4,089,160
Butler, Ind	25	170,911	175	51,925	194,511	327,600
Butler, Pa	129	1,696,396	1,003	505,468	749,216	1,877,419
Butte, Mont	212	5,633,033	1,379	1,355,266	3,966,492	8,958,782
Cadillac, Mich	63	2,553,064	783	362,660	1,364,839	2,164,787
Carro, Ill	125	2,346,403	1,621	592,535	2,119,681	3,466,015
Calais, Me	73	1,715,940	855	317,575	872,768	1,493,126
Calvert, Tex	29	150,778	101	25,208	236,767	527,005
Cambridge, Mass	732	26,662,751	12,985	6,785,070	23,986,638	39,164,013
Cambridge, Ohio	65	1,201,662	849	523,339	1,438,670	2,459,368
Camden, Me	55	1,680,251	841	332,191	933,518	1,618,017
Camden, N J	817	16,430,611	8,941	3,824,434	11,499,151	20,451,874
Camden, S. C	26	304,239	349	61,769	125,826	241,632
Canal Dover, Ohio	75	1,981,833	1,507	721,242	2,026,574	3,380,494
Canandaigua, N Y	36	1,333,169	579	254,701	789,719	1,514,576
Canastota, N Y	52	768,521	468	194,262	463,604	890,365
Cannelton, Ind	26	509,822	410	95,672	189,768	375,592

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES—1900—Continued

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
			Average number	Total wages		
Canton, Ill.	72	\$4,713,448	1,162	\$462,011	\$671,217	\$1,806,640
Canton, Mass.	59	2,214,623	749	339,899	929,509	1,650,829
Canton, Ohio.	502	10,094,813	6,455	2,970,245	5,604,399	12,258,427
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	94	431,170	282	105,009	331,749	612,259
Carbondale, Pa.	92	1,618,034	1,138	387,528	572,101	1,384,662
Caribou, Me.	38	206,125	125	43,010	200,245	341,294
Carlisle, Pa.	109	1,125,635	1,385	415,986	1,249,466	2,131,239
Carmi, Ill.	35	115,166	98	36,463	81,977	169,171
Carnegie, Pa.	53	465,830	381	231,519	494,660	909,890
Carrollton, Mo.	48	215,760	120	41,445	185,757	311,368
Carson City, Nev.	36	260,434	71	57,434	61,977	185,387
Cartersville, Ga.	26	93,908	75	15,827	54,151	115,941
Carthage, Mo.	94	859,885	523	217,237	543,592	1,176,951
Carthage, Ohio.	24	404,420	369	143,361	415,216	1,557,273
Catasauqua, Pa.	68	3,136,958	1,543	592,026	1,660,319	3,197,297
Catskill, N. Y.	75	1,579,609	903	376,644	495,860	1,196,543
Cedar Falls, Iowa.	67	653,605	315	123,090	678,000	1,049,557
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.	241	6,256,801	3,105	1,313,821	8,969,992	12,716,887
Celina, Ohio.	34	149,000	153	58,314	235,619	410,097
Centerville, Iowa.	54	173,910	203	82,667	168,272	341,169
Central Falls, R. I.	134	3,389,256	2,092	800,852	2,119,055	3,749,783
Centraha, Ill.	66	624,385	636	243,628	637,728	1,081,230
Chambersburg, Pa.	107	853,037	793	283,676	633,952	1,127,423
Champaign, Ill.	122	510,371	515	234,461	372,801	867,985
Chanute, Kans.	54	98,261	164	71,627	132,216	280,370
Chariton, Iowa.	46	126,090	175	64,837	155,346	323,900
Charlco, Pa.	62	2,395,002	1,270	671,371	700,669	1,871,505
Charles City, Iowa.	61	288,313	184	77,479	231,804	453,985
Charleston, S. C.	364	12,473,187	5,027	1,489,966	5,633,578	9,562,387
Charleston, W. Va.	119	1,371,807	1,176	454,978	1,089,443	2,052,762
Charlotte, Mich.	65	360,900	327	120,069	285,638	528,317
Charlotte, N. C.	112	4,102,342	2,988	699,846	2,892,587	4,702,401
Charlottesville, Va.	79	327,234	487	158,357	397,690	853,144
Chattanooga, Tenn.	332	8,103,870	5,472	1,889,795	7,322,503	12,033,780
Cheboygan, Mich.	61	1,845,840	665	280,188	1,054,867	1,730,643
Chelsea, Mass.	308	8,211,682	3,332	1,625,875	5,764,400	10,333,519
Chelsea, Mich.	40	207,550	188	70,415	123,785	293,452
Chester, Pa.	315	18,977,710	7,682	3,462,196	9,261,886	16,421,725
Chester, S. C.	26	480,624	584	114,108	376,980	645,444
Chetopa, Kans.	30	57,296	27	9,524	71,704	112,789
Cheyenne, Wyo.	71	645,105	589	474,111	542,428	1,254,074
Chicago, Ill.	19,203	534,000,689	262,621	131,065,337	538,401,562	888,915,311
Chicago Heights, Ill.	67	2,866,541	1,529	790,645	2,063,722	3,902,338
Chicopee, Mass.	122	6,595,802	4,331	1,668,362	5,666,713	8,704,907
Chillicothe, Mo.	111	323,685	290	114,007	309,296	608,767
Chillicothe, Ohio.	115	914,447	1,223	454,644	914,665	1,700,895
Chippewa Falls, Wis.	72	1,847,675	555	243,161	1,273,597	2,131,067
Cincinnati, Ohio.	5,127	109,532,142	63,240	27,189,069	77,539,292	157,804,834
Circleville, Ohio.	83	1,168,592	686	221,470	1,273,874	1,933,996
Claremont, N. H.	89	1,767,883	1,428	579,624	1,429,533	2,502,632
Clarinda, Iowa.	44	126,706	85	33,449	97,158	170,996
Clarksville, Tenn.	105	1,402,405	912	247,202	1,698,720	2,765,876
Clay Center, Kans.	54	179,558	71	25,311	182,221	279,233
Cleburne, Tex.	75	459,325	807	406,011	593,060	1,202,797
Cleveland, Ohio.	2,927	98,303,682	58,810	27,892,689	71,597,595	139,849,806
Cleveland, Tenn.	29	238,785	453	97,653	267,301	461,412
Clinton, Ill.	23	125,072	190	95,087	157,009	301,156
Clinton, Iowa.	224	4,537,200	3,080	1,137,019	4,217,057	6,939,473
Clinton, Mass.	104	7,098,744	4,021	1,600,948	2,913,952	5,410,763
Clinton, Mo.	62	333,364	172	69,099	196,664	372,194
Clyde, N. Y.	46	533,305	222	97,658	352,998	557,169
Coatesville, Pa.	70	4,772,437	1,854	840,322	3,752,864	6,356,079
Coffeyville, Kans.	64	406,444	417	143,823	697,955	1,066,386
Cohoes, N. Y.	316	11,316,482	8,673	3,140,668	6,120,242	11,036,130
Colchester, Vt.	31	1,298,233	932	251,499	764,284	1,258,603

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,841 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES 1900—Continued

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
			Average number	Total wages		
Coldwater, Mich.	119	\$1,925,720	846	\$324,389	\$1,200,058	\$1,935,543
Collinsville, Ill.	51	408,614	344	150,604	576,819	812,278
Colorado Springs, Colo.	159	1,446,189	822	489,387	798,527	1,840,642
Columbia, Pa.	142	2,408,571	2,729	968,288	2,837,765	4,729,477
Columbia, S. C.	92	5,277,306	3,250	759,200	2,474,628	4,243,080
Columbia, Tenn.	167	574,789	648	198,636	775,165	1,221,168
Columbia City, Ind.	60	340,995	254	109,313	486,987	743,007
Columbus, Ga.	134	5,687,392	4,810	1,200,360	3,580,736	6,081,699
Columbus, Ind.	94	2,637,825	1,847	522,427	1,595,644	2,938,662
Columbus, Miss.	57	610,431	584	138,639	382,498	759,539
Columbus, Ohio.	914	25,392,136	17,066	7,718,824	20,194,582	39,666,848
Concord, N. H.	298	4,811,982	3,101	1,612,966	2,563,967	5,357,408
Concord, N. C.	32	2,040,361	1,958	410,215	1,162,109	1,981,411
Concordia, Kans.	48	88,619	98	43,570	153,610	254,570
Conneaut, Ohio.	68	595,115	651	285,634	540,056	1,008,428
Connorsville, Ind.	68	1,880,511	1,455	589,095	1,485,962	2,598,420
Connellsville, Pa.	121	1,283,687	916	495,761	1,449,388	2,380,137
Conshohocken, Pa.	55	3,987,818	1,951	896,797	2,303,063	4,451,520
Corasopolis, Pa.	20	471,294	397	171,916	305,098	731,840
Cornith, Miss.	38	441,689	476	151,657	383,877	759,542
Cornith, N. Y.	23	71,930	67	22,411	40,047	81,722
Corning, N. Y.	138	2,212,109	1,965	870,770	1,429,473	3,061,172
Corpus Christi, Tex.	39	75,770	80	32,210	73,157	165,589
Corry, Pa.	109	830,727	585	255,129	493,058	1,061,464
Corsicana, Tex.	118	929,030	508	262,292	1,362,281	2,147,116
Cortland, N. Y.	118	2,897,094	1,629	715,749	1,978,877	3,456,262
Coshocton, Ohio.	48	806,023	1,088	339,120	778,215	1,438,912
Council Bluffs, Iowa	198	1,176,408	1,179	609,905	1,224,814	2,596,830
Coventry, R. I.	34	1,608,570	1,335	465,321	947,899	1,645,699
Covington, Ky.	404	4,764,786	3,972	1,555,089	3,107,926	6,808,082
Coxsackie, N. Y.	36	499,385	353	170,684	223,367	559,854
Cranston, R. I.	38	1,884,867	644	326,790	681,408	1,603,464
Cresco, Iowa.	55	135,030	96	34,910	168,183	294,772
Creston, Iowa.	103	398,925	418	177,476	344,910	688,739
Cripple Creek, Colo.	127	342,256	400	336,591	714,016	1,417,846
Crawfordsville, Ind.	71	402,497	318	138,502	343,241	785,536
Crocketon, Minn.	60	761,047	340	191,410	635,330	1,102,064
Cumberland, Md.	142	2,946,748	1,992	815,503	2,006,710	3,526,422
Cumberland, R. I.	27	4,488,459	1,638	660,997	656,578	1,969,553
Cuero, Tex.	37	187,598	86	35,113	118,191	224,709
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio	27	906,439	522	253,292	921,147	1,462,767
Dallas, Tex.	373	6,897,015	3,756	1,832,485	6,270,870	11,480,499
Dalton, Ga.	28	734,234	752	127,750	981,967	1,365,159
Dalton, Mass.	33	1,724,823	848	351,101	726,946	1,619,191
Danbury, Conn.	283	3,636,619	4,296	2,017,155	3,542,000	7,213,555
Dansville, N. Y.	78	446,469	253	87,944	246,940	490,007
Danvers, Mass.	90	1,398,834	974	489,432	1,756,846	2,654,936
Danville, Ill.	174	1,585,156	1,257	598,624	1,433,006	2,616,515
Danville, Pa.	92	2,836,268	2,414	855,306	2,759,707	4,817,776
Danville, Va.	139	5,832,258	5,143	1,040,820	5,187,771	8,109,484
Darby, Pa.	45	1,363,579	744	270,921	570,333	1,152,278
Davenport, Iowa.	416	10,774,707	4,948	1,892,737	6,854,677	11,573,670
Dayton, Ky.	59	193,690	236	86,218	125,112	314,610
Dayton, Ohio.	1,098	28,027,518	16,869	7,959,792	16,800,911	35,697,695
Dayton, Tenn.	21	621,268	606	134,030	952,788	1,382,591
Dayton, Wash.	47	274,665	69	40,645	480,941	573,516
Decatur, Ala.	24	229,807	193	54,650	108,799	237,265
Decatur, Ill.	239	3,632,263	2,313	994,659	3,690,802	5,996,492
Decatur, Ind.	83	339,040	341	128,181	320,002	556,430
Decorah, Iowa.	85	318,540	174	75,619	221,213	443,345
Dedham, Mass.	96	777,098	673	305,824	687,550	1,260,125
Defiance, Ohio.	100	1,141,426	936	356,951	814,712	1,609,834
DeKalb, Ill.	83	2,005,462	1,064	491,094	2,579,378	3,558,416
Delaware, Ohio.	69	566,596	655	245,446	351,467	846,645
Delphi, Ind.	54	234,026	183	76,889	164,116	829,876

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES: 1900—Continued

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	Number of establishments	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
			Average number	Total wages		
Delphos, Ohio.....	59	\$369,524	286	\$119,202	\$225,928	\$519,780
Denison, Tex.....	37	1,212,851	779	402,070	468,848	1,017,613
Dennison, Ohio.....	33	378,143	392	524,693	584,896	1,295,334
Denver, Colo.....	1,474	30,833,046	10,926	6,824,003	24,572,199	41,368,698
Depere, Wis.....	48	854,321	360	115,730	689,331	980,800
Derby, Conn.....	84	4,323,442	2,311	1,116,078	1,304,256	3,456,561
Dorby, Vt.....	19	215,924	134	71,200	351,220	531,462
Derry, N. H.....	26	344,504	387	859,089	1,263,872	1,745,489
Des Moines, Iowa.....	494	7,911,764	4,537	1,942,509	4,975,568	10,488,189
Detroit, Mich.....	2,847	71,751,193	45,707	18,718,081	52,349,347	100,892,838
Dixon, Ill.....	111	4,801,007	2,778	1,426,275	3,447,640	5,624,709
Dover, N. H.....	134	6,784,230	3,239	1,450,278	3,624,068	6,311,153
Dover, N. J.....	56	851,695	1,367	567,548	710,243	1,304,850
Dowagiac, Mich.....	71	1,215,933	667	333,495	601,115	1,389,216
Dubois, Pa.....	56	1,513,316	893	355,925	1,229,812	1,926,391
Dubuque, Iowa.....	460	8,117,358	5,503	2,012,153	5,930,017	10,952,204
Dudley, Mass.....	18	1,978,291	1,195	437,177	1,015,132	1,661,978
Duluth, Minn.....	433	3,872,940	3,998	2,145,444	5,681,499	10,628,957
Dunkirk, N. Y.....	86	4,226,495	2,615	1,874,017	3,084,197	5,893,058
Dunmore, Pa.....	53	1,535,477	893	354,922	662,486	1,472,675
Duquesne, Pa.....	19	14,358,059	1,497	1,075,152	14,611,842	20,365,667
Duquoin, Ill.....	48	279,945	104	44,177	1,193,124	359,058
Durham, N. C.....	82	1,727,205	2,737	535,289	2,602,449	7,084,540
Dyersburg, Tenn.....	36	632,375	233	33,864	397,782	638,926
East Chicago, Ind.....	17	2,768,122	1,448	627,855	1,728,331	3,055,689
East Greenwich, R. I.....	46	443,701	355	140,346	312,869	663,416
East Haddam, Conn.....	27	390,850	337	104,754	209,940	432,649
East Hampton, Mass.....	63	2,300,366	1,714	658,933	1,452,605	2,669,753
East Hartford, Conn.....	56	866,125	439	212,424	475,047	923,769
East Liverpool, Ohio.....	162	5,056,193	4,473	2,150,938	1,759,408	5,459,043
East Mauch Chunk, Pa.....	21	301,135	833	76,257	478,844	685,394
Easton, Mass.....	46	1,244,921	706	310,994	803,925	1,523,467
Easton, Pa.....	285	4,823,879	3,912	1,516,525	3,794,496	6,746,078
East Orange, N. J.....	167	2,311,585	1,854	724,495	1,583,435	3,463,141
Eastport, Me.....	62	3,037,366	2,213	479,305	1,020,605	1,905,808
East Providence, R. I.....	48	2,261,080	901	366,729	4,341,767	5,487,101
East St. Louis, Ill.....	183	10,466,412	5,642	2,624,749	28,300,150	33,559,611
East Tawas, Mich.....	23	193,176	71	25,636	61,713	170,310
East Windsor, Conn.....	26	751,474	361	158,775	541,571	1,016,216
Eaton Rapids, Mich.....	40	124,037	90	30,232	156,541	246,919
Eau Claire, Wis.....	143	4,756,338	1,858	726,565	2,491,102	4,366,230
Edinburg, Ind.....	26	160,503	117	41,920	66,648	160,720
Edwardsville, Ill.....	59	187,414	147	70,610	285,305	457,466
Elgin, Ill.....	209	8,603,283	4,764	2,249,009	2,953,582	7,161,637
Elizabeth, N. J.....	419	15,665,545	10,497	6,024,497	9,882,821	20,546,468
Elkhart, Ind.....	142	2,901,541	2,324	1,097,741	2,065,081	4,283,746
Ellenville, N. Y.....	59	353,763	248	38,333	211,167	413,078
Ellsworth, Me.....	82	696,999	452	185,292	432,746	808,353
Elmira, N. Y.....	362	7,365,534	4,914	1,965,066	4,961,635	8,558,786
Elmwood Place, Ohio.....	23	770,096	301	153,168	441,813	743,536
El Paso, Tex.....	136	4,550,604	2,171	1,036,517	6,371,489	8,846,045
Elwood, Ind.....	135	4,513,123	2,953	1,781,752	6,999,786	9,929,311
Elyria, Ohio.....	76	1,778,819	968	391,841	999,280	1,760,500
Emporia, Kans.....	77	232,606	224	101,720	234,994	474,519
Enfield, Conn.....	40	4,022,477	1,459	579,853	1,139,636	2,090,609
Ephrata, Pa.....	66	370,193	501	130,323	303,958	634,359
Eric, Pa.....	644	20,413,016	9,339	4,574,625	9,107,305	19,053,202
Etna, Pa.....	37	3,701,581	1,709	865,992	2,515,585	5,655,269
Evanston, Ill.....	126	1,564,305	775	430,529	750,894	1,321,601
Evansville, Ind.....	705	10,059,375	7,279	2,833,975	7,504,660	14,193,320
Everett, Mass.....	163	6,107,785	2,141	1,068,987	2,725,197	5,038,120
Everett, Wash.....	84	1,631,543	900	509,009	1,820,523	2,303,382
Exeter, N. H.....	104	1,507,485	1,290	582,756	1,539,743	2,537,896
Fairfield, Conn.....	42	221,548	130	71,727	319,911	538,225
Fairfield, Me.....	32	738,971	414	184,660	330,415	552,083

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES 1900—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE	Number of estab- lish- ments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used.	Value of products, including custom work and reparing
			Average number	Total wages		
Fairhaven, Mass.	47	\$329,491	313	\$170,096	\$126,508	\$408,099
Fair Haven, Vt.	62	381,736	346	237,056	213,330	483,858
Fairhaven, Wash.	30	1,163,291	1,026	287,483	1,044,609	1,699,015
Farmount, Ind.	37	272,528	649	343,572	316,112	633,517
Fairport, N. Y.	33	352,871	212	76,064	205,328	434,633
Fall River, Mass.	785	58,549,934	32,780	11,739,129	19,789,859	43,071,530
Fargo, N. Dak.	93	1,092,026	705	383,500	1,272,753	2,137,892
Farmbault, Minn.	102	380,867	432	222,234	2,014,715	2,637,312
Farmington, Conn.	38	554,437	553	226,135	352,143	802,867
Farmington, N. H.	57	393,509	505	189,281	442,365	736,819
Fayetteville, N. C.	46	446,970	461	81,424	316,680	570,127
Fergus Falls, Minn.	91	429,254	264	114,367	635,833	1,062,397
Findlay, Ohio.	252	2,152,202	1,478	653,505	1,122,587	2,514,356
Fishkill Landing, N. Y.	38	721,329	486	215,324	361,909	681,038
Fitchburg, Mass.	308	13,033,898	6,796	3,113,078	8,062,713	14,253,522
Flint, Mich.	154	2,605,428	2,186	895,186	3,006,436	5,198,827
Florence, Ala.	33	871,373	595	177,813	693,432	1,037,471
Fond du Lac, Wis.	183	2,745,438	1,834	677,977	1,895,233	3,336,822
Fort Atkinson, Wis.	67	663,698	393	146,511	346,653	781,299
Fort Dodge, Iowa.	88	803,834	527	224,124	793,266	1,263,335
Fort Fairfield, Me.	37	143,225	72	23,365	140,163	232,327
Fort Madison, Iowa.	83	1,546,574	966	409,351	870,482	1,787,254
Fort Payne, Ala.	17	35,405	88	37,982	71,652	155,916
Fort Plain, N. Y.	44	457,257	321	106,325	263,494	497,154
Fort Scott, Kans.	97	676,097	535	255,803	476,668	943,013
Fort Smith, Ark.	194	1,131,924	1,012	394,363	890,191	2,119,062
Fort Wayne, Ind.	397	3,203,613	7,255	2,923,969	6,597,414	12,525,222
Fort Worth, Tex.	209	2,668,045	1,449	845,477	3,346,550	5,332,304
Fostoria, Ohio.	92	1,532,627	795	278,529	2,103,515	2,645,205
Foxboro, Mass.	45	308,048	491	221,858	359,607	777,219
Framingham, Mass.	144	3,092,662	2,475	1,018,339	2,010,281	3,714,732
Frankfort, Ind.	86	544,645	672	292,349	736,336	1,411,736
Frankfort, Ky.	66	1,534,731	367	161,474	1,181,326	2,033,125
Franklin, Ind.	67	236,700	129	66,138	237,626	492,687
Franklin, Mass.	51	1,323,566	838	397,346	954,409	1,636,041
Franklin, N. H.	92	1,975,868	1,291	493,773	803,545	1,708,889
Franklin, Ohio.	39	448,290	236	119,118	521,908	864,036
Franklin, Pa.	120	4,523,916	753	354,318	1,826,916	6,046,213
Frederick, Md.	133	1,217,702	1,131	252,363	1,054,449	1,727,094
Fredericksburg, Va.	62	769,614	552	147,726	454,411	810,242
Fredonia, N. Y.	41	514,975	210	68,363	217,440	462,455
Freeport, Ill.	167	2,262,630	1,679	743,493	1,575,780	3,345,448
Fremont, Nebr.	86	1,096,351	420	203,715	475,634	956,006
Fremont, Ohio.	156	2,618,545	1,504	599,236	1,322,830	2,621,951
Fresno, Cal.	159	1,648,138	1,009	513,064	1,903,300	3,238,217
Fulton, N. Y.	68	1,910,131	720	301,017	905,316	1,607,954
Gadsden, Ala.	35	1,134,805	630	165,475	463,738	343,751
Gainesville, Ga.	37	282,712	500	126,037	448,638	637,129
Gainesville, Tex.	76	733,711	338	146,753	307,203	1,251,291
Galena, Ill.	91	390,171	276	89,751	219,460	462,700
Galena, Kans.	61	174,028	182	92,384	373,520	563,697
Galesburg, Ill.	177	1,499,216	1,473	719,605	834,119	2,170,557
Galion, Ohio.	65	916,433	391	367,410	679,921	1,303,129
Galipolis, Ohio.	69	431,907	458	159,479	368,482	731,068
Galveston, Tex.	295	6,073,845	2,058	931,827	2,618,996	5,016,360
Gardiner, Me.	79	1,709,577	1,093	495,139	1,760,823	2,930,365
Gardner, Mass.	118	6,073,152	3,033	1,299,432	2,454,237	4,763,863
Garrett, Ind.	28	229,083	354	154,066	373,477	623,158
Gas City, Ind.	36	1,606,933	1,427	840,747	1,677,224	2,859,137
Geneva, N. Y.	161	2,617,661	1,586	689,101	1,913,634	3,366,306
Girard, Kans.	37	123,340	213	87,445	402,568	511,309
Glastonbury, Conn.	42	1,333,950	662	302,944	698,970	1,523,464
Glens Falls, N. Y.	162	4,474,307	3,230	1,033,413	2,230,408	4,371,253
Gloucester, Mass.	392	4,657,559	3,379	1,423,896	4,862,660	7,643,783
Gloucester City, N. J.	74	3,038,922	1,555	535,923	1,260,002	2,922,242

¹ Given as Fishkill-on-Hudson in 1890

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES 1900—Continued

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
			Average number	Total wages		
Gloversville, N. Y.	312	\$5,740,327	8,111	\$2,536,853	\$5,518,391	\$9,647,167
Goldsboro, N. C.	46	620,932	507	123,899	677,409	1,086,834
Gorham, Me.	26	73,508	34	12,538	50,442	90,468
Goshen, Ind.	133	1,596,928	1,112	412,752	1,475,939	2,521,242
Grafton, Mass.	49	1,938,007	1,256	466,729	927,957	1,708,342
Grand Forks, N. Dak.	77	829,104	321	227,047	479,650	1,084,766
Grand Haven, Mich.	56	576,910	533	194,473	417,929	826,165
Grand Island, Nebr.	104	989,306	465	227,656	445,631	899,195
Grand Rapids, Mich.	824	23,433,760	14,361	5,904,670	12,348,978	24,824,042
Grand Rapids, Wis.	66	1,260,534	503	174,641	671,146	1,129,078
Great Barrington, Mass.	94	1,436,391	1,010	415,547	832,032	1,671,574
Great Falls, Mont.	74	1,409,694	624	469,513	1,642,689	2,558,538
Green Bay, Wis.	191	3,383,717	1,719	702,829	1,749,046	3,469,160
Greencastle, Ind.	68	199,694	145	58,087	216,788	395,398
Greencastle, Pa.	26	48,526	61	19,476	49,073	91,622
Greenfield, Ind.	59	402,936	383	195,512	357,774	761,222
Greenfield, Mass.	141	1,725,880	1,223	551,550	884,443	2,093,352
Green Island, N. Y.	46	2,472,997	933	470,980	1,029,273	1,992,098
Greensboro, N. C.	79	1,711,629	1,587	285,820	1,015,571	1,790,523
Greensburg, Ind.	76	853,430	324	123,982	725,662	1,107,694
Greenville, Mich.	90	542,117	388	170,356	452,764	851,688
Greenville, N. H.	15	723,004	477	167,501	416,029	685,010
Greenville, Ohio	97	549,412	380	109,192	377,001	612,503
Greenville, Pa.	79	1,998,509	999	544,612	1,116,066	1,900,471
Greenville, S. C.	64	2,858,388	2,153	370,392	1,414,574	2,224,990
Greenville, Tex.	65	523,607	240	101,247	299,069	603,050
Greenwich, Conn.	74	1,453,496	915	408,556	764,776	1,511,933
Gretina, La.	16	2,774,077	791	196,014	3,572,492	4,075,787
Griffin, Ga.	29	1,407,362	1,021	229,790	561,874	1,074,133
Grinnell, Iowa.	31	312,940	334	145,064	426,632	1,004,642
Griswold, Conn.	30	2,175,383	813	329,266	505,748	1,173,969
Groton, Conn.	16	59,070	94	55,820	85,731	197,106
Groveland, Mass.	11	798,941	415	172,308	594,025	857,736
Guilford, Conn.	41	247,715	182	89,545	119,063	293,400
Guthrie, Okla.	85	416,240	346	139,077	430,869	837,374
Guttenberg, N. J.	43	302,807	125	85,670	116,433	344,531
Hadley, N. Y.	6	101,297	72	24,578	32,018	75,822
Hagerstown, Md.	208	1,376,231	1,873	502,307	1,454,929	2,465,507
Hallowell, Me.	38	1,029,678	642	314,614	634,957	1,247,037
Hamburg, Pa.	62	416,757	369	113,515	383,291	627,209
Hamden, Conn.	25	801,581	494	204,010	373,190	757,239
Hamilton, Ohio.	222	12,575,821	5,850	2,626,084	5,535,568	12,003,316
Hammond, Ind.	52	6,326,907	2,738	1,265,521	20,277,351	25,223,536
Hampton, Va.	40	189,377	217	110,352	315,196	578,186
Handsboro, Miss.	5	155,221	133	34,280	127,833	213,844
Hannibal, Mo.	172	1,890,718	1,420	611,859	1,890,909	3,025,349
Hanover, Pa.	85	766,337	349	262,207	557,542	1,153,492
Hardwick, Mass.	16	1,442,618	755	289,932	691,354	1,173,776
Harriman, Tenn.	38	473,018	325	87,231	449,311	615,441
Harrisburg, Pa.	446	8,749,516	7,362	2,949,544	9,402,516	16,064,597
Harrison, N. J.	79	5,210,605	2,983	1,463,265	3,297,663	6,331,783
Harrisonburg, Va.	55	521,573	244	78,553	458,568	682,654
Hartford, Conn.	888	30,500,047	13,363	7,608,809	14,103,187	31,145,715
Hartford City, Ind.	100	1,079,461	950	573,227	765,340	1,747,090
Harvey, Ill.	55	2,552,255	1,581	714,940	1,318,415	2,812,592
Hastings, Mich.	57	350,792	347	125,772	382,962	691,046
Hastings, Minn.	59	233,372	172	70,764	1,024,625	1,270,209
Hastings, Nebr.	111	425,794	337	149,265	340,094	720,615
Haverhill, Mass.	685	6,801,565	10,600	5,085,882	15,628,972	24,937,073
Haverhill, N. H.	44	257,007	170	63,103	215,528	334,519
Haverstraw, N. Y.	110	1,306,235	1,174	510,864	405,601	1,366,158
Havre de Grace, Md.	88	831,464	674	332,348	913,676	1,372,420
Hawley, Pa.	28	716,842	448	140,953	587,627	809,724
Hazleton, Pa.	141	1,488,290	1,049	341,769	520,222	1,478,503
Hearne, Tex.	11	149,918	101	27,489	152,652	252,218

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES 1900—Continued

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
			Average number	Total wages		
Helena, Ark.....	43	\$563,146	272	\$108,702	\$487,047	\$821,011
Helena, Mont.....	127	1,097,204	566	874,120	705,776	1,544,485
Henderson, Ky.....	107	2,913,716	1,475	392,452	1,842,397	2,915,589
Herkimer, N Y.....	73	1,836,979	1,344	515,627	940,813	2,053,605
Hiawatha, Kans.....	45	111,280	84	34,256	85,822	183,816
High Point, N C.....	47	884,673	1,116	205,009	617,434	1,178,715
Hillsboro, Ohio.....	48	331,539	293	114,135	305,399	574,988
Hillsboro, Ill.....	27	75,900	53	17,788	45,994	101,429
Hillsdale, Mich.....	38	606,273	332	152,337	1,047,550	1,384,462
Hinsdale, Mass.....	14	340,045	250	88,395	275,638	434,627
Hoboken, N J.....	399	8,331,015	6,443	3,076,235	5,724,626	12,092,872
Holidaysburg, Pa.....	38	187,649	197	77,786	190,979	332,022
Holton, Kans.....	60	163,649	104	36,347	88,089	201,585
Holyoke, Mass.....	433	26,760,031	13,454	5,730,998	13,673,969	26,283,964
Homer, N Y.....	36	496,611	280	108,274	275,992	622,890
Homestead, Pa.....	52	2,591,815	1,030	439,247	725,729	1,444,245
Honesdale, Pa.....	71	1,357,899	680	238,684	714,659	1,235,425
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	119	2,964,832	1,708	976,781	2,426,046	4,613,125
Hosack Falls, N Y.....	57	3,070,843	1,405	669,893	1,031,421	2,734,861
Hopedale, Mass.....	1	3,031,796	1,464	790,139	1,214,395	3,319,747
Hopkinsville, Ky.....	73	446,770	547	136,346	514,404	884,913
Hopkinton, R I.....	42	831,126	372	125,621	255,278	506,209
Hornellsville, N Y.....	154	1,952,072	1,757	680,974	1,515,287	2,873,670
Horton, Kans.....	40	589,952	374	196,386	291,331	555,024
Houston, Tex.....	509	6,955,850	4,588	2,409,250	5,792,571	10,641,575
Hudson, Mass.....	74	1,615,132	1,571	769,625	2,440,180	3,621,137
Hudson, Mich.....	74	395,090	227	106,360	311,418	610,152
Hudson, N Y.....	144	2,857,804	1,408	591,430	1,495,636	3,096,759
Hudson, Wis.....	41	631,920	422	226,001	926,230	1,261,569
Humboldt, Tenn.....	30	177,563	188	51,393	142,616	267,411
Huntingburg, Ind.....	51	171,854	173	64,329	232,087	373,440
Huntingdon, Pa.....	68	1,062,520	550	208,583	547,414	971,674
Huntington, Conn.....	64	3,121,834	1,622	701,333	2,267,661	3,917,477
Huntington, Ind.....	99	1,956,803	1,238	521,251	1,106,697	1,922,329
Huntington, W Va.....	89	2,280,230	1,861	871,708	2,598,937	3,873,432
Huntsville, Ala.....	79	1,877,781	1,203	283,575	890,118	1,728,711
Hutchinson, Kans.....	140	1,151,138	703	279,138	1,216,951	1,907,370
Hyde Park, Mass.....	127	3,740,053	2,792	1,317,684	2,747,589	5,007,409
Iliou, N Y.....	47	2,172,209	1,946	1,185,975	564,422	2,944,655
Independence, Iowa.....	57	312,405	159	57,375	163,291	314,179
Independence, Kans.....	61	210,375	183	62,658	258,555	416,991
Independence, Mo.....	64	505,645	220	100,982	604,002	586,354
Indianapolis, Ind.....	1,910	36,828,114	25,511	10,882,911	42,055,634	68,607,579
Iowa City, Iowa.....	129	1,003,969	680	299,314	781,780	1,511,065
Ipswich, Mass.....	64	826,419	843	382,277	481,386	1,194,826
Ironton, Ohio.....	112	3,321,219	1,758	767,394	3,299,905	5,715,112
Ironwood, Mich.....	47	168,090	134	66,258	103,224	250,463
Irvington, N J.....	60	365,503	331	139,485	1,138,248	1,773,558
Ishpeming, Mich.....	55	192,637	191	97,256	186,010	404,916
Ithaca, N Y.....	194	2,993,057	1,286	631,984	1,114,845	2,585,151
Jackson, Mich.....	291	4,617,656	4,206	1,666,680	4,223,891	7,587,526
Jackson, Miss.....	83	958,508	735	263,645	1,075,845	1,724,395
Jackson, Ohio.....	43	454,008	147	60,363	256,791	510,111
Jackson, Tenn.....	84	1,123,632	1,203	467,640	847,514	1,894,149
Jacksonville, Fla.....	195	2,068,663	1,602	645,921	1,007,924	2,312,209
Jacksonville, Ill.....	174	1,505,725	1,436	596,189	1,183,693	2,385,547
Jamestown, N Y.....	178	8,552,470	4,685	1,800,192	4,096,302	8,218,922
Janesville, Wis.....	184	2,630,833	1,710	685,842	1,980,411	3,670,820
Jasper, Ind.....	42	162,323	202	80,124	142,128	297,600
Jefferson, Tex.....	21	395,904	335	94,367	292,638	498,462
Jefferson, Wis.....	66	629,658	370	129,299	513,591	828,924
Jefferson City, Mo.....	99	1,627,434	455	169,124	2,279,573	3,361,998
Jeffersonville, Ind.....	78	2,695,007	1,802	877,075	2,579,034	4,096,209
Jersey City, N J.....	965	80,327,673	19,499	9,126,042	52,254,465	77,223,116
Johnson City, Tenn.....	15	1,239,406	549	121,334	607,688	1,046,537

TABLE 175 —SUMMARY FOR 1,841 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES 1900—Continued

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
			Average number	Total wages		
Johnston, R. I.	13	\$2, 026, 139	729	\$230, 348	\$1, 924, 454	\$2, 619, 146
Johnstown, N. Y.	214	3, 695, 819	3, 884	1, 248, 587	3, 130, 043	5, 480, 072
Johnstown, Pa.	248	16, 940, 450	6, 116	3, 213, 189	14, 445, 126	22, 559, 890
Joliet, Ill.	455	15, 452, 196	6, 523	3, 957, 529	17, 891, 836	27, 765, 104
Joplin, Mo.	123	1, 411, 495	951	516, 080	1, 854, 817	2, 961, 738
Junction City, Kans. .	66	229, 677	184	83, 776	449, 507	652, 861
Kalamazoo, Mich.	268	5, 796, 195	4, 293	1, 617, 299	4, 257, 010	8, 056, 908
Kankakee, Ill.	125	900, 739	893	377, 863	578, 303	1, 334, 702
Kansas City, Kans.	492	18, 633, 475	10, 544	4, 886, 259	70, 386, 491	82, 768, 943
Kansas City, Mo.	1, 797	26, 437, 307	15, 381	7, 783, 652	18, 214, 198	36, 527, 392
Kaukauna, Wis.	71	1, 315, 646	667	300, 827	803, 552	1, 424, 047
Kearney, Nebr.	84	379, 769	364	120, 890	248, 223	498, 586
Kearney, N. J.	33	2, 097, 861	1, 102	477, 985	1, 081, 948	1, 845, 587
Keene, N. H.	160	2, 305, 729	1, 832	842, 373	1, 682, 221	3, 083, 149
Kendallville, Ind.	39	753, 180	407	150, 511	306, 324	936, 880
Kennebunk, Me.	45	747, 024	579	229, 176	485, 372	936, 399
Kenosha, Wis.	71	5, 946, 975	3, 149	1, 332, 380	5, 106, 209	7, 488, 366
Kent, Ohio.	59	723, 218	945	405, 237	1, 079, 937	1, 699, 562
Kenton, Ohio.	95	886, 687	653	266, 239	540, 074	1, 118, 639
Keokuk, Iowa.	188	2, 103, 335	1, 665	614, 580	1, 882, 227	3, 660, 017
Kewanee, Ill.	89	2, 190, 263	2, 696	1, 070, 196	2, 895, 801	4, 468, 251
Key West, Fla.	92	1, 839, 194	1, 969	1, 164, 835	1, 895, 072	3, 403, 607
Killingly, Conn.	74	2, 174, 445	1, 263	441, 033	811, 679	1, 705, 997
Kingston, N. Y.	344	3, 657, 551	2, 685	1, 245, 557	2, 560, 822	5, 280, 178
Kittery, Me.	8	8, 627	9	8, 471	7, 662	10, 129
Knoxville, Tenn.	218	5, 151, 130	4, 714	1, 473, 543	3, 877, 772	6, 913, 595
Kokomo, Ind.	136	2, 633, 909	1, 747	707, 688	1, 308, 899	2, 721, 559
Lacoma, N. H.	139	1, 964, 510	1, 682	641, 306	1, 293, 192	2, 380, 202
La Crosse, Wis.	255	7, 230, 360	3, 009	1, 105, 985	4, 965, 850	8, 281, 719
Lafayette, Ind.	284	8, 061, 476	1, 756	767, 079	2, 322, 364	4, 310, 730
La Grande, Oreg.	64	609, 682	230	130, 933	300, 044	560, 535
La Grange, Ga.	24	956, 599	709	131, 684	459, 966	783, 867
Lambertville, N. J.	70	1, 763, 221	913	367, 959	1, 383, 515	2, 264, 223
Lancaster, N. H.	52	303, 204	195	80, 669	272, 433	507, 298
Lancaster, Ohio.	100	1, 537, 272	1, 287	614, 606	1, 197, 266	2, 219, 695
Lancaster, Pa.	738	10, 803, 464	9, 349	3, 323, 718	8, 342, 709	16, 370, 281
Lansford, Pa.	24	208, 116	283	119, 815	200, 274	343, 517
Lansing, Mich.	164	2, 013, 219	1, 575	647, 788	1, 364, 831	2, 827, 842
Lansburg, N. Y.	127	2, 957, 603	2, 940	1, 123, 803	1, 598, 204	3, 778, 277
Laporte, Ind.	96	2, 849, 165	989	379, 097	1, 194, 572	2, 247, 659
Laramie, Wyo.	29	323, 471	390	207, 991	311, 548	614, 291
Lasalle, Ill.	81	2, 095, 850	1, 057	524, 261	2, 509, 284	3, 563, 947
Lawrence, Kans.	128	878, 638	946	335, 189	1, 174, 357	1, 812, 199
Lawrence, Mass.	549	49, 814, 035	22, 358	8, 972, 310	26, 175, 641	44, 703, 278
Lawrenceburg, Ind.	51	1, 047, 246	674	287, 888	1, 632, 315	2, 250, 034
Leadville, Colo.	115	3, 632, 766	1, 376	854, 095	5, 061, 979	6, 436, 680
Leavenworth, Kans.	220	3, 207, 111	1, 750	833, 576	2, 822, 127	4, 721, 373
Lebanon, Ind.	66	258, 720	291	105, 958	343, 861	588, 879
Lebanon, N. H.	70	1, 351, 326	747	277, 398	887, 600	1, 531, 628
Lebanon, Ohio.	82	223, 705	179	84, 902	334, 820	571, 832
Lebanon, Pa.	219	7, 756, 390	5, 613	2, 245, 809	6, 512, 892	10, 167, 455
Lee, Mass.	71	1, 208, 508	620	274, 004	483, 569	1, 168, 328
Leetonia, Ohio.	32	2, 121, 818	496	280, 162	1, 943, 900	2, 725, 457
Lehi City, Utah.	16	1, 207, 570	73	103, 804	368, 847	721, 981
Lehighton, Pa.	42	648, 281	380	99, 715	414, 945	691, 705
Leicester, Mass.	20	970, 246	647	266, 210	641, 288	1, 063, 669
Le Mars, Iowa.	69	555, 662	190	85, 804	690, 859	936, 680
Lemont, Ill.	44	330, 308	260	103, 597	89, 353	324, 162
Leominster, Mass.	167	3, 987, 611	3, 623	1, 600, 186	2, 986, 707	5, 856, 174
Leroy, N. Y.	62	1, 955, 988	430	158, 232	497, 716	1, 137, 210
Lestershire, N. Y.	40	1, 577, 367	1, 891	712, 333	2, 941, 777	3, 964, 112
Lewesburg, Pa.	36	389, 437	260	82, 927	310, 212	460, 221
Lewiston, Me.	282	10, 984, 871	7, 159	2, 509, 030	4, 103, 801	8, 581, 354
Lewistown, Pa.	64	1, 011, 949	563	223, 705	562, 710	984, 234
Lexington, Ky.	272	1, 707, 118	1, 404	556, 613	1, 492, 152	3, 083, 007

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES 1900—Continued

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
			Average number	Total wages		
Lexington, Va.	26	\$49,658	51	\$16,039	\$28,874	\$77,564
Lima, Ohio	195	5,487,584	2,223	1,050,780	4,156,028	6,705,136
Lincoln, Ill.	88	470,892	323	140,597	287,892	642,875
Lincoln, Nebr.	250	2,608,992	1,786	789,356	2,178,245	4,105,951
Lincoln, R. I.	41	6,184,320	2,645	990,769	1,817,256	3,743,875
Lisbon, Me.	42	2,480,636	998	364,775	1,038,116	1,820,291
Litchfield, Ill.	54	808,967	216	95,558	99,024	292,278
Little Falls, Minn.	52	2,508,745	603	264,555	1,416,892	2,139,427
Little Falls, N. Y.	124	4,020,573	3,112	1,125,777	2,361,593	4,364,994
Little Rock, Ark.	171	3,434,393	2,751	1,384,722	1,990,081	4,723,118
Littleton, N. H.	71	670,392	675	215,877	568,993	952,329
Lockland, Ohio	56	2,313,049	596	230,750	1,232,579	2,300,960
Lockport, Ill.	41	634,098	255	113,464	1,168,118	1,434,046
Lockport, N. Y.	243	6,250,709	2,699	1,217,672	3,327,109	5,887,905
Logan, Utah.	63	279,952	181	62,081	218,491	875,056
Logansport, Ind.	170	1,969,073	1,627	730,494	1,286,651	2,681,784
Lorain, Ohio.	59	12,343,937	2,221	1,115,589	6,544,799	9,547,952
Los Angeles, Cal.	1,415	11,742,838	8,044	3,992,733	10,572,660	21,297,537
Louisiana, Mo.	75	453,470	319	90,531	365,794	908,088
Louisville, Ky.	2,307	49,334,701	29,926	10,945,720	41,016,391	78,746,390
Lowell, Mass.	981	46,578,193	31,377	11,821,633	21,727,844	44,774,525
Ludington, Mich.	61	1,852,865	763	350,674	1,188,854	2,188,412
Ludlow, Ky.	35	462,807	726	382,995	566,689	1,077,556
Lynchburg, Va.	168	3,415,557	2,452	731,205	2,331,380	4,503,037
Lyndon, Vt.	38	159,129	71	20,501	91,049	221,290
Lynn, Mass.	776	17,011,761	17,492	8,576,042	25,456,798	41,633,845
Lyons, N. Y.	80	713,840	288	119,395	546,390	881,939
McKeesport, Pa.	180	17,876,016	7,605	4,370,381	22,809,161	37,074,136
McKees Rocks, Pa.	34	14,990,471	2,055	1,206,476	2,517,940	4,288,935
McPherson, Kans.	35	138,602	67	26,410	249,630	330,714
Macomb, Ill.	73	425,871	364	142,474	165,899	465,453
Macon, Ga.	182	5,076,005	3,700	1,047,437	3,741,167	6,495,767
Madison, Ind.	111	1,563,444	1,011	346,832	1,176,754	2,145,833
Madison, Wis.	195	3,840,042	1,805	826,596	1,457,387	3,508,808
Mahanoy City, Pa.	99	607,059	474	131,582	230,275	648,645
Malden, Mass.	242	5,906,279	3,082	1,520,658	4,607,400	7,959,292
Malone, N. Y.	116	593,853	503	201,364	581,929	985,797
Manchester, Conn.	93	7,330,806	3,118	1,370,656	3,084,627	5,939,943
Manchester, N. H.	577	22,426,125	19,032	7,030,966	14,755,640	26,607,600
Manchester, Va.	36	763,043	923	372,809	1,178,131	1,746,192
Manhattan, Kans.	50	126,820	82	31,382	142,411	253,963
Manheim, Pa.	58	157,490	334	76,903	273,015	450,693
Manistee, Mich.	140	5,608,707	1,745	772,354	1,840,630	3,886,420
Manitowoc, Wis.	135	2,531,869	1,146	427,218	1,018,440	2,268,348
Mankato, Minn.	135	1,371,907	683	242,742	1,513,182	2,242,000
Mansfield, Mass.	52	557,480	571	274,840	485,531	1,035,804
Mansfield, Ohio.	251	5,760,746	3,160	1,217,457	3,195,033	7,084,509
Marblehead, Mass.	100	469,859	1,032	411,372	811,180	1,410,406
Marietta, Ga.	32	697,254	680	179,457	385,439	762,638
Marietta, Ohio	278	2,189,845	2,183	938,315	1,899,637	3,895,498
Marietta, Pa.	37	849,588	674	210,151	651,529	1,125,701
Marine City, Mich.	38	249,362	143	69,682	173,740	298,537
Marquette, Wis.	103	8,070,648	1,833	743,937	2,495,581	4,659,712
Marion, Ind.	163	3,587,672	3,109	1,475,371	2,487,417	5,170,485
Marion, Iowa.	55	113,970	79	35,066	117,978	244,545
Marion, Ohio.	84	3,340,321	1,552	699,065	1,200,756	2,841,903
Marlboro, Mass.	142	2,191,860	2,780	1,304,301	3,057,414	4,986,399
Marlin, Tex.	40	232,792	93	37,042	182,550	380,570
Marquette, Mich.	78	1,565,390	645	344,930	1,128,736	2,005,486
Marshall, Mich.	86	461,692	336	144,230	322,695	820,264
Marshall, Tex.	46	892,316	638	383,315	674,750	1,283,847
Marshalltown, Iowa.	147	5,866,270	1,399	654,227	3,120,658	4,587,240
Marshfield, Wis.	63	429,525	372	135,354	349,313	709,144
Martinsburg, W. Va.	101	1,633,024	1,105	282,921	832,551	1,410,514
Martins Ferry, Ohio.	50	1,802,371	967	543,416	1,958,872	2,968,648

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,841 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES 1900—Continued

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
			Average number	Total wages		
Martinsville, Va.	22	\$461,780	810	\$110,131	\$262,233	\$781,286
Marysville, Ohio	47	179,325	236	82,699	165,241	347,283
Marysville, Mo.	69	180,075	155	66,789	160,015	333,883
Mason City, Iowa	89	351,868	876	167,211	390,110	705,460
Massillon, Ohio	194	4,444,400	1,836	914,245	1,563,257	3,404,012
Matteawan, N. Y.	43	1,119,745	785	322,633	643,749	1,224,025
Mattoon, Ill.	138	549,525	886	336,980	550,616	1,232,821
Mauch Chunk, Pa.	34	366,370	323	143,714	251,282	506,252
Mayfield, Ky.	45	954,448	324	100,992	373,253	607,499
Maynard, Mass.	43	2,349,645	838	345,480	833,742	1,534,003
Maysville, Ky.	95	1,125,147	644	194,055	621,780	1,207,560
Meadville, Pa.	135	1,415,783	1,445	648,020	1,099,379	2,159,110
Mechanicsburg, Pa.	58	482,155	444	173,840	313,820	636,083
Mechanicsville, N. Y.	66	2,632,410	1,150	505,782	1,014,400	2,186,005
Medford, Mass.	141	1,328,106	968	487,793	896,460	1,907,624
Media, Pa.	40	235,997	170	75,309	87,575	279,436
Medina, N. Y.	54	786,744	568	217,835	510,854	1,032,632
Melrose, Mass.	106	3,296,048	1,428	695,422	2,408,575	3,945,580
Memphis, Tenn.	659	11,189,249	8,433	3,641,435	9,656,969	17,923,059
Menasha, Wis.	57	3,439,690	1,575	570,019	1,365,592	2,751,270
Menominee, Mich.	90	5,451,446	1,963	912,016	2,615,528	4,685,324
Menominee, Wis.	50	3,498,474	698	323,412	977,536	1,533,139
Meriden, Conn.	260	16,699,004	7,531	3,702,240	5,861,612	13,485,640
Meridian, Miss.	119	1,923,590	1,416	555,409	1,700,655	2,980,217
Merrill, Wis.	69	3,520,126	1,694	687,757	2,329,566	4,150,272
Merrimac, Mass.	40	252,812	252	114,739	200,791	391,793
Methuen, Mass.	74	1,203,412	726	302,931	694,506	1,273,929
Metropolis, Ill.	44	259,481	243	86,442	241,357	451,325
Mexico, Mo.	84	261,617	194	68,230	215,071	415,894
Miammsburg, Ohio	66	1,500,243	1,006	400,143	1,300,713	2,131,005
Michigan City, Ind.	82	4,242,355	2,930	1,045,245	4,007,823	6,129,001
Middleboro, Mass.	110	1,034,730	1,081	510,724	1,293,423	2,298,946
Middleport, Ohio	38	197,039	225	69,325	151,866	338,312
Middletown, Conn.	188	5,100,485	2,916	1,199,713	2,636,193	4,825,649
Middletown, Ind.	23	480,087	287	185,482	599,597	920,917
Middletown, N. Y.	108	2,060,834	1,553	650,123	1,443,489	2,426,001
Middletown, Ohio	92	4,207,781	1,951	770,656	3,056,601	6,665,226
Middletown, Pa.	50	2,323,876	1,572	556,818	3,269,223	5,198,266
Milford, Conn.	43	365,464	325	137,326	244,282	502,036
Milford, Mass.	129	1,240,782	1,554	773,144	1,636,739	3,071,493
Milford, N. H.	77	856,565	646	276,876	524,790	1,027,824
Millbury, Mass.	54	1,047,897	694	270,862	579,605	1,062,294
Millvale, Pa.	37	319,149	119	70,609	174,499	406,389
Millville, N. J.	47	3,229,206	2,290	1,115,696	964,554	2,610,332
Milton, Mass.	58	291,284	335	189,920	271,787	675,793
Milton, Pa.	60	1,950,893	1,421	534,674	1,885,416	2,912,209
Milwaukee, Wis.	3,342	110,363,854	43,328	20,240,656	65,118,719	123,786,419
Minersville, Pa.	36	75,177	84	25,290	87,705	167,798
Mingo Junction, Ohio	12	2,921,086	944	566,645	5,526,128	7,563,573
Minneapolis, Minn.	2,368	57,708,204	26,608	12,708,523	78,176,735	110,943,043
Mishawaka, Ind.	56	3,942,030	1,761	843,922	1,474,313	3,176,773
Moberly, Mo.	84	551,453	766	353,641	421,410	950,664
Mobile, Ala.	222	3,294,238	2,827	1,139,605	2,046,400	4,451,062
Moline, Ill.	157	11,165,701	4,438	2,289,722	4,922,344	10,000,282
Monmouth, Ill.	101	1,076,184	817	386,279	664,843	1,483,535
Monongahela, Pa.	58	805,861	438	288,310	337,720	841,155
Monroe, Mich.	86	374,889	372	139,505	324,186	632,495
Monroe, Wis.	62	321,026	217	86,813	200,530	455,899
Monson, Mass.	43	690,481	523	234,606	410,372	876,123
Montague, Mass.	60	2,653,595	1,208	554,186	847,319	1,985,693
Montclair, N. J.	197	1,037,352	1,092	619,079	1,140,753	2,246,817
Montgomery, Ala.	163	2,930,782	2,359	802,188	2,902,051	5,035,190
Montpelier, Ind.	60	196,862	238	123,080	346,119	638,640
Montpelier, Vt.	121	950,624	1,019	510,450	614,969	1,591,958
Montville, Conn.	27	1,229,620	655	215,810	782,588	1,252,067

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES 1900—Continued.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
			Average number	Total wages		
Moorhead, Minn.	23	\$134, 034	77	\$39, 010	\$372, 341	\$490, 243
Morris, Ill.	103	848, 765	521	182, 67.2	729, 675	1, 273, 095
Mt. Carmel, Ill.	52	249, 527	213	83, 506	131, 125	285, 066
Mt. Clemens, Mich.	78	403, 273	328	130, 212	220, 980	533, 207
Mt. Holly, N. J.	61	460, 559	493	167, 178	383, 130	699, 188
Mt. Morris, N. Y.	51	341, 799	247	76, 412	313, 038	510, 129
Mt. Pleasant, Mich.	58	242, 593	262	90, 626	187, 163	389, 916
Mt. Sterling, Ky.	52	253, 825	131	35, 163	140, 268	263, 954
Mt. Vernon, Ill.	45	409, 489	334	169, 898	976, 524	1, 249, 744
Mt. Vernon, Ind.	86	713, 217	362	147, 567	999, 168	1, 382, 349
Mt. Vernon, Ohio.	93	830, 061	853	333, 638	1, 073, 247	1, 716, 532
Muncie, Ind.	947	7, 793, 332	6, 294	3, 067, 748	6, 890, 155	12, 106, 643
Murphysboro, Ill.	61	504, 139	392	176, 925	455, 635	896, 741
Muscatine, Iowa.	247	3, 725, 971	2, 835	1, 055, 904	3, 773, 379	5, 791, 110
Muskegon, Mich.	200	4, 602, 390	3, 235	1, 185, 697	2, 631, 279	5, 097, 059
Nanticoke, Pa.	73	323, 414	207	73, 161	194, 244	399, 673
Napa, Cal.	76	1, 054, 634	534	203, 857	795, 285	1, 245, 105
Napoleon, Ohio.	78	443, 500	233	91, 822	295, 390	541, 672
Nashua, N. H.	251	9, 587, 390	6, 442	2, 633, 398	6, 470, 716	11, 037, 676
Nashville, Tenn.	469	13, 173, 122	8, 447	2, 839, 241	10, 472, 173	18, 469, 823
Natchez, Miss.	48	1, 339, 691	746	209, 556	704, 037	1, 270, 835
Natick, Mass.	154	1, 061, 320	1, 502	726, 137	2, 094, 150	3, 293, 777
Naugatuck, Conn.	75	6, 673, 684	3, 297	1, 665, 944	6, 152, 981	9, 126, 199
Nebraska City, Nebr.	108	1, 576, 857	739	269, 796	3, 625, 177	4, 682, 554
Neenah, Wis.	74	2, 183, 170	616	278, 096	980, 153	1, 642, 414
Negaunee, Mich.	32	68, 467	68	35, 374	57, 417	143, 432
Nelsonville, Ohio.	39	224, 179	200	80, 115	117, 257	253, 148
Nevada, Mo.	81	437, 324	403	190, 232	693, 372	1, 046, 616
New Albany, Ind.	208	2, 996, 512	2, 430	843, 630	2, 364, 133	4, 179, 490
Newark, N. J.	3, 339	103, 191, 403	49, 550	23, 999, 442	67, 105, 944	126, 954, 049
Newark, N. Y.	77	555, 332	361	123, 893	517, 257	900, 974
Newark, Ohio.	208	1, 793, 448	2, 364	925, 443	1, 417, 167	3, 423, 186
New Bedford, Mass.	613	29, 073, 410	16, 409	6, 730, 793	12, 727, 776	25, 631, 671
Newbern, N. C.	81	1, 027, 885	1, 162	234, 952	1, 069, 070	1, 704, 251
Newberry, S. C.	34	1, 336, 625	811	175, 173	640, 204	1, 200, 792
New Brighton, Pa.	68	2, 903, 449	1, 482	590, 589	1, 003, 463	2, 195, 552
New Britain, Conn.	226	14, 115, 610	8, 433	3, 841, 117	5, 074, 396	12, 260, 782
New Brunswick, N. J.	193	6, 023, 086	3, 726	1, 256, 034	2, 923, 832	5, 812, 767
Newburg, N. Y.	253	5, 214, 536	3, 925	1, 665, 177	3, 123, 590	6, 497, 088
Newburyport, Mass.	195	3, 863, 199	3, 076	1, 326, 719	3, 258, 571	5, 685, 768
Newcastle, Del.	31	1, 449, 395	608	243, 721	1, 150, 022	1, 838, 288
Newcastle, Ind.	54	363, 190	268	90, 589	283, 376	533, 513
Newcastle, Pa.	216	13, 308, 220	4, 992	3, 226, 669	13, 846, 648	21, 046, 342
New Decatur, Ala.	30	1, 348, 871	1, 521	700, 196	1, 833, 549	2, 976, 919
New Hartford, Conn.	27	870, 874	1, 006	239, 244	626, 927	1, 089, 322
New Haven, Conn.	1, 236	30, 463, 066	20, 536	10, 016, 571	18, 493, 593	40, 762, 015
New Haven, Pa.	22	40, 401	46	20, 941	41, 473	90, 002
New Holland, Pa.	23	76, 843	81	23, 894	73, 425	165, 687
New London, Conn.	238	4, 522, 003	2, 658	1, 196, 213	2, 804, 536	5, 569, 615
Newmarket, N. H.	29	1, 261, 519	790	267, 124	575, 577	1, 044, 793
New Milford, Conn.	58	783, 294	526	253, 231	412, 697	907, 907
Newman, Ga.	27	824, 721	456	102, 567	403, 963	679, 189
New Orleans, La.	1, 524	46, 003, 604	19, 435	7, 645, 167	43, 361, 525	63, 514, 505
New Philadelphia, Ohio.	124	859, 493	653	482, 182	905, 007	1, 820, 296
Newport, Ky.	272	2, 843, 435	2, 561	1, 155, 361	2, 017, 773	4, 888, 169
Newport, N. H.	63	610, 424	737	273, 771	789, 017	1, 274, 829
Newport, R. I.	290	2, 495, 679	1, 749	1, 012, 782	1, 406, 311	3, 442, 988
Newport, Vt.	23	293, 336	245	84, 837	353, 444	549, 522
Newport News, Va.	123	14, 999, 735	5, 675	2, 556, 985	3, 369, 545	6, 976, 670
New Rochelle, N. Y.	131	3, 537, 269	715	457, 658	833, 829	1, 311, 332
Newton, Iowa.	86	443, 133	312	121, 843	244, 402	666, 727
Newton, Kans.	76	368, 413	404	201, 415	652, 370	982, 475
Newton, Mass.	297	5, 105, 196	3, 094	1, 581, 887	3, 065, 921	6, 322, 232
Newtown, Conn.	29	449, 505	312	146, 122	597, 993	878, 610
New Ulm, Minn.	90	1, 097, 616	423	133, 987	1, 706, 462	2, 328, 347

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES 1900—Continued

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE	Number of estab- lish- ments	Capital.	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
			Average number	Total wages		
New Whatcom, Wash.	71	\$448, 219	359	\$195, 394	\$293, 237	\$643, 931
New York, N Y	39, 776	921, 876, 081	462, 763	245, 021, 881	709, 109, 412	1, 371, 358, 468
Niagara Falls, N Y	265	14, 821, 819	3, 518	1, 690, 195	5, 511, 437	9, 909, 228
Niles, Mich.	78	901, 507	620	223, 603	731, 415	1, 183, 793
Niles, Ohio	64	2, 745, 374	1, 641	1, 231, 629	3, 441, 219	5, 758, 129
Noblesville, Ind.	56	1, 016, 790	593	242, 055	868, 981	1, 426, 237
Norfolk, Va.	445	6, 425, 099	4, 334	1, 571, 229	5, 283, 975	9, 397, 355
Normal, Ill.	21	170, 695	124	45, 167	191, 753	349, 255
Norristown, Pa.	210	4, 069, 449	3, 429	1, 168, 942	2, 467, 861	4, 821, 745
North Adams, Mass.	231	14, 563, 492	6, 796	2, 949, 010	5, 410, 262	11, 682, 663
Northampton, Mass.	214	2, 728, 140	2, 406	1, 140, 655	1, 974, 433	4, 193, 486
North Andover, Mass.	34	1, 225, 212	873	420, 053	655, 002	1, 345, 589
North Attleboro, Mass.	116	2, 014, 999	2, 162	1, 160, 052	1, 609, 569	3, 990, 731
North Baltimore, Ohio	39	193, 793	112	49, 048	100, 695	243, 882
North Berwick, Me.	21	312, 279	229	71, 006	206, 230	343, 041
Northbridge, Mass.	31	3, 826, 408	2, 648	1, 130, 404	1, 140, 798	3, 028, 661
North Brookfield, Mass.	51	962, 164	1, 307	643, 835	2, 073, 095	3, 018, 676
Northfield, Vt.	56	356, 110	276	112, 263	339, 433	561, 673
North Kingstown, R I	60	1, 182, 406	508	211, 197	618, 450	1, 100, 426
North Milwaukee, Wis	20	1, 124, 214	944	356, 298	1, 244, 288	1, 942, 777
North Plainfield, N J	33	142, 524	147	77, 704	148, 399	312, 816
North Smithfield, R I	8	958, 082	718	133, 742	242, 380	534, 224
North Tonawanda, N Y	75	5, 026, 841	1, 718	786, 639	4, 321, 875	6, 445, 886
Northumberland, Pa.	16	238, 768	267	74, 940	224, 827	360, 928
Norwalk, Conn.	247	4, 129, 841	3, 172	1, 586, 509	2, 261, 195	5, 097, 720
Norwalk, Ohio	96	995, 025	817	394, 585	561, 996	1, 336, 395
Norway, Me.	40	368, 801	430	166, 027	540, 371	824, 900
Norwich, Conn.	273	8, 566, 437	4, 411	1, 983, 600	4, 321, 078	8, 388, 343
Norwich, N Y	109	1, 308, 683	799	330, 166	801, 821	1, 556, 096
Norwood, Mass.	53	2, 437, 949	1, 511	859, 242	1, 823, 438	3, 348, 974
Norwood, Ohio	52	951, 314	467	203, 138	430, 221	820, 892
Nyak, N Y	88	796, 587	719	364, 533	661, 960	1, 321, 237
Oakland, Cal.	752	6, 364, 651	4, 012	2, 129, 598	4, 277, 647	9, 171, 257
Ocoato, Wis.	44	2, 021, 860	440	201, 303	1, 280, 541	1, 782, 887
Oelwein, Iowa	37	614, 599	511	279, 922	337, 360	674, 637
Ogden, Utah	157	1, 145, 404	869	472, 100	916, 719	1, 801, 487
Ogdensburg, N Y	197	1, 855, 116	1, 052	404, 955	1, 661, 759	2, 668, 952
Oil City, Pa.	158	4, 578, 237	1, 992	1, 038, 173	4, 742, 848	6, 710, 886
Oklahoma City, Okla.	101	600, 039	458	204, 769	785, 556	1, 241, 987
Olathe, Kans.	50	125, 780	140	60, 676	170, 356	339, 098
Old Town, Me.	86	1, 893, 161	1, 182	428, 018	1, 407, 466	2, 239, 837
Olean, N Y	152	5, 915, 740	2, 011	935, 932	5, 009, 818	6, 624, 390
Omaha, Nebr.	838	34, 478, 014	7, 537	3, 804, 076	22, 211, 573	43, 168, 876
Oneida, N Y	104	1, 301, 431	790	336, 266	842, 851	1, 613, 572
Oneonta, N Y	111	1, 892, 250	887	397, 815	1, 308, 549	2, 118, 452
Opelika, Ala.	30	148, 275	214	48, 023	206, 280	335, 071
Orange, Conn.	52	1, 017, 066	531	252, 425	1, 542, 471	2, 168, 435
Orange, Mass.	81	2, 770, 120	1, 315	635, 682	1, 217, 293	2, 602, 253
Orange, N J	284	1, 937, 457	2, 712	1, 428, 284	2, 259, 135	4, 694, 335
Orange, Tex.	18	3, 321, 868	764	356, 005	924, 243	1, 666, 203
Orangeburg, S C.	34	239, 635	284	65, 486	313, 582	493, 860
Oregon City, Ore.	37	2, 733, 966	994	367, 904	1, 145, 674	2, 060, 173
Orono, Me.	28	1, 444, 080	575	230, 836	704, 991	1, 345, 535
Orwigsburg, Pa.	27	268, 522	453	133, 189	406, 423	648, 223
Osage, Iowa	37	82, 090	68	29, 895	120, 174	202, 405
Osawatome, Kans.	29	168, 468	418	250, 746	356, 038	649, 050
Oshkosh, Wis.	285	8, 018, 038	4, 537	1, 782, 410	4, 742, 744	8, 781, 248
Oskaloosa, Iowa	143	552, 239	588	262, 228	490, 982	1, 063, 584
Ossining, N Y	137	1, 857, 816	892	445, 238	884, 942	2, 068, 538
Oswego, N Y	207	7, 322, 907	3, 845	1, 543, 905	4, 611, 975	8, 137, 950
Otsego, Mich.	28	531, 776	458	143, 282	358, 713	668, 451
Ottawa, Ill.	120	2, 783, 857	1, 233	523, 599	855, 034	2, 042, 148
Ottawa, Kans.	67	334, 970	341	179, 551	406, 584	734, 965
Ottumwa, Iowa	160	3, 403, 821	2, 095	804, 215	7, 093, 068	9, 129, 882
Owatonna, Minn.	82	434, 260	257	108, 935	486, 823	788, 927

¹ Given as Sing Sing in 1890

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES 1900—Continued

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
			Average number	Total wages		
Owego, N. Y.	82	\$1,023,961	402	\$183,524	\$780,769	\$1,261,161
Owensboro, Ky.	159	3,308,056	1,582	424,736	2,060,868	3,446,005
Owosso, Mich.	111	1,685,715	1,260	513,275	1,880,506	2,265,498
Paducah, Ky.	171	2,689,121	2,305	918,603	1,708,324	3,627,844
Painesville, Ohio.	77	513,621	488	165,408	819,300	693,949
Palmer, Mass.	78	3,104,049	3,053	1,251,992	2,575,330	4,483,036
Pana, Ill.	66	142,543	106	38,788	93,881	204,018
Paola, Kans.	50	134,660	110	38,784	228,287	381,297
Paris, Ill.	107	466,252	420	164,745	569,131	979,075
Paris, Me.	35	258,158	320	104,671	216,752	386,455
Park City, Utah.	22	43,714	24	13,531	28,264	72,172
Parkersburg, W. Va.	181	2,682,887	1,683	677,590	2,350,797	3,926,761
Parsons, Kans.	88	584,706	681	292,237	531,447	1,025,409
Passaic, N. J.	185	23,279,421	7,102	2,778,278	7,871,505	14,081,284
Paterson, N. J.	995	48,510,481	30,190	12,812,538	26,882,188	52,287,975
Pawtucket, R. I.	584	22,899,187	12,776	5,230,268	12,983,104	24,080,328
Pawtucket, Mass.	161	4,437,229	2,831	1,384,126	4,588,297	7,261,647
Peekskill, N. Y.	153	1,712,335	1,524	751,833	1,024,282	2,393,370
Pekin, Ill.	118	2,431,244	787	384,654	1,929,943	12,288,021
Pembroke, N. H.	41	592,856	762	227,820	417,418	776,563
Pen Argyl, Pa.	31	392,615	336	177,873	219,184	537,322
Penn Yan, N. Y.	34	822,142	382	129,889	542,395	915,542
Peoria, Ill.	871	27,971,613	8,022	3,901,186	14,986,348	48,871,596
Perth Amboy, N. J.	129	6,837,766	2,258	1,053,242	11,631,704	14,780,928
Peru, Ind.	49	2,277,845	1,164	541,197	1,787,073	3,114,759
Peru, Ind.	103	1,147,288	1,271	470,919	819,593	1,620,889
Petaluma, Cal.	86	712,008	866	155,332	516,814	971,670
Peterboro, N. H.	43	645,599	364	133,462	285,982	581,346
Petersburg, Va.	225	3,960,887	4,730	1,043,550	3,747,656	6,464,464
Philadelphia, Pa.	15,887	476,529,407	246,445	111,847,076	326,877,441	603,466,528
Phillipsburg, N. J.	87	3,411,239	2,560	1,000,831	2,906,360	4,952,277
Phoenix, Ala.	6	33,595	16	4,548	7,644	22,350
Phoenixville, Pa.	6	6,492,025	2,556	1,099,719	3,202,965	4,992,772
Pine Bluff, Ark.	91	2,470,025	1,111	488,546	873,921	1,815,677
Piqua, Ohio.	152	3,609,002	2,103	983,836	3,765,259	5,886,475
Pittsburg, Kans.	82	808,055	994	475,772	986,828	1,616,976
Pittsburg, Pa.	1,938	193,162,900	69,977	36,684,563	116,883,174	203,261,251
Pittsfield, Me.	85	1,174,353	589	209,714	535,447	1,020,258
Pittsfield, Mass.	261	6,084,849	3,863	1,627,790	3,616,578	7,135,770
Pittsfield, N. H.	51	564,373	601	224,213	623,112	1,092,069
Pittston, Pa.	95	1,038,797	505	222,340	722,800	1,261,500
Plainfield, Conn.	51	2,713,962	1,205	424,147	989,813	1,641,078
Plainfield, N. J.	135	2,683,449	1,751	970,018	1,144,724	3,229,969
Plainville, Conn.	35	389,775	337	136,815	232,533	460,471
Plaquemine, La.	23	1,048,364	446	192,280	419,023	766,044
Plattsburg, N. Y.	131	2,210,045	852	306,284	716,467	1,455,150
Plattsmouth, Nebr.	61	390,575	447	227,571	356,398	682,979
Plymouth, Ind.	52	387,146	300	112,444	210,348	434,475
Plymouth, Pa.	101	579,553	923	213,497	362,488	803,728
Pomeroy, Ohio.	70	352,182	725	341,959	961,112	1,522,626
Pontiac, Ill.	52	367,061	437	156,793	446,827	770,048
Pontiac, Mich.	106	1,393,867	1,315	512,161	1,754,582	2,798,499
Portage, Wis.	72	468,925	324	104,742	228,802	502,284
Port Chester, N. Y.	79	3,024,814	1,568	646,202	2,700,829	3,840,732
Port Huron, Mich.	186	3,301,954	2,417	1,119,320	2,078,896	4,298,743
Port Jervis, N. Y.	83	654,472	977	392,054	602,107	1,237,286
Portland, Conn.	28	463,585	497	184,361	322,432	594,397
Portland, Ind.	72	218,310	398	137,946	261,274	592,552
Portland, Me.	639	6,991,251	5,699	2,612,817	5,566,225	11,440,201
Portland, Oreg.	1,064	13,331,500	8,572	4,347,876	13,312,036	23,451,132
Portsmouth, N. H.	176	4,167,545	1,809	4,844,309	2,204,376	4,813,133
Portsmouth, Ohio.	284	4,113,700	4,588	1,556,190	3,824,093	7,532,976
Portsmouth, Va.	103	1,179,144	1,154	483,763	968,752	1,854,997
Port Washington, Wis.	65	1,006,926	811	265,298	508,080	1,037,318
Pottstown, Pa.	144	4,922,856	3,059	1,251,229	5,263,759	8,111,486

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES 1900—Continued

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE	Number of estab- lish- ments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
			Average number	Total wages		
Pottsville, Pa.	206	\$3,383,237	1,967	\$671,179	\$3,626,129	\$5,354,633
Poughkeepsie, N Y..	377	5,688,058	3,432	1,583,268	3,475,100	6,826,769
Poultney, Vt.	49	437,656	349	112,689	190,564	405,379
Presque Isle, Me.	38	177,595	88	30,270	162,707	273,716
Preston, Conn.	19	650,847	264	96,487	288,890	477,428
Princeton, Ind.	87	605,851	469	207,789	535,485	929,270
Proctor, Vt.	5	2,465	2	623	3,079	6,010
Providence, R I.	1,933	83,513,679	44,978	19,998,362	46,357,130	88,168,897
Provo City, Utah	57	515,496	264	105,408	218,444	431,120
Pueblo, Colo.	241	12,374,248	4,911	3,044,280	22,589,669	30,795,451
Putnam, Conn.	93	2,019,685	1,631	537,087	1,097,136	1,928,803
Quincy, Ill.	421	6,879,846	4,509	1,918,452	4,952,797	9,234,988
Quincy, Mass.	339	2,208,197	2,546	1,873,823	1,300,260	3,948,982
Racine, Wis.	252	16,753,215	6,735	2,994,100	6,253,372	12,502,796
Rahway, N J.	100	915,208	778	407,490	502,048	1,149,247
Ralough, N. C.	135	1,611,089	1,358	441,088	1,203,099	2,204,056
Randolph, Mass.	54	441,070	725	359,150	903,817	1,425,890
Ranton, Pa.	12	4,962,354	1,622	983,867	5,437,357	8,607,680
Rantam, N. J.	27	659,471	1,010	299,970	442,409	1,088,280
Ravenna, Ohio.	76	821,127	740	279,153	550,204	1,210,415
Reading, Mass.	72	455,247	448	188,645	534,621	944,422
Reading, Pa.	843	27,973,628	19,165	7,544,950	19,089,332	36,902,511
Red Wing, Minn.	79	1,637,336	765	297,140	1,383,140	2,120,303
Reed City, Mich.	55	272,790	260	103,051	291,488	536,451
Reedsburg, Wis.	45	411,095	207	66,871	243,885	430,550
Reidsville, N C.	37	851,705	888	169,545	563,307	1,234,783
Reno, Nev.	51	320,833	122	86,745	200,350	324,707
Rensselaer, N Y.	53	711,031	502	252,227	447,655	920,973
Revere, Mass.	82	502,819	255	133,129	170,181	451,215
Rhinelander, Wis.	62	1,366,855	781	307,131	1,108,659	1,555,433
Rich Hill, Mo.	48	224,609	115	42,639	164,148	255,132
Richmond, Ind.	195	5,175,446	2,991	1,306,921	2,490,190	5,232,049
Richmond, Me.	24	194,926	169	43,868	148,212	225,804
Richmond, Va.	763	20,848,620	16,692	5,131,659	13,161,697	28,900,016
Ripon, Wis.	73	498,531	360	122,344	485,101	807,087
Roanoke, Va.	120	2,057,754	2,688	1,178,542	3,730,926	5,709,817
Rochester, Minn.	116	471,994	331	125,891	336,215	728,166
Rochester, N H.	96	2,095,788	1,913	741,215	2,555,818	3,812,512
Rochester, N Y.	2,616	49,066,212	33,408	13,832,122	32,082,063	69,129,820
Rochester, Pa.	47	2,228,337	1,433	589,516	470,450	1,440,567
Rock Falls, Ill.	31	1,073,552	448	197,779	581,826	1,087,775
Rockford, Ill.	450	14,126,834	6,620	2,765,709	6,923,941	12,586,116
Rock Hill, S C.	29	826,941	1,050	197,080	506,703	1,007,216
Rockingham, Vt.	53	664,902	359	163,457	504,028	961,023
Rock Island, Ill.	181	4,990,336	2,386	1,229,041	3,056,734	5,538,352
Rockland, Me.	118	1,708,483	860	353,969	851,806	1,557,607
Rockland, Mass.	81	998,824	1,071	515,974	1,363,959	2,288,972
Rockport, Ind.	45	674,246	211	71,676	165,126	403,083
Rockport, Mass.	41	737,225	566	265,634	142,397	634,755
Rome, Ga.	64	1,328,118	944	248,249	857,990	1,570,273
Rome, N Y.	196	3,738,051	2,653	1,014,352	3,722,764	6,093,544
Rosenville, Ind.	91	531,736	405	168,849	499,242	850,360
Rutland, Vt.	186	2,112,530	1,791	773,304	1,044,566	2,456,677
Saco, Me.	71	2,151,434	2,025	619,462	1,120,293	2,244,025
Sacramento, Cal.	275	7,369,013	4,365	2,977,764	6,057,837	11,141,896
Saginaw, Mich.	480	7,558,806	4,866	1,986,558	5,816,237	10,034,499
St Albans, Vt.	79	1,192,735	1,178	519,292	1,034,772	1,850,590
St Charles, Mo.	75	1,940,719	1,275	601,987	1,982,519	3,145,662
St Clair, Mich.	36	395,180	238	101,906	279,689	515,968
St Clair, Pa.	31	94,803	213	47,506	87,678	146,277
St Cloud, Minn.	96	789,946	650	343,062	1,229,824	1,895,202
St Johns, Mich.	59	476,258	295	95,409	304,482	539,252
St Johnsbury, Vt.	89	3,790,028	1,195	568,619	951,643	2,838,906
St Joseph, Mich.	75	954,419	933	353,591	606,969	1,308,277
St Joseph, Mo.	440	11,068,825	7,429	3,109,647	25,068,215	31,690,736

¹ Given as Greenbush in 1890

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES 1900—Continued

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing.
			Average number	Total wages		
St Louis, Mich.....	37	\$60,040	47	\$16,306	\$94,818	\$149,854
St Louis, Mo.....	6,732	162,179,331	82,672	38,191,076	117,861,443	233,629,733
St Louis Park, Minn..	6	1,228,875	224	133,660	271,292	606,736
St Marys, Ohio.....	57	556,209	453	192,711	462,842	893,823
St Paul, Minn.....	1,591	28,208,389	17,593	7,669,805	19,464,570	38,541,030
St Peter, Minn.....	61	374,760	199	77,085	274,104	509,471
Salamanca, N Y.....	62	1,867,289	419	188,656	1,302,662	1,764,476
Salem, Mass.....	446	7,450,935	6,424	2,842,678	7,159,987	12,257,449
Salem, N J.....	75	722,434	933	316,303	550,093	1,165,099
Salem, N C.....	34	1,375,661	1,506	270,027	854,716	2,067,240
Salem, Ohio.....	106	2,090,703	977	569,352	1,280,584	2,830,424
Salem, Oreg.....	88	651,478	374	148,696	427,495	808,538
Salem, Va.....	40	421,473	181	68,315	533,254	768,435
Salina, Kans.....	119	634,988	337	132,761	885,153	1,329,985
Salisbury, Mass.....	11	11,970	14	6,988	8,248	24,325
Salisbury, N C.....	43	906,275	852	172,501	559,070	939,954
Salt Lake City, Utah..	432	4,048,906	2,977	1,601,253	2,743,674	6,109,409
San Antonio, Tex....	312	4,252,197	3,073	1,755,008	3,284,524	6,821,797
San Diego, Cal.....	208	1,147,712	574	281,786	556,787	1,309,321
Sandusky, Ohio.....	176	4,627,981	1,648	650,895	1,394,147	3,190,342
Sandwich, Ill.....	29	907,994	278	153,934	322,000	699,085
Sandy Hill, N Y.....	50	3,999,674	939	437,904	1,663,816	2,974,025
Sanford, Me.....	67	3,246,015	1,893	698,385	1,891,782	3,254,890
San Francisco, Cal....	4,002	80,103,367	41,978	22,037,527	79,492,952	133,069,416
San Jose, Cal.....	349	3,534,136	1,802	858,048	2,447,365	4,584,072
Santa Clara, Cal.....	36	613,510	248	146,099	330,155	712,421
Santa Cruz, Cal.....	84	1,456,753	490	262,157	873,438	1,648,483
Santa Fe, N Mex....	39	82,053	89	44,740	88,966	204,128
Santa Rosa, Cal.....	139	765,547	657	260,667	902,579	1,521,343
Saratoga Springs, N Y	170	1,863,526	939	369,376	980,395	2,006,259
Savannah, Ga.....	155	5,716,491	2,870	1,176,150	3,915,884	6,461,816
Saugerties, N Y.....	117	1,202,299	580	264,614	717,539	1,352,114
Sault Ste Marie, Mich.	84	723,936	472	262,582	491,004	1,166,700
Sayre, Pa.....	46	1,341,905	1,261	591,238	1,170,326	1,945,797
Schenectady, N Y.....	388	6,517,864	4,431	2,527,352	4,953,662	9,288,387
Schuylkill Haven, Pa.	53	545,701	702	259,499	1,105,426	1,497,484
Scituate, R I.....	33	1,264,223	600	190,739	289,342	638,146
Scranton, Miss.....	15	372,655	167	66,045	173,319	326,114
Scranton, Pa.....	710	19,954,525	12,669	5,191,522	18,411,022	27,646,418
Seattle, Wash.....	953	10,131,651	8,480	5,575,253	14,211,191	26,373,402
Sedalia, Mo.....	131	1,293,053	1,098	463,787	811,697	1,599,326
Selma, Ala.....	98	1,296,308	1,343	392,016	1,163,936	2,015,777
Seneca Falls, N Y....	65	2,422,256	1,365	611,630	840,702	1,992,115
Seymour, Conn.....	35	2,148,123	833	439,908	2,092,580	2,947,463
Seymour, Ind.....	81	871,746	671	234,860	1,089,058	1,622,408
Shamokin, Pa.....	143	971,130	1,068	313,057	905,421	1,656,606
Sharon, Pa.....	96	6,140,725	3,145	1,601,748	6,751,895	9,865,039
Sharpsburg, Pa.....	103	1,053,416	1,213	669,946	1,854,014	2,950,668
Sharpville, Pa.....	21	3,657,100	912	531,309	4,220,305	6,238,801
Sheboygan, Wis.....	206	7,766,616	5,338	1,678,236	3,995,102	7,469,202
Sheffield, Ala.....	21	1,226,258	678	246,009	874,592	1,461,418
Shelburn, Mass.....	33	132,063	90	39,096	50,112	140,575
Shelby, Ohio.....	63	2,409,230	1,045	478,446	1,770,640	2,625,066
Shelbyville, Ill.....	60	96,294	102	30,054	106,199	203,717
Shelbyville, Ind.....	122	902,725	829	335,744	871,038	1,572,536
Shenandoah, Iowa....	56	236,623	213	87,078	200,213	382,740
Shenandoah, Pa.....	78	374,057	210	88,555	180,224	479,336
Sheridan, Ind.....	33	109,111	109	67,248	99,018	241,567
Sherman, Tex.....	78	905,742	452	198,582	1,175,693	1,721,280
Shippensburg, Pa....	54	263,081	284	71,437	186,393	391,727
Shreveport, La.....	115	1,696,339	1,014	413,562	1,045,452	1,964,820
Sidney, Ohio.....	107	1,173,805	935	337,610	1,088,669	1,858,626
Silver Creek, N Y.....	27	625,396	298	146,716	217,842	563,662
Sioux City, Iowa.....	329	5,691,644	3,104	1,485,066	10,669,672	15,469,702
Sioux Falls, S. Dak..	148	1,047,899	586	288,919	563,376	1,411,411

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES 1900—Continued

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
			Average number	Total wages		
Skowhegan, Me.....	69	\$941,681	617	\$245,314	\$761,463	\$1,252,955
Slatting, Pa.....	54	756,751	926	362,394	321,121	947,737
Smithfield, R. I.....	16	325,933	203	73,519	196,939	311,723
Snohomish, Wash.....	22	187,625	130	73,182	316,062	484,446
Socorro, N. Mex.....	19	104,500	85	34,570	50,234	126,889
Solvay, N. Y.....	8	214,116	99	59,153	112,215	287,514
Somersworth, N. H.....	83	3,133,909	2,720	806,320	2,062,927	3,605,666
Somerville, Mass.....	378	10,131,566	4,342	2,193,491	17,846,772	21,776,511
Somerville, N. J.....	88	1,160,976	402	235,050	797,606	1,354,373
South Amboy, N. J.....	44	282,770	238	113,344	147,865	322,457
South Bend, Ind.....	302	18,156,638	8,257	3,409,637	7,510,806	14,236,331
South Berwick, Me.....	25	637,153	506	190,047	480,533	788,899
South Bethlehem, Pa.....	127	8,713,185	5,544	2,890,100	5,801,034	10,964,111
Southbridge, Mass.....	109	4,269,358	2,871	1,225,064	1,947,000	3,854,638
South Glens Falls, N. Y.....	7	316,085	144	63,402	169,637	267,077
South Hadley, Mass.....	24	758,186	254	109,352	238,361	522,810
Southington, Conn.....	65	2,783,709	1,415	627,604	797,102	1,994,564
South Kingstown, R. I.....	71	1,697,435	310	349,544	885,192	1,536,585
South Milwaukee, Wis.....	29	1,092,523	595	313,149	553,088	1,028,703
South Omaha, Nebr.....	139	16,471,329	6,606	3,268,591	61,277,486	70,080,941
South Orange, N. J.....	45	108,664	157	88,740	165,912	327,552
South Pittsburg, Tenn.....	20	1,664,410	678	205,288	736,211	1,188,616
South St. Paul, Minn.....	11	227,804	573	262,485	5,168,573	5,714,757
South Williamsport, Pa.....	15	536,673	356	146,213	342,755	629,446
Sparta, Wis.....	56	221,172	147	56,865	202,928	343,759
Spartanburg, S. C.....	45	2,351,175	1,875	276,042	923,217	1,630,275
Spencer, Mass.....	81	1,519,234	1,665	613,917	1,812,515	2,784,944
Spokane, Wash.....	213	2,678,323	1,779	1,080,613	2,854,463	5,427,590
Spring City, Pa.....	47	509,362	432	193,685	280,290	655,974
Springfield, Ill.....	320	5,030,433	3,871	1,730,891	3,290,207	6,612,286
Springfield, Mass.....	817	17,105,947	10,123	5,176,299	9,194,841	21,207,039
Springfield, Mo.....	245	2,111,048	2,127	1,017,345	2,274,705	4,126,871
Springfield, Ohio.....	305	14,081,175	6,638	3,160,119	5,569,261	12,777,173
Springfield, Vt.....	46	935,356	602	286,195	540,859	1,210,286
Spring Valley, Ill.....	32	42,741	57	29,439	59,572	127,804
Springville, Utah.....	17	156,760	14	6,860	77,242	95,482
Stafford, Conn.....	75	2,061,474	1,061	399,876	1,347,143	2,177,535
Stamford, Conn.....	185	5,139,195	2,841	1,432,540	2,059,725	4,743,704
Stamton, Va.....	89	438,270	316	90,715	622,142	900,750
Steelton, Pa.....	55	6,315,833	4,871	2,127,334	10,006,789	14,204,954
Sterling, Ill.....	118	1,065,177	704	290,434	991,892	1,733,144
Steubenville, Ohio.....	171	2,587,130	2,051	874,095	2,698,875	5,235,161
Stevens Point, Wis.....	107	2,197,025	979	390,800	1,391,413	2,171,265
Stillwater, Minn.....	114	5,451,915	2,803	1,122,330	2,508,559	4,904,792
Stockton, Cal.....	291	4,810,253	1,649	944,734	4,515,356	6,659,916
Stoneham, Mass.....	94	822,071	1,290	544,213	1,894,999	2,856,919
Stonington, Conn.....	118	3,735,679	1,967	902,740	1,312,285	3,231,423
Stoughton, Mass.....	56	2,125,321	1,071	451,274	1,621,417	2,297,798
Stoughton, Wis.....	14	713,452	263	118,711	236,825	505,715
Streator, Ill.....	131	1,050,999	1,564	772,187	678,128	1,761,143
Stroudsburg, Pa.....	55	461,770	544	232,046	589,797	959,845
Sturgis, Mich.....	56	337,252	323	120,507	233,542	478,093
Suffolk, Va.....	67	402,079	881	197,849	1,060,006	1,499,065
Summit Hill, Pa.....	14	34,078	29	11,105	27,342	51,323
Sumter, S. C.....	52	308,272	409	79,013	392,386	590,337
Sunbury, Pa.....	76	2,101,602	1,140	441,531	1,360,184	2,254,609
Superior, Wis.....	185	5,382,562	1,958	925,776	5,396,730	7,527,708
Susquehanna, Pa.....	82	810,076	1,187	613,508	685,438	1,416,927
Swanton, Vt.....	46	306,698	259	80,546	295,193	490,601
Sycamore, Ill.....	82	503,733	425	202,774	776,875	1,367,655
Syracuse, N. Y.....	1,383	31,358,055	14,917	6,735,177	14,771,128	31,948,055
Tacoma, Wash.....	381	8,146,691	4,347	2,356,028	7,389,166	12,029,497
Talladega, Ala.....	22	848,414	343	77,311	427,544	563,902
Tampa, Fla.....	129	3,935,647	4,109	2,009,077	3,542,283	7,481,741
Tamaqua, Pa.....	64	917,124	564	229,728	388,937	847,964

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES 1900—Continued

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
			Average number	Total wages.		
Tarentum, Pa.	55	\$2,192,747	1,420	\$628,233	\$755,942	\$1,980,947
Tarrytown, N. Y.	77	467,707	375	207,453	327,008	719,020
Taunton, Mass.	284	11,737,399	7,102	3,331,690	5,993,237	12,594,814
Tawas City, Mich.	11	161,715	108	48,440	95,173	173,715
Taylor, Pa.	12	170,549	197	30,875	95,113	166,438
Taylor, Tex.	72	184,735	207	92,958	206,917	429,955
Taylorville, Ill.	60	229,598	140	54,816	149,734	281,762
Tecumseh, Mich.	61	264,815	233	123,848	190,394	429,085
Tell City, Ind.	46	466,979	585	188,005	320,078	711,849
Temple, Tex.	74	700,369	328	158,882	569,580	908,726
Terre Haute, Ind.	429	8,938,107	5,427	2,298,585	8,029,285	27,784,619
Thomaston, Conn.	23	1,778,944	1,154	545,479	1,486,133	2,374,451
Thomaston, Me.	35	501,265	215	108,610	226,996	442,716
Thompson, Conn.	19	4,511,838	1,766	575,567	928,432	1,645,476
Three Rivers, Mich.	67	561,558	491	201,498	828,266	1,238,245
Tiffin, Ohio.	153	2,319,720	1,368	569,660	900,003	2,167,805
Tilton, N. H.	41	180,622	219	90,663	153,484	320,055
Tipton, Ind.	56	203,087	277	109,605	337,678	594,161
Titusville, Pa.	113	2,550,452	1,204	522,749	1,657,275	2,985,292
Tiverton, R. I.	22	749,331	541	192,361	292,350	730,398
Toledo, Ohio.	1,050	25,591,916	15,383	6,845,687	21,986,798	87,372,355
Tomah, Wis.	47	986,180	212	89,002	531,287	743,615
Tomahawk, Wis.	33	172,514	180	93,271	51,609	218,838
Tonawanda, N. Y.	60	1,540,789	398	158,851	1,227,949	1,676,280
Topeka, Kans.	399	3,891,530	3,758	2,110,721	6,023,384	9,977,605
Toronto, Ohio.	40	649,653	640	315,400	235,721	809,446
Torrington, Conn.	108	6,544,511	3,522	1,704,231	6,687,684	10,017,121
Towanda, Pa.	89	673,021	559	185,477	358,155	732,433
Traverse City, Mich.	80	1,004,531	878	374,396	629,634	1,302,800
Trenton, Mo.	86	205,715	252	113,508	247,841	459,748
Trenton, N. J.	570	26,174,895	14,457	6,791,028	18,057,504	31,645,695
Trenton, Tenn.	24	312,048	469	165,646	582,121	930,849
Trinidad, Colo.	87	481,451	329	202,422	288,121	679,649
Troy, Ind.	10	104,220	95	19,016	84,592	123,328
Troy, N. Y.	662	23,531,622	21,564	8,571,623	11,291,740	28,209,259
Troy, Ohio.	104	1,664,085	899	355,227	1,135,619	2,019,557
Tulare, Cal.	29	79,075	38	16,250	67,380	113,862
Turtle Creek, Pa.	14	14,500	15	9,710	21,825	45,078
Tuscaloosa, Ala.	43	353,925	407	104,141	304,529	511,688
Tuscumbia, Ala.	16	46,350	28	8,040	51,280	80,787
Two Rivers, Wis.	45	836,492	971	250,385	591,406	1,177,621
Tyrone, Pa.	69	1,098,861	560	243,711	670,868	1,905,839
Uhrichsville, Ohio.	78	273,602	271	104,650	197,070	446,780
Union City, Ind.	53	232,607	164	71,069	287,692	443,847
Union, N. J.	159	5,618,279	1,662	841,247	1,650,490	3,966,331
Union City, Tenn.	35	215,670	191	59,705	383,316	558,470
Uniontown, Pa.	130	872,649	743	323,863	632,238	1,348,936
Upper Sandusky, Ohio.	35	288,744	165	60,477	137,106	357,505
Urbana, Ill.	54	463,115	538	250,145	349,263	728,502
Urbana, Ohio.	112	1,122,435	811	273,822	770,738	1,477,932
Utica, N. Y.	733	19,289,502	10,759	4,148,415	9,405,370	19,550,850
Vallejo, Cal.	64	446,696	233	134,994	419,569	736,629
Valparaiso, Ind.	66	189,610	306	92,014	152,668	399,496
Van Buren, Ark.	31	82,560	145	65,278	56,219	177,579
Van Wert, Ohio.	81	434,678	354	150,514	313,575	627,672
Vernon, Conn.	123	5,743,445	2,449	928,886	3,245,493	5,499,418
Vicksburg, Miss.	65	1,860,890	1,222	532,734	949,387	1,876,843
Victor, Colo.	69	175,773	281	244,883	466,833	922,524
Vincennes, Ind.	109	1,652,386	970	383,865	1,098,676	2,232,354
Vinceland, N. J.	58	840,305	837	369,976	775,360	1,450,072
Vinton, Iowa.	63	198,237	231	76,001	206,150	440,137
Virginia City, Nev.	22	39,255	23	12,354	19,392	59,138
Visalia, Cal.	43	210,900	236	96,889	343,439	571,644
Wabash, Ind.	109	2,430,502	1,241	589,355	1,206,726	2,225,990
Wabasha, Minn.	44	349,984	83	39,449	581,886	761,165

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES 1900—Continued

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
			Average number	Total wages		
Waco, Tex.	166	\$2,086,741	1,227	\$469,129	\$1,477,642	\$2,693,907
Wakefield, Mass. .	97	3,208,070	1,616	784,644	1,354,253	2,978,636
Waldoboro, Me.	41	158,083	195	74,002	161,731	313,072
Wallawalla, Wash. .	70	790,883	266	170,866	725,685	1,184,513
Wallingford, Conn. .	73	5,382,134	2,270	1,160,551	2,813,410	5,238,280
Walpole, Mass.	44	2,010,385	684	370,945	825,216	1,972,398
Waltham, Mass.	275	9,152,169	5,392	2,630,929	2,317,792	6,934,381
Wapakoneta, Ohio. .	60	462,777	411	142,628	289,717	604,781
Wappingers Falls, N. Y.	31	1,947,381	944	448,815	450,623	972,838
Ware, Mass.	100	3,284,599	2,777	979,980	2,119,178	3,681,069
Warren, Mass.	39	1,379,563	1,027	426,594	688,187	1,275,574
Warren, Ohio.	110	2,952,697	1,948	835,718	2,671,115	4,840,160
Warren, Pa.	119	2,869,020	1,270	585,590	2,387,681	4,152,859
Warren, R. I.	61	2,353,264	1,047	396,010	733,470	1,647,385
Warsaw, Ind.	75	351,872	244	110,822	355,935	610,465
Warsaw, N. Y.	48	3,285,826	329	131,611	296,820	681,627
Warwick, R. I.	104	8,418,333	5,644	1,858,462	2,522,789	6,197,506
Waseca, Minn.	69	260,614	172	83,292	767,954	976,007
Washburn, Wis.	35	1,566,855	501	260,036	568,657	1,165,861
Washington, D. C.	2,669	24,329,135	16,297	8,236,337	16,638,467	37,760,267
Washington, Ind.	57	437,177	821	314,742	433,101	885,062
Washington, N. J.	41	759,518	650	253,050	446,259	994,262
Washington C. H., Ohio	67	403,031	276	101,849	352,233	659,899
Washington, Pa.	150	2,897,671	2,206	1,052,618	2,303,113	4,067,330
Waterbury, Conn. .	404	23,421,640	14,914	7,564,198	19,821,401	33,778,905
Watertown, N. Y.	58	2,593,021	1,921	773,786	1,544,719	2,966,060
Waterloo, Iowa.	147	1,287,056	1,042	471,608	1,555,578	2,494,361
Waterloo, N. Y.	86	1,644,687	735	305,048	907,222	1,580,395
Watertown, Conn. .	87	536,524	501	166,340	629,558	936,266
Watertown, Mass. .	105	4,549,242	2,304	1,130,099	3,611,808	6,078,902
Watertown, N. Y.	289	8,281,845	3,760	1,821,477	4,152,311	7,881,977
Watertown, Wis.	86	1,776,312	621	204,305	949,118	1,625,982
Waterville, Me.	89	3,972,016	2,203	779,808	1,256,801	2,802,236
Watervliet, N. Y. .	135	1,826,691	1,167	460,352	849,931	1,809,241
Watsontown, Pa.	21	287,571	280	91,651	295,200	470,670
Waukegan, Ill.	102	3,143,918	1,390	771,856	2,990,193	4,609,190
Waupun, Wis.	42	493,590	267	87,988	739,601	1,200,844
Wausau, Wis.	137	3,094,173	1,643	594,626	2,333,730	3,635,439
Wauwatosa, Wis. .	87	3,110,023	2,312	1,154,948	1,982,008	3,603,892
Waverly, N. Y.	90	477,724	295	112,332	359,246	656,784
Waynesboro, Pa.	61	3,984,774	1,103	507,628	1,072,213	2,731,059
Weatherford, Tex. .	83	309,550	173	72,671	368,167	609,415
Webb City, Mo.	42	211,090	164	79,291	241,851	425,763
Webster, Mass.	83	3,733,575	2,490	870,244	2,417,418	4,086,267
Webster City, Iowa .	33	343,455	205	75,297	188,170	415,163
Weir, Kans.	22	145,171	123	49,686	240,614	311,654
Wellston, Ohio.	41	855,606	393	169,075	595,415	1,056,110
Wellsville, N. Y.	64	1,844,438	351	131,835	668,293	1,017,515
Wellsville, Ohio.	61	1,233,863	969	511,961	660,918	1,518,190
West Bay City, Mich. .	121	2,823,910	2,153	863,504	2,294,665	3,763,522
West Bethlehem, Pa. .	17	143,990	69	29,214	174,573	276,939
Westboro, Mass.	57	943,047	843	333,586	1,087,315	1,783,298
Westbrook, Me.	42	3,850,221	1,406	604,978	1,372,266	2,851,660
West Chester, Pa.	112	1,244,185	740	351,087	459,559	1,378,362
Westerly, R. I.	105	1,537,951	1,561	661,986	811,392	1,934,544
Westfield, Mass.	186	4,345,872	2,641	1,229,643	2,401,460	5,072,074
Westfield, N. Y.	39	364,409	114	46,556	136,411	326,913
West Hoboken, N. J. .	177	4,042,373	3,028	1,248,244	2,829,789	5,491,760
West Minneapolis, Minn.	15	1,665,907	476	211,129	315,070	853,828
Westminster, Md.	66	423,567	234	59,735	344,100	509,243
West Orange, N. J.	64	1,373,039	1,034	199,319	478,645	1,350,170
West Pittston, Pa.	35	597,287	299	123,238	242,730	621,996
West Point, Miss.	32	198,328	173	56,738	190,490	358,863
Westport, Conn.	35	343,948	225	101,788	281,493	556,668
West Rutland, Vt. .	17	2,134,582	941	477,560	474,446	1,440,334

¹ Given as West Troy in 1890

TABLE 175.—SUMMARY FOR 1,341 CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES 1900—Concluded

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE	Number of establishments	Capital	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of materials used	Value of products, including custom work and repairing
			Average number	Total wages		
West Springfield, Mass.	41	\$934, 945	626	\$345, 776	\$561, 675	\$1, 142, 105
Weymouth, Mass. . .	130	4, 427, 328	1, 998	911, 502	3, 246, 899	5, 583, 144
What Cheer, Iowa . . .	41	132, 408	58	25, 927	93, 167	154, 436
Wheeling, W Va. . . .	406	13, 224, 577	7, 219	3, 096, 730	9, 076, 978	16, 747, 544
Whitehall, N Y	47	643, 228	403	125, 816	320, 424	596, 971
Whiting, Ind	6	12, 701, 598	1, 836	1, 144, 113	13, 420, 494	16, 674, 285
Whitman, Mass	65	2, 054, 815	2, 059	1, 092, 024	3, 160, 456	5, 009, 786
Wichita, Kans	328	2, 108, 524	1, 505	639, 271	3, 060, 661	4, 724, 068
Wilbraham, Mass . . .	15	711, 426	171	81, 100	558, 198	736, 178
Wilkesbarre, Pa	438	10, 501, 537	5, 977	2, 286, 676	5, 167, 777	10, 758, 348
Wilkinsburg, Pa	131	1, 049, 088	655	464, 107	897, 931	2, 295, 846
Williamsport, Pa . . .	396	9, 863, 811	5, 595	2, 065, 930	6, 420, 337	11, 199, 600
Williamstown, Mass . .	38	815, 368	365	141, 864	182, 511	434, 371
Wilmerding, Pa	10	19, 546, 553	2, 015	1, 353, 869	2, 592, 726	9, 171, 334
Wilmington, Del. . . .	759	23, 372, 043	16, 055	7, 439, 210	19, 451, 815	34, 058, 324
Wilmington, N C . . .	131	2, 968, 199	1, 850	568, 250	1, 734, 054	2, 960, 028
Wilmington, Ohio . . .	61	247, 783	188	78, 635	241, 511	440, 237
Winchendon, Mass . . .	53	1, 454, 853	1, 238	462, 582	861, 523	1, 745, 925
Winchester, Conn. . . .	133	2, 971, 429	1, 746	753, 192	1, 529, 704	2, 923, 822
Winchester, Ky	50	216, 203	111	35, 799	324, 629	436, 434
Winchester, Mass . . .	52	3, 724, 461	1, 155	666, 064	1, 855, 159	3, 257, 172
Winchester, N H	34	551, 793	350	144, 878	488, 512	787, 829
Winchester, Va	72	561, 640	635	128, 176	582, 306	890, 493
Windham, Conn.	114	5, 856, 194	2, 514	948, 041	1, 520, 562	3, 436, 033
Windsor, Conn.	40	1, 016, 549	482	227, 127	508, 427	921, 829
Windsor Locks, Conn. .	37	2, 117, 159	831	331, 402	631, 785	1, 311, 768
Winfield, Kans	75	583, 481	209	86, 852	869, 327	1, 136, 346
Winona, Minn.	162	6, 192, 386	2, 214	928, 400	4, 292, 845	6, 576, 382
Winston, N C	46	4, 800, 421	3, 420	461, 214	1, 982, 964	5, 436, 030
Winthrop, Mass. . . .	43	106, 445	118	60, 543	400, 643	242, 111
Woburn, Mass	123	2, 983, 705	1, 596	757, 670	3, 064, 985	4, 450, 566
Wolfeboro, N H	32	343, 456	276	114, 595	394, 326	586, 210
Woodbury, N J	81	1, 129, 715	451	258, 457	378, 191	988, 612
Woonsocket, R I	242	14, 279, 361	8, 093	3, 080, 280	7, 563, 204	15, 627, 539
Wooster, Ohio	97	626, 188	447	169, 490	463, 725	985, 579
Worcester, Mass.	1, 071	42, 966, 743	25, 593	12, 894, 784	26, 666, 176	53, 348, 733
Wrightsville, Pa	34	462, 672	427	133, 735	470, 759	781, 452
Wyandotte, Mich. . . .	50	679, 947	493	187, 822	542, 419	956, 055
Xenia, Ohio	106	1, 819, 614	1, 105	394, 386	2, 171, 360	3, 122, 797
Yankton, S Dak	68	217, 811	139	63, 016	166, 975	350, 736
Yoakum, Tex.	23	201, 097	271	156, 782	165, 378	371, 093
Yonkers, N Y	387	13, 097, 205	8, 615	3, 888, 892	10, 555, 218	19, 580, 324
York, Pa	464	9, 640, 784	7, 785	2, 679, 175	6, 078, 070	11, 961, 706
Youngstown, Ohio . . .	260	22, 360, 097	9, 150	4, 951, 460	23, 541, 769	34, 801, 101
Ypsilanti, Mich.	110	898, 161	681	233, 013	725, 907	1, 318, 793
Zanesville, Ohio	293	5, 162, 067	4, 603	1, 786, 005	3, 756, 489	7, 468, 839

TABLE 176.—LOCALIZATION OF SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES, BY CITIES ¹ 1900.

[Twelfth Census, Vol VII, page cccx]

INDUSTRY	Value of products in continental United States	City	Value of products in the city named	Per cent of continental United States in the city named
Collars and cuffs.....	\$15, 769, 132	Troy, N Y	\$13, 460, 196	85 3
Oysters, canning and preserving .	3, 670, 134	Baltimore, Md.....	2, 364, 968	64 4
Coke	35, 535, 445	Connellsville, Pa ²	17, 128, 112	48 1
Brassware.....	17, 140, 075	Waterbury, Conn.....	8, 188, 492	47 8
Carpets and rugs, other than rag..	48, 192, 351	Philadelphia, Pa	21, 986, 062	45 6
Gloves	16, 721, 234 16, 721, 234 16, 721, 234	Gloversville, N Y ³ Johnstown, N Y ³ Chicago, Ill	6, 487, 227 2, 576, 048 2, 209, 529	38 8 15 4 13 2
Silverware.....	10, 569, 121 10, 569, 121	Providence, R I..... Manhattan and Bronx boroughs, N. Y	3, 834, 408 2, 741, 994	36 3 25 9
Slaughtering and meat packing, wholesale	698, 206, 548 698, 206, 548	Chicago, Ill..... Kansas City, Kans	248, 811, 997 73, 205, 027	35 6 10 5
Plated and britannia ware . . .	12, 608, 770	Meriden, Conn.....	4, 129, 896	32 8
Jewelry	46, 501, 181 46, 501, 181 46, 501, 181 46, 501, 181	Providence, R I .. Manhattan and Bronx boroughs, N Y Newark, N J .. Attleboro, Mass ³ ..	12, 719, 124 9, 172, 819 7, 304, 247 5, 701, 802	27 4 19 7 15 8 12 3
Agricultural implements ..	101, 207, 428	Chicago, Ill	24, 848, 640	24 5
Silk and silk goods.....	107, 256, 258	Paterson, N J	26, 006, 156	24 2
Tobacco, chewing, smoking, and snuff	103, 754, 362	St Louis, Mo	24, 411, 307	22 7
Corsets.....	14, 878, 116 14, 878, 116	Bridgeport, Conn . . . New Haven, Conn .	3, 224, 198 1, 893, 956	21 7 12 7
Worsted goods	120, 314, 344 120, 314, 344 120, 314, 344	Lawrence, Mass .. Providence, R I .. Philadelphia, Pa ..	24, 678, 138 16, 003, 252 16, 242, 250	20 5 13 3 13 5
Fur hats	27, 811, 187 27, 811, 187 27, 811, 187	Danbury, Conn ³ .. Newark, N J .. Philadelphia, Pa	5, 007, 095 3, 453, 619 3, 075, 470	18 0 12 1 11 1
Brass castings and brass finishing.	30, 343, 044	Waterbury, Conn ..	5, 050, 539	16 6
Woolen goods..	118, 430, 158	Philadelphia, Pa ..	18, 340, 012	15 5
Fruits and vegetables, canning and preserving	56, 668, 313	Baltimore, Md .	8, 477, 178	15 0
Hosiery and knit goods.....	95, 482, 566	Philadelphia, Pa	13, 040, 905	13 7
Iron and steel	803, 968, 273	Pittsburg, Pa	90, 798, 086	11 3
Pottery, terra cotta, and fire-clay products	44, 263, 386	Trenton, N J . . .	4, 785, 142	10 8
Leather, tanned, curried, and finished	204, 038, 127	Philadelphia, Pa	18, 187, 231	8 9
Cotton goods ..	339, 200, 320	Fall River, Mass . .	29, 286, 526	8 6
Boots and shoes, factory product	261, 028, 590	Brockton, Mass ..	19, 844, 397	7 6
Glass	56, 539, 712	Pittsburg, Pa . . .	2, 429, 686	4 3

¹ Cities of 20,000 population or over² Connellsville district³ Under 20,000 population

TABLE 177.—RANK OF STATES AND TERRITORIES IN POPULATION, AGRICULTURE, AND MANUFACTURES 1900 AND 1890

[Twelfth Census, Vol I, page xxii, and Vol VII, page clxxxix]

STATE OR TERRITORY	Year	Population	Rank	Gross value of agricultural products	Rank	Gross value of manufactured products	Rank	Agriculture, per capita value	Manufactures, per capita value
Alabama . . .	1900	1,828,697	18	\$91,387,409	19	\$80,741,449	30	\$50	\$44
	1890	1,513,017	17	66,240,190	17	51,226,605	27	44	34
Arizona . . .	1900	122,981	49	6,997,097	48	21,315,189	42	57	178
	1890	59,620	48	1,045,970	47	947,547	48	18	16
Arkansas . . .	1900	1,311,564	25	79,649,490	22	45,197,781	38	61	34
	1890	1,128,179	24	53,128,155	21	22,659,179	37	47	20
California . . .	1900	1,485,053	21	131,690,606	14	302,874,761	12	89	204
	1890	1,208,130	22	87,033,290	10	213,403,996	12	72	177
Colorado . . .	1900	589,700	31	33,048,576	36	102,830,137	27	61	191
	1890	412,198	31	13,186,810	37	42,480,205	28	32	103
Connecticut . . .	1900	908,420	29	28,276,948	38	352,824,106	11	31	388
	1890	746,258	29	17,924,310	34	248,336,364	10	24	338
Delaware . . .	1900	184,735	46	9,290,777	47	45,387,680	37	50	246
	1890	168,493	42	6,481,590	39	37,571,848	35	38	223
Dist of Columbia	1900	278,718	42	870,247	51	147,667,622	35	3	171
	1890	230,392	39	373,070	49	39,331,437	32	2	171
Florida . . .	1900	528,542	32	18,309,104	42	36,810,243	40	35	70
	1890	391,422	32	12,086,330	38	18,222,890	39	31	47
Georgia . . .	1900	2,216,331	11	104,304,476	17	106,654,527	26	47	48
	1890	1,837,353	12	83,371,482	12	68,917,020	25	45	38
Idaho . . .	1900	161,772	47	18,051,625	43	4,020,532	50	112	25
	1890	84,385	45	3,848,930	43	1,396,096	46	46	17
Illinois . . .	1900	4,821,550	3	345,649,611	2	1,259,730,168	3	72	261
	1890	3,826,351	3	184,759,013	1	908,640,280	3	48	237
Indiana . . .	1900	2,516,462	8	204,450,196	9	378,120,140	8	81	150
	1890	2,192,404	8	94,759,262	9	226,825,082	11	43	103
Indian Territory	1900	392,060	39	27,672,002	39	3,892,181	51	71	10
Iowa . . .	1900	2,231,853	10	365,411,528	1	164,617,877	17	164	74
	1890	1,911,896	10	159,347,844	3	125,049,133	17	83	65
Kansas . . .	1900	1,470,495	22	209,895,542	7	172,129,398	16	143	117
	1890	1,427,096	19	95,070,080	8	110,219,805	18	67	77
Kentucky . . .	1900	2,147,174	12	123,266,785	15	154,166,365	18	57	72
	1890	1,858,635	11	65,948,485	18	126,719,857	16	35	68
Louisiana . . .	1900	1,381,625	23	72,667,302	23	121,131,683	22	53	88
	1890	1,118,587	25	54,343,553	20	57,806,713	26	49	52
Maine . . .	1900	694,466	30	37,113,469	33	127,361,485	21	58	183
	1890	661,086	30	22,043,220	28	95,689,500	19	33	145
Maryland . . .	1900	1,188,044	26	43,823,419	29	242,552,990	14	37	204
	1890	1,042,390	27	26,443,364	27	171,842,593	14	25	165
Massachusetts . . .	1900	2,805,346	7	42,298,274	31	1,035,198,989	4	15	369
	1890	2,238,943	6	28,072,500	26	888,160,403	4	13	397
Michigan . . .	1900	2,420,982	9	146,547,631	13	356,944,082	10	61	147
	1890	2,093,889	9	83,651,390	11	277,896,706	8	40	133
Minnesota . . .	1900	1,751,394	19	161,217,304	11	282,655,881	13	92	150
	1890	1,301,826	20	71,238,230	14	192,033,478	13	55	148
Mississippi . . .	1900	1,551,270	20	102,492,233	18	40,431,386	39	66	26
	1890	1,289,600	21	73,342,935	13	18,705,834	38	57	16
Missouri . . .	1900	3,106,665	5	219,296,970	6	385,492,784	7	71	124
	1890	2,679,184	5	109,751,024	7	324,561,993	7	41	121
Montana . . .	1900	243,329	44	28,616,957	37	57,075,824	34	118	235
	1890	152,159	44	6,273,415	40	5,507,573	42	47	42

¹Including governmental establishments

TABLE 177.—RANK OF STATES AND TERRITORIES IN POPULATION, AGRICULTURE, AND MANUFACTURES 1900 AND 1890—Concluded

STATE OR TERRITORY	Year	Population	Rank	Gross value of agricultural products	Rank	Gross value of manufactured products	Rank	Agriculture, per capita value	Manufactures, per capita value
Nebraska.....	1900	1,066,300	27	\$162,696,386	10	\$143,990,102	19	\$153	\$135
	1890	1,058,910	26	66,837,617	16	93,037,794	20	63	88
Nevada	1900	42,335	52	6,758,337	49	1,643,675	52	160	39
	1890	45,761	49	2,705,660	44	1,105,063	47	59	24
New Hampshire.	1900	411,583	36	21,929,988	41	113,709,308	24	53	288
	1890	376,530	33	13,761,050	35	85,770,549	22	37	228
New Jersey. ...	1900	1,283,669	16	43,657,529	30	611,748,933	6	23	325
	1890	1,444,933	18	28,997,349	25	354,573,571	6	20	245
New Mexico ..	1900	195,310	45	10,155,215	46	5,605,795	47	52	29
	1890	153,693	43	1,784,820	46	1,516,195	45	12	10
New York... ..	1900	7,268,894	1	245,270,600	4	2,175,726,900	1	34	299
	1890	5,997,853	1	161,593,009	2	1,711,577,671	1	27	285
North Carolina ..	1900	1,393,810	15	89,309,638	20	94,919,663	28	..	50
	1890	1,617,947	16	50,070,530	23	40,875,450	31	31	25
North Dakota ..	1900	319,146	41	64,252,494	26	9,183,114	45	201	29
	1890	182,719	41	21,264,938	30	5,028,107	43	116	23
Ohio... ..	1900	4,157,545	4	257,065,826	3	832,488,113	5	62	200
	1890	3,672,316	4	133,232,498	4	611,688,064	5	36	175
Oklahoma...	1900	395,331	38	45,447,744	27	7,083,933	46	114	18
	1890	61,824	46	440,375	48	180,445	49	7	8
Oregon.	1900	413,536	35	38,090,969	32	46,000,587	36	92	111
	1890	313,767	38	19,026,120	33	41,432,174	30	61	132
Pennsylvania ..	1900	6,302,115	2	207,895,600	8	1,834,790,860	2	33	291
	1890	5,258,014	2	121,828,348	5	1,331,794,901	2	23	253
Rhode Island ..	1900	428,556	34	6,333,864	50	184,074,378	15	15	430
	1890	345,506	35	4,218,300	42	142,500,625	15	12	412
South Carolina ..	1900	1,340,316	24	68,266,912	24	58,748,731	32	51	41
	1890	1,151,149	23	51,337,985	22	31,926,681	36	45	28
South Dakota	1900	401,570	37	66,082,419	25	12,231,239	44	165	30
	1890	328,808	37	22,047,279	29	5,682,748	41	67	17
Tennessee. ...	1900	2,020,616	14	106,166,440	16	103,144,565	25	53	54
	1890	1,767,518	13	55,194,181	19	72,355,286	23	31	41
Texas	1900	3,048,710	6	239,823,244	5	119,414,932	23	79	39
	1890	2,235,523	7	111,699,430	6	70,433,551	21	50	32
Utah	1900	276,749	43	16,502,051	44	21,156,183	43	60	76
	1890	207,905	40	4,891,460	41	8,911,017	40	24	43
Vermont.	1900	343,641	40	33,570,892	35	57,623,815	33	98	168
	1890	332,422	36	20,364,960	32	38,340,066	34	61	115
Virginia	1900	1,854,184	17	86,548,545	21	132,172,910	20	47	71
	1890	1,655,980	15	42,244,458	24	88,363,824	21	26	53
Washington	1900	518,103	33	34,827,495	34	86,795,051	29	67	168
	1890	349,390	34	13,674,930	36	41,763,022	29	39	120
West Virginia	1900	958,800	28	44,768,979	28	74,838,330	31	47	78
	1890	762,794	28	20,439,000	31	38,702,125	33	27	51
Wisconsin... ..	1900	2,069,042	13	157,445,713	12	360,818,942	9	76	174
	1890	1,636,880	14	70,990,645	15	248,546,164	9	42	147
Wyoming	1900	92,531	50	11,907,415	45	4,301,210	48	129	46
	1890	60,705	47	2,241,590	45	2,367,601	41	37	39
Alaska	1900	63,592	51	8,048	52	4,250,984	49	..	67
Hawaii	1900	154,001	48	22,040,731	10	24,992,068	41	113	162

Street and Electric Railways

TABLE 178.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY—ALL COMPANIES 1902 AND 1890

	1902 ¹	1890	Per cent of increase
Number of companies.....	987	789	25.1
Length of line, miles.....	16,651.58	5,789.47	187.9
Length of single track, miles.....	22,576.99	8,128.02	177.9
Electric.....	21,907.59	1,261.97	1,636.0
Animal.....	259.10	5,661.44	2.95.4
Cable.....	240.69	488.31	350.7
Steam.....	169.61	711.30	278.2
Cost of construction and equipment.....	\$2,167,684.077	\$389,357.289	456.7
Number of employees.....	140,769	70,764	98.9
Number of passenger cars.....	60,280	32,505	85.5
Number of fare passengers.....	4,774,211,904	2,028,010,202	136.0
Fare passengers per mile of single track.....	212,217	249,047	214.8

¹ Of the 987 companies, 967 reported the cost of construction and equipment, while of the 817 operating companies, 797 reported the number of employees and 811 the number of fare passengers carried.

² Includes 6.06 miles operated by compressed air.

³ Decrease.

NOTE—The statistics for 1902 cover all street and electric railways in the United States that were in operation during any part of the year ending June 30, 1902. The term "street and electric railways," as here used, includes all electric railways irrespective of their length or location, and all street railways irrespective of their motive power.

As shown by footnotes to the tables, a few companies failed to make complete reports for 1902 and a number of companies failed to make reports of any character at the census of 1890, but the missing data was estimated in 1890 for the items shown in Tables 178 and 179.

Number of companies—The consolidation of independent companies and the method of controlling a number of companies under the lease system, which has become so prevalent during the past decade, make it misleading to use the company as a unit to measure the increase or decrease in the number of new railways built during the period of twelve years. Of the 789 street railways in the United States in 1890, many have been merged in new companies organized since that date, and many of the new companies have been merged in other new companies. In some cases the merged companies have retained their distinctive names and have kept separate accounts of equipment, income, expenses, etc. In such cases, when separate reports were made to the Bureau of the Census, they were counted as independent companies. An example of this appears in the District of Columbia, for which there were 8 companies reported, but the railways represented by these reports were all controlled by 2 companies. In a number of instances the companies forming the consolidation lost their individuality, and an entirely different name was given to the consolidated company, which made a single report covering the operations of all the controlled companies. In cases where a number of roads were operated under leases one report was made for the lessee company, covering all of the lessor companies, and separate reports for each lessor company, giving its length of track, capital stock, funded debt, receipts, expenses, and balance sheet.

Cost of construction and equipment—In the report for street railways at the census of 1890, reference is made to the fact that "great pains were taken to procure returns of cost of street railways, in the belief that these returns would be the best means of determining the total amount of capital invested in this kind of transportation. It is well understood that the capital stock and funded debt outstanding may or may not represent an actual investment of capital. It is doubtless true that the records of the companies are also, in many respects, an unsatisfactory guide, but it is believed that they answer the purpose much better than the returns of capital stock and funded debt." With the intention of obtaining comparative statistics, a similar question concerning cost of construction and equipment was included in the schedule for 1902. This inquiry called for the cost during the year covered by the report and the total cost to and including that year. It appears that a number of the companies reported the cost of construction as equalized with the amount of capital stock, funded debt, bills and accounts payable, etc. In such cases the comparison of the cost of construction with the capitalization loses all significance. Many large consolidated companies also reported as their cost of construction and equipment the amount paid by them, in cash or securities, for the roads purchased, an amount based on earning capacity rather than on actual cost of construction.

Cost of plant for generating current for sale—The schedule of inquiry required the street railway companies to report separately the cost of construction and equipment of light and power plants, if such plants were operated in connection with the railways. Of the total number of operating companies, 252 reported that they generated electricity for sale for light and power purposes. In the majority of cases the generation of electric current for sale was carried on in the same power house in which the current was generated for the railway, and, therefore, it was impossible to obtain a separate statement of the cost of the light plant as distinct from the equipment for the generation of electric current for the railway, but where possible the companies were required to give separately the amount of revenue derived from the sale of electric current for light or power and the character of such service.

Other permanent investments—In addition to investments in electric light plants, a large number of companies had other permanent investments, such as investments in gas and water plants, in bridges, and in securities of other street railways. Whenever practicable, these other permanent investments were eliminated from the total capital liabilities before computing the liabilities per mile of track owned.

The "length of line" means the length of the roadbed, or, in the case of a railway lying entirely within city limits, the length of street occupied. In determining the length of single track, switches and sidings are included, and double track is reckoned as two tracks. A number of miles of track were in various stages of completion, but it was impracticable to fix upon any stage of the work at which the trackage could be enumerated other than that of actual completion. The statistics concerning track located on private right of way refer particularly to rural electric railways, many of which have bought or have had surrendered to them a separate roadbed, either adjoining or independent of the highway, in the same manner as a steam railroad. Occasionally the railway is built on a private right of way not owned by the company, an example of which would be a toll bridge owned by a bridge company, to whom payment for the privilege of using it was made.

The inquiries concerning the location of track, whether within or without city limits, were made with the intention of ascertaining the relative length of track operated in urban and rural districts. In a number of cases it was impossible to determine exactly the trackage that should be assigned to these two subdivisions. In some instances the track was within or passed through thickly settled communities that were not organized as cities or towns, and therefore had no legal limits, and it was difficult to obtain the length that should be considered as within the urban district. In the New England states densely populated communities are legally part of the town government, which includes also rural districts. Many companies in Massachusetts reported that it was impracticable to make the distinction, and accordingly the trackage for that state has not been included in this classification.

Car mileage and car hours—As a rule, car mileage and car hours were computed on a basis of single cars, but in a few cases the motor car and its accompanying trailer were considered as one car. The total, therefore, contains a small amount of train mileage, and allowance should be made for this fact in considering the average fare passengers per car mile and car hour.

Mail carried—There were 286 companies engaged to some extent in carrying mail.

Maximum speed of cars—It was impossible to obtain exact information concerning the average speed per mile of cars. The maximum speed within city limits varies from 3 to 40 miles, and outside city limits from 3 to 60 miles per hour.

Rails—The style of rail and average weight of rail per yard can not be given as a United States total, but is presented in detail for each company. The minimum weight of rail per yard varies from 15 to 113 pounds, and the maximum from 15 to 135 pounds. Of the 817 operating companies, 367 used T rails exclusively and 390 reported T rails in connection with girder, groove, or full groove.

Horses—There were 8,901 horses reported. A large proportion of these were used for motive power, while the remainder were used for miscellaneous purposes.

Telephone service—There were 256 companies that owned and operated an exclusive telephone service for car-dispatching purposes or other work incident to the operation of the road. This does not include the instruments or lines hired from telephone companies by street railway companies as subscribers.

Stations—The number of stations relates only to the separate buildings or public shelters at which passengers wait to take cars, pay fares, or secure transfers. The number does not include stopping points, or open-air stations along the line, where passengers can mount or dismount, and which are often designated by a sign to that effect placed on an adjacent pole.

TABLE 179.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, BY

	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISION	Year	Miles of single track.	LENGTH OF LINE, MILES				
				Total	Electric.	Animal	Cable	Steam
1	United States..	1902	22,576 99	16,651 58	16,230 62	195 21	113 98	111.82
2		1890	8,123 02	5,783 47	914 25	4,061 94	283 22	524.06
3	Increase.....		14,453 97	10,868 11	15,316 87	\$3,866 73	\$169 29	\$412 24
4	Per cent of increase		177 9	187 9	1,675 3	\$95 2	\$59.8	\$78 7
5	North Atlantic	1902	10,164 89	7,702 22	7,579 01	66 02	5.50	51 69
6		1890	2,951 85	2,063 94	273 22	1,658.51	47 27	84 94
7	Increase.....		7,213 04	5,638 28	7,305 79	\$1,592 49	\$41 77	\$33 25
8	Per cent of increase		244 4	273 2	2,674 0	\$96 0	\$88 4	\$39.1
9	South Atlantic	1902	1,670 15	1,195 29	1,182 04	13.25	.....	.....
10		1890	611.96	465 98	83 58	307 49	3 70	71 16
11	Increase.....		1,058 19	729 86	1,098 46	\$294 24	\$3 70	\$71.16
12	Per cent of increase		172 9	156 5	1,314 3	\$95 7	\$100.0	\$100 0
13	North Central.....	1902	7,815 82	5,631 59	5,524 28	50 61	56 40	.....
14		1890	2,753 67	1,867 93	384 56	1,229 90	129 69	123.78
15	Increase.....		5,061 75	3,768 66	5,139 72	\$1,178 99	\$73.29	\$123 78
16	Per cent of increase		183 8	201 5	1,336 5	\$95 9	\$66 5	\$100 0
17	South Central.....	1902	1,322 45	1,007 10	959 45	17 75	90	29 00
18		1890	968 67	773 05	81 63	559 83	.....	181 59
19	Increase.....		353 78	234 05	877 82	\$542 08	90	\$102 59
20	Per cent of increase		36 5	30 3	1,075 4	\$96 8	100 0	\$78 0
21	Western	1902	1,604 13	1,115 38	985 84	47 28	51 13	31 13
22		1890	836 97	612 62	91 26	306 21	102 56	112.59
23	Increase.....		767 21	502 76	894 58	\$258.93	\$51 43	\$81.46
24	Per cent of increase		91 7	82 1	980 2	\$84 6	\$50 1	\$72 4

¹Of the 987 companies, 967 reported the cost of construction and equipment, while of the 817 operating companies, 797 reported the number of employees and 811 the number of fare passengers carried.

GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS 1902 AND 1890

Cost of construction and equipment ¹	Number of employees ¹	Number of passenger cars	Number of fare passengers carried ¹	Population ²	Average number of rides per inhabitant	
\$2,167,634,077	140,769	60,290	4,774,211,904	75,994,575	63	1
889,357,289	70,764	32,505	2,023,010,202	62,947,714	32	2
1,778,276,788	70,005	27,785	2,751,201,702	13,046,861	31	3
456 7	98 9	85 5	136 0	20 7	.....	4
1,088,932,237	75,928	31,319	2,618,528,979	21,046,695	124	5
199,404,200	37,412	14,651	1,141,187,460	17,406,969	66	6
889,528,037	38,516	16,663	1,477,341,519	3,689,726	58	7
446 1	108 0	113 8	129 5	20 9	.....	8
162,507,589	9,839	4,290	297,198,541	10,443,480	28	9
16,125,671	4,139	1,702	101,647,174	8,857,922	11	10
146,381,918	5,700	2,588	195,551,367	1,585,558	17	11
907 8	137 7	152 1	192 4	17 9	.....	12
705,553,933	39,405	18,643	1,344,000,951	26,333,004	51	13
110,741,609	20,314	11,335	533,309,887	22,410,417	24	14
594,812,324	19,091	7,308	805,691,004	3,922,587	27	15
537 1	94 0	64 5	149 7	17 5	...	16
87,294,862	6,731	3,007	210,103,861	14,080,047	15	17
24,602,133	3,830	2,342	98,005,026	11,170,137	9	18
62,692,724	2,901	665	112,098,835	2,909,910	6	19
254 8	75 7	28 4	114 4	26 1	.....	20
123,345,456	3,866	3,031	304,379,572	4,091,349	74	21
38,483,671	5,069	2,475	143,880,655	3,102,269	46	22
84,861,785	3,797	556	160,518,917	989,080	23	23
220 5	74 9	22 5	111 6	31 9	.....	24

² Population shown for 1902 is that reported at the census of 1900³ Decrease.

manufactures.

TABLE 180.—SINGLE TRACK MILEAGE AND PER CENT WHICH EACH CLASS IS OF
TOTAL 1902

CLASS OF TRACK.	Single track mileage.	Per cent of total
Total.....	¹ 22,589 47	100 0
First main track.	16,651 58	73 7
Second main track	5,030 36	22 3
Sidings and turnouts	907 53	4 0
Overhead trolley	21,302 57	94 3
Other electric power.	611 44	2 7
Compressed air	6 06	(²)
Animal	259 10	1 1
Cable	240 69	1 1
Steam	169 61	0 8
Trackage owned.	19,085 33	84 3
Trackage leased	3,551 14	15 7
Operated under trackage rights	560 92	2 5
Constructed and opened for operation during the year	1,549 73	6 9
On private right of way owned by company	3,424 96	15 2
On private right of way not owned by company	377 11	1 7
Located within city limits	³ 13,203 24	58 8
Located outside city limits	³ 6,855 58	34 2
Equipped with cast welded joints.	1,642 68	7 3

¹Includes 12 48 miles of track duplicated in reports of different companies

²Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent

³Exclusive of the mileage of Massachusetts (2,525 65)

TABLE 181.—CONDENSED BALANCE SHEET, ALL COMPANIES 1902 ¹

ASSETS	
Total.....	\$2,533,847,258
Cost of construction and equipment	2,167,634,077
Other permanent investments	152,513,997
Cash on hand.....	23,021,853
Bills and accounts receivable	22,448,700
Supplies.....	10,610,923
Sundries	152,617,703
LIABILITIES	
Total.....	\$2,533,847,258
Capital stock	1,266,883,289
Funded debt.	974,112,422
Bills and accounts payable.	101,704,634
Interest due.....	14,497,670
Dividends due	2,543,823
Sundries	133,399,308
Net profit and loss, surplus	40,706,112

¹ The total assets and liabilities and profit and loss of companies reporting surplus were reduced by \$11,285,047, the amount reported as profit and loss for companies reporting a deficit

TABLE 182.—NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AT SPECIFIED DAILY RATES OF PAY 1902.¹

RATES PER DAY (DOLLARS)	All classes.	Conduct- ors	Motor- men	Road and track men	Engi- neers	Firemen.	Mechan- ics	All other classes.
Total	94,874	31,869	32,412	9,926	1,534	2,344	6,753	10,036
Less than 1 00	656	50	23	473	3	16	21	70
1 00 to 1 24	2,719	899	884	477	5	76	83	295
1 25 to 1 49	4,468	1,046	1,123	1,363	39	135	195	562
1 50 to 1 74	15,431	3,983	3,374	4,505	104	469	896	2,100
1 75 to 1 99	15,193	5,426	5,481	1,280	89	637	1,062	1,223
2 00 to 2 24	39,673	17,059	16,665	1,229	295	770	1,707	1,953
2 25 to 2 49	10,421	3,124	4,325	384	187	171	1,017	1,213
2 50 to 2 74	3,262	192	291	162	274	48	936	1,359
2 75 to 2 99	1,045	17	7	8	115	1	427	470
3 00 to 3 24	1,061	18	93	32	169	1	240	503
3 25 to 3 49	294	.....	.....	.....	79	10	88	117
3 50 to 3 74	343	49	134	2	40	6	34	78
3 75 to 3 99	84	6	7	3	10	2	25	31
4 00 to 4 24	145	.....	.....	1	94	2	12	36
4 25 to 4 49	12	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	6
4 50 to 4 74	25	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	6	10
4 75 to 4 99	7	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	2
5 00 and over	25	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	3	9

¹ Represents 80.7 per cent of all wage-earners reported at specified daily rates of pay

TABLE 183.—LENGTH OF LINE, LENGTH OF SINGLE TRACK,

1	STATES	Number of companies	Length of line, miles	LENGTH OF SINGLE TRACK, MILES.				
				Aggregate	Electric			
					Total.	Overhead trolley.	Conduit trolley.	Third rail
1	Continental U S..	817	16,651.58	22,576 99	21,907 59	\$21,299 42	266 06	342 11
2	Alabama.....	9	167 70	204 72	173 69	173 69	..	..
3	Arizona.....	2	15 00	17 10	12 00	12 00	..	..
4	Arkansas.....	7	38 01	52 49	49 88	49 88	..	..
5	California.....	35	551 40	829 10	665 96	665 96	..	..
6	Colorado.....	8	154.17	234 53	233 28	233 28	..	..
7	Connecticut.....	23	461 05	578 49	578 49	552.60	..	25 89
8	Delaware.....	3	71 55	85 61	85 61	85.61	..	..
9	District of Columbia..	8	32 68	161 97	161 97	76.89	85 08	..
10	Florida.....	6	57 43	61 75	57 00	57 00	..	..
11	Georgia.....	10	222 13	300 38	296 63	296.63	..	..
12	Idaho.....	1	3 33	3 50	3 50	3 50	..	..
13	Illinois.....	50	992 35	1,635 20	1,528 07	\$1,420 11	..	107.96
14	Indiana.....	27	523 60	646 66	643 87	643 87	..	..
15	Iowa.....	22	315 73	378 25	374.43	374.43	..	..
16	Kansas.....	12	119 88	150 26	128 63	128.63	..	..
17	Kentucky.....	12	188 56	283 95	283 95	283.95	..	..
18	Louisiana.....	8	134 67	198.52	192 86	192 86	..	..
19	Maine.....	19	304 71	331 55	328 55	328 55	..	..
20	Maryland.....	10	258 78	437 84	437 84	437 84	..	..
21	Massachusetts.....	75	2,037 79	2,525 65	2,525 65	2,484 20	..	41 45
22	Michigan.....	24	810 22	1,022 81	1,022 81	985 89	29	30 63
23	Minnesota.....	5	139 64	338.17	338 17	338 17	..	..
24	Mississippi.....	5	23 74	25 30	25 30	25 30	..	..
25	Missouri.....	16	453 61	758 33	719 43	719 43	..	..
26	Montana.....	5	55 19	63 21	63 21	63 21	..	..
27	Nebraska.....	4	66 08	113 66	110 55	110 55	..	..
28	New Hampshire.....	7	155 08	167 65	167 65	167 65	..	..
29	New Jersey.....	26	573 57	861 28	858 66	858.66	..	..
30	New Mexico.....	1	2 00	2 10	..	..	..	..
31	New York.....	96	1,822 81	2,809 91	2,596 22	\$2,287 15	178 89	130 18
32	North Carolina.....	7	39 44	46 32	46 32	46 32	..	..
33	Ohio.....	63	1,858 85	2,358.43	2,351 32	2,351.32	..	..
34	Oregon.....	6	94 40	136 67	132 17	132 17	..	..
35	Pennsylvania.....	98	2,001 56	2,480 91	2,468 70	2,468 70	..	..
36	Rhode Island.....	8	270 00	323 90	323 90	323 90	..	..
37	South Carolina.....	7	63 33	76 98	73 80	73.80	..	..
38	South Dakota.....	1	2 00	2 00	..	..	..	..
39	Tennessee.....	8	199 87	254 20	248 40	248 40	..	..
40	Texas.....	17	254 55	303 27	296 40	296.40	..	..
41	Utah.....	3	58 00	89 04	89 04	89 04	..	..
42	Vermont.....	9	76 20	80 55	80 55	80 55	..	..
43	Virginia.....	21	266 84	359 30	357 30	355 60	1 80	..
44	Washington.....	8	181 89	223 93	214 33	214 33	..	..
45	West Virginia.....	8	133 06	140 00	140 00	140 00	..	..
46	Wisconsin.....	17	299 13	416 50	416 50	416 50	..	..
47	Hawaii.....	3	27 70	28 70	16 70	16 70	..	..
48	Porto Rico.....	2	12 11	12 56	9 43	9 43	..	..

¹ Cost of construction and equipment reported for 967 out of 987 companies. The 20 companies not reporting are distributed as follows: Arizona, 1, 12 00 miles, Colorado, 2, 10 08 miles, Connecticut, 2, 34 62 miles, Illinois, 2, 55 42 miles, Indiana, 1, 24 90 miles, Kansas, 1, 39 00 miles, Massachusetts, 1, 39 83 miles, New Jersey, 1, 19 03 miles, Ohio, 1, 10 50 miles, Pennsylvania, 1, 4 60 miles; Rhode Island, 1, 31 50 miles, South Dakota, 1, 2 00 miles, Virginia, 5, 106.62 miles

COST OF CONSTRUCTION AND EQUIPMENT, ETC., BY STATES 1902.

LENGTH OF SINGLE TRACK, MILES—cont'd			Cost of construction and equipment ¹	Number of passenger cars	Number of fare passengers carried ²	Fare passengers per mile of single track	Average number of rides per inhabitant	TOTAL HORSE-POWER.		
Animal	Cable	Steam						Engines and water wheels	Dynamos	
259 10	240.69	169 61	\$2,167,634,077	60,290	4,774,211,904	212,217	63	1,349,361	1,204,288	1
3.03	-----	28 00	13,999,633	311	22,748,871	111,122	12	12,345	12,512	2
5 10	-----	-----	24,156	17	797,970	46,665	6	2,250	160	3
2.66	-----	-----	2,207,846	130	6,880,479	131,082	5	2,365	2,525	4
42 37	85 72	35 05	74,624,168	1,850	182,196,999	219,753	123	38,235	30,693	5
1 25	-----	-----	16,174,785	352	42,871,590	183,865	79	9,960	8,411	6
-----	-----	-----	42,482,781	1,196	77,447,101	134,194	85	31,096	30,639	7
-----	-----	-----	5,104,476	151	9,956,659	116,301	54	5,725	4,569	8
-----	-----	-----	27,437,003	977	66,162,321	408,485	237	11,060	10,525	9
4 75	-----	-----	3,710,728	101	8,249,542	133,596	16	3,995	4,013	10
3.75	-----	-----	26,157,678	454	32,468,851	103,076	15	23,470	22,685	11
-----	-----	-----	144,700	3	814,340	39,811	2	60	75	12
15.43	91 70	-----	225,507,387	7,021	463,190,986	237,035	96	133,205	101,203	13
2 79	-----	-----	39,420,184	998	66,255,767	102,458	26	26,580	22,955	14
3 82	-----	-----	18,035,123	675	38,559,589	101,942	17	20,040	17,839	15
21.63	-----	-----	3,089,321	207	6,832,064	61,406	5	3,715	3,814	16
-----	-----	-----	22,850,276	889	50,293,352	193,253	26	15,995	15,805	17
5 66	-----	-----	14,282,507	626	55,343,843	278,782	40	18,550	12,341	18
3 00	-----	-----	11,176,556	476	25,495,164	76,897	37	13,065	12,561	19
-----	-----	-----	68,711,891	1,487	99,989,552	228,370	84	27,400	24,805	20
-----	-----	-----	109,782,044	7,275	461,745,615	182,822	165	135,582	126,912	21
-----	-----	-----	55,582,232	1,531	113,916,992	111,876	47	45,942	41,180	22
-----	-----	-----	39,273,860	1,026	73,236,612	216,567	42	20,605	21,520	23
-----	-----	-----	1,268,084	47	3,101,015	122,570	2	2,555	4,154	24
5 90	33 00	-----	117,628,659	2,305	211,808,737	279,291	63	64,520	60,802	25
-----	-----	-----	3,228,532	90	6,858,502	108,503	28	1,600	1,532	26
8 11	-----	-----	8,599,242	282	22,228,325	195,569	21	5,100	5,310	27
-----	-----	-----	4,118,457	244	11,304,908	67,432	27	4,015	3,369	28
1 22	1 40	-----	126,589,270	1,942	188,976,899	219,414	100	21,180	30,430	29
2 10	-----	-----	25,000	8	73,000	34,762	37	-----	-----	30
115 17	3 96	94.56	521,942,957	12,978	1,144,491,509	407,805	157	287,478	196,110	31
-----	-----	-----	2,408,661	99	5,337,367	115,223	3	6,725	6,856	32
1 50	61	-----	169,058,687	3,975	285,434,579	121,284	69	130,680	121,363	33
-----	2 00	2 50	6,235,570	250	18,729,442	137,041	45	4,250	4,415	34
81	5 90	5 50	246,118,011	6,420	642,513,312	258,983	102	139,033	127,911	35
-----	-----	-----	23,871,751	708	62,279,165	189,356	145	13,135	12,044	36
3 18	-----	-----	4,523,752	123	9,056,813	117,652	7	5,875	4,407	37
2 00	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	38
-----	1 30	4 00	16,931,578	555	35,697,835	140,432	18	11,172	9,846	39
6 87	-----	-----	15,755,440	449	30,037,966	99,047	10	7,115	7,077	40
-----	-----	-----	4,314,156	149	11,493,501	129,082	42	900	1,030	41
-----	-----	-----	2,850,460	80	4,274,806	53,070	12	1,151	2,173	42
2 00	-----	-----	15,414,124	626	44,275,661	127,562	24	16,770	16,489	43
-----	14 60	-----	18,574,439	312	41,544,228	131,471	80	14,457	12,903	44
-----	-----	-----	9,039,281	272	21,706,870	155,049	23	12,050	10,040	45
-----	-----	-----	29,359,238	621	62,537,300	150,150	30	40,415	38,179	46
12 00	-----	-----	1,571,211	79	7,394,935	257,663	43	1,120	575	47
3 13	-----	-----	610,382	26	2,241,930	178,498	2	700	1,200	48

² Fare passengers reported for 311 out of 317 operating companies. The 6 companies not reporting are distributed as follows: Colorado, 1, 4 03 miles; Connecticut, 1, 1 36 miles; Illinois, 1, 21 49 miles; Kansas, 1, 39 00 miles; South Dakota, 1, 2 00 miles; Virginia, 1, 12 21 miles.

³ Includes 6 06 miles operated by compressed air and 2 47 miles operated by storage batteries.

⁴ Includes 1 50 miles operated by storage battery.

⁵ Includes 0 97 mile operated by storage battery and 6 06 miles operated by compressed air.

TABLE 184—CONDENSED INCOME ACCOUNT

[This table does not include reports for 18

	STATE.	Number of companies	Gross earnings from operation	OPERATING EXPENSES		Net earnings from operation	Income from other sources
				Amount	Per cent of earnings.		
1	Continental U S.....	799	\$247,553,999	\$142,312,597	57 5	\$105,241,402	\$2,950,628
2	Alabama.....	9	1,497,351	878,291	58.7	619,060	.....
3	Arkansas.....	7	371,560	216,433	58 2	155,127	.....
4	California.....	35	9,967,288	5,402,245	54 2	4,565,043	550
5	Colorado.....	7	2,227,286	1,300,606	58 4	926,680	480
6	Connecticut.....	21	4,284,089	2,778,608	64 7	1,510,481	71,686
7	Delaware.....	3	500,412	360,590	72 1	139,822	147
8	Florida.....	6	529,743	339,375	64 1	190,368	.....
9	Georgia.....	10	2,375,224	1,232,320	51 9	1,142,904	.....
10	Illinois.....	48	24,164,965	14,103,211	58 4	10,061,754	864,292
11	Indiana.....	26	3,813,076	2,219,791	58 2	1,593,285	.....
12	Iowa.....	22	2,384,421	1,460,993	61 3	923,428	19,413
13	Kansas.....	11	370,481	257,243	69 4	113,233	.....
14	Kentucky.....	12	2,932,901	1,560,270	53 2	1,372,631	899
15	Louisiana.....	8	2,910,244	1,758,989	60 4	1,151,255	.....
16	Maine.....	19	1,542,508	1,127,660	73 1	414,848	29,054
17	Maryland.....	10	4,898,627	2,312,323	47 2	2,586,304	.....
18	Massachusetts.....	74	23,617,570	16,403,667	69 5	7,213,903	15,840
19	Michigan.....	24	6,494,691	3,655,328	56 3	2,839,363	26,482
20	Minnesota.....	5	3,727,648	1,719,687	46 1	2,007,961	.....
21	Mississippi.....	5	258,654	192,056	74 3	66,598	.....
22	Missouri.....	16	10,691,220	6,071,971	56 8	4,619,249	43,472
23	Montana.....	5	492,023	305,073	74 2	186,950	.....
24	Nebraska.....	4	1,148,994	655,729	57 1	493,265	.....
25	New Hampshire.....	7	604,131	478,849	79 3	125,282	.....
26	New Jersey.....	25	8,137,477	4,324,112	53 1	3,813,365	39,446
27	New York.....	96	59,815,606	33,677,724	56 8	25,637,882	1,566,174
28	North Carolina.....	7	437,259	322,344	73 7	114,915	5,203
29	Ohio.....	62	16,687,693	9,132,480	55 1	7,455,213	12,158
30	Oregon.....	6	1,042,895	658,912	62 7	383,983	.....
31	Pennsylvania.....	98	30,319,211	15,624,813	51 5	14,694,398	38,516
32	Rhode Island.....	7	2,964,260	1,892,477	63 8	1,071,783	.....
33	South Carolina.....	7	597,577	398,662	66 7	198,915	56,159
34	Tennessee.....	8	1,866,835	1,079,237	57 8	787,598	.....
35	Texas.....	17	1,547,846	993,600	64 2	554,246	.....
36	Utah.....	3	561,328	356,879	63 6	204,449	25,283
37	Vermont.....	9	249,228	201,179	80 7	48,049	113,544
38	Virginia.....	16	1,553,478	1,009,356	65 0	544,122	.....
39	Washington.....	8	2,542,906	1,576,018	62 0	966,888	.....
40	West Virginia.....	8	1,102,171	652,862	59 2	449,309	.....
41	Wisconsin.....	17	3,902,059	1,995,021	51 1	1,907,038	21,825
42	All other states ²	11	3,021,063	1,575,605	52 2	1,445,458	.....
43	Hawaii and Porto Rico.....	5	515,913	330,350	64.0	185,563	.....

¹ Deficit² Includes states having less than 3 companies, in order that the operations of individual companies may not be disclosed. These companies are distributed as follows: Arizona, 1, District of Columbia, 2 (8 reports), Idaho, 1, New Mexico, 1.

OPERATING COMPANIES, BY STATES 1902

companies which failed to furnish this information]

Gross income less operating expenses	Taxes and fixed charges	Net income of companies reporting net income	Deficit of companies reporting deficit	Net income for state	Dividends	Surplus.	
\$108,192,080	\$77,595,083	\$34,352,684	\$3,755,707	\$30,596,977	\$15,882,110	\$14,714,867	1
619,060	384,762	244,243	9,945	234,298	81,000	153,298	2
155,127	68,071	87,056	577	87,056	-----	87,056	3
4,565,593	2,112,959	2,452,634	8,780	2,452,634	653,412	1,799,222	4
927,160	536,005	432,428	41,273	391,155	180,000	211,155	5
1,582,167	1,128,319	461,604	7,756	453,848	231,062	222,786	6
139,969	77,439	79,591	17,061	62,530	9,331	53,199	7
190,363	74,779	116,387	793	115,599	40,720	74,869	8
1,142,904	755,207	387,697	-----	387,697	33,952	353,745	9
10,926,046	8,463,191	3,196,378	723,523	2,472,855	2,310,710	162,145	10
1,593,285	1,201,297	438,115	46,127	391,988	33,974	355,014	11
942,841	429,373	529,085	15,617	513,468	117,660	395,808	12
113,233	64,451	48,839	57	48,782	4,000	44,782	13
1,373,530	777,433	602,551	6,454	596,097	371,000	225,097	14
1,151,255	690,380	463,313	2,435	460,875	362,198	98,677	15
443,902	337,050	148,915	42,109	106,852	67,829	39,023	16
2,586,304	2,555,715	55,690	25,101	30,589	4,000	26,589	17
7,229,743	5,108,619	2,301,508	180,384	2,121,124	1,910,060	211,064	18
2,865,845	1,788,797	1,145,719	68,671	1,077,048	612,000	465,048	19
2,007,961	1,027,121	980,840	-----	980,840	870,400	110,440	20
66,598	38,684	28,764	850	27,914	-----	27,014	21
4,662,721	4,635,401	459,982	432,662	27,320	313,337	1286,017	22
126,950	74,633	56,196	13,879	52,317	-----	52,317	23
493,265	150,297	343,949	931	342,968	230,500	112,168	24
125,232	83,736	45,225	3,729	41,496	8,250	33,246	25
3,952,311	3,625,740	335,232	153,161	227,071	78,420	148,651	26
27,204,056	19,552,955	8,391,716	740,615	7,651,101	3,183,555	4,517,446	27
120,123	98,993	47,071	25,941	21,130	-----	21,130	28
7,467,371	4,137,866	3,467,102	137,597	3,329,505	1,644,598	1,684,907	29
383,983	146,519	243,721	1,257	242,464	54,048	188,416	30
14,732,914	12,868,286	2,497,069	632,441	1,864,628	621,811	1,242,817	31
1,071,733	351,767	912,477	192,461	720,016	760,000	139,984	32
255,074	203,196	60,313	8,440	51,878	720	51,158	33
787,598	595,356	222,214	29,972	192,242	-----	192,242	34
554,246	199,483	360,335	5,572	354,763	22,600	332,163	35
229,732	172,424	57,308	-----	57,308	3,000	54,308	36
48,049	45,089	20,704	17,744	2,960	8,750	15,750	37
657,666	547,730	151,899	41,903	109,986	33,395	76,541	38
966,888	463,101	504,784	997	503,787	150,028	353,750	39
449,309	265,842	183,467	-----	183,467	22,000	161,467	40
1,928,860	1,081,160	847,700	-----	847,700	300,563	547,137	41
1,445,458	685,777	873,455	113,774	759,681	602,827	156,854	42
185,563	106,015	99,943	20,395	79,548	19,500	60,048	43

TABLE 185.—INCOME ACCOUNT, NONOPERATING

[This table does not include reports for 12 companies]

	STATE	Num- ber of compa- nies	INCOME			EXPENDITURES	
			Total	Rental	Miscella- neous	Aggregate	Taxes
1	United States . . .	158	\$26,138,899	\$26,116,884	\$22,015	\$8,779,294	\$287,436
2	Connecticut	4	113,546	113,546	—	77,363	18,052
3	Illinois	8	3,758,762	3,758,762	—	1,323,507	—
4	Massachusetts	18	1,986,774	1,986,774	—	705,967	845
5	New Hampshire	6	80,875	80,875	—	37,125	—
6	New Jersey	4	1,586,217	1,586,217	—	1,165,747	—
7	New York	23	5,703,608	5,697,399	6,209	1,937,801	—
8	Ohio	4	1,059,814	1,059,814	—	55,425	—
9	Pennsylvania	86	9,608,913	9,593,112	15,806	1,821,203	268,404
10	All other states ²	5	2,240,385	2,240,385	—	1,655,156	135

¹ Deficit.² Includes states having less than 3 companies, in order that the operations of individual companies may not be disclosed. These companies are distributed as follows: Colorado, 1, Maine, 1, Maryland, 2, Missouri, 1.

LESSOR COMPANIES, BY STATES 1902

which failed to furnish this information]

EXPENDITURES—continued				Net income of companies reporting net income	Deficit of companies reporting deficit	Net income for state	Dividends	Surplus	
Interest			Maintenance of organization, and miscellaneous						
Total	Funded debt	Floating debt and real estate mortgages							
\$8,376,559	\$8,355,677	\$20,882	\$115,299	\$17,359,837	\$232	\$17,359,605	\$17,157,061	\$202,544	1
43,704	36,500	7,204	15,607	36,183	...	36,183	44,000	17,817	2
1,323,507	1,323,507	.....	.....	2,435,255	...	2,435,255	2,435,255	.....	3
695,678	682,427	13,251	9,444	1,280,989	182	1,280,807	1,272,395	8,412	4
37,125	37,125	.....	.....	43,750	.....	43,750	.....	43,750	5
1,160,560	1,160,560	.....	5,187	420,470	.....	420,470	369,220	51,250	6
1,908,060	1,908,060	.. .. .	29,741	3,765,807	.. .. .	3,765,807	3,747,209	18,598	7
55,425	55,425	.....	.....	1,004,389	.....	1,004,389	988,956	15,433	8
1,497,969	1,497,542	427	54,830	7,787,765	50	7,787,715	7,529,069	258,646	9
1,654,531	1,654,531	.. . . .	490	585,229	.. . . .	585,229	770,957	185,728	10

TABLE 186.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES AND TOTAL
[This table does not include reports for 20 companies]

1	STATE	Number of companies	SALARIED OFFICIALS AND CLERKS		WAGE-EARNERS					
					Total		Conductors		Motormen	
			Average number	Salaries	Average number	Wages	Average number	Wages	Average number	Wages
1	Continental U S	797	7,128	\$7,439,716	183,641	\$80,770,449	40,141	\$24,025,204	40,008	\$24,617,155
2	Alabama	9	57	65,245	921	481,045	208	105,877	217	112,639
3	Arkansas	7	23	18,250	225	112,665	55	21,905	85	44,175
4	California	34	255	309,822	5,187	3,588,889	1,769	1,141,482	1,776	1,147,317
5	Colorado	7	74	87,737	979	734,519	296	224,862	302	231,261
6	Connecticut	21	185	221,561	2,536	1,462,800	780	442,579	778	442,425
7	Delaware	3	15	11,581	236	166,104	82	60,080	82	60,080
8	Florida	6	37	39,981	374	162,781	100	39,399	99	37,851
9	Georgia	10	72	101,911	1,971	755,355	493	158,480	512	170,243
10	Illinois	48	535	669,518	11,057	7,267,270	3,538	2,444,620	2,738	2,094,870
11	Indiana	26	176	181,167	2,448	1,289,718	637	332,116	674	364,174
12	Iowa	22	87	88,229	1,516	799,671	377	177,629	443	230,912
13	Kansas	11	30	25,184	275	143,623	57	27,020	102	58,881
14	Kentucky	12	59	73,259	1,331	678,670	286	99,084	557	288,499
15	Louisiana	8	62	86,723	1,646	1,081,875	525	346,139	538	351,266
16	Maine	19	65	57,218	969	526,062	258	141,941	259	142,185
17	Maryland	10	156	126,742	2,883	1,418,219	1,005	443,261	933	446,404
18	Massachusetts	74	896	912,549	13,998	8,980,513	4,084	2,660,947	4,001	2,711,885
19	Michigan	24	256	262,802	3,192	2,003,174	895	592,063	951	631,592
20	Minnesota	5	88	110,755	1,509	979,044	476	299,127	482	294,234
21	Mississippi	5	21	17,699	137	72,178	28	15,229	32	17,351
22	Missouri	16	272	340,013	5,186	3,432,170	1,767	1,109,345	1,740	1,100,274
23	Montana	5	14	20,825	178	172,643	60	57,842	55	51,886
24	Nebraska	4	22	26,610	527	350,958	172	119,273	187	119,695
25	New Hampshire	7	25	20,588	357	203,823	123	67,679	123	67,680
26	New Jersey	25	276	251,795	3,880	2,370,078	1,237	745,342	1,218	753,769
27	New York	96	1,221	1,127,405	33,192	19,800,755	9,661	5,528,938	9,204	5,796,023
28	North Carolina	7	42	28,767	376	129,286	94	29,088	95	29,762
29	Ohio	62	563	541,576	9,451	5,476,397	2,910	1,663,807	3,019	1,761,552
30	Oregon	6	35	44,207	490	394,056	152	126,473	155	126,626
31	Pennsylvania	97	771	799,725	15,721	9,286,237	5,059	3,066,195	5,479	3,074,740
32	Rhode Island	7	37	44,456	1,609	1,099,423	424	304,091	419	300,305
33	South Carolina	7	40	31,212	372	147,979	113	37,931	113	38,277
34	Tennessee	8	49	64,872	1,205	533,378	385	164,145	399	176,851
35	Texas	17	66	92,603	929	503,475	231	129,006	349	182,270
36	Utah	3	11	15,600	235	197,082	90	65,506	103	75,059
37	Vermont	9	25	13,733	165	97,823	55	38,883	56	34,109
38	Virginia	16	106	78,883	960	423,319	259	114,522	247	114,326
39	Washington	8	89	109,143	1,250	898,737	349	222,103	353	222,087
40	West Virginia	8	46	46,277	621	352,003	195	110,890	204	118,573
41	Wisconsin	17	173	146,346	2,042	1,800,421	406	269,268	477	310,462
42	All other states ¹ ..	11	96	127,647	1,455	896,781	451	286,237	447	290,185
43	Hawaii and Porto Rico	5	22	25,179	381	177,620	78	35,238	116	58,257

¹ Includes states having less than 3 companies, in order that the operations of individual companies may not be disclosed. These companies are distributed as follows: Arizona, 1; District of Columbia, 2 (3 reports); Idaho, 1; New Mexico, 1.

SALARIES AND WAGES, OPERATING COMPANIES, BY STATES 1902.

which failed to furnish this information]

WAGE-EARNERS—continued.									
Road and track men and linemen		Dynamo and switchboard men and electricians.		Engineers		Firemen		Other employees.	
Average number	Wages	Average number	Wages	Average number.	Wages	Average number	Wages	Average number	Wages.
13,762	\$7,064,903	2,317	\$1,662,828	1,751	\$1,527,793	2,694	\$1,735,647	32,973	\$20,136,919
84	36,943	10	5,690	12	10,960	16	8,210	374	200,726
23	11,089	2	1,682	12	6,930	16	6,233	32	20,651
452	306,258	102	86,318	56	64,573	101	74,333	931	763,608
170	107,271	16	16,427	21	24,024	37	30,737	137	99,937
423	206,911	33	23,544	57	51,621	54	38,088	411	257,682
22	8,900	1	912	8	7,740	10	6,861	31	21,531
50	19,475	6	3,649	11	9,857	10	5,278	98	47,272
466	142,987	33	17,565	23	20,785	30	13,156	414	232,139
700	417,607	250	157,366	104	92,442	191	124,463	3,536	1,935,902
396	176,001	36	26,647	54	36,362	52	27,631	600	326,787
260	123,424	26	18,150	44	32,957	67	36,182	299	174,417
50	21,774	5	4,500	12	9,400	10	5,852	39	21,696
191	96,701	15	8,872	20	16,041	32	17,039	230	152,434
109	62,113	35	24,256	23	26,340	25	16,780	391	254,981
183	81,237	49	34,723	32	23,862	29	15,900	159	86,259
301	121,668	22	15,480	23	23,606	40	26,531	554	341,269
1,128	630,558	145	103,310	196	181,539	242	153,939	4,202	2,537,790
402	205,435	92	61,894	59	52,190	67	41,636	726	418,364
80	51,854	31	21,696	15	13,145	24	10,258	402	238,730
25	10,140	4	3,013	7	6,190	10	5,633	31	14,622
343	191,848	43	31,627	59	51,119	112	73,324	1,122	874,133
26	20,915	4	3,562	3	4,927	4	4,407	26	29,104
25	11,892	4	3,820	4	3,225	17	11,190	118	81,863
44	23,748	4	3,169	10	9,035	6	3,755	47	28,827
311	152,375	66	49,401	37	31,294	67	26,367	944	601,530
3,208	1,731,655	622	473,247	209	192,207	578	426,410	9,710	5,652,275
85	23,728	5	2,640	19	14,050	19	6,268	59	23,750
1,121	540,348	189	128,836	163	146,168	231	141,326	1,813	1,093,360
63	42,599	4	3,720	9	9,364	16	11,420	91	73,854
1,762	822,178	262	181,323	244	188,610	351	218,134	2,564	1,735,007
237	138,517	17	12,901	16	16,271	27	18,410	469	308,923
47	15,222	10	7,362	7	6,660	8	4,214	74	38,313
163	59,446	3	1,095	15	13,573	10	6,988	221	111,780
153	68,909	9	6,508	16	14,270	18	10,699	153	91,818
50	29,338	1	800	2	1,620	2	1,116	38	24,393
22	10,562	1	800	4	2,849	2	1,140	25	14,680
106	37,996	23	14,066	36	26,791	29	12,962	261	102,656
189	145,247	45	39,830	26	26,895	49	35,880	239	206,695
76	36,816	10	6,740	23	20,603	23	13,414	85	44,962
125	68,980	52	34,695	31	25,293	37	21,713	914	570,010
93	48,243	31	21,292	14	12,350	16	11,290	403	227,184
51	19,827	1	1,320	7	7,717	5	2,895	123	52,366

TABLE 187.—DETAILED SUMMARY, UNITED STATES 1902.

Capital stock and funded debt—	
Capital stock—	
Authorized, par value	\$1,529,199,589
Issued, par value	1,815,572,960
Dividends, total	33,039,171
Common—	
Authorized	1,355,920,056
Issued	1,187,642,781
Dividends	28,737,887
Preferred—	
Authorized	173,279,588
Issued	127,930,179
Dividends	4,301,284
Funded debt—	
Amount authorized	1,341,429,727
Amount outstanding	992,709,139
Capital stock and funded debt outstanding, total	12,308,282,099
Capital liabilities per mile of single track owned	296,287
Analysis of gross earnings from operation ¹	
Total	247,553,999
Passengers	238,821,548
Chartered cars	303,606
Freight	1,038,087
Mail	432,080
Express	401,672
Sale of electric current for light or power	7,703,574
Miscellaneous	3,853,420
Analysis of operating expenses ²	
Aggregate	142,812,597
Maintenance—	
Ways and structures, total	12,118,296
Track and roadway	8,158,631
Electric, cable, etc, lines	2,959,182
Buildings and fixtures	1,000,483
Equipment, total	16,676,532
Steam plant	1,858,789
Electric, cable, etc, plant	828,604
Cars	7,659,428
Electric, cable, etc, equipment of cars	5,825,125
Miscellaneous	668,875
Miscellaneous shop expenses	842,711
Transportation—	
Operation of power plant, total	23,062,828
Wages	4,599,487
Fuel	12,827,822
Water	634,026
Lubricants and waste	500,967
Miscellaneous supplies and expenses	629,008
Hired power	3,871,518
Operation of cars, total	62,454,679
Superintendence of transportation	2,598,935
Wages of conductors	24,070,921
Wages of motormen	24,662,872
Wages of other car service employees	2,595,652
Wages of car house employees	3,214,605
Car service supplies	1,905,155
Miscellaneous car service expenses	1,924,599
Cleaning and sanding track	730,981
Removal of snow and ice	750,959
Miscellaneous, total	25,812,009
Salaries of general officers	2,993,123
Salaries of clerks	2,237,723
Printing and stationery	496,381
Miscellaneous office expenses	666,997
Storeroom expenses	229,237
Stable expenses	1,430,000
Advertising and attractions	1,122,816
Miscellaneous general expenses	2,061,821
Damages	7,529,946
Legal expenses in connection with damages	1,865,599
Other legal expenses	1,017,854
Rent of land and buildings	608,344
Rent of track and terminals	1,471,298
Insurance	2,080,875
Wages, supplies, and expenses incidental to electric service not elsewhere included	2,188,753
Analysis of taxes and fixed charges, operating companies ³	
Aggregate	77,595,058
Taxes, total	13,078,899
Real and personal property	5,835,542
Capital stock	2,931,252
Earnings	2,719,287
Miscellaneous	1,592,818

¹ Capital reported for 980 companies only, and represents 22,389.04 miles of track owned by street railway companies.

² Exclusive of \$152,513,997, investments other than street railways and electric light plants owned.

³ Exclusive of reports for 18 companies which failed to furnish this information.

TABLE 187.—DETAILED SUMMARY, UNITED STATES. 1902—Continued

Analysis of taxes and fixed charges, operating companies—Continued

Aggregate—Continued	
Interest, total	\$38,085,911
Funded debt	\$35,223,284
Real estate and mortgages	\$38,078
Floating debt	\$2,768,549
Rent of leased lines and terminals	\$25,518,225
Miscellaneous	\$912,018
Roadbed, track, and electric construction	
Track—character and length in single track miles—	
Owned and leased, total	122,589.47
Main track—	
First	16,651.58
Second	5,030.36
Sidings and turnouts	907.53
Overhead trolley	21,802.57
Other mechanical traction	1,027.80
Animal	259.10
Owned by operating companies	19,088.33
Leased	3,551.14
Operated under trackage rights	560.92
Constructed and opened for operation during year	1,549.73
On private right of way—	
Owned by company	3,424.96
Not owned by company	377.11
Within city limits	13,208.24
Outside city limits	6,855.58
Equipped with cast welded joints	1,642.68
Bridges and tunnels owned—	
Number	2,748
Length, feet	480,912
Steam railroad crossings—	
Number protected	2,514
Number unprotected	1,967
Electric line construction, miles—	
Span wire	10,220.07
Side bracket	5,223.08
Center pole	414.11
Steel or iron poles	3,112.58
Wooden poles	12,728.76
Feeder wire, miles—	
Overhead	22,343.22
Underground	2,411.07
Cars and miscellaneous equipment	
Aggregate number of cars	66,784
Passenger, total	60,290
Closed	32,658
Open	24,259
Combination, closed and open	3,134
Combination, passenger and express	239
Express, freight, and mail	1,114
Work and miscellaneous	2,860
Snowplow	1,727
Sweeper	798
With electric equipment	50,699
Without electric equipment	16,085
With fenders	48,273
With hand brakes	68,690
With air brakes	7,905
With other mechanical brakes	5,148
Heated, total	80,159
Electric	19,021
Stove, etc.	11,138
Lighted, total	62,369
Electric	55,708
Oil, gas, etc.	6,666
Stations, number	2,076
Car houses, number	1,634
Horses, number	8,901
Lamps for buildings, shops, etc.—	
Arc	5,282
Incandescent	235,955
Miles of exclusive telephone lines	5,868
Power and generating plants	
Power houses, number	805
Steam engines—	
Number, total	2,336
Horsepower, total	1,298,133

¹ Includes 12 48 miles of track duplicated in reports of different companies, also includes 4 20 miles lying outside of the United States

² Includes 21,088 42 miles of single trolley and 234 15 miles of double trolley construction

³ Includes miles of track as follows Cable, 240 69, compressed air, 6 06, conduit trolley, 266 06, steam, 169 61, storage batteries, 2 47, and third rail, 342 91

⁴ Exclusive of Massachusetts, but including track outside city limits for 1 company in Kansas

⁵ Exclusive of Massachusetts, but including track within city limits for 3 companies in Connecticut and 3 in Maine

TABLE 187.—DETAILED SUMMARY, UNITED STATES 1902—Continued

Power and generating plants—Continued	
Steam engines—Continued.	
Horsepower, total—Continued.	
500 horsepower or under—	
Number.....	1,589
Horsepower.....	421,051
Over 500 horsepower and under 1,000 horsepower—	
Number.....	430
Horsepower.....	297,257
1,000 horsepower and over—	
Number.....	317
Horsepower.....	579,825
Water wheels—	
Number.....	175
Horsepower.....	151,228
Auxiliary steam engines—	
Number.....	301
Horsepower.....	10,074
Boilers—	
Number.....	3,853
Horsepower.....	893,205
Direct current dynamos—	
Number, total.....	2,861
Horsepower, total.....	972,814
500 horsepower or under—	
Number.....	2,824
Horsepower.....	422,924
Over 500 horsepower and under 1,000 horsepower—	
Number.....	328
Horsepower.....	218,934
1,000 horsepower and over—	
Number.....	209
Horsepower.....	330,456
Alternating current dynamos—	
Number.....	441
Horsepower.....	231,924
Output of stations—	
Kilowatt hours—	
Total for year.....	2,261,484,397
Average per day.....	6,249,910
Horsepower hours of current—	
Total for year.....	3,018,820,717
Average per day.....	8,338,190
Passengers, car mileage, car hours, maximum speed	
Number of passengers carried, total.....	5,836,615,296
Fare.....	* 4,774,211,904
Transfer.....	1,062,403,392
Transfer points.....	4,455
Fare passengers per mile of single track.....	212,217
Car mileage, total.....	1,144,430,466
Passenger.....	1,120,101,944
Freight, mail, express, and other.....	24,328,522
Fare passengers per car mile.....	4.26
Car hours, total.....	65,869,842
Passenger.....	* 65,408,287
Freight, mail, express, and other.....	466,055
Fare passengers per car hour.....	33.28
Pleasure parks, owned or operated.....	352
Accidents.	
Killed, total.....	1,218
Injured, total.....	47,429
Passengers killed.....	265
Passengers injured.....	26,690
Employees killed.....	122
Employees injured.....	3,699
Other persons killed.....	831
Other persons injured.....	17,040

¹ Includes 1 electric motor of 150 horsepower and 15 gas engines of 1,925 horsepower

² Fare passengers reported for 811 operating companies only, representing 22,496.85 miles of single track

³ Passenger car hours reported for 390 operating companies only, representing 2,176,886,559 fare passengers carried.

Central Electric Light and Power Stations

TABLE 188.—CENTRAL ELECTRIC STATIONS 1902

ITEMS.	Total	Private stations	Municipal stations
Number of stations	3,620	2,805	815
Cost of construction and equipment.....	\$504,740,352	\$482,719,879	\$22,020,473
Earnings from operation	\$84,186,605	\$77,349,749	\$6,836,856
Income from all other sources	\$1,514,000	\$1,385,751	\$128,249
Gross income	\$85,700,605	\$78,735,500	\$6,965,105
Total expenses	\$68,081,375	\$62,835,388	\$5,245,987
Salaried officials and clerks			
Average number.....	6,996	6,046	950
Salaries	\$5,668,580	\$5,206,199	\$462,381
Wage-earners			
Average number.....	23,330	20,863	2,467
Wages.....	\$14,988,112	\$13,560,771	\$1,427,341
Power plant equipment			
Steam engines—			
Number.....	5,930	4,870	1,060
Horsepower.....	1,379,941	1,232,923	147,018
Water wheels—			
Number.....	1,390	1,308	82
Horsepower.....	438,472	427,254	11,218
Generating plant equipment			
Dynos—			
Direct current, constant voltage—			
Number.....	3,823	3,405	418
Horsepower.....	442,446	418,913	23,533
Direct current, constant amperage—			
Number.....	3,539	2,957	582
Horsepower.....	195,531	157,768	37,763
Alternating and polyphase current—			
Number.....	5,122	4,300	822
Horsepower.....	987,003	896,315	90,688
Output of stations			
Kilowatt hours—total for year.....	2,507,051,115	2,311,146,676	195,904,439
Total number of arc lamps.....	385,698	334,903	50,795
Total number of incandescent lamps.....	18,194,044	16,616,593	1,577,451

¹ Includes estimated income from public service

NOTE.—These statistics cover all central electric light and power stations in operation during any portion of the year ending June 30, 1902. Central electric stations supply current for commercial and private uses, such as heating and lighting private dwellings, business houses, hotels, and office buildings, and furnishing power for street railways, elevators, manufacturing purposes, and charging batteries. Electric current is also supplied for public service, in lighting streets, parks, and municipal buildings, and for various purposes connected with their maintenance.

In addition to central electric stations there are two other sources of supply—light and power stations operated by electric railway companies and isolated electric plants operated to furnish light or power for the business of the owner. The statistics for the former are presented in the report on street and electric railways, but concerning the latter no detailed information has been secured.

A number of companies had been organized but had not, at the time of the canvass, commenced the construction of the plant, while others were in various stages of completion, but had not commenced the generation of electric current. In some cases it was difficult to decide whether a plant should be classed as a central electric station or as an isolated plant. The general rule followed was to classify as isolated plants all those which were operated as an adjunct to some other business, the principal object of the plant being to supply the light or power for another industry, only incidental income being derived from the sale of current. This resulted in the exclusion of a number of plants which were considerably larger than some of the central stations. The equipment of many of the isolated plants in large hotels and office buildings would enable them to furnish light and electric power required for cities and towns of considerable size. While it is estimated that there were from 45,000 to 50,000 isolated plants in the United States, the majority of them were comparatively unimportant, their location could have been determined only by a house to house canvass, their equipment was auxiliary to machinery installed for some other purpose, and, as the receipts and expenses consequent on their operation were entirely incidental to some other business, it was impossible to gather reliable statistics concerning them.

During the year 1902 there were 252 electric railway companies that reported the generation of electric current for sale for light and power. Such plants are virtually central stations, and should be considered in connection with these statistics. Of the railway companies referred to, 118 reported that the generation of electric current for this purpose was of sufficient importance to enable them to give the number of lamps in use and the amount of income from the sale of current. Adding these 118 stations to the central stations enumerated in this report, the number would be increased to 3,738, the total income from the sale of current to \$90,458,420, the number of arc lamps to 419,661, and of incandescent lamps to 19,636,729.

The term "central electric station" as used in this report, sometimes includes a number of plants, but where two or more plants were operated by the same individual, firm, or corporation, and located in the same state, a separate report was secured for each whenever the system of accounts permitted the preparation of separate returns, otherwise one report was obtained to cover the operations of all plants. For instance, the Edison Electric Company, of Los Angeles, Cal., generates current in three mountain waterpower plants and four steam plants in different localities, all connected by transmission lines. These seven plants were included in one report and were counted as one station. There were 1,463 central electric stations operated by private companies or municipalities in connection with the manufacture of gas, the operation of waterworks or other industries. The statistics for such

TABLE 189.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY—CENTRAL ELECTRIC STATIONS IN NEW YORK STATE 1902 AND 1890

ITEMS.	1902	1890	INCREASE.	
			Amount	Percent
Number of stations.....	256	189	117	84
Cost of construction and equipment.....	\$112,998,778	\$31,188,618	\$81,810,160	262
Total income.....	\$16,854,839	\$4,174,584	\$12,680,305	304
From arc lighting.....	\$4,944,675	\$2,272,374	\$2,672,201	118
Private.....	\$1,818,499	\$951,810	\$866,689	91
Public.....	\$3,126,076	\$1,320,564	\$1,805,512	137
From incandescent lighting.....	\$7,976,232	\$1,585,834	\$6,390,398	403
Private.....	\$7,540,994	\$1,522,316	\$6,018,678	395
Public.....	\$435,238	\$63,518	\$371,720	585
From motor service.....	\$2,396,046	\$192,754	\$2,203,292	1,143
From miscellaneous.....	\$1,537,986	\$123,572	\$1,414,414	1,145
Total expenses.....	\$10,494,276	\$3,077,625	\$7,416,651	241
Salaries and wages.....	\$8,904,706	\$1,375,861	\$2,528,845	184
Supplies and materials.....	\$2,433,526	\$467,842	\$1,965,684	420
Fuel.....	\$1,494,043	\$513,794	\$980,249	191
Miscellaneous expenses.....	\$2,662,001	\$720,123	\$1,941,873	270
Total horsepower of power plants.....	323,413	59,512	263,901	443
Total horsepower of dynamos.....	251,007	41,844	209,163	500
Lighting service.....				
Total number of arc lamps.....	59,130	19,834	39,296	198
Private.....	26,806	8,885	17,921	202
Public.....	32,324	10,949	21,375	195
Total number of incandescent lamps.....	3,315,445	286,935	3,028,510	1,055
Private.....	3,182,778	280,989	2,901,789	1,033
Public.....	132,667	5,946	126,721	2,131

TABLE 190.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY—CENTRAL ELECTRIC STATIONS AND GAS PLANTS 1902 AND 1900

ITEMS	Central electric stations, 1902	Gas plants, 1900
Number of establishments.....	3,020	877
Cost of construction and equipment.....	\$504,740,352	¹ \$567,000,506
Cost of supplies, materials, and fuel.....	\$22,915,932	\$20,605,356
Salaries and wages.....		
Average number.....	6,996	5,904
Salaries.....	\$5,663,580	\$5,273,500
Wage-earners.....		
Average number.....	23,330	22,459
Wages.....	\$14,933,112	\$12,436,296
Income.....	\$35,700,605	\$75,716,693

¹ Capital

stations relate exclusively to the generation of electric current, if book accounts were not available for exact information concerning the operation of the electric station as distinct from other business, careful estimates were prepared for the answer to each of the inquiries. But in cases where the central electric stations were operated by electric railways, the income and expenses incident to the generation of current for sale were so interwoven with the railway business that it was impossible to prepare separate reports, and the entire business of each company was included in the report for the railway.

The industry had not developed sufficiently to be enumerated at the census of 1880. The first information appears in the reports of the census of 1890, but as statistics are presented only for the central stations and isolated plants in New York state and the central stations in the District of Columbia and the city of St. Louis, no comparisons can be made to show the growth of the industry in the entire country.

The term "station" may include two or more electric plants, and as the date of installation of the station only is given, the figures do not indicate the total number of separate plants installed, several having come subsequently under one management. Each state and territory contains a number of central electric stations operated under private ownership, and all, with the exception of three territories, and the District of Columbia, Nevada, and Wyoming, report one or more municipal stations. Illinois contains the greatest number of stations operated under private ownership, and Ohio the greatest number under municipal control. The greatest proportion of central electric stations is found in the North Central states. In 1890 these states contained 43.1 per cent of all the electric stations in the United States, and in 1902 the proportion had increased to 47.1 per cent. The greatest percentage of increase in the number of stations is shown for the South Central states, where 79 stations had been installed up to 1890; this number increasing to 404 in 1902, or 411.4 per cent.

TABLE 191.—DISTRIBUTION OF CENTRAL ELECTRIC STATIONS AND GAS PLANTS IN CITIES OF DIFFERENT POPULATION 1902 AND 1900

POPULATION OF CITIES IN WHICH LOCATED	Central electric stations, 1902	Gas plants, 1900
Total.....	3,620	877
Less than 5,000.....	2,714	200
5,000 but under 25,000....	675	484
25,000 but under 100,000 ..	128	124
100,000 but under 500,000 ..	73	39
500,000 and over.....	30	30

TABLE 192.—NUMBER OF CENTRAL ELECTRIC STATIONS BEGINNING OPERATIONS DURING EACH YEAR

YEAR	Total	Private stations	Municipal stations
Total.....	3,620	2,805	815
1902 (January 1 to June 1) ..	146	106	40
1901	250	185	65
1900	213	152	61
1899	237	178	59
1898	277	195	82
1897	228	170	58
1896	193	129	64
1895	239	166	73
1894	191	144	47
1893	192	161	31
1892	247	190	57
1891	198	157	41
1890	227	198	29
1889	208	168	40
1888	160	142	18
1887	147	127	20
1886	100	86	14
1885	55	49	6
1884	47	43	4
1883	27	25	2
1882	30	27	3
1881	8	7	1

TABLE 193.—NUMBER OF PRIVATE AND MUNICIPAL STATIONS GROUPED IN CITIES OF DIFFERENT POPULATION, AND PERCENTAGE EACH GROUP IS OF TOTAL 1902

POPULATION OF CITIES IN WHICH LOCATED	TOTAL		PRIVATE STATIONS		MUNICIPAL STATIONS	
	Number.	Percent	Number	Percent	Number.	Percent
Total	3,620	100 0	2,805	100 0	815	100 0
Less than 5,000	2,714	75 0	2,044	72 8	670	82.2
5,000 but under 25,000....	675	18 6	554	19 8	121	14 8
25,000 but under 100,000 ..	128	3 6	115	4 1	13	1 6
100,000 but under 500,000 ..	73	2 0	66	2 4	7	0 9
500,000 and over	30	0 8	26	0 9	4	0 5

TABLE 194.—NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AT SPECIFIED DAILY RATES OF PAY—
PRIVATE STATIONS 1902¹

RATES PER DAY (DOLLARS)	All classes	Fore- men.	In- spect- ors	Engi- neers.	Fire- men	Dynamo and switch- board men	Line- men.	Me- chan- ics.	Lamp trim- mers
Total.....	16,721	908	533	3,604	2,854	1,787	3,760	998	2,282
Less than 0 75.....	84	---	7	11	28	11	6	3	18
0 75 to 0 99.....	173	2	7	23	71	8	34	5	23
1 00 to 1 24.....	789	6	13	152	261	96	146	5	110
1 25 to 1 49.....	1,819	13	31	365	364	126	238	15	177
1 50 to 1 74.....	2,940	52	50	657	623	328	620	104	506
1 75 to 1 99.....	2,081	33	66	354	418	245	480	161	824
2 00 to 2 24.....	3,671	89	134	724	513	407	772	268	764
2 25 to 2 49.....	1,604	75	62	286	287	251	303	87	253
2 50 to 2 74.....	1,733	120	82	382	128	176	621	156	68
2 75 to 2 99.....	794	74	19	166	122	54	275	67	17
3 00 to 3 24.....	798	168	33	208	32	52	225	85	10
3 25 to 3 49.....	284	113	10	97	3	20	23	12	6
3 50 to 3 74.....	189	76	9	58	2	4	21	13	6
3 75 to 3 99.....	42	13	2	21	---	---	4	2	---
4 00 to 4 24.....	119	44	2	57	2	9	2	3	---
4 25 to 4 49.....	22	13	---	9	---	---	---	---	---
4 50 to 4 74.....	16	3	1	12	---	---	---	---	---
4 75 to 4 99.....	8	6	---	1	---	---	---	1	---
5 00 and over.....	55	18	5	26	---	---	---	6	---

¹ Includes reports from 2,475 out of a total of 2,805 private stationsTABLE 195.—NUMBER OF WAGE-EARNERS AT SPECIFIED DAILY RATES OF PAY—
MUNICIPAL STATIONS 1902¹

RATES PER DAY (DOLLARS)	All classes	Fore- men	In- spect- ors	Engi- neers	Fire- men	Dynamo and switch- board men	Line- men.	Me- chan- ics	Lamp trim- mers
Total.. . . .	2,157	50	24	805	486	101	339	46	306
Less than 0 75.....	49	---	1	2	23	2	5	1	15
0 75 to 0 99.....	56	---	---	6	28	1	12	---	9
1 00 to 1 24.....	201	1	---	59	73	9	33	2	24
1 25 to 1 49.....	294	4	---	104	108	12	37	4	25
1 50 to 1 74.....	440	7	---	168	117	20	66	3	59
1 75 to 1 99.....	233	1	4	84	54	18	40	3	29
2 00 to 2 24.....	418	5	7	168	74	16	63	8	77
2 25 to 2 49.....	203	7	5	65	8	13	28	14	63
2 50 to 2 74.....	166	12	5	90	---	4	47	5	3
2 75 to 2 99.....	29	3	---	15	---	2	3	4	2
3 00 to 3 24.....	34	5	1	23	1	4	---	---	---
3 25 to 3 49.....	25	3	---	18	---	---	2	2	---
3 50 to 3 74.....	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---
3 75 to 3 99.....	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
4 00 to 4 24.....	4	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	---
4 25 to 4 49.....	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---

¹ Includes reports from 722 out of a total of 815 municipal stations

TABLE 196.—SUMMARY—PRIVATE AND MUNICIPAL

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Number of stations	Cost of construction and equipment	EARNINGS FROM OPERATION			
			Total.	Arc lighting	Incandescent lighting	All other electric service
1 Continental U. S.	3, 620	\$504, 740, 352	1 \$84, 186, 605	\$25, 481, 045	\$44, 657, 102	\$14, 048, 458
2 Alabama	25	908, 895	874, 138	118, 999	211, 757	48, 382
3 Arizona	13	810, 841	288, 019	84, 220	209, 019	44, 780
4 Arkansas	42	1, 082, 505	418, 775	123, 418	259, 095	30, 662
5 California	115	36, 547, 474	4, 946, 090	1, 000, 066	2, 805, 252	1, 640, 772
6 Colorado	48	8, 665, 826	1, 628, 958	308, 152	901, 608	419, 198
7 Connecticut	38	6, 588, 477	1, 317, 512	348, 858	764, 896	208, 758
8 Delaware ²	10	4, 667, 770	742, 080	118, 825	448, 804	179, 351
9 Florida	26	974, 425	323, 414	60, 625	247, 851	14, 938
10 Georgia	43	1, 252, 578	348, 758	99, 879	212, 224	87, 150
11 Idaho	19	785, 030	191, 126	41, 780	143, 755	5, 591
12 Illinois	346	38, 329, 275	6, 692, 248	2, 287, 418	3, 611, 938	842, 897
13 Indiana	180	6, 706, 510	2, 088, 121	970, 878	945, 757	121, 986
14 Indian Territory	10	176, 870	89, 122	16, 382	72, 326	414
15 Iowa	169	8, 554, 234	1, 477, 348	347, 856	1, 041, 788	87, 704
16 Kansas	61	2, 023, 886	611, 966	215, 065	348, 318	48, 568
17 Kentucky	58	3, 670, 152	848, 399	301, 344	439, 534	107, 521
18 Louisiana	25	6, 056, 603	967, 027	395, 175	455, 296	116, 556
19 Maine	52	4, 824, 850	668, 575	124, 068	450, 050	98, 857
20 Maryland	32	7, 157, 986	951, 816	352, 340	522, 458	96, 518
21 Massachusetts	114	29, 562, 267	6, 244, 882	1, 869, 484	3, 403, 020	981, 769
22 Michigan	201	11, 559, 169	2, 516, 800	887, 067	1, 398, 328	230, 805
23 Minnesota	138	9, 286, 505	1, 838, 806	467, 309	1, 148, 467	223, 010
24 Mississippi	43	899, 477	841, 546	78, 762	240, 631	22, 153
25 Missouri	123	15, 679, 872	2, 360, 150	719, 143	1, 235, 419	405, 588
26 Montana	27	4, 740, 807	1, 017, 805	158, 061	544, 427	320, 317
27 Nebraska	54	3, 305, 840	597, 304	170, 184	372, 133	54, 987
28 Nevada	5	801, 785	44, 849	6, 572	37, 827	150
29 New Hampshire	51	6, 447, 560	826, 176	200, 106	409, 279	216, 791
30 New Jersey	64	56, 432, 502	3, 356, 599	1, 280, 454	1, 519, 507	556, 638
31 New Mexico	11	369, 877	133, 747	24, 087	103, 660	6, 000
32 New York	256	112, 998, 778	16, 742, 239	4, 944, 575	7, 976, 232	3, 821, 432
33 North Carolina	38	808, 936	241, 908	84, 916	141, 400	15, 527
34 North Dakota	21	416, 843	197, 375	42, 709	139, 816	14, 850
35 Ohio	233	26, 381, 397	4, 347, 506	1, 816, 262	2, 057, 077	474, 167
36 Oklahoma	10	420, 646	178, 331	57, 901	108, 018	12, 412
37 Oregon	39	5, 157, 651	638, 571	128, 006	369, 623	140, 942
38 Pennsylvania	279	41, 579, 338	9, 311, 416	3, 300, 095	5, 021, 671	989, 050
39 Rhode Island	7	5, 428, 796	985, 595	393, 473	423, 300	168, 822
40 South Carolina	24	2, 442, 989	356, 066	82, 001	95, 972	175, 093
41 South Dakota	28	623, 504	204, 292	57, 351	141, 908	5, 088
42 Tennessee	54	3, 603, 088	911, 555	189, 324	527, 093	195, 138
43 Texas	137	5, 510, 491	2, 049, 225	382, 603	1, 371, 078	295, 544
44 Utah	16	7, 521, 780	664, 240	52, 431	342, 995	228, 814
45 Vermont	52	2, 691, 170	461, 898	72, 173	280, 235	89, 490
46 Virginia	37	1, 039, 347	210, 176	70, 834	131, 301	8, 041
47 Washington	40	3, 537, 022	739, 743	163, 780	422, 494	153, 469
48 West Virginia	41	1, 128, 449	320, 443	114, 179	192, 987	13, 277
49 Wisconsin	152	4, 678, 316	1, 270, 669	397, 733	780, 616	92, 320
50 Wyoming	13	467, 468	159, 016	28, 807	129, 608	601
51 Alaska and Hawaii	5	927, 723	225, 534	26, 230	175, 299	24, 005

¹ Includes estimated income of municipal stations from public lighting

² Includes 2 stations in District of Columbia, in order that the operations of individual stations may not be disclosed

STATIONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES. 1902

Income from all other sources	Gross income	EXPENSES					TOTAL HORSE-POWER.		
		Total	Salaries and wages	Supplies, materials, and fuel	Rents, taxes, insurance, and miscellaneous	Interest on bonds	Engines and water wheels	Dynamos	
\$1,514,000	\$85,700,605	\$68,081,375	\$20,646,692	\$22,915,932	\$11,895,206	\$12,623,545	1,845,048	1,624,980	1
11,125	385,263	284,537	87,049	112,974	43,036	41,478	7,620	5,996	2
5,047	293,066	240,953	82,644	116,789	22,620	18,900	2,540	2,428	3
11,542	425,317	278,817	90,759	129,886	35,532	22,640	8,433	8,074	4
120,327	5,066,417	3,918,975	1,176,741	1,366,132	676,549	699,553	134,788	112,354	5
23,552	1,652,505	1,537,471	482,588	508,023	291,635	255,225	38,268	29,234	6
2,037	1,319,549	981,831	329,763	337,224	123,768	141,076	28,389	20,799	7
7,761	749,841	651,187	121,711	281,976	167,085	80,415	10,123	11,303	8
1,356	324,770	224,637	73,815	117,376	17,116	16,830	6,114	6,299	9
8,812	357,565	254,838	92,173	120,936	21,929	19,800	12,630	10,215	10
1,080	192,206	141,160	66,719	37,651	23,140	13,650	5,454	3,718	11
64,767	6,757,015	4,961,915	1,603,904	1,731,353	868,789	757,869	126,866	134,476	12
67,025	2,106,146	1,573,908	549,428	672,150	220,537	131,793	54,237	51,130	13
5,224	94,346	57,521	21,950	29,355	6,216	---	1,475	1,460	14
68,315	1,545,663	1,223,682	406,819	524,635	160,489	131,739	39,504	33,359	15
38,807	650,833	480,482	167,762	210,053	77,420	25,247	13,283	11,524	16
1,637	850,086	709,234	216,438	237,281	133,135	72,380	21,415	20,123	17
4,604	971,631	682,939	226,050	218,118	88,608	150,163	13,767	10,431	18
23,775	602,350	571,089	202,726	174,627	102,597	91,239	24,889	20,498	19
10,891	962,207	795,663	204,888	282,523	116,965	191,287	19,740	17,703	20
96,062	6,340,944	4,708,732	1,588,836	1,530,477	1,309,668	279,751	124,213	121,479	21
97,012	2,613,812	1,948,546	728,952	754,184	260,082	205,328	64,883	59,217	22
19,983	1,858,789	1,459,874	433,256	588,635	208,987	228,946	34,823	28,140	23
25,388	366,934	277,719	95,300	137,754	30,405	14,260	7,660	6,844	24
31,999	2,392,149	2,042,422	684,197	732,724	278,395	347,106	45,318	43,030	25
8,166	1,025,971	660,476	218,302	205,700	123,684	112,790	31,887	29,664	26
4,473	601,777	431,342	143,190	160,929	66,299	54,924	12,308	11,276	27
6,146	832,322	554,967	187,933	151,968	96,126	118,940	28,096	23,829	28
64,705	3,421,304	3,413,914	821,739	953,842	433,646	1,204,687	68,761	61,824	29
1,560	185,307	102,201	34,740	46,722	14,009	6,780	1,780	1,321	30
112,600	16,854,839	14,706,366	3,904,706	3,927,569	2,662,001	4,212,090	323,413	251,007	31
8,230	250,133	192,775	67,996	79,605	16,088	29,136	6,566	5,551	32
814	197,689	157,275	47,260	85,072	19,673	5,270	3,980	2,737	33
83,532	4,431,038	3,286,336	1,053,991	1,268,948	621,767	341,630	108,745	98,580	34
8,775	187,106	119,018	39,979	58,162	10,377	10,500	2,932	2,587	35
53,011	691,532	499,632	167,755	99,334	71,053	161,490	17,798	14,967	36
175,451	9,486,867	7,547,967	2,055,415	2,353,418	1,330,538	1,768,596	175,510	162,719	37
40,812	1,026,407	803,161	238,724	305,918	218,772	39,747	17,600	16,272	38
30,944	337,010	272,729	75,642	110,452	27,345	59,290	21,205	17,950	39
3,576	207,868	157,971	58,116	75,256	18,099	6,500	5,057	3,900	40
927	912,432	537,032	165,041	222,752	92,373	106,861	19,008	19,754	41
25,333	2,074,558	1,477,931	509,181	663,035	262,800	42,915	34,887	34,997	42
50,113	714,353	607,769	177,391	156,722	118,701	154,955	20,460	18,664	43
23,607	435,505	333,853	132,645	107,472	55,848	39,888	23,857	15,388	44
456	210,632	171,185	68,249	69,276	22,915	10,745	5,443	5,131	45
43,908	733,651	651,495	218,177	250,912	97,578	84,828	22,894	18,337	46
1,572	322,015	229,558	95,343	101,657	28,860	3,698	10,820	9,363	47
17,351	1,288,020	957,021	324,308	404,606	132,280	95,827	35,715	30,990	48
200	159,216	111,532	46,125	40,099	18,325	7,033	3,229	2,455	49
128,405	353,989	277,332	98,554	133,116	44,712	950	3,714	3,144	50

TABLE 196.—SUMMARY—PRIVATE AND MUNICIPAL STATIONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES 1902—Continued

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Output of stations, kilowatt hours, total for year	Electric line construction, miles of mains and feeders	NUMBER OF LAMPS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES AND TOTAL SALARIES AND WAGES			
			Arc.	Incandescent.	Salaried officials and clerks		Wage-earners	
					Average number	Salaries.	Average number	Wages.
Continental U. S.	2,507,051,115	125,144 14	385,698	18,194,044	6,996	\$5,663,580	23,330	\$14,983,112
Alabama.....	11,616,707	463 94	2,033	61,873	41	31,687	121	56,412
Arizona.....	3,662,045	119 50	295	36,556	28	30,545	58	52,099
Arkansas.....	9,965,997	540 78	1,654	82,234	36	27,854	113	68,405
California.....	152,728,042	5,080 16	15,764	1,005,875	351	895,587	1,009	781,154
Colorado.....	60,177,084	1,356 93	4,770	295,605	155	141,885	433	340,708
Connecticut.....	26,738,121	2,054 91	6,399	271,805	104	106,807	395	222,956
Delaware ¹	17,871,872	473 94	3,144	157,671	45	34,729	163	86,982
Florida.....	8,066,078	373 25	1,106	61,144	30	18,044	106	55,271
Georgia.....	9,911,243	553 00	1,452	60,139	56	32,467	147	59,706
Idaho.....	5,018,149	211 75	557	33,262	23	19,790	65	46,929
Illinois.....	161,549,646	8,347 00	38,215	1,567,665	580	480,947	1,759	1,122,957
Indiana.....	75,585,493	4,503 94	15,325	656,451	243	156,860	698	393,068
Indian Territory.....	1,196,411	130 22	197	13,594	7	5,850	27	16,100
Iowa.....	36,506,425	2,783 36	5,929	420,847	196	117,589	536	239,230
Kansas.....	13,326,518	1,072 08	3,498	128,857	78	44,606	214	123,156
Kentucky.....	27,835,614	1,070 50	4,598	142,662	75	60,563	292	155,875
Louisiana.....	17,474,261	516 29	4,278	135,593	78	67,099	258	158,951
Maine.....	21,987,700	1,697 65	2,254	204,632	88	50,396	252	152,330
Maryland.....	22,128,125	6,715 04	5,761	125,087	83	53,444	258	151,444
Massachusetts.....	125,813,392	13,448 96	28,790	1,420,963	459	471,250	1,565	1,117,586
Michigan.....	80,564,630	4,720 26	17,712	805,127	313	203,694	942	525,258
Minnesota.....	40,258,632	2,036.94	8,543	384,705	175	123,653	474	309,603
Mississippi.....	9,825,926	588 00	1,035	85,111	44	29,422	138	65,878
Missouri.....	57,450,731	4,022 82	13,144	593,798	219	185,715	778	498,482
Montana.....	36,435,766	648.69	1,648	101,868	58	73,808	149	144,994
Nebraska.....	12,315,775	1,503 15	2,608	151,182	55	42,801	182	106,889
Nevada.....	1,508,910	26 50	78	8,213	7	5,400	11	9,376
New Hampshire.....	27,377,793	1,426 75	2,879	170,541	77	46,580	217	141,853
New Jersey.....	78,739,456	6,160 88	15,685	646,762	258	265,566	816	556,173
New Mexico.....	2,637,810	125.50	272	22,507	12	11,320	33	23,420
New York.....	701,789,716	13,844 22	59,130	3,705,525	897	814,600	4,524	3,090,106
North Carolina.....	8,361,346	448 10	1,178	45,181	45	27,934	96	40,062
North Dakota.....	5,850,115	156 00	502	41,916	25	16,470	50	30,790
Ohio.....	127,437,883	7,346 12	31,839	934,213	465	263,190	1,301	790,801
Oklahoma.....	2,629,352	303 00	717	23,849	14	13,430	44	26,549
Oregon.....	17,531,660	1,502 17	2,023	95,045	46	61,340	141	106,415
Pennsylvania.....	241,094,328	15,127 14	47,722	1,783,683	718	535,721	2,467	1,559,694
Rhode Island.....	23,436,435	3,690 50	5,161	196,138	38	71,494	236	167,280
South Carolina.....	18,426,763	325 15	1,366	46,068	40	26,479	120	49,163
South Dakota.....	4,256,007	237 00	798	63,248	22	18,068	63	40,045
Tennessee.....	24,472,682	1,403.50	3,662	174,291	65	48,987	241	116,054
Texas.....	48,583,450	1,502 38	5,146	303,591	173	127,747	600	381,434
Utah.....	32,457,063	566 62	1,469	92,165	69	57,543	171	119,848
Vermont.....	22,374,060	1,746 03	1,534	161,106	39	39,695	153	93,050
Virginia.....	6,879,243	434 37	1,278	37,645	63	22,071	107	46,178
Washington.....	19,722,262	523 18	2,977	108,443	75	68,365	199	149,812
West Virginia.....	11,355,905	514 38	1,898	78,066	44	19,030	134	76,313
Wisconsin.....	29,966,758	2,601 84	7,416	428,930	131	85,158	434	239,180
Wyoming.....	3,838,285	94 75	259	22,082	13	11,950	40	34,175
Alaska and Hawaii.....	3,722,600	175 90	282	34,916	27	27,787	83	70,787

¹ Includes 2 stations in District of Columbia, in order that the operations of individual stations may not be disclosed.

TABLE 197.—DETAILED SUMMARY, UNITED STATES 1902

ITEMS	Total	Private stations	Municipal stations.
Number of stations	3,620	2,805	815
Condensed statement—income and expenses			
Earnings from operation, total	\$84,186,605	\$77,349,749	\$6,886,856
Arc lighting	\$25,481,045	\$22,091,800	\$3,389,245
Incandescent lighting	\$44,657,102	\$41,297,484	\$3,359,618
All other electric service	\$14,048,458	\$13,960,465	\$87,993
Income from all other sources	\$1,514,000	\$1,385,751	\$128,249
Gross income	\$85,700,605	\$78,735,500	\$6,965,105
Expenses, total	\$68,081,875	\$62,835,888	\$5,245,987
Salaries and wages	\$20,646,692	\$18,766,970	\$1,879,722
Supplies, materials, and fuel	\$22,915,932	\$20,493,641	\$2,422,291
Rents, taxes, insurance, and miscellaneous	\$11,895,206	\$11,456,037	\$439,169
Interest on bonds	\$12,628,545	\$12,118,740	\$509,805
Analysis of income			
Aggregate	\$85,700,605	\$78,735,500	\$6,965,105
Arc lighting, total	\$25,481,045	\$22,091,800	\$3,389,245
Commercial or other private	\$8,460,320	\$8,220,154	\$240,166
Public	\$17,020,725	\$13,871,646	\$3,149,079
Incandescent lighting, total	\$44,657,102	\$41,297,484	\$3,359,618
Commercial or other private	\$41,907,858	\$39,038,557	\$2,869,301
Public	\$2,749,244	\$2,257,927	\$491,317
Motor service	\$9,810,217	\$9,839,677	\$70,540
Electric railway service	\$2,804,515	\$2,801,843	\$2,672
Electric heating	\$39,213	\$39,155	\$58
Charging automobiles	\$30,056	\$29,959	\$97
All other electric service	\$1,764,457	\$1,750,831	\$13,626
All other sources	\$1,514,000	\$1,385,751	\$128,249
Analysis of supplies, materials, and fuel			
Aggregate cost	\$22,915,932	\$20,493,641	\$2,422,291
Meters			
Number	27,632	25,739	1,893
Cost	\$416,994	\$390,569	\$26,425
Motors			
Number	602	572	30
Cost	\$30,099	\$29,202	\$897
Transformers			
Number	13,288	7,843	5,445
Cost	\$365,028	\$326,407	\$38,621
Incandescent lamps			
Number	8,839,905	8,399,571	440,334
Cost	\$1,507,249	\$1,426,224	\$81,025
Incandescent lamp fittings, sockets, etc., cost	\$177,236	\$154,517	\$22,719
Carbons for arc lamps			
Number	94,686,596	82,156,980	12,529,616
Cost	\$1,051,386	\$900,788	\$150,598
Globes for arc lamps			
Number	485,073	428,979	56,094
Cost	\$170,929	\$150,509	\$20,420
Arc lamp repairs, cost	\$244,587	\$212,231	\$32,356
Poles or other supports, cost	\$346,587	\$319,617	\$26,970
Wire and cable, cost	\$1,152,915	\$1,081,880	\$71,035
Mill supplies (oil, waste, etc.), cost	\$712,797	\$617,911	\$94,886
All other materials, cost	\$1,853,544	\$1,747,896	\$105,648
Power purchased, cost	\$2,130,759	\$2,007,193	\$123,566
Freight paid, not included in other items	\$1,120,863	\$939,512	\$181,351
Fuel, cost	\$11,635,509	\$10,189,685	\$1,445,824
Coal			
Tons	4,817,597	4,249,137	568,460
Cost	\$9,943,125	\$8,749,394	\$1,193,731
Crude petroleum, cost	\$721,838	\$700,136	\$21,702
Natural gas, cost	\$254,269	\$220,460	\$33,809
Manufactured gas, cost	\$28,654	\$20,135	\$8,519
All other fuel, cost	\$687,623	\$499,560	\$188,063
Average number of employees and total salaries and wages			
Salaries officials and clerks—			
Average number, total	6,996	6,046	950
Salaries, total	\$5,663,580	\$5,206,199	\$457,381
General officers—			
Average number	1,587	1,416	171
Salaries	\$1,501,522	\$1,465,471	\$36,051
Other officers, managers, superintendents, etc.			
Average number	2,393	1,875	518
Salaries	\$2,445,227	\$2,088,298	\$356,929
Clerks—			
Average number	3,016	2,755	261
Salaries	\$1,716,831	\$1,652,430	\$64,401
Wage-earners—			
Average number, total	23,330	20,863	2,467
Wages, total	\$14,983,112	\$13,560,771	\$1,422,341
Foremen—			
Average number	1,000	943	57
	2050 700	2010 070	240 766

TABLE 197.—DETAILED SUMMARY, UNITED STATES 1902—Continued

ITEMS	Total.	Private sta- tions	Municipal stations
Average number of employees and total salaries and wages—Continued			
Wage-earners—Continued			
Average number and wages—Continued			
Inspectors—			
Average number	571	546	25
Wages	\$415,904	\$397,983	\$17,921
Engineers—			
Average number	4,587	3,743	844
Wages	\$3,259,870	\$2,721,127	\$538,743
Firemen—			
Average number	3,456	2,951	505
Wages	\$1,963,465	\$1,717,149	\$246,316
Dynamo and switchboard men—			
Average number	1,978	1,872	106
Wages	\$1,851,676	\$1,286,065	\$565,611
Linemen—			
Average number	4,217	3,868	349
Wages	\$2,710,841	\$2,510,269	\$200,572
Mechanics—			
Average number	1,057	1,009	48
Wages	\$796,355	\$768,694	\$27,661
Lamp trimmers—			
Average number	2,637	2,318	319
Wages	\$1,654,462	\$1,460,046	\$194,416
All other employees—			
Average number	3,827	3,613	214
Wages	\$1,876,801	\$1,788,466	\$88,335
Analysis of miscellaneous expenses			
Total	\$11,895,206	\$11,456,087	\$439,169
Rent of stations, supports, conduits, etc ..	\$1,011,691	\$1,001,504	\$10,187
Taxes ..	\$275,007	\$270,446	\$4,561
Injuries and damages ..	\$2,665,005	\$2,654,885	\$10,120
Insurance ..	\$248,304	\$246,545	\$1,759
Ordinary repairs of buildings and machinery ..	\$893,567	\$827,926	\$65,641
All other ..	\$2,701,747	\$2,480,217	\$221,530
Electric line construction.	\$4,099,885	\$3,974,514	\$125,371
Aggregate miles—			
Mains	107,263.68	98,352.95	18,910.68
Feeders ..	17,880.51	16,452.28	1,428.23
Lighting and stationary motor service, miles—			
Mains, total ..	107,184.18	98,278.45	18,910.68
Feeder, total ..	17,760.26	16,382.08	1,428.23
Underground—			
Mains	5,847.71	5,408.55	439.16
Feeder	2,276.55	2,262.02	14.53
Overhead—			
Mains	101,804.26	87,833.68	18,470.68
Feeder	15,472.84	14,061.50	1,410.84
Submarine—			
Mains	32.16	31.27	0.89
Feeder ..	11.37	8.51	2.86
Electric railway car service owned by light- ing companies, miles—			
Mains	79.50	79.50	.....
Feeder ..	120.25	120.25	.....
Power and generating equipment			
Steam engines—			
Number, total	5,930	4,870	1,060
Horsepower, total ..	1,379,941	1,232,923	147,018
500 horsepower and under—			
Number	5,451	4,407	1,044
Horsepower ..	849,836	715,418	138,918
Over 500 and under 1,000 horsepower—			
Number	278	266	12
Horsepower ..	198,570	184,670	8,900
1,000 horsepower and over—			
Number	201	197	4
Horsepower ..	387,085	382,885	4,200
Water wheels—			
Number, total	1,390	1,308	82
Horsepower, total ..	438,472	427,264	11,218
500 horsepower and under—			
Number	1,187	1,107	80
Horsepower ..	178,908	164,825	9,578
Over 500 and under 1,000 horsepower—			
Number	90	89	1
Horsepower ..	57,816	57,176	640
1,000 horsepower and over—			
Number	113	112	.....
Horsepower ..	206,758	205,758	.....

TABLE 197.—DETAILED SUMMARY, UNITED STATES 1902—Continued

ITEMS	Total	Private sta- tions	Municipal stations
Power and generating equipment—Continued			
Gas engines—			
Number	165	147	18
Horsepower	12,181	11,224	937
Auxiliary steam engines—			
Number	265	329	36
Horsepower	14,454	13,619	835
Dynamos—			
Number, total	12,484	10,662	1,822
Horsepower, total	1,624,980	1,472,996	151,984
Direct current, constant voltage—			
Number	3,823	3,405	418
Horsepower	442,446	418,913	23,533
Direct current, constant amperage—			
Number	3,539	2,957	582
Horsepower	195,531	157,768	37,763
Alternating and polyphase current—			
Number	5,122	4,300	822
Horsepower	987,003	896,315	90,688
Boosters—			
Number	193	184	9
Horsepower	17,911	17,735	176
Rotaries—			
Number	132	131	1
Horsepower	63,817	63,683	134
Storage battery cells in main plants—			
Number	6,881	5,981	900
Horsepower	16,355	16,335	20
Substation plants			
Horsepower, total	552,950	551,467	1,483
Storage battery cells—			
Number	8,388	8,388	.....
Horsepower	25,284	25,284	.....
Transformers—			
Number	2,525	2,490	35
Horsepower	420,667	419,368	1,299
Rotary converters—			
Number	163	162	1
Horsepower	85,556	85,546	10
Miscellaneous—			
Number	140	135	5
Horsepower	21,443	21,269	174
Transformers on circuits for consumers			
Number	207,151	179,081	28,070
Horsepower	922,774	822,668	100,106
Meters on consumers' circuits, total	582,639	526,011	56,678
Mechanical	575,004	513,428	56,576
Chemical	7,635	7,583	102
Output of stations			
Kilowatt hours—			
Total for year	2,507,051,115	2,311,146,676	195,904,439
Average per day	6,960,783	6,413,012	547,771
Horsepower hours of current—			
Total for year	3,341,943,090	3,088,212,074	258,731,016
Average per day	9,294,456	8,566,231	728,225
Analysis of service			
Arc lighting—number of lamps in service—			
Aggregate	385,698	334,903	50,795
Commercial or other private, total	173,973	168,180	5,793
Open	42,988	41,622	1,366
Inclosed	130,985	126,558	4,427
Direct current	104,176	101,849	2,327
Open	38,120	36,856	1,264
Inclosed	66,056	64,993	1,063
Alternating current	67,538	64,085	3,453
Open	3,733	3,681	102
Inclosed	63,805	60,404	3,351
All other	2,259	2,246	13
Open	1,135	1,135	.....
Inclosed	1,124	1,111	13
Public, total	211,725	166,723	45,002
Open	138,684	108,082	30,602
Inclosed	73,041	58,641	14,400
Direct current	154,749	119,520	35,229
Open	125,298	96,659	28,639
Inclosed	29,451	22,861	6,590
Alternating current	48,063	38,316	9,747
Open	4,630	2,681	1,949
Inclosed	43,433	35,635	7,798
All other	8,913	8,887	26
Open	8,756	8,742	14
Inclosed	157	145	12

TABLE 197.—DETAILED SUMMARY, UNITED STATES 1902—Continued

ITEMS	Total	Private stations.	Municipal stations
Analysis of service—Continued			
Incandescent lighting—number of lamps in service—			
Aggregate	18,194,044	16,616,593	1,577,451
Commercial or other private, total	17,738,384	16,243,853	1,494,531
16-candlepower	15,261,067	13,890,281	1,370,786
32-candlepower	514,679	484,246	30,433
All other candlepower	1,962,638	1,869,326	93,312
Public, total	455,680	372,740	82,940
16-candlepower	296,776	235,842	60,934
32 candlepower	59,888	47,063	12,825
All other candlepower	98,896	89,835	9,061
Motors in service—			
Stationary—			
Number	101,064	99,102	1,962
Horsepower	624,686	619,283	5,403
Railway car, number of cars served	2,379	2,370	9
Character of ownership			
When installed—			
Individual	1,041	964	77
Corporation	1,921	1,823	98
Municipal	658	18	646
In 1902—			
Individual	756	756	—
Corporation	2,049	2,049	—
Municipal	815	—	815
Character of service			
Arc lighting—			
Commercial or other private	2,020	1,667	353
Public	2,522	1,810	712
Incandescent lighting—			
Commercial or other private	3,484	2,752	732
Public	2,401	1,889	602
Motor power—			
Stationary	1,093	975	118
Electric railway	159	157	2
All other	161	152	9
Stocks and bonds issued, total par value	\$639,125,863	\$627,515,875	\$11,609,488
Capital stock			
Authorized, total	\$435,178,372	\$435,178,372	—
Issued, total	\$372,951,952	\$372,951,952	—
Dividends, total			
Common—	\$6,189,837	\$6,189,837	—
Authorized	\$407,807,984	\$407,807,984	—
Issued	\$349,080,281	\$349,080,281	—
Dividends	\$5,560,341	\$5,560,341	—
Preferred—			
Authorized	\$27,370,438	\$27,370,438	—
Issued	\$23,871,671	\$23,871,671	—
Dividends	\$629,496	\$629,496	—
Bonds			
Authorized	\$320,743,376	\$308,117,894	\$12,625,482
Outstanding	\$266,173,411	\$254,563,923	\$11,609,488
Interest	\$12,623,545	\$12,118,740	\$504,805
Cost of construction and equipment			
To date	\$504,740,352	\$482,719,879	\$22,020,473
During the year	\$41,792,447	\$40,050,013	\$1,741,834

Electric Fire Alarm and Police Patrol Systems

TABLE 198.—ELECTRIC FIRE ALARM SYSTEMS, GROUPED ACCORDING TO POPULATION OF CITIES, 1902

ITEM	POPULATION GROUPS					
	Total	100,000 and over	50,000 and under 100,000	25,000 and under 50,000	10,000 and under 25,000	Under 10,000.
Number of cities or systems...	764	36	37	76	221	394
Overhead construction						
Miles of pole line, owned.....	2,798	869	350	262	524	798
Miles of pole line, leased.....	10,952	2,682	1,123	1,818	2,877	2,452
Wire mileage, total.....	28,202	14,172	2,755	2,866	4,475	3,984
Miles of single wire.....	27,721	13,849	2,738	2,837	4,369	3,923
Miles of single wire in cables.....	481	823	17	29	106	6
Underground construction						
Street miles of conduit, owned.....	416	378	20	5	11	2
Street miles of conduit, leased.....	452	317	46	31	51	7
Wire mileage, total.....	11,495	10,647	462	127	178	21
Miles of single wire.....	519	387	42	36	51	3
Miles of single wire in cables.....	10,916	10,260	420	91	127	18
Number and character of boxes or signaling stations						
Signaling, total number.....	37,739	16,028	3,787	4,665	7,159	6,100
Number on poles or posts.....	34,776	14,880	3,357	4,242	6,609	5,688
All other.....	2,963	1,148	430	423	550	412
Annunciating, total number.....	93				16	77
Number on poles or posts.....	84				16	68
All other.....	9					9
Special telephones, number.....	1,900	1,432	125	163	115	65
Fire alarms received, number.....	85,070	40,648	8,760	11,716	15,499	8,547
Central office equipment						
Manual transmitters, number.....	155	91	10	18	25	11
Automatic transmitters, number.....	295	29	45	76	103	42
Receiving registers, all kinds, number.....	452	165	49	84	80	74
Receiving circuits, number.....	1,973	752	289	344	426	162
Transmitting circuits, number.....	1,361	440	265	259	297	100
Telegraph switchboards, number.....	214	55	21	35	71	32
Number of sections.....	259	84	25	36	51	33
Capacity, total.....	2,407	1,401	212	225	463	106
Telephone switchboards, number.....	62	39	9	7	5	2
Number of sections.....	153	105	28	8	10	2
Capacity, total.....	6,480	5,911	374	86	56	53
Single circuits, number.....	442			4	97	341
Central station power equipment						
Engines, number.....	7	2	1		1	3
Horsepower, total.....	58	50	2		1	5
Dynamoes, number.....	19	2	1	1	3	12
Horsepower, total.....	51	82	2	2	4	11
Motor generators and dynamotors, number.....	81	58	8	3	5	7
Horsepower, total.....	47	22	3	9	5	8
Batteries—						
Primary, number of cells.....	57,010	23,189	4,785	4,793	10,713	13,580
Storage, number of cells.....	49,327	16,364	10,469	8,960	9,629	3,905

NOTE.—These statistics relate to the application of the electric telegraph and telephone to the fire alarm and police patrol systems of the cities of the United States during the year ending December 31, 1902. They are confined to the physical equipment of the different systems and the amount of service rendered. Complete reports were obtained for all cities in which the systems were known to be in existence, with the exception of a few unimportant towns, in some of which the commercial telephone companies were utilized by the police and fire departments.

TABLE 199.—ELECTRIC POLICE PATROL SYSTEMS, GROUPED ACCORDING TO POPULATION OF CITIES 1902

ITEM	POPULATION GROUPS					
	Total	100,000 and over	50,000 and under 100,000	25,000 and under 50,000	10,000 and under 25,000	Under 10,000
Number of cities or systems	148	34	30	39	33	12
Overhead construction						
Miles of pole line, owned	829	532	101	95	42	9
Miles of pole line, leased	3,187	1,559	587	613	302	146
Wire mileage, total	17,339	13,552	1,828	1,197	578	184
Miles of single wire	14,296	10,654	1,767	1,149	542	184
Miles of single wire in cables	3,043	2,898	61	48	36	.....
Underground construction						
Street miles of conduit, owned	273	239	21	1	12	.....
Street miles of conduit, leased	505	425	31	20	29	.....
Wire mileage, total	9,011	8,646	178	69	118	.....
Miles of single wire	264	172	58	6	28	.....
Miles of single wire in cables	8,747	8,474	120	63	90	.....
Number and character of boxes or signaling stations						
Signaling, total number	9,476	6,496	1,330	873	497	280
Number on poles or posts	6,747	4,217	1,127	772	399	232
All other	2,729	2,279	203	101	98	48
Telephoning, total number	1,170	798	95	115	154	8
Number on poles or posts	1,060	753	94	78	123	7
All other	110	45	1	37	26	1
Special telephones, number	1,998	1,668	197	112	17	4
Police calls received or sent, total	40,626,505	31,558,693	5,150,225	2,301,511	1,252,408	863,668
Telephone	23,393,812	20,430,896	1,439,191	404,791	925,731	193,203
All other	17,232,693	11,127,797	3,711,034	1,896,720	326,677	170,465
Central office equipment						
Manual transmitters, number	83	40	14	19	8	2
Automatic transmitters, number	30	10	7	9	2	2
Receiving registers, all kinds, number	439	311	51	40	21	7
Receiving circuits, number	1,272	826	138	195	90	23
Transmitting circuits, number	933	577	138	166	88	14
Telegraph switchboards, number	70	42	12	10	4	2
Number of sections	84	49	12	11	9	3
Capacity, total	578	433	64	59	14	8
Telephone switchboards, number	187	142	13	20	11	1
Number of sections	221	158	17	33	15	1
Capacity, total	3,065	2,370	195	201	286	3
Single circuits, number	28	3	3	6	11	6
Central station power equipment						
Motor generators and dynamotors, number	18	8	7	2	1	.....
Horsepower, total	18	8	2	7	1	.....
Batteries						
Primary, number of cells	24,477	19,785	1,907	1,178	1,147	460
Storage, number of cells	11,317	4,823	3,439	2,239	712	74

Mines and Quarries

NOTE.—The statistics cover the calendar year ending December 31, 1902, and are limited to the operations at the mine or quarry. If manufacturing, such as cutting and dressing of stone or the reducing or milling of ore, was done at the mine or quarry, and it was impossible to separate the statistics for the two branches of industry, the report includes the manufacturing operations. The inquiry covers all ores and minerals produced in commercial quantities.

Number of mines and operators.—The term "mine" represents a distinct mining operation, one or more of which may be controlled by the same operator, but in some minerals, such as precious stones, small placer gold mining, and monazite, the mining operations in many instances are not carried on continuously at the same locality, and it is impossible to ascertain the number of distinct operations. The term "operator" represents the individual, company, or corporation that controls the mine. The distinct mining operations under the control of the same operator and located in the same county were included in one report or in separate reports to suit the convenience of the operator, but if the distinct operations were situated in different counties, separate reports were made for each county.

Values.—The values reported are the amounts received by the operator and should not be confused with the value of the metallic contents, such as refined gold or silver, copper, or pig iron.

Classification.—The statistics are presented separately for minerals or products, but in some cases, two or more of these products were obtained from the same mine or quarry and it was impracticable to separate the employees, wages, and expenses incident to the production of each. For instance, if the chief product of a quarry was sandstone, the report was classified as "sandstones and quartzites," though some of the product may have been sold as grindstones or oilstones. In order to avoid duplication, the by-products, when they form the finished product of the mine or quarry, are added to the classification to which they properly belong. The following statement gives the quantity and value of the by-products that it was possible to segregate, the names of the classifications to which they were added, also the classifications in which the employees, wages, and expenses incident to their production are included.

CLASSIFICATION TO WHICH BY- PRODUCT HAS BEEN ADDED	PRODUCTION			Classification to which by- product should be added to obtain a total that is com- parable with employees, wages, and expenses
	Quantity		Value	
	Unit of meas- ure	Amount		
Barytes.	Short tons	539	\$1,618	Lead and zinc
Buhrstones and millstones	Stones	100	1,425	Siliceous crystalline rocks
Cement.			13,149	Limestones and dolomites.
Clay			400	Do
Feldspar.	Short tons	112	1,000	Flint
Flint	do	1,254	2,593	Feldspar
Grindstones and pulpstones	do	35,503	403,066	Sandstones and quartzites.
Infusorial earth, tripoli, and pumice	do	175	1,436	Talc and soapstone
Lead and zinc	Pounds	1,625,813	37,212	Barytes
Limestones and dolomites			886	Coal, bituminous
Do			124,687	Cement
Do			5,100	Sandstones and quartzites.
Marble			8,433	Limestones and dolomites.
Mineral pigments, crude			525	Slate
Natural gas			103,112	Petroleum
Oilstones, whetstones, and scythestones	Short tons	180	8,872	Sandstones and quartzites
Do	do	595	29,740	Grindstones and pulpstones
Petroleum	Barrels	1,520	1,370	Natural gas
Sandstones and quartzites			1,273	Limestones and dolomites
Do			510	Grindstones and pulpstones
Silica sand			50,811	Sandstones and quartzites
Sulphur and pyrite.	Long tons	11,483	29,420	Coal, bituminous.

Such a large percentage of gold, silver, copper, lead, and zinc are often obtained from the same ores that it was impracticable to segregate their values and at the same time to present products which would be in any degree harmonious with the employees, wages, and expenses incident to their production. The quantity and value of these metals are not definitely determined until the ore has been smelted. Smelting is a manufacturing process and therefore omitted from the mining census, but the metallic contents of the ore and bullion produced during the year 1902 and the gross value of the same as computed from the reports to the Census Office was gold 3,242,039 ounces, valued at \$65,628,906, silver 54,198,344 ounces, valued at \$27,282,107, copper 639,053,332 pounds, valued at \$71,192,014, lead 338,125 short tons, valued at \$13,181,013, zinc 527,121 short tons, valued at \$9,006,361. These are the values at the mines. Gold and silver were reported at the Eleventh Census in troy ounces and coined value. Computed on the same basis, the production for 1902 amounted to 3,242,039 ounces of gold, valued at \$67,018,990, and 54,198,344 ounces of silver, valued at \$70,074,625. The Director of the Mint reports the production of gold for the United States, exclusive of Alaska, for the calendar year 1902, as 3,466,270 ounces, valued at \$71,654,200, and the production of silver as 55,408,000 ounces, valued at \$71,638,625. The disparity in these results is due to the fact that the Census Office collected the data directly from the mines and the Director of the Mint obtained the information from mints, assay offices, private refineries, and other reliable sources.

The quantities and values reported by the Director of the Mint represent the refined product, a portion of which may have been mined during the preceding year, and, as a portion of the product reported by the Census Office as mined during 1902 would be included in the report of the Director of the Mint for the following year, the totals for the two offices for the same year can not agree.

Development work.—The statistics for development work include all mines and quarries that reported employees of any character but no production. It is probable that in some cases the mines were idle and the employees reported were engaged in preserving the property from deterioration.

Employees and wages.—The average number of wage-earners employed during the entire year and the average number employed during each month, also the total number of days that the mine was

Manufactures.

in operation were called for. The average number was tested and corrected by using 12, the number of calendar months, as a divisor into the total of the average number reported for each month.

Comparisons.—The statistics for the mining industries at prior censuses were not uniform, and no general summary was made at either the census of 1880 or 1890. Therefore exact comparisons are impossible. It is stated in the introduction to the report of the Eleventh Census that "in all, 686,419 persons found employment directly in the mining industry, and depended upon this industry as their regular means of support. They received in wages \$265,230,643, or more than 52 per cent of the entire value of what they produced. In addition, the other expenditures aggregated \$115,874,135." In 1902 there were 45,115 salaried officials, and their salaries amounted to \$39,010,506. The average number of wage-earners employed during the entire year was 581,709, and they received in wages \$369,944,631. The miscellaneous expenses and cost of supplies and materials amounted to \$195,521,648. The product was valued at \$736,526,417. The products reported for 1889 amounted to \$587,230,662, but they include salt and other substances omitted from the mining census of 1902. Reducing the production to a comparative basis as shown in Table 200, by including for 1902 the value of refined copper, gold, silver, lead, and zinc, and eliminating from 1889 the product not reported in 1902 makes the total for 1889 amount to \$444,012,998, as compared with \$384,040,869 for 1902, an increase of \$440,027,871, or 99.1 per cent.

Porto Rico.—The mining operations in the island of Porto Rico during 1902 were confined to production for local consumption, and it was impossible to secure reports on the schedules used for the canvass of continental United States. The statistics, therefore, are not included in these tables.

Alaska.—No canvass was made of the gold mines of Alaska, it being impossible to obtain satisfactory reports from the shifting mining population of the territory. The census statistics are, therefore, confined to two coal mines which were in operation during the year. The Census Office accepted the production of gold and silver from the Alaska fields for 1902, as reported by the Director of the Mint, which amounted to \$3,394,560.

TABLE 200.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT, QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF MINERALS
1902 AND 1889

MINERALS.	Unit of measure	1902		1889	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value.
Total, all minerals			\$384,040,869		\$444,012,998
Antimony	Short tons ..	(¹)	(¹)	265	28,000
Asbestos	Short tons ..	2,505	46,200	80	1,800
Asphaltum and bituminous rock ..	Short tons ..	66,283	236,728	51,735	171,537
Barytes	Short tons ..	61,668	208,154	21,460	106,313
Bauxite	Long tons ..	29,222	128,206	*21	97,335
Borax	Short tons ..	19,142	2,883,614	*4,000	*500,000
Buhrstones and millstones	Stones	6,667	59,808	(*)	85,155
Cement	Barrels	24,655,860	24,268,338	*7,000,000	*5,000,000
Clay	Short tons ..	1,455,357	2,061,072	*323,605	*635,578
Coal, anthracite	Long tons ..	36,940,710	76,173,566	40,714,721	65,879,514
Coal, bituminous	Short tons ..	260,216,844	290,858,483	95,629,026	94,946,809
Copper ²	Pounds	639,033,392	71,192,014	231,246,214	26,907,809
Corundum and emery	Short tons ..	4,281	104,605	2,245	105,565
Crystalline quartz	Short tons ..	15,104	43,085	(*)	(*)
Feldspar	Short tons ..	45,287	250,424	*7,800	*89,370
Flint	Short tons ..	36,365	144,209	*12,445	*49,137
Fluorspar	Short tons ..	48,818	276,682	9,500	45,835
Fuller's earth	Short tons ..	11,492	98,144	(*)	(*)
Garnet	Short tons ..	3,926	132,820	(*)	(*)
Gold, coinage value ³	Troy ounces ..	3,242,039	67,018,890	1,590,869	32,886,744
Graphite	Short tons ..	27,488	227,508	7,003	72,662
Grindstones and pulpstones	Short tons ..	55,667	867,431	(*)	489,587
Gypsum	Short tons ..	*631,633	2,089,841	207,769	764,118
Infusorial earth, tripoli, and pumice	Short tons ..	6,415	56,894	3,466	23,372
Iron ore	Long tons ..	35,567,410	65,466,321	14,518,041	33,351,978
Lead ore ⁴	Short tons ..	388,125	18,181,013	181,141	6,467,137
Limestones and dolomites	Short tons ..		30,441,801		19,095,179
Lithographic stone	Short tons ..	(*)		13	243
Lithium ore	Short tons ..	1,245	25,750	(*)	(*)
Manganese ore	Long tons ..	16,477	177,911	24,197	240,559
Marble			5,044,182		3,488,170
Marl	Short tons ..	12,489	12,741	156,265	63,956
Mica, sheet, scrap, and waste	(Pounds)	373,266	118,349	{ 49,500 }	{ 52,450 }
Mineral pigments, crude	Short tons ..	1,400	860,885	{ 196 }	{ 10,488,766 }
Monazite	Pounds	802,000	64,160	(*)	(*)

¹ No production from domestic ores

² Aluminum, quantity reduced from 47,463 pounds

³ Not included as a part of the census; no statistics other than production reported.

⁴ Not reported

⁵ Copper contents of all ores mined.

⁶ Fine gold contents of auriferous ores and placer bullion. Exclusive of Alaska in 1902

⁷ Includes land plaster, calcined plaster, and crude gypsum.

⁸ Nonargentiferous lead ore and lead contents of argentiferous and copper ores.

⁹ No production

¹⁰ Includes slate ground as a pigment, 2,000 long tons, value \$20,000.

TABLE 200.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT, QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF MINERALS.
1902 AND 1889—Concluded

MINERALS	Unit of measure	1902		1889	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Natural gas	Short tons	3, 876	\$90, 867, 863	2, 991	\$21, 097, 099
Oilstones, whetstones, and scythe-stones.	Short tons	3, 876	113, 968	2, 991	32, 980
Ozokerite, refined	Pounds	(1)	(1)	50, 000	2, 500
Petroleum	Barrels	89, 275, 302	71, 897, 739	85, 163, 513	26, 963, 540
Phosphate rock	Long tons	1, 548, 720	4, 922, 943	550, 245	2, 937, 776
Platinum and iridium	Troy ounces	294	21, 814	500	2, 000
Precious stones	Short tons	11, 727	328, 450	188	88, 807
Quicksilver	Short tons	11, 727	1, 550, 090	2, 750	(1)
Crude	Flasks	34, 291	10, 601, 171	26, 484	1, 190, 500
Refined	Flasks	34, 291	10, 601, 171	26, 484	12, 066, 076
Sandstones and quartzites	Short tons	445, 903	421, 289	(1)	(1)
Silica sand	Short tons	445, 903	18, 257, 944	(1)	14, 464, 095
Siliceous crystalline rocks	Short tons	445, 903	70, 074, 625	61, 384, 851	66, 396, 988
Silver, coinage value ²	Troy ounces	54, 198, 344	5, 696, 051	54, 198, 344	3, 482, 513
Slate	Long tons	207, 874	94, 782	94, 782	209, 969
Sulphur and pyrite	Short tons	97, 563	1, 188, 167	36, 461	475, 878
Talc and soapstone	Short tons	184	5, 975	(1)	(1)
Tungsten	Short tons	184	5, 975	(1)	(1)
Uranium and vanadium	Short tons	3, 810	48, 125	(1)	(1)
Zinc ore ⁴	Short tons	527, 121	9, 006, 361	234, 503	3, 049, 799
All other minerals ⁵	Short tons	3, 586	49, 256	3, 151	78, 000

¹ Not reported² Platinum only, entire production obtained in placer mining and the refining of auriferous ores³ Fine silver contents of argentiferous ores and placer bullion Exclusive of Alaska in 1902.⁴ Zinc ore and zinc contents of auriferous and argentiferous ores⁵ Includes chrome ore, magnesite, molybdenum, nickel and cobalt, and rutile for 1902, and chrome ore, nickel and cobalt, and rutile for 1889

TABLE 201.—SUMMARY, BY MINERALS, ARRANGED ACCORDING TO CHARACTER OF ORE 1902

MINERALS	Number of mines, quarries, or wells	Number of operators	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of supplies and materials, and miscellaneous expenses	PRODUCT.	
			Average number	Total wages		Quantity (short tons)	Value
Total	151, 516	46, 858	581, 728	\$369, 959, 960	\$195, 586, 680	.....	\$796, 826, 417
Metallic	4, 240	4 081	110, 101	\$1 040 224	5, 508, 021	.....	215, 153, 587
Copper ore	111	114	20, 007	21 151 103	12 480 610	.....	51, 178 086
Gold and silver	2, 992	2 992	30 112	30 077 192	22, 057 277	.....	82, 482 072
Iron ore	325	337	8 831	21 531 792	17 203 622	135 507 110	65 165 321
Lead and zinc ore	519	357	7 881	4 824 271	603 688	238 662	11 600 177
Manganese ore	19	19	191	71 924	21, 073	16 177	1 77 911
Quicksilver	11	37	1 329	\$81 310	\$82 031	(1)	1 550 090
Fuels	110, 163	30 017	372 359	230 377 041	109 734 170	.....	199 297 671
Coal, anthracite	334	119	69 691	38 710, 113	22 048 011	130 910 710	70 173 585
Coal, bituminous	5, 652	4, 404	280, 635	181 132 284	11 573 381	2 0 216 811	221, 538 183
Natural gas	13 800	1, 967	4 673	2 930 371	12 510 517	.....	90 867 803
Petroleum	118, 671	29 322	17, 552	18 242, 361	33, 513 218	89, 275 302	71 897 789

¹ Long tons² Includes 132,380 short tons lead, 491,382 short tons zinc³ Quicksilver, 34,291 flasks (76½ pounds each) and cinnabar, 11,727 short tons⁴ Barrels of 42 gallons.

TABLE 201.—SUMMARY, BY MINERALS, ARRANGED ACCORDING TO CHARACTER OF ORE 1902—Concluded

MINERALS	Number of mines, quarries, or wells	Number of operators.	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of supplies and materials, and miscellaneous expenses	PRODUCT	
			Average number.	Total wages		Quantity (short tons).	Value
Structural materials ..	6,044	5,746	86,295	\$44,654,537	\$25,822,381	.....	\$96,370,559
Cement	101	98	13,041	6,323,852	10,763,746	¹ 24,655,360	24,268,338
Clay	205	203	2,433	958,892	399,696	1,455,357	2,061,072
Limestones and dolomites	3,246	3,137	81,547	14,750,638	6,843,993	..	30,441,801
Marble	83	75	4,070	2,212,640	1,208,699	.....	5,044,182
Sandstones and quartzites	1,304	1,211	10,448	6,158,060	2,176,970	..	10,601,171
Siliceous crystalline rocks	906	853	13,836	11,072,996	3,303,271	.....	13,257,944
Slate	199	174	5,920	3,177,459	1,126,506	(²)	5,696,051
Abrasive materials ...	82	75	610	296,914	122,719	..	1,177,711
Buhrstones and millstones	29	29	86	39,562	3,289	³ 6,667	59,808
Corundum and emery	5	5	47	32,871	28,893	4,251	104,805
Crystalline quartz ..	6	6	29	13,592	2,900	15,104	43,085
Garnet	7	7	118	59,632	15,080	3,926	132,820
Grindstones and pulpstones	9	9	210	99,598	55,782	55,657	667,431
Infusorial earth, tripoli, and pumice	11	10	35	13,682	4,500	6,415	55,994
Oilstones, whetstones, and scythestones	15	10	85	37,977	12,215	3,876	113,968
Chemical materials...	223	174	8,835	3,313,088	2,344,918	.....	10,613,669
Borax	6	6	153	114,865	261,144	⁴ 19,142	2,383,614
Fluorspar	22	18	269	110,002	54,976	48,818	275,632
Gypsum	62	45	1,472	769,258	542,529	⁵ 681,633	2,089,341
Phosphate rock	115	87	5,971	1,930,093	1,229,839	⁶ 1,548,720	4,922,943
Sulphur and pyrite ..	23	18	970	398,870	256,380	⁷ 207,874	947,039
Pigments ..	84	77	592	236,372	126,293	.....	564,039
Barytes	49	42	336	130,285	43,327	61,608	203,154
Mineral pigments, crude ..	35	35	256	106,087	82,966	35,479	380,885
Miscellaneous	335	688	2,433	1,035,784	627,695	.....	3,344,181
Asbestos	4	4	23	8,250	9,991	2,505	46,200
Asphaltum and bituminous rock	24	24	156	79,570	41,681	66,238	230,728
Bauxite	38	7	150	59,763	54,968	⁸ 29,222	128,206
Feldspar	27	26	252	107,444	69,685	⁹ 45,237	250,424
Flint	19	17	119	47,454	32,933	¹⁰ 36,365	144,209
Fuller's earth	4	4	114	38,775	31,023	11,492	98,144
Graphite	28	19	164	76,729	57,879	¹¹ 27,438	227,508
Lithium ore ..	3	3	6	3,744	1,465	1,245	25,750
Marl	11	11	13	4,769	4,162	12,439	12,741
Mica	49	38	98	44,043	24,875	(¹²)	118,849
Monazite	23	22	83	26,318	2,339	¹³ 302,000	64,180
Precious stones	46	460	103	83,017	25,262	.....	323,450
Silica sand	26	20	335	149,114	57,162	445,903	421,289
Talc and soapstone ..	20	20	771	279,033	206,063	97,563	1,138,167
Tungsten	4	4	2	1,260	330	184	5,975
Uranium and vanadium ..	3	3	19	17,040	3,500	3,810	48,125
All other minerals ¹²	6	6	15	10,411	4,382	3,536	49,256

¹ Barrels² 1,435,168 squares roofing slate reported, quantity for other uses not given³ Stones⁴ Includes 2,600 tons crude⁵ Includes land plaster, calcined plaster, and crude gypsum⁶ Long tons⁷ Includes 21,870 tons crude⁸ Includes 16,070 tons ground⁹ Includes 3,162 tons refined¹⁰ Cut or sheet mica, 373,266 pounds, scrap or waste and rough as mined, 1,400 short tons¹¹ Pounds¹² Includes chrome ore, 1, magnesite, 1, molybdenum, 1; nickel and cobalt, 2, rutile, 1.

TABLE 202.—SUMMARY BY STATES, TERRITORIES, AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS 1902.

STATE OR TERRITORY	Number of mines, quarries, or wells	Number of operators	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of supplies and materials, and miscellaneous expenses.	Value of product.
			Average number.	Total wages		
United States	151,516	46,858	581,728	\$363,959,960	\$195,586,680	\$796,826,417
North Atlantic division...	59,348	16,035	222,881	131,856,000	66,810,980	274,436,816
South Atlantic division...	15,694	5,905	56,541	29,061,416	21,274,558	71,571,074
North Central division...	66,755	19,173	177,584	114,317,575	62,486,776	251,874,635
South Central division...	2,938	1,538	52,476	27,892,610	9,873,536	50,044,483
Western division ¹	6,781	4,207	72,246	66,842,359	35,640,830	148,899,409
Alabama	260	172	19,132	10,345,148	2,902,765	17,867,992
Arizona	113	158	5,323	5,059,065	3,453,015	11,197,375
Arkansas	120	131	2,944	1,945,479	339,860	2,840,341
California ¹	4,037	1,552	12,964	11,050,666	7,457,545	28,870,405
Colorado	1,147	1,011	20,519	18,874,836	10,039,390	40,603,286
Connecticut	90	78	1,497	808,772	295,993	1,425,959
Delaware	12	12	504	222,622	84,639	443,467
Florida	71	46	3,146	1,082,030	922,199	2,943,806
Georgia	149	127	2,820	1,085,047	797,212	3,117,358
Idaho	292	290	3,563	3,903,504	2,262,562	8,214,671
Illinois	1,116	1,013	40,523	26,986,397	5,059,736	38,234,410
Indiana	16,825	3,909	16,473	10,729,767	7,198,334	28,224,780
Indian Territory	79	39	4,814	3,183,322	695,395	4,321,330
Iowa	625	589	10,437	6,791,161	1,335,248	9,676,424
Kansas	1,259	398	8,726	5,680,593	2,141,604	10,700,285
Kentucky	1,142	665	10,654	5,193,792	1,808,334	8,533,423
Louisiana	8	3	61	34,444	33,174	279,327
Maine	135	141	3,684	2,284,789	598,520	3,656,194
Maryland	232	209	6,826	4,323,939	1,802,925	7,313,712
Massachusetts	251	234	4,242	2,525,406	1,036,126	4,671,855
Michigan	203	146	31,951	20,103,616	13,210,870	50,157,958
Minnesota	176	255	9,760	6,391,184	7,111,194	25,729,545
Missouri	1,045	973	15,351	8,757,367	4,977,454	20,234,556
Montana	231	271	10,539	11,812,150	5,900,860	28,268,085
Nebraska	36	35	178	86,935	13,963	148,391
Nevada	114	121	1,132	1,205,565	800,812	3,513,430
New Hampshire	56	62	1,253	806,494	161,121	1,176,312
New Jersey	162	151	5,645	2,658,727	2,539,633	6,605,402
New Mexico	161	207	2,275	1,646,833	638,004	2,688,473
New York	9,768	2,921	9,560	5,099,753	4,278,786	13,850,421
North Carolina	126	137	1,556	517,765	195,624	927,376
North Dakota	48	43	293	196,584	111,879	334,967
Ohio	44,934	11,338	37,173	23,222,680	17,837,473	57,186,922
Oklahoma	21	17	123	64,545	47,764	156,706
Oregon	294	293	1,166	1,033,075	551,860	2,037,389
Pennsylvania	48,672	12,266	190,935	114,122,437	56,330,759	236,871,417
Rhode Island	22	22	667	435,224	111,065	774,611
South Carolina	38	42	2,694	891,737	452,269	1,534,134
South Dakota	77	77	3,131	3,374,776	2,257,027	6,769,104
Tennessee	241	203	10,890	4,864,241	1,570,968	9,533,782
Texas	1,067	308	3,853	2,261,639	1,975,226	6,981,532
Utah	178	170	5,712	5,089,122	2,597,215	12,378,350
Vermont	192	160	5,393	3,114,399	1,458,877	5,904,705
Virginia	192	140	3,993	3,458,450	1,581,677	6,607,807
Washington	90	84	4,567	3,735,484	840,968	5,393,659
West Virginia	14,874	5,192	30,002	17,469,826	15,988,113	48,378,414
Wisconsin	411	392	3,583	1,987,565	1,231,989	4,427,813
Wyoming	74	50	4,486	3,432,069	1,099,098	5,684,286

¹ Includes also 2 operators in Alaska and Hawaii

TABLE 203.—STATES AND TERRITORIES, BY MINERALS 1902

STATE OR TERRITORY, BY MINERALS.	Number of mines, quar- ries, or wells.	Number of opera- tors.	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of supplies and materials, and mis- cellaneous expenses	PRODUCT	
			Aver- age num- ber	Total wages.		Quantity (short tons)	Value
United States	151,516	46,858	581,728	\$369,959,960	\$195,586,680	..	\$796,826,417
Alabama	260	172	19,182	10,345,148	2,902,765	..	17,367,992
Clay	5	5	33	9,634	5,859	40,065	19,742
Coal, bituminous	145	91	12,930	7,841,457	1,954,282	10,354,574	12,419,666
Gold and silver	4	4	34	12,182	6,040	..	1,087
Iron ore	59	31	4,864	2,029,807	680,294	13,574,474	8,936,812
Limestones and dolo- mites	38	29	1,002	354,718	174,966	..	759,617
Sandstones and quartz- ites	7	7	58	80,523	6,765	..	42,706
All other minerals ¹	7	5	211	66,827	74,559	..	188,392
Arizona	113	158	5,323	5,059,065	3,453,016	..	11,197,375
Copper ore	30	30	3,797	3,497,528	2,392,429	..	8,279,224
Gold and silver	74	74	1,442	1,498,251	987,187	..	2,764,677
Sandstones and quartz- ites	4	4	32	24,922	59,225	..	107,910
All other minerals ²	5	50	52	38,364	14,225	..	45,564
Arkansas	120	131	2,944	1,945,479	330,860	..	2,840,341
Bauxite	19	3	30	14,504	14,777	14,645	13,920
Coal, bituminous	53	33	2,574	1,780,061	260,665	1,943,932	2,539,214
Limestones and dolo- mites	13	12	119	43,680	34,295	..	113,168
Oilstones, whetstones, and scythestones	4	3	28	10,615	2,310	509	21,275
Sandstones and quartz- ites	18	17	111	52,170	9,445	..	85,917
Siliceous crystalline rocks	3	3	10	4,260	1,595	..	12,115
All other minerals ⁴	10	60	77	40,189	16,773	..	54,787
California	4,037	1,552	12,964	11,050,666	7,457,545	..	28,870,405
Asphaltum and bitu- minous rock	9	9	32	20,081	2,585	35,877	101,358
Borax	4	4	141	108,525	256,935	16,940	2,370,994
Clay	6	6	17	11,680	2,566	23,483	24,445
Coal, bituminous ⁵	10	10	182	126,553	58,407	87,196	278,898
Copper ore	7	7	496	445,247	226,530	..	1,592,663
Gold and silver	1,020	1,020	7,989	7,101,003	3,333,857	..	15,473,091
Limestones and dolo- mites	17	14	281	163,130	127,854	..	521,093
Manganese ore	3	3	7	4,740	511	1846	10,175
Marble	5	5	50	39,951	16,304	..	92,298
Natural gas	29	15	21	10,800	29,436	..	120,648
Petroleum	2,757	290	1,112	1,087,839	2,050,566	13,984,263	4,873,617
Precious stones	31	47	19	12,591	5,631	..	65,000
Quicksilver	36	34	1,096	793,926	302,356	(?)	1,295,740
Sandstones and quartz- ites ⁶	15	11	363	269,433	95,725	..	469,016
Siliceous crystalline rocks	64	62	920	687,658	154,661	..	1,137,679
All other minerals ⁷	24	15	238	167,559	195,522	..	442,195

¹ Long tons

² Includes operators as follows Bauxite, 1 (3 mines); cement, 1, graphite, 1, marble, 1; sulphur and pyrite, 1

³ Includes operators as follows Fluorspar, 2, lead and zinc ore, 1; precious stones, 46 (1 mine), siliceous crystalline rocks, 1.

⁴ Includes operators as follows Asphaltum and bituminous rock, 1, fuller's earth, 2, gold and silver, 1, manganese ore, 2, marble, 1; mineral pigments, crude, 1, phosphate rock, 1, precious stones, 50 (no mines), slate, 1

⁵ Includes 2 operators in Alaska.

⁶ Barrels of 42 gallons

⁷ Quicksilver, 28,972 flasks (76½ pounds each) and cinnabar, 10,427 short tons.

⁸ Includes 1 operator in Hawaii.

⁹ Includes operators as follows Cement, 2, chrome ore, 1, gypsum, 1, infusorial earth, tripoli, and pumice, 1; lithium ore, 2, magnesite, 1, mica, 1 (10 mines), mineral pigments, crude, 2, sulphur and pyrite, 2, slate, 1, talc and soapstone, 1.

TABLE 203.—STATES AND TERRITORIES, BY MINERALS 1902—Continued

STATE OR TERRITORY, BY MINERALS	Number of mines, quar- ries, or wells	Number of opera- tors	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of supplies and materials, and mis- cellaneous expenses	PRODUCT	
			Average num- ber	Total wages		Quantity (short tons)	Value.
Colorado.....	1,147	1,011	20,519	\$18,874,886	\$10,089,390	.....	\$40,603,286
Clay.....	4	4	50	32,642	13,245	75,913	67,434
Coal, bituminous.....	126	80	7,955	6,006,183	1,721,825	7,401,848	8,397,812
Copper ore.....	18	18	115	108,981	42,829	.....	71,411
Gold and silver.....	772	772	11,200	11,726,123	7,759,669	.....	29,655,974
Iron ore.....	33	20	418	417,162	251,990	1,806,572	1,084,424
Lead and zinc ore.....	3	3	5	5,475	3,490	21,636	22,398
Limestones and dolo- mites.....	11	9	188	127,747	27,326	.....	203,700
Petroleum.....	111	12	147	138,436	108,871	396,901	484,688
Sandstones and quartz- ites.....	51	47	343	237,905	48,285	.....	366,161
Siliceous crystalline rocks.....	10	10	46	34,082	7,650	.....	66,023
Uranium and vana- dium.....	3	3	19	17,040	3,500	3,810	48,125
All other minerals ¹	5	33	33	28,060	51,210	.....	135,141
Connecticut.....	90	78	1,497	808,772	295,993	.....	1,425,959
Crystalline quartz.....	4	3	18	8,792	2,150	10,400	32,075
Feldspar.....	6	6	71	83,672	15,241	13,949	78,764
Flint.....	4	4	10	4,885	2,640	11,812	11,576
Limestones and dolo- mites.....	12	7	135	66,765	78,374	.....	205,371
Sandstones and quartz- ites.....	7	7	142	73,939	21,549	.....	128,579
Siliceous crystalline rocks.....	49	44	943	535,334	150,090	.....	812,141
All other minerals ²	8	7	178	85,435	30,949	.....	162,454
Delaware.....	12	12	504	222,622	84,639	.....	448,467
Clay.....	6	6	169	69,472	46,825	123,319	171,714
Siliceous crystalline rocks.....	6	6	335	153,150	37,814	.....	276,753
Florida.....	71	46	3,146	1,082,030	922,199	.....	2,943,806
Limestones and dolo- mites.....	6	6	87	28,054	16,977	.....	63,571
Phosphate rock.....	61	36	2,868	996,801	825,471	1786,115	2,655,468
All other minerals ³	4	4	193	57,175	79,751	.....	224,772
Georgia.....	149	127	2,820	1,085,047	797,212	.....	3,117,358
Bauxite.....	16	3	93	36,559	33,481	120,644	96,194
Clay.....	7	7	136	37,333	18,517	18,595	76,480
Coal, bituminous.....	3	2	168	74,649	126,313	414,083	539,018
Gold and silver.....	45	45	334	107,718	42,807	.....	149,150
Iron ore.....	19	13	688	229,188	141,554	330,554	452,717
Limestones and dolo- mites.....	8	8	152	42,516	21,253	.....	111,589
Manganese ore.....	6	6	62	21,161	9,781	3,500	20,880
Marble.....	5	5	310	105,709	145,762	.....	660,517
Mineral pigments, crude.....	4	4	65	19,471	14,859	5,688	48,423
Siliceous crystalline rocks.....	26	24	724	332,559	220,866	.....	808,778
All other minerals ⁴	10	10	38	28,234	22,019	.....	108,662
Idaho.....	292	290	3,563	3,903,504	2,262,562	.....	8,214,671
Gold and silver.....	258	258	3,382	3,698,345	2,220,366	.....	8,177,267
Limestones and dolo- mites.....	14	13	6	3,964	1,375	.....	15,074
Sandstones and quartz- ites.....	11	10	7	4,655	967	.....	13,777
All other minerals ⁵	9	9	168	196,540	39,854	.....	8,553

¹ Long tons

² Includes 100 tons lead, 1,536 tons zinc

³ Barrels of 42 gallons

⁴ Includes operators as follows Cement, 1, gypsum, 1, natural gas, 3, precious stones, 25, tungsten, 3

⁵ Includes 5,207 tons crude

⁶ Includes 352 tons crude

⁷ Includes operators as follows Asbestos, 1, clay, 1, garnet, 2, iron ore, 1 (2 mines), marble, 1, tungsten, 1

⁸ Includes operators as follows Clay, 2, fuller's earth, 2

⁹ Includes operators as follows Asbestos, 1; cement, 2; graphite, 2; infusorial earth, tripoli, and pumice (operator reported under talc and soapstone), mica, 1, sandstones and quartzites, 1, slate, 1, sulphur and pyrite, 1, talc and soapstone, 1

¹⁰ Includes operators as follows Coal, bituminous, 5, copper ore, 1, precious stones, 1, siliceous crystalline rocks, 2

TABLE 203.—STATES AND TERRITORIES, BY MINERALS 1902—Continued

STATE OR TERRITORY, BY MINERALS	Number of mines, quar- ries, or wells	Number of opera- tors	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of supplies and material, and mis- cellaneous expenses	PRODUCT	
			Average number	Total wages		Quantity (short tons)	Value
Illinois	1 116	1 013	40,523	\$26,986,397	\$5,050,736	-	\$38,231,410
Cement	6	6	488	261,926	221,502	1,058,084	769,251
Clay	8	7	42	19,602	5,915	52,132	38,463
Coal, bituminous	873	789	36,617	24,876,201	4,093,130	32,939,373	33,945,910
Fluorspar	5	5	71	23,845	18,204	18,860	123,000
Lead and zinc ore	11	14	104	51,565	31,543	23,570	90,619
Limestones and dolo- mites	160	150	3,176	1,737,363	685,287	-	3,232,123
Natural gas ¹	30	24	1	600	194	-	2,844
Sandstones and quartz- ites	18	18	22	10,295	3,901	-	32,200
Indiana	16,825	3 909	16,473	10,729,767	7,198,334	-	28,224,760
Cement	9	7	568	266,949	473,615	1 879,891	1,286,228
Coal, bituminous	339	283	10,593	7,396,425	1,178,158	9,440,424	10,399,660
Limestones and dolo- mites	160	156	2,834	1,399,829	686,671	-	2,865,691
Natural gas	6,861	640	938	586,860	2,427,713	-	7,061,344
Petroleum	9,439	2,367	1,463	1,045,925	2,413,126	47,460 876	6,326,622
Sandstones and quartz- ites	9	9	41	19,567	4,746	-	87,593
All other minerals ⁵	8	7	36	14,212	4,305	-	27,622
Indian Territory	79	39	4,314	3,183,322	695,395	-	4,321,380
Asphaltum and bitu- minous rock	6	6	28	13,185	8,512	2,560	11,754
Coal, bituminous	58	29	4,763	3,154,267	679,624	2,820,666	4,265,106
All other minerals ⁶	13	4	23	15,870	7,239	-	44,620
Iowa	625	569	10,437	6,791,161	1,335,248	-	9,676,424
Coal, bituminous	326	299	9,439	6,251,732	1,182,697	5,904,766	8,660,287
Gypsum	9	3	293	170,826	54,186	120,779	387,794
Lead and zinc ore	14	11	13	5,766	3,430	7,562	18,358
Limestones and dolo- mites	244	241	640	357,249	98,879	-	640,984
Sandstones and quartz- ites	32	32	12	5,586	1,054	-	13,061
Kansas	1,259	398	8,726	5,680,593	2,141,604	-	10,700,285
Coal, bituminous	175	132	7,017	4,719,595	1,015,422	5,266,065	6,862,787
Lead and zinc ore	57	57	223	140,249	285,502	225,110	737,656
Limestones and dolo- mites	115	115	566	288,347	75,720	-	670,536
Natural gas	414	77	100	65,952	205,968	-	524,431
Petroleum	170	12	146	108,756	347,875	4,331,749	292,464
Sandstones and quartz- ites	19	18	137	67,260	19,734	-	105,509
All other minerals ⁷	9	7	537	290,431	241,293	-	1,206,902
Kentucky	1 112	665	10,654	5,193,792	1,808,384	-	8,538,423
Asphaltum and bitu- minous rock	5	5	65	22,374	19,301	22,498	68,704
Clay	5	5	48	17,080	11,796	26,562	44,256
Coal, bituminous	523	503	9,077	4,522,207	1,029,105	6,766,984	6,666,967
Fluorspar	14	10	193	79,107	36,280	29,030	143,410
Limestones and dolo- mites	70	69	774	319,700	69,252	-	593,747
Natural gas	117	19	50	27,560	149,991	-	365,611
Petroleum	392	39	79	69,189	375,117	4248,950	172,837
Sandstones and quartz- ites	9	9	166	63,589	11,093	-	128,470
All other minerals ¹⁰	7	6	202	72,786	106,449	-	349,421

¹ Barrels² Includes 792 tons lead and 2,773 tons zinc³ Includes petroleum, 1 (2 wells)⁴ Barrels of 42 gallons.⁵ Includes operators as follows: Clay, 2, oilstones, whetstones, and scythestones, 5 (6 quarries), sulphur and pyrite (operator reported under coal, bituminous)⁶ Includes operators as follows: Natural gas, 1, petroleum, 2 (13 wells), siliceous crystalline rocks, 1⁷ Includes 186 tons lead and 376 tons zinc⁸ Includes 3,468 tons lead and 21,642 tons zinc⁹ Includes operators as follows: Cement, 2, gypsum, 5 (7 quarries)¹⁰ Includes operators as follows: Cement, 1 (2 quarries), iron ore, 3, lead and zinc ore, 1, oilstones, whetstones, and scythestones, 1

TABLE 203.—STATES AND TERRITORIES, BY MINERALS 1902—Continued

STATE OR TERRITORY, BY MINERALS	Number of mines, quar- ries, or wells	Num- ber of opera- tors	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of supplies and materials, and mis- cellaneous expenses	PRODUCT	
			Aver- age num- ber	Total wages		Quantity (short tons)	Value.
Louisiana	8	3	61	\$34,444	\$43,174	...	\$279,327
All minerals ¹	8	3	61	31,444	33,174	...	279,327
Maine	133	111	3,684	2,284,789	598,520	...	3,636,134
Limestones and dolo- mites	11	11	591	288,512	264,307	...	745,132
Siliceous crystalline rocks	110	103	2,832	1,867,200	283,961	...	2,659,450
Slate	7	7	217	110,818	10,825	...	206,558
All other minerals ²	7	20	44	18,259	9,427	...	44,994
Maryland	232	209	6,826	4,323,939	1,302,925	...	7,313,712
Cement	4	4	170	74,677	69,793	3409,200	150,680
Clay	6	6	21	4,556	836	8,852	10,055
Coal, bituminous	44	30	4,936	3,463,117	822,290	5,271,609	5,579,869
Flint	6	5	65	21,383	18,199	49,798	56,551
Iron ore	29	28	76	22,840	14,953	524,367	46,911
Limestones and dolo- mites	102	100	130	159,793	156,401	...	453,030
Mineral pigments, crude	1	1	1	1,716	1,890	2,520	10,950
Sandstones and quartz- ites	5	5	12	5,394	1,203	...	13,405
Siliceous crystalline rocks	17	13	817	435,372	151,291	...	758,203
Slate	6	6	145	72,179	23,601	...	118,084
All other minerals ³	9	8	150	58,103	42,468	...	113,974
Massachusetts	231	234	4,242	2,725,405	1,036,126	...	4,671,855
Limestones and dolo- mites	11	8	203	99,740	143,801	...	339,349
Marble	8	8	130	72,730	26,161	...	165,489
Sandstones and quartz- ites	19	15	342	222,977	94,926	...	487,366
Siliceous crystalline rocks	204	194	3,395	2,045,340	721,447	...	3,451,397
All other minerals ⁴	9	9	172	84,618	49,791	...	228,254
Michigan	203	146	31,951	20,103,616	13,210,870	...	50,157,358
Cement	11	10	938	535,570	874,714	31,577,006	2,134,396
Coal, bituminous	31	30	1,445	1,075,805	188,862	964,718	1,653,192
Copper ore	20	20	13,837	8,744,892	5,161,820	...	13,247,207
Gypsum	6	4	359	176,607	183,849	208,563	459,621
Iron ore	80	41	14,456	9,132,763	6,666,578	31,136,215	26,698,860
Limestones and dolo- mites	30	29	665	325,379	126,153	...	657,072
Sandstones and quartz- ites	9	8	151	86,108	34,485	...	188,073
All other minerals ⁵	16	4	50	26,492	25,859	...	121,937
Minnesota	176	255	9,760	6,391,184	7,111,194	...	25,729,545
Iron ore	59	31	8,256	5,376,933	6,833,641	15,137,650	23,989,227
Limestones and dolo- mites ⁶	77	76	785	481,561	154,174	...	905,857
Precious stones .....	...	110	...	...	180	...	8,000
Sandstones and quartz- ites	13	12	305	215,068	58,898	...	347,472
Siliceous crystalline rocks	27	26	414	317,622	64,301	...	478,989

¹ Includes operators as follows Petroleum, 2 (7 wells), sulphur and pyrite, 1² Includes operators as follows Feldspar, 5, flint (operator reported under feldspar), mica, 2, precious stones, 13 (no mines)³ Barrels⁴ Includes 1,895 tons crude⁵ Long tons⁶ Includes operators as follows Feldspar, 2 (3 mines), gold and silver, 1, infusorial earth, tripoli, and pumice, 1, marble, 2, talc and soapstone, 2⁷ Includes operators as follows Asbestos, 1, clay, 1, corundum and emery, 1, feldspar (operator reported under flint), flint, 1, graphite, 1, infusorial earth, tripoli, and pumice, 1, iron ore, 1; sulphur and pyrite, 1, talc and soapstone, 1⁸ Includes operators as follows Clay, 1, graphite, 2, sandstones and pulpstones (operator reported under sandstones and quartzites), oilstones, whetstones, and scythes (operator reported under sandstones and quartzites), petroleum, 1 (13 wells)⁹ Includes cement, 2.

TABLE 303.—STATES AND TERRITORIES, BY MINERALS: 1902—Continued

STATE OR TERRITORY, BY MINERALS.	Number of mines, quar- ries, or wells	Number of opera- tors	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of supplies and materials, and mis- cellaneous expenses	PRODUCT.	
			Average num- ber.	Total wages.		Quantity (short tons)	Value
Missouri	1,045	973	15,851	\$3,757,367	\$4,977,454	.....	\$20,284,656
Barytes	34	23	239	99,799	21,356	31,334	104,677
Clay	25	25	120	66,169	22,827	121,401	134,862
Coal, bituminous	384	345	6,501	3,927,153	554,899	3,890,154	5,374,642
Iron ore	34	27	148	57,475	29,425	166,308	106,379
Lead and zinc ore	374	374	6,612	3,691,923	3,957,919	2364,694	12,555,580
Limestones and dolo- mites	142	136	1,434	752,178	313,728	.....	1,697,139
Natural gas	13	9	.....	.....	1,191	.....	2,154
Sandstones and quartz- ites	10	10	56	31,989	8,285	.....	56,990
Siliceous crystalline rocks	11	9	179	104,624	40,360	.....	157,708
All other minerals ¹	18	10	62	26,052	27,464	.....	94,525
Montana	281	271	10,539	11,812,150	5,900,360	.....	28,265,085
Coal, bituminous	37	34	1,587	1,516,043	352,623	1,560,823	2,443,447
Copper ore	27	27	6,388	7,339,778	4,105,235	.....	20,563,353
Gold and silver	176	176	2,278	2,683,062	1,379,445	.....	4,683,536
Limestones and dolo- mites	10	10	91	70,078	8,864	.....	104,725
Precious stones	3	3	39	43,664	6,750	.....	115,000
Sandstones and quartz- ites	8	8	57	52,117	9,692	.....	85,152
Siliceous crystalline rocks	3	3	21	26,488	2,861	.....	77,050
All other minerals ¹	17	10	78	75,935	34,890	.....	187,822
Nebraska	36	35	173	95,935	13,963	.....	143,391
All minerals ¹	36	35	173	95,935	13,963	.....	143,391
Nevada	114	121	1,132	1,205,565	800,312	.....	3,518,430
Gold and silver	104	104	1,075	1,162,337	772,134	.....	3,409,343
Sandstones and quartz- ites	3	3	2	1,583	601	.....	6,115
All other minerals ¹	7	14	55	41,645	28,077	.....	102,967
New Hampshire	56	62	1,253	806,494	161,121	.....	1,176,312
Siliceous crystalline rocks	51	49	1,219	791,196	158,841	.....	1,147,097
All other minerals ¹	5	13	34	15,298	2,280	.....	29,215
New Jersey	162	151	5,645	2,658,727	2,539,633	.....	6,605,402
Clay	34	34	702	293,232	86,879	494,800	612,721
Iron ore	15	9	1,660	773,236	459,345	1,441,879	1,223,664
Limestones and dolo- mites	27	25	187	80,654	30,877	.....	188,650
Marl	10	10	6	2,890	295	3,172	4,865
Sandstones and quartz- ites	22	22	418	232,480	54,432	.....	406,726
Siliceous crystalline rocks	49	46	947	433,166	217,697	.....	948,474
All other minerals ¹	5	5	1,725	843,049	1,690,108	.....	3,215,302
New Mexico	161	207	2,275	1,646,833	633,004	.....	2,686,473
Coal, bituminous	30	25	1,439	1,027,460	220,503	1,048,763	1,500,230
Copper ore	17	17	164	123,483	76,266	.....	271,270
Gold and silver	91	91	519	409,779	290,926	.....	677,163
Precious stones	3	60	36	22,087	4,380	.....	51,600
Sandstones and quartz- ites	7	7	8	6,515	906	.....	12,291
All other minerals ¹	8	7	109	52,509	45,023	.....	173,914

¹ Long tons² Includes 124,537 tons lead and 240,057 tons zinc.³ Includes operators as follows: Cement, 1; infusorial earth, tripoli, and pumice, 2; mineral pigments, crude, 2; nickel and cobalt, 1; petroleum, 2 (10 wells); sulphur and pyrite, 2.⁴ Includes operators as follows: Corundum and emery, 1; flint, 1; graphite, 1 (8 mines); grindstones and pulpstones (operator reported under sandstones and quartzites); gypsum, 2; iron ore, 3; manganese ore, 1; marble, 1.⁵ Includes operators as follows: Infusorial earth, tripoli, and pumice, 1 (2 quarries); limestones and dolomites, 33; sandstones and quartzites, 1.⁶ Includes operators as follows: Borax, 1; copper ore, 1; gypsum, 1; limestones and dolomites, 1; precious stones, 3 (1 mine); siliceous crystalline rocks, 1; sulphur and pyrite, 1.⁷ Includes operators as follows: Infusorial earth, tripoli, and pumice, 1; mica, 2; oilstones, whetstones, and scythestones (2 quarries, operator reported in Arkansas); precious stones, 10 (no mines).⁸ Includes operators as follows: Cement, 2; lead and zinc ore, 1; slate, 1; talc and soapstone, 1.⁹ Includes operators as follows: Graphite, 1; iron ore, 1 (2 mines); lead and zinc ore, 1; marble, 2; mica, 1; phosphate rock, 1.

TABLE 203.—STATES AND TERRITORIES, BY MINERALS 1902—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY, BY MINERALS	Number of mines, quar- ries, or wells	Number of opera- tors	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of supplies and materials, and mis- cellaneous expenses	PRODUCT.	
			Aver- age num- ber	Total wages		Quantity (short tons)	Value
New York.....	9,768	2,921	9,560	\$5,099,753	\$4,278,786	.....	\$13,350,421
Buhrstones and mill- stones.....	22	22	59	28,021	2,338	15,158	39,570
Cement.....	21	20	2,459	1,203,313	1,685,412	24,734,147	3,656,589
Clay.....	8	7	14	6,396	2,143	8,909	14,535
Corundum and emery..	3	3	9	4,446	4,746	2,886	44,625
Garnet.....	3	3	83	47,098	11,400	2,760	97,600
Graphite.....	3	3	71	35,583	20,667	1,375	77,437
Gypsum.....	17	15	214	100,996	45,256	95,318	259,170
Iron ore.....	15	13	965	432,039	493,537	455,321	1,362,987
Limestones and dolo- mites.....	181	178	2,422	1,214,742	594,082	.....	2,508,536
Marble.....	14	13	469	332,086	131,988	.....	577,298
Mineral pigments, crude.....	5	5	4	2,257	825	1,261	4,251
Natural gas.....	612	108	121	84,476	167,450	.....	346,471
Petroleum.....	8,443	2,123	408	296,713	699,744	1,119,730	1,580,852
Sandstones and quartz- ites.....	377	364	1,284	785,694	212,652	.....	1,408,699
Siliceous crystalline rocks.....	22	22	655	357,329	123,456	.....	651,014
Slate.....	11	11	126	69,561	24,654	.....	126,718
Talc and soapstone....	4	4	163	83,680	54,039	71,100	615,350
All other minerals ¹ ...	7	7	34	15,323	4,397	.....	33,719
North Carolina.....	126	137	1,556	517,765	195,624	.....	927,376
Barytes.....	5	5	34	9,914	8,626	14,679	44,130
Gold and silver.....	15	15	203	66,822	36,723	.....	71,287
Limestones and dolo- mites.....	4	4	17	4,727	4,651	.....	23,153
Mica.....	28	26	50	15,160	6,073	(7)	71,148
Monazite.....	23	22	88	25,318	2,339	802,000	64,160
Siliceous crystalline rocks.....	30	27	615	222,868	59,347	.....	338,750
Talc and soapstone....	6	6	62	21,416	40,428	5,233	88,962
All other minerals ² ...	15	32	487	151,540	37,432	.....	225,736
North Dakota.....	48	48	298	196,534	111,879	.....	334,967
All minerals ¹⁰	48	48	298	196,534	111,879	.....	334,967
Ohio.....	44,934	11,338	37,173	23,222,680	17,837,478	.....	57,186,922
Cement.....	7	7	375	227,548	303,151	597,088	714,551
Clay.....	81	81	120	53,813	19,413	142,440	101,305
Coal, bituminous.....	648	513	25,963	16,693,494	3,702,239	23,519,894	26,953,789
Grindstones and pulp stones.....	7	7	139	64,288	29,759	49,957	560,412
Iron ore.....	12	9	111	38,901	1,901	22,657	41,976
Limestones and dolo- mites.....	259	249	3,065	1,454,323	700,110	.....	3,204,998
Natural gas.....	1,352	417	699	441,581	1,630,424	.....	2,355,458
Petroleum.....	42,433	10,002	4,017	2,915,787	10,401,653	21,014,231	20,757,359
Sandstones and quartz- ites.....	115	91	2,363	1,171,674	964,348	.....	2,078,754
Silica sand.....	10	7	155	69,675	21,164	132,921	152,274
Sulphur and pyrite....	6	3	1	403	.....	8,063	25,129
All other minerals ¹¹ ...	4	2	165	86,213	63,311	.....	240,917

¹ Stones

² Barrels.

³ Includes 50 tons crude

⁴ Long tons

⁵ Barrels of 42 gallons

⁶ Includes operators as follows: Crystalline quartz, 1, feldspar, 1, flint, 2, infusorial earth, tripoli, and pumice, 1, lead and zinc ore, 1, sulphur and pyrite, 1

⁷ Cut or sheet mica, 303,316 pounds, scrap or waste and rough as mined, 544 short tons

⁸ Pounds

⁹ Includes operators as follows: Buhrstones and millstones (operator reported under siliceous crystalline rocks), clay, 3, coal, bituminous, 1, copper ore, 2, garnet, 1, graphite, 2, iron ore, 3, precious stones, 13 (1 mine), sandstones and quartzites, 2

¹⁰ Includes operators as follows: Cement, 1, coal, bituminous, 47

¹¹ Includes operators as follows: Gypsum (2 quarries, operator reported in Michigan), oilstones, whetstones, and scythestones, 1, phosphate rock, 1

TABLE 208.—STATES AND TERRITORIES, BY MINERALS 1902—Continued

STATE OR TERRITORY, BY MINERALS	Num- ber of mines, quar- ries, or wells.	Num- ber of opera- tors	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of supplies and materials, and mis- cellaneous expenses	PRODUCT	
			Aver- age num- ber	Total wages.		Quantity (short tons).	Value
Oklahoma	21	17	128	\$64,545	\$47,764	.....	\$186,706
Limestones and dolo- mites	12	12	46	22,277	7,577	.....	50,541
All other minerals ¹	9	5	82	42,268	40,187	.....	186,165
Oregon.....	294	293	1,166	1,083,075	551,860	.....	2,087,889
Coal, bituminous	9	9	211	144,801	112,092	65,648	160,075
Gold and silver	262	262	855	816,711	414,107	.....	1,851,858
Limestones and dolo- mites	7	6	19	10,102	4,340	.....	20,133
Siliceous crystalline rocks	10	10	35	25,454	2,473	.....	38,429
All other minerals ²	6	6	46	36,007	18,848	.....	16,899
Pennsylvania.....	48,672	12,266	190,935	114,122,437	56,330,759	.....	236,871,417
Buhrstones and mil- lstones.....	3	3	1	616	186	3199	1,078
Cement	17	14	3,376	2,411,652	4,760,290	49,360,802	10,223,267
Clay	19	19	312	180,753	56,174	161,546	288,811
Coal, anthracite	334	119	69,691	38,716,113	22,018,019	86,940,710	76,173,586
Coal, bituminous	1,023	114	92,093	39,848,902	11,103,450	98,574,867	106,032,460
Feldspar	12	12	125	50,876	41,497	15,121	115,699
Flint	4	3	27	11,713	7,562	69,785	12,721
Iron ore.....	47	12	1,140	436,207	227,798	522,932	1,225,453
Limestones and dolo- mites	907	806	6,931	2,881,295	1,233,033	.....	7,455,483
Marble	3	3	169	95,623	32,704	.....	160,423
Mineral pigments, crude	12	12	145	67,006	41,075	20,807	246,346
Natural gas	5,406	363	2,115	1,368,205	5,586,861	.....	14,852,183
Petroleum	40,444	9,405	5,610	4,072,267	6,631,737	12,003,850	13,266,093
Sandstones and quartz- ites	283	238	2,864	1,779,993	317,491	.....	2,800,108
Silica sand.....	14	11	141	64,015	24,827	248,262	205,675
Siliceous crystalline rocks.....	14	43	703	341,720	170,024	.....	661,062
Slate	91	84	3,426	1,879,175	729,959	.....	3,547,822
All other minerals ³	7	62	58	26,286	15,072	.....	69,797
Rhode Island	22	22	667	435,224	111,065	.....	774,611
Siliceous crystalline rocks.....	19	19	638	421,608	94,806	.....	734,623
All other minerals ⁴	3	3	29	13,616	16,259	.....	39,988
South Carolina.....	38	42	2,694	891,737	452,269	.....	1,884,184
Clay	8	8	198	45,448	14,797	.....	107,325
Phosphate rock	10	10	1,498	435,553	227,993	29,186	950,208
Siliceous crystalline rocks	15	14	815	351,046	165,818	.....	598,848
All other minerals ⁵	5	10	183	59,690	43,661	.....	177,753

¹Includes operators as follows
quartzites, 1.²Includes operators as follows
sandstones and quartzites, 1³Stones.⁴Barrels⁵Long tons.⁶Includes 4,238 tons crude⁷Barrels of 42 gallons⁸Includes operators as follows: Crystalline quartz, 1, garnet, 1; graphite, 2, phosphate rock, 1,
precious stones, 55 (no mines), talc and soapstone, 2⁹Includes operators as follows: Graphite, 1, limestones and dolomites, 2.¹⁰Includes operators as follows: Gold and silver, 3, limestones and dolomites, 1; manganese ore, 1,
precious stones, 5 (no mines)Gypsum, 3 (5 quarries), petroleum, 1 (3 wells), sandstones and
Borax, 1, copper ore, 2, gypsum, 1; nickel and cobalt, 1; sand-

TABLE 203.—STATES AND TERRITORIES, BY MINERALS 1902—Continued

STATE OR TERRITORY, BY MINERALS	Number of mines, quar- ries, or wells	Number of opera- tors	WAGE-EARNERS		Cost of supplies and materials, and mis- cellaneous expenses	PRODUCT	
			Aver- age num- ber	Total wages.		Quantity (short tons)	Value
South Dakota	77	77	3,131	\$3,374,776	\$2,257,027	.....	\$6,769,104
Gold and silver	40	40	2,914	3,217,456	2,176,729	.....	6,464,268
Limestones and dolo- mites	10	10	55	43,714	10,821	.....	86,605
Mica	3	3	22	18,288	11,985	(¹)	18,450
Natural gas	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,280
Sandstones and quartz- ites	12	12	94	69,509	14,372	.....	110,789
All other minerals ²	6	9	46	25,809	43,120	.....	78,722
Tennessee	241	203	10,890	4,864,241	1,570,968	.....	9,533,782
Barytes	6	6	26	7,525	1,015	3,255	14,647
Clay	9	9	46	13,140	4,512	14,650	27,171
Coal, bituminous	84	78	6,220	3,213,532	822,590	4,382,968	5,399,721
Iron ore	22	13	1,299	512,702	256,394	³ 874,542	1,123,527
Limestones and dolo- mites	51	44	698	222,475	112,657	.....	482,033
Marble	11	10	607	213,764	29,993	.....	518,256
Phosphate rock	40	37	1,597	493,809	176,597	² 482,603	1,308,872
Sandstones and quartz- ites	3	3	10	4,086	989	.....	7,670
All other minerals ⁴	15	8	387	173,208	167,221	.....	651,885
Texas	1,007	308	3,853	2,261,639	1,975,226	.....	6,981,532
Clay	3	3	.....	.....	150	310	455
Coal, bituminous	26	24	1,979	991,391	201,364	901,912	1,477,245
Limestones and dolo- mites	35	34	275	124,272	42,680	.....	228,662
Natural gas	14	5	.....	.....	2,737	.....	14,953
Petroleum	965	211	723	699,209	1,389,118	⁵ 18,515,017	4,174,731
Quicksilver	5	3	233	87,414	79,678	(⁶)	254,850
Sandstones and quartz- ites	13	13	191	100,399	28,905	.....	165,565
Siliceous crystalline rocks	8	8	56	41,184	7,899	.....	60,003
All other minerals ⁷	8	7	396	217,770	223,200	.....	605,568
Utah	178	170	5,712	5,089,122	2,597,215	.....	12,378,350
Coal, bituminous	39	36	1,576	1,254,090	290,237	1,574,521	1,797,454
Copper ore	13	13	487	439,612	237,674	.....	1,459,192
Gold and silver	83	83	3,349	3,176,599	1,882,426	.....	8,500,904
Limestones and dolo- mites	16	15	103	77,296	79,503	.....	186,663
Sandstones and quartz- ites	10	6	65	50,225	9,530	.....	105,011
Siliceous crystalline rocks	5	5	1	330	193	.....	1,479
All other minerals ⁸	12	12	131	90,970	97,652	.....	327,647
Vermont	192	160	5,398	3,114,399	1,458,877	.....	5,904,705
Limestones and dolo- mites	14	13	156	65,083	122,111	.....	225,703
Marble	22	16	2,074	1,206,208	749,178	.....	2,622,164
Siliceous crystalline rocks	74	63	1,505	958,950	343,541	.....	1,570,423
Slate	76	58	1,639	874,263	242,110	.....	1,464,918
All other minerals ⁹	6	6	24	9,895	1,937	.....	15,497

¹ Cut or sheet mica, 6,000 pounds, scrap or waste and rough as mined, 205 short tons

² Includes operators as follows Cement, 1, graphite, 2, gypsum, 2, lithium ore, 1, precious stones, 3 (no mines).

³ Long tons.

⁴ Includes operators as follows Copper ore, 2, fluorspar, 1, gold and silver, 2, mineral pigments, crude, 1, natural gas, 1 (2 wells), petroleum, 1 (7 wells)

⁵ Barrels of 42 gallons

⁶ Quicksilver, 5,319 flasks (76 $\frac{1}{2}$ pounds each) and cinnabar, 1,300 short tons

⁷ Includes operators as follows Asphaltum and bituminous rock, 1, cement, 2, gold and silver, 1, gypsum, 2, iron ore, 1 (2 mines)

⁸ Includes operators as follows Asphaltum and bituminous rock, 2, cement, 1, clay, 1, gypsum, 1, iron ore, 4, marble, 2, sulphur and pyrite, 1

⁹ Includes operators as follows Buhrstones and millstones, 1, clay, 2, iron ore, 1, mineral pigments, crude, 1, oilstones, whetstones, and scythestones (1 quarry, operator reported in Arkansas)

TABLE 208.—STATES AND TERRITORIES, BY MINERALS 1902—Concluded.

STATE OR TERRITORY BY MINERALS	Number of mines, quarries, or wells	Number of opera- tors	WAGE-PAID ¹		Cost of supplies and materials, and mis- cellaneous expenses	PRODUCT	
			Aver- age num- ber	Total wages		Quantity (short tons)	Value
Virginia	192	110	8,993	\$3,158 150	\$1,531,077	...	\$6,607,807
Barytes	4	3	37	14,047	12,830	12,100	89,700
Burstones and mil- stones	3	3	17	6,725	340	1961	11,435
Cement	3	3	178	87,124	122,387	284,000	827,659
Coal, bituminous ..	26	22	3,004	1,407,867	330,842	1,182,903	2,348,593
Gold and silver ..	5	5	43	11,581	4,455	...	2,723
Iron ore	62	25	2,686	888,958	821,989	1,973,801	1,652,799
Limestones and dolo- mites	37	28	890	290,979	151,854	...	535,113
Manganese ore ..	6	6	113	33,903	9,291	3,011	29,444
Siliceous crystalline rocks	17	17	469	190,322	34,756	...	282,016
Slate	4	4	247	97,645	45,330	...	160,951
Sulphur and pyrite ..	6	4	655	222,966	160,776	127,612	501,642
All other minerals ⁴	19	20	654	211,011	137,127	...	520,700
Washington	90	84	1,567	3,735,484	840,968	...	5,393,659
Coal, bituminous ..	27	22	3,931	3,220,263	638,467	2,681,214	4,572,295
Gold and silver ..	31	31	229	332,058	79,319	...	338,351
Limestones and dolo- mites	12	12	147	87,850	86,923	...	213,314
Marble	5	5	63	46,099	31,699	...	61,176
Sandstones and quartz- ites	3	3	32	23,237	1,665	...	30,725
Siliceous crystalline rocks	9	9	137	95,410	23,904	...	147,273
All other minerals ⁴	3	3	28	30,028	10,987	...	30,025
West Virginia	14,874	5,192	80,002	17,469,826	15,988,113	...	18,378,411
Clay	4	4	11	25,022	12,089	57,506	43,266
Coal, bituminous ..	522	468	23,911	13,524,129	4,414,905	21,570,820	24,748,658
Limestones and dolo- mites	174	167	1,068	426,401	86,290	...	616,366
Natural gas	949	63	634	410,845	2,817,708	...	5,890,181
Petroleum	13,109	1,116	3,800	2,773,312	9,088,407	13,513,945	17,040,317
Sandstones and quartz- ites	110	100	153	272,123	46,098	...	423,582
All other minerals ⁴	6	6	92	37,694	22,731	...	116,094
Wisconsin	111	892	3,583	1,987,565	1,231,989	...	4,127,813
Clay	3	3	36	16,050	4,317	2,785	23,178
Iron ore	16	10	1,361	837,661	623,108	1,783,986	1,800,864
Lead and zinc ore ..	90	90	117	192,209	111,306	21,999	178,632
Limestones and dolo- mites	216	207	1,062	539,169	337,202	...	1,351,058
Sandstones and quartz- ites	62	62	199	109,066	20,801	...	207,086
Siliceous crystalline rocks	13	15	391	236,195	61,620	...	369,137
All other minerals ⁴	6	5	117	56,915	73,638	...	202,614
Wyoming	74	50	1,486	3,432,059	1,098,098	...	5,684,286
Coal, bituminous ..	36	22	1,197	3,207,545	894,275	4,429,491	3,236,349
Gold and silver ..	4	4	25	24,570	11,299	...	4,923
Limestones and dolo- mites	3	3	7	5,640	227	...	6,340
Sandstones and quartz- ites	12	12	74	58,897	6,628	...	90,691
All other minerals ⁴	19	9	133	135,407	186,669	...	315,993

¹Stones.²Barrels.³Long tons.⁴Includes operators as follows: Asbestos, 1, copper ore, 1, flint, 1, gypsum, 2; infusorial earth, tripoli, and pumice, 2; lead and zinc ore (2 mines, operator reported under iron ore); marl, 1, mica, 2; mineral pigments, crude, 2; precious stones, 3 (no mines); rutile, 1; sandstones and quartzites, 2; talc and soapstone, 2.⁵Includes operators as follows: Clay, 1, copper ore, 1; molybdenum, 1.⁶Barrels of 42 gallons.⁷Includes operators as follows: Cement, 1, grindstones and pulpstones, 2, iron ore, 1; silica sand, 2.⁸Includes 2,623 tons lead and 19,376 tons zinc.⁹Includes operators as follows: Cement, 2, copper ore, 1, graphite, 1 (2 mines); mineral pigments, crude, 1.¹⁰Includes operators as follows: Copper ore, 1; graphite (1 mine, operator reported in South Dakota), grindstones and pulpstones (operator reported under sandstones and quartzites), gypsum, 2 (3 quarries), iron ore, 1, petroleum, 2 (13 wells), precious stones, 3 (no mines).

TABLE 304.—DETAILED SUMMARY, UNITED STATES 1902.

Number of mines, quarries, or wells.....	151,516
Number of operators.....	46,858
Salaried officials, clerks, etc.....	
Total number.....	38,128
Total salaries.....	\$39,020,552
General officers—	
Number.....	4,591
Salaries.....	\$8,218,541
Superintendents, managers, foremen, surveyors, etc—	
Number.....	15,538
Salaries.....	\$16,666,416
Foremen, below ground ¹ —	
Number.....	6,863
Salaries.....	\$6,208,307
Clerks—	
Number.....	11,136
Salaries.....	\$7,927,283
Wage-earners.....	
Aggregate average number.....	581,728
Aggregate wages.....	\$369,959,960
Above ground—	
Total average number.....	221,505
Total wages.....	\$125,086,530
Engineers, firemen, and other mechanics—	
Average number.....	60,859
Wages.....	\$44,478,246
Miners or quarrymen and stonecutters—	
Average number.....	67,129
Wages.....	\$33,971,290
Boys, under 16 years—	
Average number.....	6,219
Wages.....	\$1,339,478
All other wage-earners—	
Average number.....	87,298
Wages.....	\$45,297,516
Below ground—	
Total average number.....	360,223
Total wages.....	\$244,873,430
Miners—	
Average number.....	257,301
Wages.....	\$184,674,193
Miners' helpers—	
Average number.....	18,736
Wages.....	\$11,496,910
Boys, under 16 years—	
Average number.....	5,638
Wages.....	\$1,548,889
All other wage-earners—	
Average number.....	78,548
Wages.....	\$47,153,438
Average number of wage-earners employed during each month.....	
Men, 16 years and over—	
January.....	590,362
February.....	587,181
March.....	595,413
April.....	604,859
May.....	556,464
June.....	518,197
July.....	509,596
August.....	521,089
September.....	523,982
October.....	566,591
November.....	631,689
December.....	627,629
Boys, under 16 years—	
January.....	15,440
February.....	15,454
March.....	15,613
April.....	15,807
May.....	10,406
June.....	7,267
July.....	7,274
August.....	7,443
September.....	7,501
October.....	9,205
November.....	15,283
December.....	15,591
Contract work.....	
Amount paid.....	\$20,677,938
Number of employees.....	21,183

¹ Foremen here reported should be added to the number of wage-earners below ground in order to ascertain the actual number employed below ground.

TABLE 204.—DETAILED SUMMARY, UNITED STATES, 1902—Concluded

Miscellaneous expenses, total	\$71,771,718
Royalties and rent of mine and mining plant	\$34,680,713
Rent of offices, taxes, insurance, interest, and other sundries	\$87,241,000
Cost of supplies and materials	\$128,814,967
Product, value	\$796,826,417
Power:	
Total horsepower	2,867,562
Owned—	
Engines—	
Steam, number	64,179
Horsepower	2,482,938
Gas, or gasoline, number	13,506
Horsepower	259,695
Water wheels, number	980
Horsepower	60,897
Other power, number	1,162
Horsepower	84,546
Rented—	
Electric, horsepower	23,556
Other kind, horsepower	5,905
Electric motors owned, number	2,898
Horsepower	180,494
Supplied to other establishments, horsepower	2,862

TABLE 205.—DEVELOPMENT WORK, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES 1902

STATE OR TERRITORY	Number of mines, quarries, or wells	SALARIED OFFICIALS, CLERKS, ETC		WAGE-EARNERS		CONTRACT WORK.		Cost of supplies and materials, and miscellaneous expenses
		Number.	Salaries.	Average number.	Total wages	Amount paid.	Number employed.	
United States	4,126	2,684	\$2,693,902	13,638	\$12,801,935	\$2,664,526	7,019	\$7,475,461
Alabama	5	10	9,010	45	15,241			1,987
Arizona	381	360	459,432	2,246	2,829,945	197,321	317	1,019,162
Arkansas	6	1	900	1	550	4,500	5	50
California	492	319	320,189	1,775	1,426,819	180,596	275	998,096
Colorado	965	456	437,788	2,337	2,310,058	382,948	911	1,211,121
Florida	3	5	1,700	15	4,732	4,721	1	13,158
Georgia	9	7	884	40	15,617	200	1	7,772
Idaho	325	180	164,560	852	897,412	158,262	254	503,275
Illinois	3			5	2,125			2,925
Indiana	79	8	2,920	1	260	21,979	17	13,545
Indian Territory	13	14	21,055	80	50,515	10,300	21	65,891
Iowa	4	2	510	2	1,183	600	1	1,371
Kansas	105	16	5,892	19	10,163	97,511	78	101,611
Kentucky	213	40	23,481	33	25,693	185,733	209	90,477
Louisiana	12	4	1,170	9	8,610	65,878	87	17,289
Michigan	17	60	69,967	353	222,215			305,548
Minnesota	19	6	2,236	117	78,700	215,868	281	68,656
Missouri	32	20	10,220	67	43,213	12,149	26	25,577
Montana	129	77	83,089	520	592,626	65,797	810	313,198
Nevada	82	142	181,172	574	656,169	27,138	590	524,512
New Jersey	3	35	39,713	336	210,819			25,418
New Mexico	169	107	90,121	358	270,896	78,128	1,923	162,613
New York	7	11	16,569	96	50,408	500	4	8,295
North Carolina	29	42	33,005	344	102,431			65,479
Ohio	11	4	6,000	204	122,722	14,174	27	27,912
Oklahoma	17	1	100			3,750	14	750
Oregon	192	139	162,184	889	805,855	75,594	137	288,352
Pennsylvania	22	8	3,590	44	20,752	36,332	119	43,893
South Dakota	114	99	114,956	522	581,168			211,795
Tennessee	15			5	2,000	16,403	16	4,537
Texas	71	36	37,209	48	46,766	245,542	230	81,591
Utah	273	214	162,744	966	920,624	162,745	298	602,056
Virginia	5	8	4,535	51	17,964	158	1	36,057
Washington	151	122	112,337	520	557,313	75,684	198	277,063
West Virginia	23	14	7,731	51	26,645	45,315	76	78,740
Wisconsin	4	5	4,300	7	4,025			6,328
Wyoming	98	79	86,984	309	318,301	86,204	123	175,874
All other states ¹	5	7	4,635	47	20,098			7,747

¹ Includes Connecticut, 1, Maryland, 2, New Hampshire, 1; South Carolina, 1.

TABLE 206.—DEVELOPMENT WORK, BY MINERALS 1902

MINERALS	Number of mines, quarries, or wells	SALARIED OFFICIALS, CLERKS, ETC		WAGE-LARNERS		CONTRACT WORK.		Cost of supplies and materials, and miscellaneous expenses
		Number	Salaries	Average number	Total wages	Amount paid	Number employed	
All minerals . .	4, 126	2, 684	\$2, 693, 902	13, 638	\$12, 801, 935	\$2, 664, 526	7, 019	\$7, 475, 461
Asphaltum and bituminous rock .	6	5	3, 160	2	1, 030	-----	-----	1, 674
Cement	3	38	49, 608	340	214, 617	-----	-----	86, 865
Coal, bituminous ¹ .	31	49	43, 442	425	271, 365	33, 767	135	193, 040
Copper ore	15	55	64, 208	302	184, 424	200	1	174, 377
Gold and silver ..	3, 252	2, 284	2, 535, 470	11, 763	11, 680, 684	1, 542, 771	5, 649	6, 062, 433
Graphite	3	3	1, 420	3	1, 480	-----	-----	2, 778
Iron ore	37	28	20, 715	267	156, 602	216, 163	288	212, 074
Lead and zinc ore .	25	24	15, 759	71	43, 697	8, 149	17	19, 615
Limestones and dolomites	3	4	2, 800	33	10, 430	-----	-----	6, 325
Manganese ore . .	3	1	1, 050	31	16, 277	158	1	600
Marble	10	7	4, 860	25	17, 545	-----	-----	7, 768
Natural gas	94	15	7, 445	37	24, 104	104, 230	173	83, 106
Petroleum	615	149	121, 750	171	189, 178	758, 433	753	621, 695
Quicksilver	10	8	9, 525	35	27, 498	150	1	8, 124
Siliceous crystalline rocks	4	4	3, 600	33	44, 640	-----	-----	1, 950
Slate	3	1	900	13	4, 952	-----	-----	-----
All other minerals ² .	12	9	8, 195	37	13, 412	500	3	18, 042

¹ Includes coal, anthracite, 2 mines, in Pennsylvania.

² Includes minerals as follows Borax, 1, clay, 2, corundum and emery, 1, fluorspar, 2, lithographic stone, 1, phosphate rock, 2, sandstones and quartzites, 1, silica sand, 1, sulphur and pyrite, 1.

Glossary and List of Publications

GLOSSARY.

Alien.—A foreign born male of voting age who has neither been naturalized nor taken out first naturalization papers

Animal products.—Wool, mohair and goat hair, milk, butter and cheese made on farms, poultry, eggs, honey, wax, animals sold, and animals slaughtered

Area.—The area of the United States (with the exception of Alaska and Hawaii) was determined by summing up the square degrees, i. e., the regions comprised between consecutive parallels and meridians. Along the coast and the boundary lines of the country the areas of the fractional square degrees were obtained by direct measurement by means of scales, in every case measuring the smaller portion, whether land or water, to avoid as far as possible the errors incident to the projections and scales of the maps.

The areas of the several states and territories were determined in a similar manner. In cases where the square degree is divided by boundary lines into two or more parts, these parts were distributed between or among the states by direct measurement from the best available maps, the sum of the parts being made to equal the whole, as determined by computation.

The areas of counties are the results of direct measurements from the best county maps, corrected arbitrarily in order to make them add up to the areas of the states.

Capital.—Includes land, buildings, machinery, tools, and implements, and live capital owned and borrowed. Does not include value of rented property. (See note, page 300.)

Cash tenant.—One who rents a farm for a fixed money rent or a stated amount of labor or of farm commodities

City.—The term as used in Table 37 includes all incorporated places having at least 2,500 inhabitants, all New England towns of like size and not containing an incorporated place, two unincorporated places in Alaska, and one unincorporated place in Hawaii.

Colored.—Used in the census of Porto Rico, taken by the War Department, to include negroes, Mongolians, and persons of mixed race.

Continental United States.—That part of the United States lying on the continent of North America south of the Canadian boundary. (See Letter of transmittal, page xi.)

Death rate.—The number of deaths during the census year, compared with the population of the same area June 1, 1900. This may be expressed per 1,000, per 10,000, or per 100,000 of the population.

Dwelling.—A place in which, at the time of the census, one or more persons regularly sleep. It need not be a dwelling in the usual sense of the word, it may be a room in a factory, store, or office building, a loft over a stable, a canal boat, a tent, or a wigwam. Hotels, boarding or lodging houses, and tenement or apartment houses are classed as dwellings.

Family.—A group of individuals who jointly occupy a dwelling or part of a dwelling, or an individual living alone in any place of abode. All the occupants and employees of a hotel, if they regularly sleep there, make up a single family.

Family, not private.—A hotel, boarding house, school, or institution, or a group composed of laborers at work on a farm, plantation, railroad, or road, of miners or lumbermen in camp, of the crew of a boat or vessel, of soldiers and sailors at a military post or station or on a naval vessel, etc.

Farm.—All the land under one management, used for raising crops and pasturing live stock, with the wood lots, swamps, and meadows connected therewith, and the farmer's residence and all other buildings used in connection with the farming operations. Market, truck, and fruit gardens, orchards, nurseries, cranberry marshes, greenhouses, and city dairies are farms, provided the entire time of at least one individual is devoted to their care.

Governmental establishments.—Manufacturing establishments operated by national, state, or municipal authorities, not including educational, eleemosynary, penal, and reformatory institutions.

Gross value of products—The value of all manufactured products reported during the census year. (See *Net value of products*.)

Hand trades.—The term includes the following industries. Bicycle and tricycle repairing; blacksmithing and wheelwrighting, boots and shoes, custom work and repairing, carpentering, clothing, men's, custom work and repairing; clothing, women's, dressmaking, dyeing and cleaning; furniture, cabinetmaking, repairing, and upholstering; lock and gun smithing; masonry, brick and stone; millinery, custom work, painting, house, sign, etc., paper hanging; plastering and stuccowork, plumbing, and gas and steam fitting, sewing machine repairing; taxidermy; typewriter repairing, and watch, clock, and jewelry repairing.

Hay and forage—Includes wild, salt, and prairie grasses, millet and Hungarian grasses, alfalfa or lucern, clover, grains cut green for hay, and forage crops.

Illiterates.—Persons at least 10 years of age unable to write any language.

Improved farm land.—See *Unimproved farm land*.

Indian.—The figures for Alaska include Eskimos.

Industrial combination.—This term includes cases where a number of formerly independent mills have been brought together into one company, under a charter obtained for that purpose. It includes, also, corporations organized for the purpose of holding the stock of other corporations, but not directly owning the plants and carrying on the manufacture. It excludes large establishments which have grown up not by combination but by the erection of new plants or the purchase of old ones; corporations engaged in the manufacture and distribution of gas and electric light and power; and combinations or associations of independent establishments and corporations, formed for the purpose of selling goods at uniform prices or through a single agency.

Males of voting age—Males at least 21 years of age.

Military and naval.—Persons in the military and naval service (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any state or territory.

Mongolian—Chinese and Japanese.

Nativity of parents.—Parent of unknown nativity considered native.

Negro.—All persons of negro descent.

Net value of products—The gross value of products minus the cost of all materials purchased and used in a partly manufactured form. (See *Gross value of products*.)

North Atlantic division.—See Letter of transmittal, page xii.

North Central division—See Letter of transmittal, page xii.

Principal source of income.—Applied to a farm, the principal source of income is that product which in value exceeds any other product of the farm and at the same time constitutes at least 40 per cent of the value of all products not fed to live stock.

Race—An ethnical stock or a great division of mankind having in common certain distinguishing physical peculiarities. The races distinguished in this volume are the white or European, the negro or African, the red or American Indian, and the yel-

low or Mongolian, the last being subdivided in most cases into its two national groups, Chinese and Japanese.

Registration area.—See page 178.

Share tenant—One who rents a farm for a share (as one-third, one-half, or other proportion) of the products.

South Atlantic division.—See Letter of transmittal, page xii

South Central division.—See Letter of transmittal, page xii.

Unimproved farm land.—Farm land which has never been plowed, mown, or cropped, and also farm land once cultivated but now grown up to trees and shrubs.

Value of products.—The value as obtained or fixed at the shop or factory, not including commissions or expenses of the sales department Unless otherwise specified, this term represents the gross value of products. (See *Gross value of products*)

Wage-earners, average number.—Obtained by dividing the sum of the average numbers employed during each month of the census year by twelve. Persons employed by a contractor are classed as in his employment, and not as in the employment of the person or firm for whom the contract work is done.

Western division.—See Letter of transmittal, page xii

White population.—The figures for Hawaii include Hawaiians, part Hawaiians, and South Sea Islanders.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

List of publications issued by the Census Office since the passage of the act of March 3, 1899, authorizing the Twelfth Census.¹

FINAL REPORTS.

Volume I.....	Population, Part I.
Volume II.....	Population, Part II.
Volume III.....	Vital Statistics, Part I.
Volume IV.....	Vital Statistics, Part II.
Volume V.....	Agriculture, Part I.
Volume VI.....	Agriculture, Part II.
Volume VII.....	Manufactures, Part I.
Volume VIII.....	Manufactures, Part II.
Volume IX.....	Manufactures, Part III.
Volume X.....	Manufactures, Part IV.
Abstract of the Twelfth Census.	

BULLETINS.

BULLETINS RELATING TO AGRICULTURE, MANUFACTURES, AND POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES

Alabama.	Title.	Number	California	Title	Number.
	Agriculture	155		Agriculture	164
	* Manufactures	117		Manufactures	136
	Population—			Population—	
	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	5		* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	10
	School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	67		School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	67
	Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	66		Sex, General Nativity, and Color ..	66
Alaska	Agriculture.....	82	Colorado	Agriculture	177
	Population—			* Manufactures	107
	* Districts and Minor Civil Divisions.	60		Population—	
	School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	67		* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	14
	Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	66		School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	67
Arizona	Agriculture	68		Sex, General Nativity, and Color ..	66
	* Manufactures	71	Connecticut	Agriculture	104
	Population—			Manufactures	109
	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	6		Population—	
	School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	67		* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	9
	Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	66		School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	67
Arkansas	Agriculture.....	158		Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	66
	* Manufactures	110	Delaware	Agriculture	100
	Population—			Manufactures	69
	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	7		Population—	
	School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	67		* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	8
	Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	66		School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	75
				Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	72

¹ Publications marked with an asterisk (*) are no longer available for distribution

Census Office Publications.

**BULLETINS RELATING TO AGRICULTURE, MANUFACTURES, AND POPULATION, BY STATES
AND TERRITORIES—Continued.**

Title	Number.	Title.	Number
District of Columbia		Iowa	
Agriculture	85	Agriculture	160
* Manufactures (Special Bulletin)	2	Manufactures	114
Population—		Population—	
* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	8	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	23
School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	75	School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	77
Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	72	Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	76
Florida:		Kansas	
Agriculture	165	Agriculture	192
* Manufactures	101	Manufactures	115
Population—		Population—	
* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	16	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	24
School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	75	School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	77
Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	72	Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	76
Georgia		Kentucky	
Agriculture	181	Agriculture	220
Manufactures	118	* Manufactures	134
Population—		Population—	
* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	19	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	25
School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	75	School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	79
Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	72	Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	78
Hawaii		Louisiana	
Agriculture	169	Agriculture	227
Manufactures	121	Manufactures	128
Population—		Population—	
* Islands and Districts	15	* Parishes and Minor Civil Divisions.	26
School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	75	School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	79
Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	72	Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	78
Idaho		Maine	
Agriculture	185	Agriculture	189
* Manufactures	73	Manufactures	127
Population—		Population—	
* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	18	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	27
School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	75	School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	79
Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	72	Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	78
Illinois		Maryland	
Agriculture	213	Agriculture	151
* Manufactures	142	* Manufactures	131
Population—		Population—	
* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	21	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	28
School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	75	School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	79
Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	72	Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	78
Indiana		Massachusetts	
Agriculture	182	Agriculture	125
Manufactures	143	Manufactures	158
Population—		Population—	
* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	22	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	13
School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	77	School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	79
Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	76	Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	78
Indian Territory		Michigan	
Agriculture	186	Agriculture	183
* Manufactures	71	Manufactures	147
Population—		Population—	
* Nations and Reservations	56	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	29
School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	77	School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	81
Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	76	Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	80

BULLETINS RELATING TO AGRICULTURE, MANUFACTURES, AND POPULATION, BY STATES
AND TERRITORIES—Continued

Title.		Number.	Title		Number.
Minnesota			New Mexico		
Agriculture.....		170	Agriculture		167
Manufactures.....		187	* Manufactures		71
Population—			Population—		
* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.		80	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.		37
School, Militia, and Voting Ages....		81	School, Militia, and Voting Ages....		39
Sex, General Nativity, and Color...		80	Sex, General Nativity, and Color...		88
Mississippi			New York		
Agriculture		225	Agriculture		179
Manufactures.....		119	Manufactures		159
Population—			Population—		
* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.		31	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.		38
School, Militia, and Voting Ages....		81	School, Militia, and Voting Ages....		89
Sex, General Nativity, and Color....		80	Sex, General Nativity, and Color....		88
Missouri			North Carolina		
Agriculture.....		224	Agriculture		178
Manufactures		152	Manufactures		130
Population—			Population—		
* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.		32	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.		39
School, Militia, and Voting Ages....		86	School, Militia, and Voting Ages....		89
Sex, General Nativity, and Color....		84	Sex, General Nativity, and Color....		88
Montana			North Dakota		
Agriculture.....		205	Agriculture		184
Manufactures		87	Manufactures		87
Population—			Population—		
* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.		33	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.		40
School, Militia, and Voting Ages....		86	School, Militia, and Voting Ages....		91
Sex, General Nativity, and Color....		84	Sex, General Nativity, and Color....		90
Nebraska			Ohio		
Agriculture.....		193	Agriculture		219
Manufactures		132	Manufactures		154
Population—			Population—		
* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.		34	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.		41
School, Militia, and Voting Ages....		86	School, Militia, and Voting Ages....		91
Sex, General Nativity, and Color....		84	Sex, General Nativity, and Color....		90
Nevada:			Oklahoma		
Agriculture.....		187	Agriculture		280
* Manufactures		78	* Manufactures		71
Population—			Population—		
* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.		35	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.		42
School, Militia, and Voting Ages....		86	School, Militia, and Voting Ages....		91
Sex, General Nativity, and Color....		84	Sex, General Nativity, and Color....		90
New Hampshire			Oregon		
Agriculture		113	Agriculture		196
* Manufactures		111	* Manufactures		105
Population—			Population—		
* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.		4	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.		43
School, Militia, and Voting Ages....		86	School, Militia, and Voting Ages....		91
Sex, General Nativity, and Color....		84	Sex, General Nativity, and Color....		90
New Jersey.			Pennsylvania		
Agriculture.....		133	Agriculture		207
Manufactures		157	Manufactures		163
Population—			City of York (Special Bulletin).....		1
* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.		36	Population—		
School, Militia, and Voting Ages....		89	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.		44
Sex, General Nativity, and color...		88	School, Militia, and Voting Ages....		94
			Sex, General Nativity, and Color....		92

BULLETINS RELATING TO AGRICULTURE, MANUFACTURES, AND POPULATION, BY STATES
AND TERRITORIES—Concluded.

	Title	Number.		Title.	Number
Rhode Island			Vermont		
	Agriculture	108		Agriculture.....	162
	* Manufactures ..	93		* Manufactures	112
	Population—			Population—	
	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	45		* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	12
	School Militia, and Voting Ages...	94		School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	102
	Sex, General Nativity, and Color ..	92		Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	96
South Carolina			Virginia		
	Agriculture	232		Agriculture.....	223
	Manufactures ..	140		* Manufactures	144
	Population—			Population—	
	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	46		* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	51
	School, Militia, and Voting Ages ..	94		School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	102
	Sex, General Nativity, and Color ..	92		Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	96
South Dakota			Washington.		
	Agriculture	234		Agriculture	231
	Manufactures	87		* Manufactures	141
	Population—			Population—	
	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	47		* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	52
	School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	94		School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	102
	Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	92		Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	96
Tennessee			West Virginia		
	Agriculture.....	226		Agriculture.....	211
	* Manufactures	118		* Manufactures	120
	Population—			Population—	
	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	48		* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	53
	School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	97		School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	102
	Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	95		Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	96
Texas			Wisconsin.		
	Agriculture	229		Agriculture.....	218
	Manufactures ..	146		Manufactures	145
	Population—			Population—	
	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	49		* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	54
	School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	97		School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	102
	Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	95		Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	96
United States			Wyoming		
	Agriculture	237		Agriculture.....	235
	Manufactures ...	150		* Manufactures	73
	Population of, by States and Territories.	64		Population—	
Utah				* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	55
	Agriculture.....	222		School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	102
	* Manufactures	107		Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	96
	Population—				
	* Counties and Minor Civil Divisions.	50			
	School, Militia, and Voting Ages...	97			
	Sex, General Nativity, and Color...	95			

BULLETINS RELATING TO SPECIAL SUBJECTS.

Title.	Number.	Title.	Number.
Agriculture		Manufactures—Continued.	
Agriculture in the United States	237	* Paper and Pulp	99
Domestic Animals in Barns and Inclosures, not on Farms or Ranges	17	Patents in Relation to Manufactures...	242
Domestic Animals in the United States.	156	Pens and Pencils.....	212
Manufactures		* Petroleum, Refining of.....	61
Agricultural Implements.....	200	Power Employed in Manufactures....	247
Alcoholic Liquors	180	Printing and Publishing	216
Beet Sugar.....	59	Race, Cleaning and Polishing	201
Bicycles and Tricycles.....	176	Rubber Boots and Shoes.....	171
Boots and Shoes.....	221	Salt.....	116
Buttons.....	172	Sewing Machines.....	240
Carriages and Wagons.....	241	Shipbuilding	166
Cars, Steam Railroad.....	214	Silk.....	161
Cheese, Butter, and Condensed Milk, Factory Product.....	189	Slaughtering and Meat Packing	217
Chemicals and Allied Products	210	Starch	198
Clay Products	194	Tin and Tarn Plate	208
Clothing.....	233	* Turpentine and Rosin.....	126
Coke.....	63	Typewriters.....	239
Collars and Cuffs	188	United States, Manufactures in the	150
Combined Textiles	204	Wastes and By-Products, The Utilization of.....	190
Cotton Ginning	58	Watches and Watch Cases	173
Cotton Ginning, Crop of 1900.....	98	Wool Manufacture	236
Cotton Ginning	206	Geography.	
Cotton Manufactures	215	A Discussion of Area and Population ..	149
Cottonseed Products	129	Area in Square Miles of States, Territories, and Counties	57
Dyeing and Finishing Textiles ..	202	Boundaries of Territorial Acquisitions, Report on	74
Electrical Apparatus and Supplies	245	Center of Population and Its Median Point.....	62
Flax, Hemp, and Jute Products.....	168	Population	
Flouring and Grist Mill Products	199	Chinese and Japanese in the Western States and Territories, by Counties (Special Bulletin)	3
Fruits and Vegetables, Fish and Oysters, Canning and Preserving	209	* Cities having 25,000 Inhabitants or more in 1900, Population of	11
Gas	123	Incorporated Places in 1900, Population of.....	65
Glass	228	Methods of estimating Population.....	135
Gloves and Mittens, Leather	175	School, Militia, and Voting Ages, by States and Territories	106
Ice, Manufactured	174	Sex, General Nativity, and Color, Population by, by States and Territories...	108
Industrial Combinations	122	* States and Territories, Population of, by Counties.....	20
Iron and Steel.....	246	United States, Population of, by States and Territories	64
Lead, Copper, and Zinc, Smelting and Refining.....	124	* Urban Population in 1900	70
Leather, Tanned, Curried, and Finished	195	Vital Statistics	
Localization of Industries, The.....	244	Mortality Statistics for the Census Year 1900.....	83
Locomotives.....	243		
Lumber Industry, The	203		
Manufactures of Tobacco.....	197		
Musical Instruments and Materials	238		
Needles and Pins.....	191		
Oleomargarine	188		

MISCELLANEOUS.

Population of the United States by States and Territories, Counties, and Minor Civil Divisions, a reprint of Tables 1 to 8 of the report on population, Part I, pages 1 to 480
 Textiles; a reprint of the first 257 pages of Volume IX of the final reports

Manual of International Classification of Causes of Death, prepared by the Division of Vital Statistics

PUBLICATIONS OF THE CENSUS OFFICE.

REPORTS.

EMPLOYEES AND WAGES
MINES AND QUARRIES.
OCCUPATIONS.
STATISTICAL ATLAS OF THE UNITED STATES.
STREET AND ELECTRIC RAILWAYS.

BULLETINS.

Title	Number.
Central Electric Light and Power Stations	5
Cotton Ginning (crops of 1899 to 1902, inclusive)..	2
Cotton Ginning (crops of 1899 to 1904, inclusive)..	10
Geographical Distribution of Population	1
Electric Fire Alarm and Police Patrol Systems. .	11
Estimates of Population	7
Increase of Population, Discussion of..	4
Mines and Quarries	9
Mineral Industries of Porto Rico. .	6
Negroes in the United States .	8
Street and Electric Railways .	3